



YAUBADA BONANA
VEYAO IVAGUNA
Bona Iduna

Iduna New Testament



Contents

MADIU	1
MAKI	75
LUKE	120
YONI	194
AFOSITOLO	253
LOMA	328
1 KOLINITA	370
2 KOLINITA	412
GALESIYA	436
EFESO	451
FILIFAI	465
KOLOSI	475
1 TESALONAIKA	485
2 TESALONAIKA	493
1 TIMOTI	498
2 TIMOTI	509
TAITASI	516
FILIMONI	521
HIBELIU	523
YEMESA	558
1 FITA	568
2 FITA	579
1 YONI	586
2 YONI	596
3 YONI	598
YUDA	600
HAWAVEMOGATALA	604



YAUBADA BONANA VEYAO IVAGUNA Bona Iduna

The New Testament in the Iduna Language of Papua New Guinea

Nupela Testamen long tokples Iduna long Niugini

Language: Iduna

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 1983, 2003 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 1983, 2003 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

c5f9dd3b-ce56-5622-9abb-559d4d575a5e

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0686-1

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna MADIU gi'etoladina amanadi

Bana Madiu Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana kadu ana egana velugana Li-vai. Yana faisewa ma takesi ana toyaudi Loma kabemani fa'idiya tu Yesu giko-vana be givetomuliya.

Madiu tauna yana yo'o miYuda fa'idiya yana buki gi'etoladina. Badi miYuda hinuwanuwa vaita tova kabisona Yaubada yana Tovegida yadi tokaiwabu amine badi agaidiya ginalakayemu. Taudiyao bonadi Hibeliu againe hivewagana Mesaiya tu bona Gilika againe Keliso. MiYuda adi tonagona Yesu inubana hifaniyena, kadu yo'oyo'o Bana fa'ine nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya. Madiu nuwanuwana Yesu velemona Keliso kadu miYuda adi Tokaiwabu ma ginavehawaledi fa'ina, Yesu ana ita vaita tokaiwabu amine giseyemaunena. Kadu Veyao Tuwaina ana gahe moya'aina Yaubada yana Tovegida fa'ina giyakahina be Yesu yana gugai againe gilakayemu velemo'ena ma gigaheyena. Sa'eyana ma Yesu yana laumamala Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina, kadu yana gahetalahobuhobu moya'aina mena Yaubada yana itave'avina fa'ina gi'etoladina. Ada Yaubada yana abavehimeya tova adamoya kaliva ase'asedeya ma fa'ina givenuwa'ata.

Yesu bwanenenyao fa'ina.

Luke 3:23-38

1 Yesu Keliso ana yo'o kahihina hidede amine, higa Bana Devida ana yo'oya gitubuyemu ada Devida Abelahamo ana yo'oya gitubuyemu.

²Bana Abelahamo natuna Aisake ada Aisake natuna Yakobu, ada Yakobu natuneyao bana Yuda watobohiyaneyao.

³Bana Yuda natuneyao Felesi kadu Sala tu hinadi ma Tema,

ada Felesi natuna Hesiloni, ada Hesiloni natuna Lamu,

⁴ada Lamu natuna Aminadabu,

ada Aminadabu natuna Nasoni,

ada Nasoni natuna Salamoni,

⁵ada Salamoni natuna Bowasi tu Bowasi hinana ma Leyabi,

ada Bowasi natuna Obedi tu Obedi hinana ma Luti,

ada Obedi natuna Yesu,

⁶ada Yesu natuna Kini Devida.

Ma bana Devida natuna Solomoni tu Solomoni hinana ma boi nagona Yulaiya ginagidi.

⁷Ada Solomoni natuna Lehobowamu,

ada Lehobowamu natuna Abaiya,

ada Abaiya natuna Esa,

⁸ada Esa natuna Yehosafadi,

ada Yehosafadi natuna Yolama,

ada Yolama natuna Asaya,

⁹ada Asaya natuna Yotama,

ada Yotama natuna Ehasi,

ada Ehasi natuna Hese kaiya,

¹⁰ada Hese kaiya natuna Manasa,

ada Manasa natuna Emoni,

ada Emoni natuna Yosaiya.

¹¹Ada Yosaiya natuneyao Yekonaiya watobohiyaneyao badi himiyami miBabiloni hi'ela miSileli tufoidi moya'aidi hikive'avidu be yadi fafali againe hinawedi ana toveya.

¹²Atu miBabiloni miSileli hinawedi gihavaina, Yekonaiya natuna Saladiyeli gitubuga,

ada Saladiyeli natuna Selubabela,

¹³ada Selubabela natuna Abayada,

ada Abayada natuna Elayakimu,

ada Elayakimu natuna Eso,

¹⁴ada Eso natuna Sedoki,

ada Sedoki natuna Ekimu,

ada Ekimu natuna Eliuda,

¹⁵ada Eliuda natuna Eliyasa,

ada Eliyasa natuna Matani,

ada Matani natuna Yakobu,

¹⁶ada Yakobu natuna Yosefa Meli moganedi
ada Meli Yesu hivenatunena Bana
hivewagana Keliso higa Yaubada
yana Tovegida.

¹⁷Ada au Yesu Keliso bwanenenyao
ana loi hidede amine. Bana Abelahamo
hinunauwena Devida againe ma adi loi
fotini. Kadu bana Devida bwanenenyao
hinunauwena miBabiloni hi'ela miSileli
hikive'avidu ana toveya ma adi loi fotini.
Kadu miSileli yadi miyavehaila Babiloni
againa ana toveya hinunauwena Keliso
Tauna gitubuga ma adi loi fotini.

Yesu Keliso yana tubuga fa'ina.

Luke 2:1-7

¹⁸Tu Yesu Keliso yana tubuga
kahihina hidede amine. Hinana Meli
Yosefa gisetago-mo'ena tu aimo keke
buye hidamiyami buye hidadauda
tu bana kwamayoku wahifugana ma
gi'ayaunena, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina
givehifugena. ¹⁹Ada moganena
Yosefa kaliva yamumuna, yana
dewa gi'ita'itave'avina. Bana keke
nuwanuwana Meli yo'o matadiya
ginakivewowomumuni fa'ina
ginuwanuwa vaita ginakilowekauyena,
higa keke ginavekotuni. ²⁰Aimo
hidedemi ginuwanuwa tu Kaiwabu yana
tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana gi'avayaunena
bana againa gilakayemu gigayo,
"Yosefa, Devida bwanenena o'eni.
Bana Meli fa'ina keke unamatauta.
Au unanagina be ya manuweya
unanauwena, fa'ina kwamana
giwahiwahina-ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina
givehifugena. ²¹Ada kadu aimo
natuna kaliva ginavenatunena, ada
unavewagana Yesu higa tokibababala,
fa'ina yana yo'o yadi dewa koyona
againa ginakibababaledi." Hidedemi
tovenuwa'ata gigahe.

²²Tu mena gaitoma moya'aina gi-
lakayemu be gavaimi tuwaina Kaiwabu
bonana ana to'awatalatalaina awane gi-
gahe, meda anafaiweya ginayemu vele-
mo'ena. ²³Bana to'awatalatalaina gi-
gahe gigayo,

Wa'ita, ulaulatanina sa'eyana ginave-
hifuga be natuna kaliva ginave-
natunena. Ada kwamana hinavewa-
gana Imanuweli.

Hidedemi gigahe tu mena egana
ana kaivila ma Yaubada ide buye
kamimiyami. ²⁴Ada au Yosefa
gi'enovilana againa gimidi be Yaubada
yana tovenuwa'ata givehimeyena amine
gihuluva. Gina Meli givega'aulena be
yana manuweya ginauwena. ²⁵Buye
himiyami tu keke buye hidadauda tu
natudi kaliva hivenatunena. Ada Yosefa
kwamana givewagana Yesu. ^a

Ibadibadi adi tonuwahuya hi'ela be Yesu hina'itana.

2 Tu bana Helodi fafali ana egana
Yudiya againa givehivehimeya ana
toveya, Yesu Yudiya melalina ana egana
Bedeliheima againa gitubuga. Gimiyami
tu ibadibadi adi tonuwahuya lauhanaga
amine hi'ela Yelusalema againa hi-
lakayemu. ²Hiyemu hitolilualuva hi-
gayo, "Omi miYuda ami kini a gitubuga-
ma hai gimimiyami? Yuwa amiyami tu
badibadi sa'eyana higa bana kwamanai-
nadi ana aituha lauhanaga amine a'i-
tana fa'ina a'ela be anahawadavada-
vana." Hidedemi gigahe.

³Tu Kini Helodi yadi gahe
kini velugana fa'ina ginogalina
againa ase'asena gi'akolukoluna,
kadu miYelusalema moya'aidi
himatamatauta higa vaita Helodi
ginanuwakoyo lakahina. ⁴Au Helodi
abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao
kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana

^a1:25 Lu 1:27,35 Lu 1:31 Ais 7:14

tovehawala gikovavaga'auhidi be gitoliluveledi gigayo, “Gava melala againe Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso ginatubuga?”⁵ Badi higayo, “Bedelihema Yudiya ana fafali againe ginatubuga, fa'ina Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana yana buki againe gi'etoladi gigayo,

⁶Ho miBedelihema, Yudiya ana fafali againe wamimiyami. Yami melala kabi'ona tu ana egana lakahina Yudiya ana tonagona matadiya, fa'ina tovehimeya lakahina omi agaimiya ginatubuyemu, be yaku yo'o miIsileli gina'itave'avidu.

To'awatalatalaina yana gahe hidede amine.”

⁷Tu Helodi mena gahe-nadi ginogalini-yo ibadibadi adi tonuwahuya giyowanikausedi, ada gitoliyedi be higa vaita gava tova badibadi-nadi gimidiyemu ma ginahalamane-hagihagiyena.

⁸Gihalamaneni tu Bedelihema againe gi'iveninisedi gigahedi gigayo, “Wanana be kwamana wanalele-hagihagiyena ada ahe wanahunagana againe, wanayewa'ela be wanavenuwa'ataku be kadu iya akufaiweya ganana ganahawadavadavana.”

⁹Badi tonuwahuya Kini buye hilukahihi gihavaina, hilowoga. Hinauna tu mena badibadi-nadi yana yemu lauhanaga amine himidi'itana-ma hi'ita-havagilena. Hi'ita'itani ginagonagoyedi tu kwamana yana abamiya getane gi'alovena. ¹⁰Ada badibadi hi'itana againe, nuwadi gi'ayauyauna be hivemwamwala keke kabi'ona.

¹¹Ada manuweya hiluku kwamana hinana Meli buye himiyami-ma hi'itana, ada au hi'ibo'ula-mo'a kwamana hihawadavadavana. Hidavadavani-yo adi fose hi'iyauga be yadi lokolokofou

hiveleni, gola kadu vanedimodimo luhei adi egana falanikisenisi ada mulo, fatadi lakahina. ¹²Tu Yaubada avayauna againe gihawatadi be keke Helodi againe hinayewadi fa'ina mali edeya hinauna tu hiyewadi yadi melaleya.^b

Yosefa kwamana hinana buye ginauwedi be

Idifita againe hi'ota.

¹³Badi tonuwahuya hina tu Yosefa Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana gi'avayaunena bana againe gilakayemu gigayo, “Umidi, kwamana hinana buye unanauwedi be yuwa fafali ana egana Idifita againe wana'ota. Yuwadedei wanamiyami tu aimo iya ganavenuwa'ata amine wanayewami. Yuwa wanamiyami, fa'ina bana Helodi kwamana ginalelelana be ginaluve'alikana fa'ina.”

¹⁴Tovenuwa'ata hidedemi gigahe tu Yosefa gitowamidi, bogi nafone kwamana hinana buye ginauwedi be Idifita gava lauveya gihobuyedi. ¹⁵Yuwadedei himiyami himiyami tu Helodi gi'alika. Ada au Idifita againe hina himiyami fa'ina, Kaiwabu yana gahe bonana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena gigaheye-vagahina ma gilakayemu velemo'ena gigayo, Natuku Idifita againe gayowanina be gi'ela.^c

Tolugaviya we'owe'o hiluve'alikadi.

¹⁶Badi hina Idifita tu bana Helodi ibadibadi adi tonuwahuya hi'aikau ma gi'ayaunena againe gi'ago'uga-mo'a. Yana tolugaviya givehimeyedi be hinana we'owe'o kaliva moya'aidi Bedelihema melala againe kadu awa'awana melalai-dina agaidiya

^b2:12 Yo 7:42 Mai 5:2 Ais 60:6 ^c2:15 Hos 11:1

hinaluve'alika-'owodi. We'owe'o kaliva adi malamala luhei kadu tufoidi aimo'u, mena tovai-nadi badibadi yana yemu tonuwahuya agaidiya gihalamanena-ma amine. ¹⁷Meda we'owe'o hiluve'alika-'owodi fa'ina, Yaubada yana gahe bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yelemaiya tuwai-mo'ena gigaheye-vagahina ma gilakayemu velemo'ena gigayo,

¹⁸Melala ana egana Lama againe vevine agodi hinogalina, hitagitagi hilulaukuhi Litiyeli bwanenediyao natudiyao hitagitagigidi. Hitagitagigidi tu hawavemoluva hikilowe-mo'ena, natudiyao hi'alika-'owoga fa'ina.

Hidedemi Yelemaiya gigaheye-vagahina. ^d

**Yosefa Meli kwamana buye
Nasaledi hiywadi.**

¹⁹⁻²⁰Himiyami tu Helodi gi'alika au Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana Idifita againe Yosefa gi'avayaunena bana againe gilakayemu gigayo, "Umidi, kwamana hinana buye unanauwedi be Isileli ana fafaliya wanayewami, fa'ina badi nuwanuwadi kwamana hinaluve'alikana-ma a hi'alika."

²¹Au Yosefa gitowamidi kwamana hinana buye ginawewedi be Isileli ana fafaliya hiywadi. ²²Hilakayemu tu Yosefa bana Akileyo valeyana ginogalina, higa bana tamana Helodi ana hilafa Yudiya againe givehive-himeya. Hidedemi ginogalini-yo gimatauta be keke nuwanuwana medede againe hinamiya. Kadu ana avayauna sa'eyana againe hawata ginogalina fa'ina, hilowoga be hina Galili ana fafali againe hitogavehaila. ²³E, Yosefa gina melala ana egana

Nasaledi againe gimiyami. Nasaledi againe gimiyami fa'ina, Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi gahe tuwai-mo'ena hiyakahi-vagahina ma gilakayemu velemo'ena. Tokibababala fa'ina higahe higayo, Bana'e hinawewagana kwanami-Nasaledi. ^e

Yoni Tobafitaiso gilulumamala.

Maki 1:1-8 Luke 3:1-18 Yoni 1:19-28

3Tu medema tovai-nadi Yoni Tobafitaiso gilakayemu ada givebutu Yudiya wala'aiya gilulumamala. ²Gigahe gigayo, "Yami dewa koyona wanavenikohiyena be wanahagavilami, fa'ina Yaubada yana aituha a gilakayemu. Tova kabisona kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya." ³Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya hida kaliva Yoni fa'ine gigaheye-vagahina gigayo, Kaliva agona hinogalina wala'aiya gikovakovadadana gigayo, Kaiwabu yana eda wanavetauna, yana eda ase'ase miya wanakidewedewena.

Hidedemi bana Aiseya gigahe.

⁴Tu bana Yoni yana miyami kaliva koyokoyo'avana amine. Ana aikeva ma kameli utuutuna againe hiyogona, ada gaiyona bulumakau kwafilina againe hiyogona-ma goline gihifona. Ada anaga ma koloma, kadu ana bwai ma ma'awa gufadi. ⁵Au kaliva moya'aidi bana againe hi'ela, miYelusalema be Yudiya ana fafali kalivadi, kadu gufa ana egana Yolidani ana fafali kalivadi moya'aidi hi'ela. ⁶Yadi dewa koyona hiyauna be Yoni Yolidani againe gikivebafitaisoyedi.

⁷Tu miYuda yadi tonagona tafatafalolodiyo adi egana Falisi kadu Sadusi moya'aidi hi'ela'ela be hinabafitaiso. Yoni gi'itadi-yo gidakeyedi gigayo, “Omi vaita oloto koyona ana egana vaiba natuneyao amine. Hakwadi givenuwa'atami-yo vaita Yaubada yana ila'a omi agaimiya wada'oseni? Keke amifaiweya Yaubada wana'oseni. ⁸Omi wagahe vaita yami koyona wadahegeni-yo wadahaagavilami. Au dewa yamumuna wanafaisewani-yo yami hagavila au velemo'ena ma anahalamanena. ⁹Ada keke wanuwunuwa vaita taumiyao agaimiya wanagahe wanagayo, Ide Abelahamo bwaneneyao fa'ina, kadu ide Yaubada natuneyao. Au gagahemi Yaubada anafaiweya ginakilowemi tu hida kabala agaidiya kaliva ginabubudi be Abelahamo ana yo'oya ginasedi. ¹⁰Kadu'e adamoya tamuyoko ahe hiyadalina be ai hinalu'inubadi, ada ai sa'eyana sa'eyana guwadi keke yamumuna ma hinalaladi be ai'ala'alata againe hinahegedi. Ai-dina amine omi'iyao.

¹¹Iya'eku ma gufa againe gakivebafitaisoyemi higa iya'iyaya vaita yami dewa koyona wadavenikohiyena be wadahaagavilami. Iya wai ganagona tu kaliva sa'eyana wai ginamulina-ma gifaiwalahegeku. Bana kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu iya kwamana kabisoku fa'ina, keke akufaiweya Bana againe ganave'agetoga-yo ana ageyafayafa ganawahini. Bana'e ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe tufoimi ginakivebafitaisoyemi be ginavemagami tu tufoimi ai'ala'alata againe ginakivebafitaisoyemi ma higa ginavematahiwadiyemi. ¹²E, aimo gina'ela ada yana abasaibutu

ana gi'e lakahina gina'abina be witi ana abavagakolukolu againe ginasibutuna. A'a-mo'ena yana kweda againe gina'ive'ave'ahina tu yogona ai gi'alata-vagata ma againe ginaluve'alahina.” Hidedemi Yoni gilumamala. ^f

Yoni Yesu gikivebafitaisoyena.

Maki 1:9-11 Luke 3:21-22 Yoni 1:32-34

¹³Tu Yesu Galili ana fafaliya gitauya ada Yolidani againe gilakayemu be Yoni ginakivebafitaisoyena fa'ina. ¹⁴Yoni ma nuwanuwana ginahawatana gigayo, “Gavadi-yo iya agaikuya u'ela be unabafitaiso? Iya kwamana kabisoku be vaita O againiya gada'ela gadabafitaiso.”

¹⁵Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Auwe keke unuwunuwa. Adamoya unakivebafitaisoyeku be au Yaubada kaliva givehimeyeda amine kanahuluva.” Hidedemi gigahe-yo Yoni givenogala be gikivebafitaisoyena.

¹⁶Ada Yesu gibafitaiso gihavaina, avaleya gilaka ada auhe'ama lobama gi'ayavalina, ada Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana ita vaita bunebune amine gihobuhobu tu Bana againe gihobu'ela ma gi'itana. ¹⁷Ada Yaubada agona lobameya gikova gigayo, “Bana hidevama Natu'ase'aseku. Bana nuwaku gikiveyamumu-mo'ena.” ⁸

Setani Yesu gi'aladibidibiyena.

Maki 1:12-13 Luke 4:1-13

4 Tu Yesu Yolidani againe gibafitaiso, muliya Alu'aluwa Mahalina givehimeyena be ginawena babigaga againe gilakavena be Setani gina'aladibidibiyena fa'ina. ²Ada uyadayada foti kadu bogi foti agaidiya keke tamo a'a gida'u'ani-yo mafu gilauna. ³Au

^f3:12 Ais 40:3 Af 26:20 Yo 8:33-40, Lo 4:12 Yo 1:33, Af 1:5

⁸3:17 Md 12:18, 17:5

to'aladibidibi Setani Bana againe gilakayemu ada gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i velemo'ena O'eni Yaubada Natuna, hida kabala unavehimeyedi be hinave'a'a.”

⁴Tu Yesu gigayo, “Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo, Keke a'a-mo'a gagana againe kaliva yawaimi wanavivaini, tu Yaubada bonana tova moya'aina givevelelemi-ma againe yawaimi wanavaivaina.”

Au hidedemi Yaubada bonana Yesu giyakahina.

⁵Kadu'e Setani Yesu Yelusalema againe ginauwena, manuwa-tafalolo ana udu'uduya gilakavena. ⁶Ada gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i O'eni velemo'ena Yaubada Natuna, au babiya una'auhifu, fa'ina Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,

Iya Yaubada yaku tovenuwa'ata ganavehimeyedi be hina'itave'avi, ada nimadiya o hinakamohi be age keke kuga ginatalani.”

Au hidedemi Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana Setani giyakahina.

⁷Tu Yesu Setani againe gigahe gigayo, “Tu Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina kadu gigahe gigayo,

Ka'i o tauni vita againe unavetalaiye digo, keke Yaubada ya Kaiwabu yana leme ana ve'o'ola againe unagaluvuvani.”

Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

⁸Kadu'e, Setani oya tunugi-mo'ena kabune gilakavena, ada yo'o moya'aidi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya Yesu againe givehawale-'owodi, kadu yo'oi-dina moya'aidi adi kikaiwabu givehawalena.

⁹Givehawaleni tu gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i iya agaikuya una'ibo'ula-mo'a be unahawadavadavaku amine o, yaku abavehimeya hida yo'o moya'aidi

agaidiya ganavele.” Hidedemi Setani gigahe.

¹⁰Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Setani, auhe una. Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,

Yaubada yami Kaiwabu againe wana'odu'odu, Bana anakaiibe wanahawadavadavana.”

Hidedemi Yaubada bonana Yesu giyakahina.

¹¹Ada au Setani ginuyabuyabuni tu Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata hiyemu be hilemena. ^{hi}

Yesu yana faisewa Galili againa givebutu.

Maki 1:14-15 Luke 4:14-15

¹²Tu Yesu Yoni valeyana ginogalina higa deliya hisena. Ada hidedemi ginogalini-yo gilowoga fafali ana egana Galili againe gina. ¹³Ada yana melala Nasaledi againe giyemu tu keke medede againe gidamiya, au kadu gilowoga be gina Kafeneumi melala againe gimiyami. Hida melala tobu ana egana Galili liline, fafali adi egana Sebuloni kadu Nafitalai agaidiya gidauda. ¹⁴Hida fafali-dina agaidiya gina gimiyami be Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya yana gahe boi tuwai-mo'ena gigaheye-vagahina ma velemo'ena ginalakayemu. Bana Aiseya gigahe gigayo,

¹⁵Fafali ana egana Sebuloni kadu fafali ana egana Nafitalai medema tobu ana egana Galili wa'amine Yolidani yuwa fafaline hidauda. Kadu fafali ana egana Galili ma keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina nuwadi keke mahamahalina ma medede againe himiyami. ¹⁶Au hida fafali moya'aina kalivai-dina tova uyu'uyuyuna againe himimiyami tu mahalina lakahina

hina'itana. Ada badi gaveyao yadi nuwanuwa uyu'uyuyuna againe himimiyami kadu alu'aluwadi vaita ali'alikadiyao amine gimimiyami, medema mahalina badi to'uyuyu ginatuvemahalidi nuwadi kadu alu'aluwadi ginamahalina.

Au hidedemi bana Aiseya gigahe.

¹⁷ Tu Yesu Galili ana fafaliya giyewana ana toveya, givebutu gilulumamala gigo, “Yami dewa koyona wanavenikohiyena be wanahagavilami, fa'ina tova kabisona kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya.”^j

Yesu tobayauma lafuli gikovadi be hinamuliyena.

Maki 1:16-20 Luke 5:1-11

¹⁸ Tova sa'eyana Yesu tobu ana egana Galili ana taliyeya ginauna tu kaliva sa'eyana watobohiyana gi'itadi. Kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Saimoni kadu ana egana velugana Fita, kadu taina ana egana Anidulu. Ada alevatu hisesehobuyeni tu gi'itadi, fa'ina badi tobayauma. ¹⁹ Gi'itadi-yo gigahedi gigo, “Wa'ela wanamuliyeku be kaliva adi bayauma ganavehawalemi.” ²⁰ Ada auhe'ama kaliva adi'iselu yadi alevatu hisehobuye-vagahini tu himuliyena.

²¹ Kadu ginauna tu kaliva sa'eyana watobohiyana gi'itadi, adi egana Yemesa kadu Yoni Sebedi natuneyao. Au badi tamadi Sebedi buye waka againe hihiyoto yadi alevatu gi'akaninina-ma hikidewedewena. ²² Au Yesu gikovadi ada auhe'ama yadi waka kadu tamadi buye hinuyabuyabudi tu Yesu himuliyena.

Yesu gilulumamala kadu to'aulolo gisisiveyawadi.

Maki 3:7-8 Luke 6:17-19

²³ Tu Yesu Galili ana fafaliya ginunuwaliwaliliuga, miYuda yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya givehavehawala, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina gilulumamalena, kadu kaliva yadi to'aulolo moyo'aidi yadi aulolo tulina tulina ma gisisiveyawadi. ²⁴ Ada au Bana valeyana Siliya ana fafali matatabuna againe ginauna fa'ina yadi to'aulolo moyo'aidi Bana againe hi'aliyedi. E, to'aulolo yadi aulolo tulina tulina hi'aliyedi, kadu badi yadi aulolo againe hikoyo-mo'a higa badi wayafunediyao kadu toletolediyao kadu badi walogidi gi'a'uwa-mo'a be nau hifaniyena amanadi hi'aliyedi ada Yesu gisisiveyawadi. ²⁵ Ada au kaliva moyo'ai-mo'edi Bana againe hiyo'oyo'o, miGalili kadu melala teni matatabudi adi egana lakahina Dekafolisi kalivadi, kadu miYelusalema miYudiya kadu fafali Yolidani yuwa fafaline kalivadi Yesu againe hiyo'oyo'o.

Yesu oya fafaline vemwamwala velemo'ena fa'ina givehawala.

Luke 6:20-23

5 Tu Yesu yo'o gi'itadi-yo oya fafaline gilaka, au givetogana ada ana tomuliyamomo Bana againe hivaga'auta. ² Hivaga'auta-yo au givebutu givehawaledi gigo, ³ Gaveyao taudiyao nuwadiya hihawavekoyokoyoyedi, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga! Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami, ase'asediya givehivehimeya.

⁴Gaveyao yadi watagiya himimiyami, medema aimo yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!

Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada nuwadi ginakiveyamumuna.

⁵Gaveyao umaumadiyao, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!

Gavadi-yo? Au babi lobama ana matatabuna adi du'u hinanuhagana.

⁶Gaveyao nuwanuwadi lakahina yadi nuwanuwa ginayegayega kaliva mafulauga o ka'i agotaina fa'ina nuwanuwadi lakahina a'a o gufa amine, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!

Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada yadi nuwanuwa amine ginaveledi, nuwanuwa yegayegana ase'asediya ginase-'owona.

⁷Gaveyao tobohiyadiyao hi-hinekalikaliyedi, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!

Gavadi-yo? Kadu Yaubada badi'iyao ginahinekalikaliyedi.

⁸Gaveyao ase'asedi yegayegana, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!

Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada hina'itahalamanena.

⁹Gaveyao kaliva yadi vekwageya againe hikukuyedi, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!

Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada ginahawavenatunedi.

¹⁰Gaveyao Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hidibudibumuhigena ada hidema fa'ina mali kaliva hikivekoyodi, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!

Gavadi-yo? Au Yaubada yana itave'av-ina againe himimiyami, ase'asediya givehivhimeya.

¹¹Ka'i kaliva hinahawavelaigemi kadu hinakivekoyomi omi

wamulimuliyeku fa'ina, au yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!

Kadu ka'i gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina hinahawavekoyoyemi tu hinafwaya amine, ka'i hidedemi agaimiya hinahuluva omi aku tomuliya fa'ina, au yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!

¹²Au nuwami ginayamumu kadu wanavemwamwala fa'ina aimo lobameya ami laufata lakahina wananuhagana. Boi tuwai-mo'ena kaliva Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hikivekoyodi-yo adi laufata yamumuna lobameya hinuhagana amine, meda anafaiweya omi'iyao kaliva yadi kivekoyo fa'ina ami laufata lobameya wananuhagana. ^{kl}

Yesu lehaga kadu mahala fa'ina gilukahihi.

Maki 9:50 Luke 14:34-35

¹³Omi vaita lehaga amine tomiyababi hinafadiya. Lehaga kevakeva yana madukoyo gihawatana amine, meda omi'iyao dewa koyona ana tubuga wanahawatana. Tu ka'i lehaga yana digadigaga gidahavaina digo, keke adafaiweya kadakivedigagi-havagileni, au keke-mo'a. Ada ka'i lehaga yana digadigaga keke, kadu yana faisewa keke. Au kadahegena be kaliva hidavagavebabina.

¹⁴Kadu omi vaita mahala amine tomiyababi hinafadiya. Ka'i melala oya kabune hinave'alahina amine, keke adifaiweya yadi manuwa hinasevauyeni, au kabu'avane gidauda.

¹⁵Ka'i kaliva lamufa ginakabuna amine, keke avaeka againe ginavetalabodani, keke. Au ana abasewadi againe ginaselakahina be moya'aidi manuweya ginatuvemahalidi. ¹⁶Meda anafaiweya yami mahala, higa yami dewa

^k5:12 Ha 7:17 Ef 4:2 Ye 2:12-13 1Yn 3:2-3

^l5:12 1Fi 3:14 1Fi 4:14 Ye 1:2

yamumuna, kabu'avane wanasena be kaliva moya'aidi hina'itana. Yami dewa yamumuna hina'ita-yo au Tamami lobameya gimimiyami-ma ana egana hinakilakahina. ^m

**Mosese yana vehimeya
fa'ina Yesu givhawala.**

¹⁷ Kadu'e keke wananuwauwa vaita Iya gahobu'ela be Mosese yana vehimeya kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi vehawala ganahawatani, keke. Au Iya gahobu'ela be vehimeyai-nadi ana nuwanuwa ganaseyemaune-'owona ada au gana'alakakikakilina. ¹⁸ Gagaheme velemo'ena lobama be badi ginaduva-vagata amine, meda hida vehimeyai-nadi ana nuwanuwa ginaduva-vagata. E, keke tamo vehimeya kabi'ona o ka'i vehimeya kali'uhona hinahawatani, au ana nuwanuwa matatabuna ginalakayemu-'owoga. ¹⁹ Ada au gava kaliva hida vehimeya ana nuwanuwa kabi'o-mo'ena keke ginadibumuhigeni, o ka'i kaliva ginavehawaledi be kadu badi keke hinadibumuhigeni, au medema ana egana kabi'ona Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya. Tu gava kaliva hida vehimeya ginadibumuhigena kadu mali kaliva ginavehawaledi be hinadibumuhigena, medema ana egana lakahina Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya. ²⁰ Kadu gagahemi badi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kebuladiya hihuluhuluva tunutunugina. Ka'i yami huluva tunutunugina badi kalivai-dina yadi huluva keke ginatubuhegeni digo, keke amifaiweya Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wanaluku. ⁿ

Yesu nuwakoyo fa'ina gilukahihi.

²¹ Tu boi tuwai-mo'ena kaliva lakahidiyao agaidiya vehimeya sa'eyana gi'ela ada vehimeyai-nadi omi wahalamanena, higa gigayo, Keke kaliva unaluve'alikani, ada ka'i tamo hakwadi kaliva ginaluve'alikana, medema tovedewayauga matane ginamidi. ²² Hidemi vehimeya gigahe tu Iya gagahemi gava kaliva tobohiyana againe ginanuwakoyo amine, medema tovedewayauga matane ginamidi, fa'ina nuwakoyo kadu luve'alika au sa'eyana Yaubada matane. Kadu gava kaliva tobohiyana againe ginagayo, O kwavakwava kwavakwava-mo'e, medema abavedewayauga lakahina againe ginakotu. Kadu gava kaliva tobohiyana ginahawave'iyohoyohoyena, medema ai gi'alata-vagata againe hinahegena.

²³⁻²⁴ Medema fa'ina ka'i manuwa- tafalolo againe unaluku be unavebutu tolama againe ya velekawowo Yaubada matane unaseni tu tobohiya o againiya ginuwakoyo-ma nuwa gina'afolena amine, au ya velekawowo ginamiya tu nagona unana tobohiya buye wanaveyao. Wanaveyao ginahavaina, o unayewa ya velekawowo unasena be Yaubada unahawadavadavana.

²⁵ Ka'i tamo hakwadi nuwanuwana o ginavekotu amine, unagalualuva abavedewayauga ana eda againe wananauna tu wanaveyao. Ka'i keke wanamaduveyao, tovedewayauga againe ginahegenauwe ada tovedewayauga filisimani nimadiya ginaseni be deliya hinanauwe. ²⁶ Gagaheme velemo'ena keke hinamaduyau. Tu nagona a laufata unase-'owona, muliya hinayau. ^o

**Yesu kelele kadu viholili
fa'ina gilukahihi.**

Maki 10:11-12 Luke 16:18

²⁷ Kadu hida vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena hisena-ma wahalamanena. Higahe higayo, Keke unakelele. ²⁸ Tu Iya gagahemi gava kaliva kwamayoku gina'italuvadigena be higa vaita buye hinadauda, medema ase'asene ahe gikelele. ²⁹ Ka'i mata i'ataginiya koyona againe ginavebe'u, mata unamwamwalina be unahegena. Ka'i talaini sa'eyana unanuhegena tu lobameya unaluku, medema vita kabi'ona tu ka'i wowo tauna abaga koyona againe ginaluku, medema vita lakahi-mo'ena. ³⁰ Kadu ka'i nima i'ataginiya koyona againe ginavebe'u, nima unabobona be unahegena. Ka'i talaini sa'eyana unanuhegena, medema vita kabi'ona tu ka'i wowo tauna abaga koyona againe ginaluku, medema vita lakahi-mo'ena.

³¹ Kadu vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena hisena-ma higahe higayo, Ka'i kaliva vavinena ginakilowedi amine, bana anafaiweya yadi fefe ginaveledi, higa bana tauna yadi nagi gidabana-ma ana iya'iyaya. ³² Tu Iya gagahemi gava kaliva vavinena keke hidakelele tu ginakilowe-kawowodi, medema yana kilowa fa'ina badi vaita nagi ana vehimeya keke hida'abini, higa ka'i kwamayoku hinanagi-havagi, au badi adi egana to'udo. Kadu kaliva velugana ginanagidi-ma bana ana egana to'udo. ^P

**Yesu wonadabadaba
lakahina fa'ina gilukahihi.**

³³ Kadu'e, tuwai-mo'ena kaliva lakahidiyao agaidiya vehimeya sa'eyana gi'ela ada vehimeyai-nadi omi wahalamanena, higa gigayo, Yami

wonadabadaba wana'itave'avina, au gavaimi Kaiwabu againe wawonadabadaba, medema wanahuluvina. ³⁴ Tu Iya gagahemi yami gahe againe keke Tomiyagetane ana egana wanayakahini. E, yami gahe vaita velemo'ena ma wanayemaunena fa'ina, keke lobama ana egana wanayakahini, fa'ina lobama medema Yaubada yana didiga'u'u. ³⁵ Kadu keke babi ana egana wanayakahini, fa'ina medema Yaubada agena ana abasewadi. Kadu keke Yelusalema ana egana wanayakahini, fa'ina medema Yaubada yana melala kikaiwabuna. ³⁶ Meda anafaiweya yami gahe vaita velemo'ena ma wanayemaunena fa'ina, keke u'umi ana egana wanayakahini, fa'ina omi'iyao keke amifaiweya u'umi kukwauhina sa'eyana wanakivesiuni o ka'i siusiuna sa'eyana wanakivekwauhini, au hidedemi Yaubada anakaibe ana tagalowalowa. ³⁷ Auwe, ka'i nuwanuwami yami gahe velemo'ena ma tovanenega hinahalamanena, au wanagaheye-mo'ena. Ka'i ehe digo, "Ehe." Ka'i keke digo, kadu "Keke." Ka'i Tamada ana egana buye wanayakahina, medema dewai-nadi inubana Setani againe. ^q

**Yesu koyona ana laufata
fa'ina gilukahihi.**

Luke 6:27-31

³⁸ Kadu hida vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena hisena-ma ahe wanogalina. Higahe higayo, Ka'i tamo hakwadi o mata ginakifuwana, au kadu bana matana unakifuwana. Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi o nigo ginakimwanuna, au kadu bana nigona unakimwanuna, higa nimana unafatana. ³⁹ Tu Iya gagahemi ka'i tamo hakwadi ginakivekoyomi,

keke nimana wanafatani. Ka'i tamo hakwadi navanavami i'atagimiya ginatafina, au navanavami i'imawamiya wanahawahegena be ginatafina. ⁴⁰ Kadu ka'i tamo hakwadi nuwanuwana ginavekotumi be ami seti ginavaina fa'ina, au ami seti kadu ami aikeva vewabana buye wanavelena. ⁴¹ Kadu ka'i tolugaviya sa'eyana ginakive'avimi be yana lokoloko omi ginave'avalami, higa vaita bai sa'eyana wanawahina, au bai luhei wanawahina. ⁴² Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana tamo gavadi fa'ina ginave'o'olemi, au wanavelena. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana nuwanuwana tamo gavadi yami lokoloko fa'ina ginave'o'ola be aimo ginaveleyewena au wanahawahegena. ^r

**Yesu tokivekoyo adi
nuwakabubu fa'ina gilukahihi.**

⁴³ Kadu hida vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena hisena-ma wanogalina. Higahе higayo, Badi buye wavetobohiyana-ma wananuwakabubuyedi tu badi hitalahagiyemi-ma wanakilowedi. ⁴⁴ Tu Iya gagahemi badi hitalahagiyemi-ma wananuwakabubuyedi ada badi hikivekoyomi-ma fa'idiya wanave'o'ola. ⁴⁵ Hidede amine wanahuluva be kaliva hinahalamanena omi Tamami lobameya nunune wananauna. Au Bana givehimeya be yana kauwana tokoyona kadu toyamumu meda sa'eyana gituvemahalidi, ada wehi gi'iveninisena be toyegayegana kadu tokoyona meda sa'eyana agaidiya ghobuhobu. ⁴⁶ Ka'i tonuwakabubugaga adi loi wananuwakabubuyedi tu keke tonuwalolona wananuwakabubuyedi, keke hida huluva fa'ina laufata yamumuna Yaubada nimane

wananuhagani. Au takesi ana toyaudi kiki'afudiyao tu hidedemi taudiyao tobohiyadiyao hinuwakabubuyedi. Tu omi'iyao ma yami nuwakabubu badi takesi ana toyaudi yadi nuwakabubu gidatubuhegena. ⁴⁷ Kadu ka'i tobohiyamiyaogaga wanalusiuleyedi tu kaliva-kawowo keke wanalusiuleyedi, keke wananuwanuwa vaita yami huluva yamumu-mo'ena. Au yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina nuwadi keke mahamahalina amanadi tu hidedemi tobohiyadiyaogaga hilusiuleyedi. ⁴⁸ Au Tamami lobameya yana nuwanuwana mahamahali-'owogina ada meda gilubodami be yami nuwanuwana ginamahali-'owona. ^s

**Yesu veluga koyokoyo
agaidiya fa'ina gilukahihi.**

6 Tu wana'itave'avimi. Keke omi ve'anuwanuwalakamiyao kaliva matadiya wanatafatafalolo be higa badi hinahawaveyamumuyemi fa'ina. Ka'i hidede amine wanahuluva digo, keke ami laufata yamumuna Tamami lobameya ginavelemi. ² Au ka'i koyokoyo wananuwakabubuyedi amine, keke kabu'avane kaliva matadiya wanavelugadi. Badi meyadi luhei koyokoyo hivelugadi againe, hiulega hiyuvana be kaliva moya'aidi tomatawabu wabu hinavaga'auta. Manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya o ka'i melaleya hinavaga'auta be meyadi luhei yadi nuwakabubu hina'itana, adi egana hinakilakahina. Keke badi'iyao amine omi wanahuluva fa'ina gagahemi velemo'ena, badi meyadi luhei adi laufata ahe hinuhagana, higa kaliva hihawaveyamumuyedi. ³ Tu ka'i omi'iyao ma koyokoyo wananuwak-

^r5:42 Yem 21:24 Lo 12:19 1Ko 6:7

^s5:48 1Veh 19:18 Af 7:60, Lo 12:14,20 Ef 5:1 1Fi 1:16

abubuyedi amine, tobohiyamiyao keke-mo'a wanavenuwa'atadi. ⁴E, keke kaliva matadiya yami nuwakabubu wanaseyemauneni, au Tamami anakaibe matane wananuwakabubuyedi be Bana'e ami laufata aimo ginavelemi.

Yesu ve'o'ola fa'ina gilukahihi.

Luke 11:2-4

⁵Kadu'e, ka'i Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola amine, keke badi meyadi luhei amine wanahuluva. Badi'iyao ma nuwanuwadi lakahina manuwa-tafalolo agaidiya o ka'i didigeya hinamidi hinave'o'ola be kaliva moy'a'aidi hina'itadi. Gagahe velemo'ena adi laufata ahe hinuhagana, higa kaliva adi egana hikilakahina. ⁶Tu omi'iyao ma Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola amine, yami manuwa vetawana againe amikaibe wanaluku, wana wanafalina be Tamami veuveuna againe wanave'o'ola, ada Tamami ase'ase mi gi'ita'itana-ma ami laufata aimo ginavelemi.

⁷Kadu'e wanave'o'ola againe, keke ve'o'ola-fa'ila aimo luhifufu-kawowo wanayakahini, badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina nuwadi keke mahamahalina ma hiyakahina amine. Badi hinuwanuwa vaita yadi ve'o'ola-fa'ila fa'ina Yaubada ginavenogaledi. ⁸Au keke badi yadi dewa amine omi wanahuluva, fa'ina Tamami gavadi againe wakali'uho-ma ahe gihalamanena. Aimo keke wadave'o'ola tu Bana'e yami nuwanuwa ahe gihalamanena.

⁹Auwe wanave'o'ola againe, hidede amine wanagahe wanagayo, Tamama lobameya umimiyami,

a egana mahamahalina anave'amohimohinena.

¹⁰Ya abavehimeya ana tova gidalakayemu ase'ase meya.

Ya vehimeya lobameya hi'ita'itave'avina amine, meda ime babiya ada'ita'itave'avina.

¹¹Aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana amaga udavelevelema.

¹²Ime nagona tobohiyameyao yadi koyona

avenuwauluyena amine, meda yama koyona kadu O udavenuwauluyena.

¹³Keke aba'aladibidibi againe unahawa-hegema tu

kaliva koyona Setani againe unalugolegolema.

Au hidede amine wanave'o'ola.

¹⁴Ka'i omi tobohiyamiyao yadi koyona omi agaimiya hifaisewana-ma wanavenuwauluyena, au kadu Tamami lobameya yami koyona ginavenuwauluyena. ¹⁵Tu ka'i omi tobohiyamiyao yadi koyona omi agaimiya hifaisewana-ma keke wanavenuwauluyeni, au kadu Tamami lobameya yami koyona keke ginavenuwauluyeni. ^{uv}

Yesu labewaviyo ve'o'ola fa'ina gilukahihiyena.

¹⁶Kadu'e, omi ve'o'ola fa'ina wanalabelabewaviyo againe, keke badi meyadi luhei amine magigimi wana'ivebwanebwaneneni. Badi adi bela hikivekoyona be moy'a'aidi hinahalamanena higa hilabelabewaviyo. Gagahe velemo'ena badi'iyao ma adi laufata ahe hinuhagana, higa kaliva hihawaveyamuyedi. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Tu ka'i omi ve'o'ola fa'ina wanalabelabewaviyo amine, magigimi

⁶4 Md 23:5 Md 25:37-40 Kl 3:23-24

^u6:15 Lu 18:10-14 Md 6:32 Md 18:21-22

^v6:15 Lu 22:40, Yo 17:15, 2Te 3:3 Mk 11:25-26

wanakolana ada wowomi wanabunamina be walabelabewaviyo ma kaliva keke hinahalamaneni fa'ina. Bana Tamami anakai be ginahalamanena, Bana veuveuna amanadi, ada Tamami ase'ase mi ana nuwanuwa gi'ita'itana-ma ami laufata ginavelemi.^w

**Yesu lobama ana lokoloko
fa'ina gilukahihi.**

Luke 12:33-34, 11:34-36, 16:13

¹⁹ Kadu'e, keke lokoloko moya'aina hide'i babiya wanavagakokoni, fa'ina tumotumo hinakivekoyona o ka'i lokoloko ginabugaga o ka'i tokai'afu adifaiweya hinaluku hinaki'afuna.²⁰ Au lokoloko hagihagina lobameya wanavagakokona, fa'ina wesede againe tumotumo o ka'i bugaga keke ginakivekoyoni, kadu tokai'afu keke adifaiweya hinaluku hinavai-kawowowoni.²¹ Ada au ha'againa yami lokolokofou ginadauda, au medede againe nuwami ginanunauyena tova moya'aina.

²² Kadu'e, matami vaita nuwami ana lamufa amine. Ka'i matami ita'ita'eyana, au nuwami matatabuna mahamahalina.²³ Tu ka'i matami ita'italugana, au nuwami matatabuna uyu'uyuyuna, nuwanuwaluga againe wamimiyami. Ada ka'i yami nuwahnage vaita uyuyu amine, au nuwami gi'uyuyu-mo'a.

²⁴ Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya taubada luhei fa'idiya ginafaisewa. Ka'i adi'iselu fa'idiya ginafaisewa digo, sa'eyana againe ginanuwanuwakoyo tu sa'eyana againe ginanuwanuwa hagihagina. Kadu sa'eyana againe ginamiyave'avina, tu sa'eyana gina'itatagona. Au keke amifaiweya wananuwanuwaluga. Ka'i nuwanuwami Yaubada digo, Yaubada ana

nuwanuwa'eya. Ka'i mani digo, mani ana nuwanuwa'eya.^x

**Yesu gigahe vaita Tamada
yana itave'avina**

kanavetumaganena.

Luke 12:22-31

²⁵ Hidema fa'ina gagahemi, yami miyami fa'ina keke wanavenuwanauna vaita gavadi wana'u'ani, o ka'i gava bwai wanayuyuni. Kadu kaleko fa'ina keke wanavenuwanauna vaita gavadi againe wanelifi. Gavadi wai ginagona-ma wananuwenuwani. Ka'i yawaimi o ka'i a'a? Kadu ka'i wowomi o ka'i kaleko? Au yawaimi wai ginagona tu a'a wai gimulina, kadu wowomi wai ginagona tu kaleko wai gimulina.²⁶ Manuga hiyaveyavega-ma wana'itadi. Keke hidafahafaha, keke hidayauyaudi kadu keke kweda hidayogoyogoni-yo a'a hidasesewewadi, tu au ai'adi Tamami lobameya adiga giveleveledi. Ada Tamami yana itave'avina omi agaimiya yana itave'avina manuga agaidiya gitubuhegena.²⁷ Kadu hakwadi agaimiya unavenuwanauna-yo afaiweya yawaini ana etowava babiya unakivetubugini? Keke-mo'a afaiweya.

²⁸ Ada gavadi-yo ami aikeva fa'ina wanavenuwanauna? Falafalawasi wala'aiya hikabukabu-ma wananuwenuwedi. Keke hidafifaisewa, keke doki hida'aluluga.²⁹ Tu gagahemi, bana tokaiwabu ana egana Solomoni ana vaigau kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu hida falafalawasi adi vaigau bana ana vaigau hitubuhegena.³⁰ E, Yaubada isisi'u givevigauna, medema tova adamoya wala'aiya gikabu tu bogiyadi hinatuna be gina'alahina. Yaubada isisi'u givevigauna tu medema gaitoma kabi'ona. Tu omi'iyao

ma gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena fa'ina gina'itave'avi-mo'emi, ami vaigau ginavelemi. Wona velemona yami vetumagana kabi'ona. ³¹Au keke wanavenuwanauna wanagayo, Gavadi kana'ani? o, Gavadi kanayuni? o ka'i, Gavadi againe kanavelifi? ³²Au badi yo'lo tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma hida gaitoma fa'ina hivenuwanauna, kadu tova moya'aina hilelelena. Tu omi'yao ma nuwanuwami hida gaitoma yami miya hagihagina fa'ina Tamami lobameya a gihalamanena. ³³Yaubada yana abavehimeya ana gaitoma againe wanamidihawahegemu kadu yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina wanamidilelena, ada au Bana'e gina'ita'itave'avimi be amiga ami bwai ami vaigau ginavelelemi, au wanamiyami hagihagina. ³⁴Ada au keke bogiyadi fa'ina wanavenuwanauna vaita gava vita ginalakayemu. Tova adamoya ana vita au amifata. Keke tova adamoya ana vita bogiyadi ana vita wanave'atutamo'aini. ^{yz}

**Yesu dewa ana ailaga
fa'ina gilukahihi.**

Luke 6:37-42

7 Kadu'e, keke tovehimeya amine yo tobohiya yana dewa unalagani be Yaubada kadu o keke ginalaga. ²Au gavaiya'amine tobohiya uhawavekoyoyena, medede amine Yaubada ginahawavekoyoye. Kadu gavaiya'amine kaliva unaveledi, medede amine Yaubada ginavele.

³Gavadi-yo ai ulana vaita koyona kabi'ona amine tobohiya matane u'ita'itani, tu ai-mo'ena vaita koyona lakahina amine tauni mataniya keke udanuwenuni? ⁴Ka'i ai-mo'ena o

mataniya gidadauda, keke-mo'a afaiweya tobohiya unagaheni unagayo, Tobohiyaku, ai ulana mataniya ganavaihegena. ⁵O meya luhei. Nagona ai-mo'ena tauni mataniya unavaihegena, higa ya dewa koyo-mo'ena unahegena, ada au afaiweya una'ita-hagihagiyena be ai ulana tobohiya matane unavaihegena, higa yana dewa koyona fa'ina unakivetvetununa.

⁶Tu Yaubada yana gaitoma keke kaliva koyodiyao yadi huluva vaita galu'eta amine wanaveledi. Ka'i badi agaidiya wanalukahihiyena, au hinahagaviladi be hinakivekoyomi. Ka'i odo'odo yamumu-mo'ena bawe agaidiya wanahegena, au agaidiya hinavagagologolohina. Meda anafaiweya ka'i Yaubada bonana kaliva koyodiyao agaidiya wanahawavemogatalena, au hinahawave'iyohoyohoyena. ^a

**Yesu ve'o'ola toyogina
fa'ina gilukahihi.**

Luke 11:9-13

⁷Kadu'e, wanave'ove'o'ola be Yaubada ginavelemi. Wanalelele be wananuhagana. Wanakikifisifisi'a be Yaubada wana ginayauna. ⁸Wa'ita, gaveyao hive'ove'o'ola medema Yaubada nimane hinavaina, kadu gaveyao hilelele medema hinanuhagana, ada gaveyao hikikifisifisi'a medema agaidiya Yaubada wana ginayauna. ⁹Omi kaliva wanogali! Ka'i natumiyao hida'ela hidagayo, Kamaku, ma'i a'a, ka'i kabala wadaveledi? Keke. ¹⁰O ka'i hidave'o'ola hidagayo, Kamaku, tamo igana gada'ana, ka'i oloto wadaveledi? Keke. ¹¹Omi tokoyona tu nuwakabubu yamumuna natumiyao waveleledi. Atu ka'i Tamada lobameya wanave'ove'o'olena

^y6:34 Fl 4:6, Hi 13:5, 1Fi 5:7 Lu 12:6-7 1Kin 10:23

^z6:34 Sam 37:4,25, Lu 18:29-30 ^a7:6 Lo 2:1, Ye 4:11-12

amine, Bana'e nuwakabubu yamumu-mo'ena ginavelevelemi. ¹²Gavaiya'amine nuwanuwami kaliva omi hinahuluvimi, au medede amine kadu badi wanahuluvidi. Mosese yana vehimeya ana nuwanuwa kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi vehawala au hidede amine. ^{bc}

Yesu eda luhei fa'ina gilukahihi.

Luke 13:22-24

¹³Kadu'e, eda'awana kabi'ona againe wanaluku, fa'ina abaga koyona ana eda'awana lalafana kadu ana eda lakahina, ada kaliva moya'aidi edai-nadi againe hinanauna. ¹⁴Tu yawai-vagata ana eda'awana au kabi'ona kadu eda vitana, ada keke kaliva moya'aidi edai-nadi hidanuhagani. ^d

Yesu kaliva yadi dewa ai guwana againe gilufefosena.

Luke 6:43-45

¹⁵Kadu'e, wana'itave'avimi be badi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ve'alololodiyao wanahalamanedi. Kebuladiya sifi amidiya hihuluva higa vaita Yaubada yana kaliva tu kaliva-mo'edi yadi nuwanuwa vaita galu'eta manimaninidiyao adi egana wolivi amine. ¹⁶Au guwadi againe wanahalamanedi. Kelefi keke ai-kawowo againe kadakoluni, kadu fiki keke aboda againe kadakoluni. ¹⁷Ka'i ai yamumuna, au guwana yamumuna. Ka'i ai koyona, au guwana koyona. ¹⁸Ai yamumuna keke koyona ginaveguweni, kadu ai koyona keke yamumuna ginaveguweni. ¹⁹Hai ai guwana keke yamumuna, medema hinatalana be ai'ala'alata againe hinahegena. ²⁰Ada

au to'awatalatalaina ve'alololodiyao, guwadi againe wanahalamanedi. ^e

Tobona'abi gagana lobameya hinaluku.

Luke 13:24-27

²¹Tu keke wananuwanuwa vaita kaliva gaveyao moya'aidi aku egana hiyakayahina higagayo, Kaiwabu, Kaiwabu, ma Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hinaluku, keke. Au gaveyao Kamaku lobameya bonana hi'abi'abina, badi'iyagaga Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya hinaluku. ²²Aimo tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya moya'aidi Iya agaikuya hinagahe hinagayo, Kaiwabu, Kaiwabu, a eganeya Yaubada bonana alumamalena, kadu a eganeya yafune awavidi, kadu a eganeya aituha fifiwalana moya'aina afifaisewana. ²³Hidedemi badi hinagahe tu Iya ganagahedi ganagayo, Omi keke gadahalamanemi. Omi tokoyona, au wana. ^f

Yesu manuwa ana to'aiyogona adi'iselu fa'idiya gilukahihi.

Luke 6:47-49

²⁴Ada au gaveyao hida bonaku hinogalina be hi'abi'abina, medema vaita kaliva nuwanuwahuyana amine. Bana kalivai-nadi yana manuwa kuga againe gikivemididina. ²⁵Muliya wehi gilugaga gufa gihobu bolimana lakahina gimadu be manuwa gitafitafina. Tu manuwa kuga againe gikivemididina fa'ina, keke gidabe'u. ²⁶Tu gaveyao hida bonaku hinogalina tu keke hida'abi'abini, medema vaita kaliva kwavakwavana amine. Bana kalivai-nadi yana manuwa makameya giyogona, keke ogola gida'aiyala.

^b7:12 Mk 11:24, Yo 14:13-14 Ye 1:5, 1Yn 5:14-15

^c7:12 Ye 1:17 Lu 6:31, Lo 13:8-10 ^d7:14 Yo 10:9, Af 14:22

^e7:20 Af 20:29, 2Fi 2:1 Ye 3:12 Yo 15:6 ^f7:23 Lu 6:46, Ye 1:22,25 2Ti 2:19

²⁷Muliya wehi gilugaga gufa gihobu bolimana lakahina gimadu be manuwa gitafitafina, au manuwa gibe'u ada au gi'ayaweli-'lowona.

²⁸Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe ada gilukahihi gihavaina, yo'lo yana vehawala fa'ina hiyaulowoga.

²⁹Keke yadi buki-vehimeya ana tovehawala amine gidavehawala, au vaita tovehimeya velemo'ena amine givehavehawala, yana vehawala ase'asedi gi'onana. ⁸

**Yesu tovedawodawowo
gisiveyawana.**

Maki 1:40-45 Luke 5:12-16

8 Tu Yesu oyeya gihobu'ela ada yo'lo keke kabi'ona hivebwa'uliyena.

²Au tovedawodawowo sa'eyana Bana againe gi'ela, tugana give'etodonena ada gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, ka'i O nuwanuwa amine o afaiweya yaku aulolo unakolana.”

³Gigahe-yo Yesu nimana gitunena be gikibwa'ena ada gigahena gigayo, “Ika, Iya nuwanuwaku. Unayamumu.” Ada auhe'ama ana dawodawowo gihavaina.

⁴Ada Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Unogali. Keke tamo hakwadi unavenuwa'atani, au abaveyao ana tofaisewa againe unamaduna ada wowo unavehawalena. Gina'ita-yo manuga luhei kadu sifi higa abaveyao Mosese boi tuwai-mo'ena givehimeyena amine ma unanauwedi be moya'aidi o uyamumu velemo'ena ma hinahalamanena.” ^h

**Yesu Loma togiyomatana
ana agetoga gisiveyawana.**

Luke 7:1-10

⁵⁻⁶Gina tu Yesu Kafeneumi againe giluku ada Loma togiyomatana sa'eyana Bana againe gi'ela, gihawayafeyafena gigayo, “Kauveya, aku agetoga manuweya

gidadauda, gi'aulolo lakahina walogina gisi'uwana ada givedivediwe.”

⁷Bana Yesu gigayo, “Gana'ela be ganasiveyawana.”

⁸Bana togiyomatana gigahena gigayo, “Keke Kauveya, iya keke kaliva yamumuku yo yaku manuweya afaiweya unaluku. Au hidedei unamiya tu unavehimeya be O bonaniga aku agetoga ginasiveyawana. ⁹Hidede amine afaiweya unavehimeya ma a gahalamanena, fa'ina iya kadu abavehimeya gahalamanena. Yaku tonagona yana vehimeya dibune gamimiyami, kadu yaku tolugaviyamomo yaku vehimeya dibune himimiyami. Yaku tolugaviya sa'eyana gavehimeyena gagayo, Una, ada au gitowamidi be gina. Kadu velugana gagahena gagayo, U'ela we'ai, ada au gi'ela. Kadu aku agetoga againe gagahe gagayo, Hidedemi unafaisewa, ada au yaku vehimeya amine gifaisewa.”

¹⁰Ada Yesu togiyomatana yana gahe ginogalini-yo giyaulowoga, ada kaliva hivebwa'uliyena-ma gigahedi gigayo, “Biyao! Wona velemona keke-mo'a tamo kwanaIsileli yana wavetumagana gadanuhagani hidevama kwanaLoma yana vetumagana amine. ¹¹E, gagahemi tova mulina kaliva moya'aidi fafali tulina tulina walaube'uya kadu wa'oyeya hina'ela, Yaubada yana abageya hinaluku be yana tolameya hinavetoga. Ide miIsileli bwanedeyao Abelahamo Aisake Yakobu badi buye hinavetoga Yaubada yana avemwamwala hina'ana lobameya. ¹²Tu ide omi miIsileli vaita Yaubada yana yo'lo kalivadi tu keke wadavetumagana velemo'ena fa'ina kabu'avane hinahegemi be umalovaneya wanamiyami, ada medede againe wanatagitagi lakahina

kumimi wanahobe'uwana nuwami ginavekubokubo.”

¹³Ada Yesu hidedemi gilukahihi gihavaina togiyomatana gigahena gigayo, “Unana ya manuweya ada gavadi fa'ina uvetumaganeku amine, au hidedemi ginalakayemu.” Ada au medema kauwanai-nadi togiyomatana ana agetoga giyamumu. ¹

**Yesu kaliva vevine
moya'aidi gisiveyawadi.**

Maki 1:29-34 Luke 4:38-41

¹⁴Bana togiyomatana gina tu Yesu Fita yana manuweya giluku, ada Fita lawana gi'itadi adi iviya hidadauda wowodi vaita ai. ¹⁵Au nimadi gi'abina ada wowodi auhe'ama gituluna, au himidi be hivebutu Yesu anaga hikidewedewena. ¹⁶Ada mala gilavina kaliva moya'aidi yafune hiluvaiyedi-ma tobohiyadiyao Yesu againe hi'aliyedi, ada yana vehimeya againe yafune giwavidi. Kadu to'aulolo moya'aidi gisiveyawa-'owodi. ¹⁷Ada hidedemi gifaisewa be Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya giyakahina-ma ginalakayemu velemo'ena fa'ina. Boi tuwai-mo'ena bana Aiseya gigaheye-vagahina gigayo, Bana Tauna yada aulolo moya'aina givaihegena, kadu ada vita gihawatana be ginahavaina.

Hidedemi Aiseya gigahe. ^j

**Kaliva adi'iselu Yesu ana
muliya fa'ina higa-wayoga.**

Luke 9:57-62

¹⁸Tu Yesu yo'o lakahidi himidiffina-ma gi'itadi againe, ana tomuliya givehimeyedi be badi Bana buye tobu yuwa fafaline hinana. ¹⁹Tu Mosese yana ve-

himeya ana tovehawala sa'eyana Bana againe gi'ela gigahena gigayo, “Tovehawala, gahawahegeku be ha'amine ha'amine unana, iya kadu O buye kanana.”

²⁰Bana Yesu gigayo, “Galuetawalawala'adi wagou kadu manuga adi wa'uba tu Iya Tohobu'ela yaku abamiya keke, kadu yaku abaveyawai keke. Au aku muliya vitana.”

²¹Kadu kaliva velugana, higa ana tomuliya sa'eyana, gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, udahawahegeku be gadamiyami tu bana kamaku gadatauni-yo gada'ela gadamuliye.”

²²Bana Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Badi yawaidi ivaguna keke amanadi yadi to'alika hinatauna. O'eni ma auhe'ama unamuliyeku.” ^k

**Yesu mala lakahina
gihawatana be gi'alovena.**

Maki 4:35-41 Luke 8:22-25

²³Yesu gilukahihi gihavaina, wakeya giyage ana tomuliya buye'i.

²⁴Ada auhe'ama mala koyona tobu againe gilakayemu, bolimanakouko gimadu ada lefo lakahina waka tabone gi'ayavalina. Tu bana Yesu ma gi'enuwawulu. ²⁵Badi tomuliya hina hiluvaguna higahena higayo, “Kauveya, unalugolegole, kabi'ona kana'alika.”

²⁶Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo wamatautave'ine? Yami vetumagana au kabi'ona.” Au gimidi bolimana lefo gihawatadi, ada au gi'alove-'owona.

²⁷Ada tomuliya hiyaulowoga au hive'agahegahe higayo, “Biyao! Bana hima gava kaliva? Taumadi, bolimana kadu lefo Bana bonana gi'abina!” ¹

**Yesu kaliva adi'iselu
wayafunediyo gikiveyamumudi.**

Maki 5:1-20 Luke 8:26-39

²⁸Tu Yesu miGadala yadi fafali yuwa tobu fafaline gilakayemu, ada kaliva adi'iselu wayafunediyo edeya himaduhagana. Badi yadi abamiyami tomohuyehuyeya, ada yafune hiluvaiyedi fa'ina badi manimaninidiyo, au kaliva vevine moya'aidi himatausedi fa'ina keke medema edai-nadi againe hidanauna. ²⁹Yesu hi'ita-yo hikova'awafatafata higayo, "O'eni Yaubada Natuna. Gavadi ime agaimeya unagani-yo u'ela? Ime yafune ama vematahiwadi ana tova au aimo tova mulina tu ka'i O u'ela be unamadu-kivetavetagitima?" Hidedemi higaye.

³⁰Tu yuwa oya fafaline bawe adi yo'o lakahina adiga hilelele. ³¹Au yafune Yesu againe hive'o'oladona higayo, "Ka'i unawavima digo, udavehimeyema be yuwa bawe moya'aidi adaluvaiyedi."

³²Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Au wana." Ada au kaliva hinuyabuyabudi-yo bawe hiluvaiyedi, au bawe matatabudi awaloloya hi'otahobu, tobu againe hitowa'alika. ³³Tu bawe adi tolufolofologahi hi'ota be hina melaleya, bawe valeyadi kaliva agaidiya hi'awatalatalainena, kadu kaliva wayafunediyo agaidiya gavadi gilakayemu-ma hilukahihiyena. ³⁴Ada au kaliva moya'aidi hinu-'owoga be Yesu hina'itana. Ada hiyemu hi'itana againe, higaheya'aya'alina be yadi fafali ginanuyabuyabuna. ^m

Yesu tovefela gisiveyawana.

Maki 2:1-12 Luke 5:17-26

9 Tu Yesu wakeya giyage tobu yuwa fafaline giyewana, ada Tauna yana

melala againe giyemu. ²Mededei kaliva sa'eyana walogina gi'a'uwana-ma gimiyami. Kaliva tufoidi bana kaliva ana iviya gidauda-ma Yesu againe hi'aliyena. Ada Yesu yadi vetumagana gi'ita-yo tovefela againe gigahe gigayo, "Natuku, keke unamatauta, au ya koyona ahe gayawelidi."

³Hidedemi gigahe-yo au Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala tufoidi nuwahinagediya higahegaye higayo, "Hida hima kaliva Yaubada gihawatagona. Yaubada anakaibe koyona adi to'aiyawela."

⁴Tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa a gihalamanena fa'ina gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi-yo hidedemi nuwanuwa koyona ase'asemiya gidadauda?"

⁵Gavaimi tovefela againe ganagahe-yo ginalakayemu? Ka'i ganagayo, Ya koyona ahe gayawelidi, o ka'i ganagayo, Umidi be unaadana. Hadema vehimeya vita-mo'ena? Me kaliva ana siveyawa vaita vita-mo'ena, fa'ina ka'i ganavehimeya tu keke ginayamumu, au taumiyo amifaiweya wana'itahalamanena kaliva adi siveyawa keke akufaiweya. ⁶Tu hida kaliva ganasiveyawana be wana'itani-yo Iya fa'ikuya wanagahe wanagayo, Velemodi. Bana Tohobu'ela ana wavehimeya be babiya kaliva yadi koyona adi aiyawela ana tagalawalowa." Ada au tovefela againe gigahe gigayo, "Umidi, a ivi uwahi be una ya manuweya." ⁷Au tovefela gimidi be gina yana manuweya. ⁸Ada yo'o hi'ita-yo himatamatauta tu Yaubada ana egana hikilakahina higayo, "Taumadi! Yaubada hida abavehimeya lakahina, higa koyona ana aba'aiyawela, tomiyababi giveledi." ⁿ

**Yesu Madiu gikovana be
Bana againe ginavetomuliya.**

Maki 2:13-17 Luke 5:27-32

⁹Tu Yesu gilowoga ada ginauna tu takesi ana toyaudi sa'eyana gi'itana, ana egana Madiu. Bana takesi ana abayaudi againe gihiyoto. Ada gi'ita-yo gigahena gigayo, “Unamuliyeku.” Au bana Madiu gimidi be gimuliyena.

¹⁰Muliya Madiu yana manuweya Yesu giluku be gina'a. Ada tolameya gi'au'a tu takesi ana toyaudi moya'aidi kadu tokoyona velugadiyao hi'ela, ada Yesu kadu ana tomuliya buye hi'enolukekela tu hi'au'a. ¹¹Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi tufoidi hi'itadi-yo au ana tomuliya agaidiya higahigayo, “Gavai'ona-yo yami tovehawala wama kaliva koyodiyao takesi ana toyaudi kadu tokoyona velugadiyao buye hi'a'au'a?”

¹²Bana Yesu yadi gahe ginogalina ada yadi dewa fa'ina gigahedi gigayo, “Badi yadi aulolo keke ma keke doketa againe hinana tu to'aulolo ma nuwanuwadi doketa yana leme. ¹³Tu omi'iyao ma wanana Yaubada bonana sa'eyana ana nuwanuwa wanalelena be wanahalamanena higa gigayo, Keke nuwanuwaku kevakeva wanamunudiyo abaveyao wanafaisewani, keke. Au Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva wanahinekalikaliyedi. Au hidemi Yaubada bonana. Ada toyamumu keke doketa yana leme hinaleleni amine, meda anafaiweya Iya gahobu'ela be keke toyamumu vehimeya hi'ita'itave'avina-ma ganakovadi. Au gahobu'ela tokoyona ganakovadi be yaku leme againe hinahagaviladi fa'ina.”^o

**Labewaviyo fa'ina Yesu
hitoliluvuluvena.**

Maki 2:18-20 Luke 5:33-35

¹⁴Himiyami tu Yoni Tobafitaiso ana tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela hitoliluvuluvena, “Gavana fa'ina ime'eyao kadu badi Falisi alabelabewaviyo be anave'o'ola fa'ina tu a tomuliya keke tamo tova hidalabelabewaviyo?”

¹⁵Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Nagi ana avemwamwala againe tonagi ana yo'o keke hinamiya-kawowo, au a'a hinana'au'a, fa'ina bana tonagi aimo badi buye himimiyami. Tu aimo tonagi hinanauwena lauveya ana toveya, au medema tovai-nadi ana yo'o hinamiya-kawowo, a'a keke hina'ani. Meda anafaiweya Iya yaku kaliva buye amimiyami fa'ina keke hidalabelabewaviyo.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.^p

**Dewa tuwaina kadu dewa
ivaguna keke gidalubodada be
kanave'atutamo'aini.**

Maki 2:21-22 Luke 5:36-39

¹⁶Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Keke tamo hakwadi aikeva tuwaina kaleko ivaguna aimo keke gufeya gidakola-yo gidakabi'o-ma againe ginabwadini. Ka'i hidede amine ginabwadina, aikeva ana bwadi gina'akaninina, ada au kaliva ana aikeva ginakoyo-mo'a. ¹⁷Kadu anafaiweya keke tamo hakwadi oine ivaguna manugose kwafilidi tuwaina agaidiya ginahiwani. Ka'i hidede amine gidahiwana digo, oine ivaguna gidatubuga be kwafilidi tuwaina ahe gikwakwana-ma gida'afolena, ada au oine babiya gidamadu-'owoga kadu kwafilidi gidakoyo. Au oine ivaguna kwafilidi ivaguna agaidiya hihiwana, ada au oine ginadauda yamumuna kadu kwafilidi keke

ginakoyo.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigaheta-lahobuhobu. ^q

**Tonagona natuna kwamayoku
kahihina kadu kwamayoku**

**Yesu ana kaleko bwatana
gikibwa'ena-ma kahihina.**

Maki 5:21-43 Luke 8:40-56

¹⁸ Yesu aimo gilulukahihi tu tonagona sa'eyana gi'ela Bana agene tugana give'etodonena ada gigahena gigayo, “Adamoya natuku kwamayoku yawaina a gihavaina, tu uda'ela nima bana againe udasena be yawaina gidatune-havagilena.” ¹⁹ Au Yesu gitowamidi be givebwa'uliyena, ada ana tomuliya buyehina.

²⁰ Tu ginauna tu kwamayoku sa'eyana Yesu muline gi'ela digo ana kaleko bwatana kikibwa'ena. Bana yana vaikohi be dayagina tova moya'aina gimadu-vagata. Tuwaina givebutu gi'u'aulolo ada ginunauwena malamala tuwelo. ²¹ Au bana gi'ela kikibwa'ena fa'ina nuwahinagene gigahe gigayo, “Ka'i ana kaleko bwatana ganakibwa'ena amine o ganayamumu.” ²² Gikibwa'eni-yo Yesu gihagavilana be gi'itana ada gigahena gigayo, “Natuku keke unamatauta. Uvetumaganeku fa'ina ubwaina.” Ada auhe'ama kwamayoku giyamumu.

²³ Kadu ginauna tu tonagona yana manuweya giyemu-yo, alika ana butubutu ginogalina, yo'o hive'alulaukuhi kadu tovekulele kwamana ali'alikana ana aitauna fa'ina yadi kulele hiyuveyuvena. ²⁴ Ada Yesu gi'itadi-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Moya'aimi wana. Kwamana keke gida'alika, au gi'enonuwaulu.” Tu badi hivelaigna. ²⁵ Au Yesu yo'o giwavidu be

hihobu tu Bana giluku vetawaneya, kwamana nimane gi'abina ada au gimidi. ²⁶ Ada kwamana yana mididi-havagi valeyana medema fafali matatabuna againe ginauna. ^r

**Yesu tomatakoyo
adi'iselu gisiveyawadi.**

²⁷ Tu Yesu gilowoga ada ginauna tu tomatakoyo adi'iselu hivebutu himuliyena, ada hikova'awafatafata higayo, “Devida bwanenena O Yaubada yana Tovegida, unahinekalikaliyema.”

²⁸ Ada Yesu manuwana hinagene gilukuyo tomatakoyo adi'iselu Bana againe hi'ela, ada gitoliluveluvedu gigayo, “Iya akufaiweya ganasiveyawami ma ka'i velemo'ena wavetumaganena?”

Ada badi higayo, “Ika Kauveya.”

²⁹ Au Yesu matadi kikibwa'ena gigahedi gigayo, “Omi wavetumaganeku amine, yami yamumu wananuhagana.”

³⁰ Yesu gigahe-yo matadi gi'aleleyena. Ada gigahedonedi gigayo, “Yami yamumu inubana keke tamo hakwadi againe wanalukahihiyeni.” ³¹ Tu badi adi'iselu hilowoga ada kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya hilukahihiyena, ada au Yesu valeyana medema fafali againe ginauna. ^s

**Yesu kaliva awana
gi'abodana-ma gikiveyamumuna.**

³² Badi kaliva adi'iselu hinauna tu kaliva sa'eyana Yesu againe hi'aliyena. Bana yafune giluvaiyena fa'ina, awana gi'abodana. ³³ Ada Yesu yafune giwavi-yo kaliva awana gila'ana be givebutu gilukahihi. Au moya'aidi hiyaulowoga higayo, “Keke tamo gavadi hidede amine boi hidedei Isileli againe gidalakayemu.”

³⁴Tu badi Falisi higayo, “Bana yafune yadi tovehimeya faiwala givelena be anafaiweya yafune ginawawidi.” ^t

**Yesu kaliva vevine moya'aidi
gihinekalikaliyedi.**

³⁵Tu Yesu melala lakahidi kadu kabi'odi moya'aidi agaidiya ginuwaliliuga, ada yadi manuwa-abavehewala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya givehavehawala, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yaubada yana yo'o ana luku fa'ina gilulumamalena, kadu to'aulolo moya'aidi yadi aulolo tulina tulina ma gisisiveyawadi. ³⁶Ada yo'o gi'itadi againe gihinekalikaliyedi, fa'ina sifi adi to'itave'avina keke amanadi yadi nuwanuwa amine, meda badi yadi nuwanuwa gifani kadu higakowakowa. ³⁷Hidedemi gi'itadi fa'ina ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, “A'a moya'aina faha againe giboyalina, higa kaliva nuwadi ahe giludigadigaga be hinavetumaganeku, tu toyaudi higa tolaumamala keke moya'aidi. ³⁸Hidema fa'ina faha ana Tovehimeya againe wanave'o'ola be yana tolaumamala gina'iveninisedi ada kibababala ana eda hinavehawaledi.” ^u

Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo adi egana.

Maki 3:13-19 Luke 6:12-16

10 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo gikovavaga'auhidi ada abavehimeya giveledi be adifaiweya yafune hinawawidi, kadu aulolo tulina tulina hinahawatana ada to'aulolo moya'aidi hinayamumu.

²Ada afositolo tuwelo higa bonana ana towahidadana, adi egana hidede amine. Nagona Saimoni tu ana egana velugana Fita kadu taina Anidulu, Yemesa kadu taina Yoni badi Sebedi

natuneyao, ³Filifi kadu Batolomiu, Tomasi kadu Madiu, bana takesi ana toyaudi amanadi, Yemesa Alifiyo natuna kadu Tadiyasi, ⁴Saimoni bana yo'o miLoma hivenibainedi-ma kalivana, kadu Yudasi-Isikalicyota bana Yesu nibaineyao nimadiya gihawavemogatalena amanadi. ^v

**Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo
yadi faisewa giveledi.**

Maki 6:7-13 Luke 9:1-6

⁵Hida kalivai-dina tuwelo Yesu gi'iveninisedi be bonana hinawahidadanena, ada hidedemi givenuwa'atadi gigayo, “Keke yo'o tulidiyao yadi melala agaidiya wanana, kadu keke miSameliya yadi melala agaidiya wanana. ⁶Au Yaubada yana sifi tonaufani miIsileli agaidiya wanana. ⁷Wananauna tu wanalulumamala wanagayo, Yaubada yana aituha a gilakayemu. Tova kabisona kaliva yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya. ⁸Au hidedemi wanagahedi kadu to'aulolo wanasiveyawadi, to'alika wanasivemidididi tovedawodawowo wanakiveyamumudi kadu yafune kaliva hiluvaiyedi-ma wanawawidi. Hida faiwala gavele-kawowomi fa'ina, kadu yami veluga wanavele-kawowodi, keke laufata wanavaini. ⁹Keke tamo mani, fefe o ka'i kabala wananauweni. ¹⁰Keke vainuwana yamina fa'ina wananauweni, kadu keke ami aikeva ana hilafa o ka'i ami ageyafayafa o ka'i aiwala wananauweni. Ka'i tofaisewa ginafaisewa hagihagina amine o badi givelugadi-ma hida'itave'avina, anaga o ka'i yana gava'adi hidavelena.

¹¹Tu ka'i melala lakahina o ka'i kabi'ona againe wanaluku amine,

^t9:34 Md 12:22 Md 12:24, Mk 3:22

^u9:38 Md 14:14, Mk 6:34 Lu 10:2, Yo 4:35 ^v10:4 Mk 6:7, Lu 9:1

kaliva nuwana yamumuna wanalelena ada bana againe wanamiyami tu wanalowoga-havagi ana toveya. ¹²Ada manuweya wanaluku againe, toni-manuwa wanamadulusiuleyena. ¹³Ka'i tonimanuwa nuwana yamumuna be ginavetobohiyani digo, yami lusiule bana'e kadu yana manuwa hinagena agaidiya ginaduva-vagata. Tu ka'i keke hinavetobohiyani digo, yami lusiule au kadu wanavaiyewena be yadi vemwamwala keke. ¹⁴Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi keke ginavetobohiyani o ka'i bonami keke hinavenogaleni digo, bana kalivai-nadi o ka'i melalai-nadi wanahegedi againe fwayafwaya agemiya wanavagahegehegena, higa Yaubada yana ila'a badi agaidiya ginayemu-ma ana iya'iyaya. ¹⁵Boi tuwai-mo'ena miSodoma kadu miGomola dewa koyo-mo'ena hififaisewana. Tu gagahemi velemo'ena badi kalivai-dina omi yaku kaliva hinakilowemi fa'ina, adi matahiwadi miSodoma kadu miGomola adi matahiwadi ginatubuhegena aimo vedewayauga ana toveya. ^{wx}

Kaliva koyodiyao Yesu yana tofaisewa hinakivekoyodi.

Maki 13:9-13 Luke 21:12-17

¹⁶Wanogali! Galu'eta mani-maninidiyao adi egana wolivi sifi hikudayauyaledi. Au vaita sifi wolivi hinafadiya amine omi kaliva koyodiyao hinafadiya ga'iveninisemi. Oloto yadi ota amine, omi kadu wananuwanuwa-hagihagi be vita keke wananuhagani. Kadu bunebune amine wanahuluhuluva-hagihagi be keke tamo hakwadi wanakivekoyoni.

¹⁷Kadu wana'itave'avimi, fa'ina aimo kaliva hinakive'avimi be kotu

againa hinahegenauwemi, kadu yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya hinavekotumi be bulava againe hinalaulaumi. ¹⁸Ada kabemani kadu kini agaidiya hinahegenauwemi, ada omi aku tomuliya fa'ina hinavedewayaugimi. Tu omi badi kini agaidiya kadu yo'o tulidiyao yadi tovehimeya agaidiya Iya fa'ikuya wana'awatalatalaina. ¹⁹Tu hinavekotumi ana toveya, keke wanavenuwanauna vaita ka'i gavaimi wanagahe o ka'i gava bonalaufata wanagaheyeni. Au medema tovai-nadi Yaubada gina'alavelevelemi be wanagaheyena. ²⁰Ada hifufu wanagaheyena-ma keke taumiyao yami nuwanuwa againe ginalakayemu, au Tamami Alu'aluwana awamiya ginalukahihi.

²¹Au kaliva sa'eyana tauna tobohiyana kaliva nimadiya gina-hawavemogatalena be hinaluve'alikana fa'ina, kadu anafaiweya kwamana tamana natuna ginahawavemogatalena be hinaluve'alikana. Ada we'owe'o badi tamadiyao hinadiyao agaidiya hinavenibaina be alika tamadiyao hinadiyao hinanuhagana fa'ina. ²²Ada omi aku tomuliya fa'ina kaliva moya'aidi omi agaimiya hinanuwanuwakoyo, tu gaveyao wana'atuvefa'ila-vagata, au Yaubada ginakibababalemi. ²³Ka'i melala sa'eyana againe hinakivekoyomi amine, au wana'otayabuyabudi be melala velugana againe wanana. Ada gagahemi velemo'ena miIsileli melalidi moya'aina agaidiya aimo keke wananuwaliliugi-'owoni tu Iya Tohobu'ela ganayemu.

²⁴Bana tosikulu keke yana tovehawala yana nuwahuya

^w10:15 Yel 50:6, Md 15:24 1Ko 9:14, 1Ti 5:18

^x10:15 Af 13:51, 18:6 Aba 19:24-28, Yu 1:7

gidatubuhegeni, kadu tofaisewa keke yana tovehimeya gidakaiwabuhegeni. ²⁵Ka'i tosikulu yana tovehawala amine ginamiyami, au medema gilubodana, kadu ka'i tofaisewa yana tovehimeya amine ginamiyami, au medema gilubodana. E, ka'i Iya yami yo'o ana tonagona hi'ihawadamaneku hivewagaku Biyelisibuli, higa yafune adi tokaiwabu, au omi yaku yo'o hina'ihawadamanemo'emi. ²⁶

**Keke kaliva wanamatausedi,
au Yaubada.**

Luke 12:1-9

²⁶Tu keke hida kalivai-dina wanamatausedi. Gavadi gavadi adamoya sevasevauyana au medema aimo kabu'avane ginayemu, kadu kaliva yadi nuwahnage aimo kaliva moya'aidi hinahalamanena. ²⁷Hida bonaku ami loi agaimiya vaita uyuyuya amine gadalukahihiyeni-ma aimo uyadeyadeya yo'oya wanahawave-mogatalena, ada gavadi omi yaku yo'ogaga gavehawalemi-ma aimo didigeya wanalulumamalena. ²⁸Badi wowomi hinakivekoyona be wana'alika amanadi keke wanamatausedi. Badi wowomi ka'i hinaluve'alikana tu keke adifaiweya alu'aluwami hinakivekoyoni. Bana Yaubada wowomi kadu alu'aluwami abaga koyona againe anafaiweya ginaluve'alikana fa'ina, Bana'e wanamatausedi. ²⁹Manuga mukumukudiyao luhei yabune amine fatadi wani toea, tu ka'i Tamami keke nuwanuwana hina'alika, au keke sa'eyana babiya ginabe'u-yo gina'alika. ³⁰Tu omi'iyao ma ututu u'umiya ana kilagalaga Tamami gihalamanena. Au keke wanamatauta fa'ina omi manuga wakaiwabuhegedi Yaubada

matane. ³¹Ka'i Yaubada manuga mukumukudiyao gi'ita'itave'avidu, au omi kaliva gina'ita'itave'avi-mo'emi, fa'ina keke wanamatauta.

³²Ada hai kaliva keke ginamatauta tu yo'o matadiya ginagahe ginagayo, Iya Yesu Keliso yana kaliva, medema fa'ine Iya kadu Kamaku matane lobameya ganagahe ganagayo, Bana'e yaku kaliva. ³³Tu hai kaliva ginamatauta be yo'o matadiya ginavekekeyeku ginagayo, Iya keke Yesu yana kaliva, medema fa'ine Iya kadu Kamaku matane lobameya ganagahe ganagayo, Bana'e keke yaku kaliva. ^a

**Yesu ana vetomuliya againe
venibaina kananuhagana.**

Luke 12:49-53, 14:25-27

³⁴Keke wananuwana vaita gadahobu'ela-yo niwalova babiya gadaseni. Keke niwalova ganaseni fa'ina gada'ela, keke. Au Iya gahobu'ela be venibaina ginalakayemu fa'ina. ³⁵E, Iya fa'ikuya

kaliva tamana againe ginavenivenibaina, kadu kwamayoku hinadi agaidiya hinavenivenibaina, kadu kwamayoku lawadi buye hinave'avenivenibaina. ³⁶Ada au kaliva nibaineyao tauna ana yo'o agaidiya hinatowamidi.

³⁷Hai tomuliya tama o ka'i hina wai hinagona ya nuwenuweya, keke afaiweya unamuliyeku. Kadu hai kaliva natu kaliva o kwamayoku wai hinagona ya nuwenuweya, keke afaiweya unamuliyeku. ³⁸Kadu hai tomuliya keke nuwanuwa tavagikuya unanunaudadana kadu Iya fa'ikuya alika unanuhagani, keke afaiweya unamuliyeku. ³⁹Ada hai kaliva nuwanuwa yawaini

tauni unalugolegolena, au yawaini unanuhegena. Tu hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya kaliva nimadiya yawaini unanuhegena, au yawai-vagahi unanuhagana. ^b

**Yesu laufata yamumuna
fa'ina gilukahihi.**

Maki 9:41 Yoni 13:20

⁴⁰Kadu'e, gaveyao omi yaku kaliva hinavetobohiyanemi, medema vaita Iya hinavetobohiyaneku, ada gaveyao Iya hinavetobohiyaneku, medema vaita Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma hinavetobohiyaneni. ⁴¹Kadu gaveyao Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hinavetobohiyanena bana Yaubada yana kaliva fa'ina, au to'awatalatalaina ana laufata amine kadu badi adi laufata hinavaina. Kadu gaveyao kaliva yegayegana hinavetobohiyanena bana yana huluva yegayegana fa'ina, au kaliva yegayegana ana laufata amine kadu badi adi laufata hinavaina. ⁴²Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi gufa abayuyu yaku kwamana kabisona sa'eyana unavelena bana yaku kaliva fa'ina, au wona velemona a laufata unavaina." Au hidede amine Yesu ana tomuliya gikivetvetunudi. ^c

Yoni Tobafitaiso ana tomuliya tufoidi

Yesu againe gi'iveninisedi.

Luke 7:18-23

11 Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo gikivetvetunudi gihavaina, gilowoga be gina Galili melalai-dina agaidiya givehavehawala ada Yaubada bonana gilulumamaledi.

²Tu Yoni Tobafitaiso deliya gimiyami, ada Keliso yana faisewa valeyana ginogalini-yo ana tomuliya tufoidi Bana againe gi'iveninisedi be hinatoliloveluvena. ³Badi hi'ela Yesu

againe higahe higayo, "Yoni gigahema vaita kaliva sa'eyana higa Yaubada yana Tovegida gina'ela. Ka'i O'eni bana kalivai-nina o ka'i kaliva sa'eyana aimo anabodana?"

⁴Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Wanana ada gavaimi wanoganogalina kadu wa'ita'itana-ma Yoni wanavenuwa'atana. ⁵E, wanagahena higa vaita tomatakoyo matadi gimahalina tofefela hinunudadana tovedawodawowo yadi aulolo gihavaina totagakweu tagadi gi'afolena to'alika himididi-havagi, kadu koyokoyo Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yaubada yana kibababala fa'ina hi'ela'ela hinoganogalina. ⁶Kadu Yoni yana tolilualuva inubaku fa'ina wanagahena hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya keke gidanuwaluga, medema yana vemwamwala gavatubuga!" ^d

**Yesu Yoni Tobafitaiso
fa'ina gilukahihi.**

Luke 7:24-35, 16:16

⁷Badi Yoni ana tomuliya hilowoga be hinauna tu Yesu yo'oyo'o agaidiya givebutu Yoni fa'ine gilukahihi gigayo, "Boi omi'iyao Yoni wa'itana yamina babigaga againe ana toveya, wanuwanuwa ma vaita gavadi wada'itani? Isisi'u bolimana againe gilewalewa amine, ka'i wana vaita kaliva kowakowana wada'itani? ⁸Keke hidede amine wada'itani tu wana be ka'i gavadi wana'itani? Ka'i kaliva ana wavaigau vaita wada'itani? Keke, fa'ina kaliva adi vaigau hagi-hagina ma tokikaiwabu yadi manuwa lakahina againe himimiyami. ⁹Au wanagaheku, omi wana ka'i gavadi wada'itani? Ka'i wana be Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina wana'itana? E, wona velemona to'awatalatalaina wa'itana tu

^b10:39 Mai 7:6 Md 16:24-25, Mk 8:34-35, Yo 12:25 ^c10:42 Mk 9:37, Ga 4:14 Md 25:40 ^d11:6 Mal 3:1 Md 8:2-4, 9:1-8, 23-26, 27-30, 32-33

bana Yoni to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi gikaiwabuhegedi. ¹⁰Tuwai-mo'ena bana Yoni fa'ine Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe higa vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida againe gidagahe gidagayo, U'ita, yaku tovenuwa'ata gana'iveninisena
be bana wai ginanagona,
ya eda kaliva ase'asediya ginakidewedewena.

¹¹Au gagahemi velemo'ena Yoni Tobafitaiso kaliva moya'aidi babiya hitubuyemu-ma gikaiwabuhegedi, tu gava kaliva ana egana kabisona Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya tu givetumagane-mo'eku, medema bana Yoni ana egana ginakaiwabuhegena. ¹²E, Yoni Tobafitaiso tomiyababi moya'aidi gikaiwabuhegedi, fa'ina omi gaveyao kaliva koyomiyao yana laumamala fifiwalana ase'asegi'onana be nuwanuwami lakahina Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wanaluku. Nuwanuwami lakahina wanaluku fa'ina wayo'oyo'o wafifaiwala alu'aluwami givedivediwe be higa vaita Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wanaluku. Ada au Yoni givebutu gilumamala ana toveya hidedemi wahuluhuluwa wanunauwena adamoya Iya yaku toveya. ¹³Ada boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi kadu Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina hilulukahihi be hinunauwena Yoni yana toveya. ¹⁴Ada boi tuwai-mo'ena to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi higaheye-vagahina vaita aimo tova mulina to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana vaita Elaiya amine ginalakayemu. Ada ka'i nuwanuwami yaku venuwa'ata wanavetumaganena digo, au hidedemi wanahalamanena higa Yoni au vaita

bana Elaiya amine. ¹⁵Kaliva watagami, au bonaku wadavenogalena.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Tu omi kaliva hida tovai-nadi babiya watubuyemu-ma gavadi amine yo ganahawaluvelumemi? Au omi we'owe'o amidiya, melaleya hihiyoto tu hivetavetaunega. Yo'o sa'eyana yo'o velugadi agaidiya hikovakova higayo, Modawa akalikalina tu omi keke wadavagavaga wadayeluyelu. Alulaukuhi vaita alika ana tova amine tu omi keke wadatagitagiya. Gavaimi anaga-yo nuwami anakiveyamumuni? Hidede amine we'owe'o higahe.

¹⁸Meda anafaiweya Yoni gi'ela ada keke a'a yamumuna gida'u'ani kadu keke oine gidayuyuni, ada au omi wahawavekoyoyena vaita bana wayafunena. ¹⁹Tu Iya Tohobu'ela ga'ela ada a'a yamumuna ga'au'ana kadu oine gayuyuna, ada au kadu Iya wahawavekoyoyeku wagayo, Wa'ita, Bana hima to'a-fa'ila oine ana toyu-fa'ila, kadu takesi ana toyaudi be tokoyona velugadiyao givetobohiyantedi. Hidedemi wagahe tu gavaimi anahuluva-yo nuwami anakiveyamumuni? Tu Yoni kadu Iya'eku ama'iselu Yaubada yana nuwahuya againe ka'i velemo'ena afifaisewa ma yama faisewa guwana againe wanahalamanena." Au hidedemi Yesu yo'o agaidiya gigahe. ^{ef}

**Melala keke hidanuwaviladi-ma
Yesu givehoiyoyedi.**

Luke 10:13-16

²⁰Kadu'e, melala tufoidi agaidiya Yesu yana aituha fifiwaladi moya'ai-mo'edi gifaisewadi tu kaliva yadi dewa koyona keke hidavenikohiyeni-yo hidahagaviladi, fa'ina Yesu givebutu melalai-dina gihawavekoyoyedi. ²¹Gigayo, "Hoiyoi miKolasini! Hoiyoi

miBedasaida! Tova vita-mo'ena agaimiya ginalakayemu. Gavadi-yo? Ka'li aituha fifiwaladi omi hinafamiya gafaisewadi-ma badi miTaiya miSaidoni kaliva koyodiyao hinafadiya gadafaisewadi digo, badi tuwai-mo'ena yadi dewa koyona hidahegena, hidaludabudabu hidave'ofu higa yadi nuwawilana ana iya'iyaya hida'iveyemaunina. ²²Au gagahemi aimo vedewayauga ana toveya omi miKolosini kadu miBedasaida ami matahiwadi miTaiya miSaidoni adi matahiwadi ginatubuhegena, fa'ina yaku aituha fifiwaladi wa'itadi tu keke wadavetumaganeku. ²³Ada omi miKafeneumi ma nuwanuwami taumiyao ami egana wanakilakahina vaita lobameya wadalaka tu abaga koyona againe hinahegehobuyemi. Ka'li hida yaku aituha fifiwaladi omi hinafamiya gafaisewadi-ma badi miSodoma hinafadiya boi tuwai-mo'ena gadafaisewadi digo, miSodoma yadi dewa koyo-mo'ena fa'ina keke hidakwaha-'owoga, au tova adamoya aimo hidamiyami. ²⁴Au gagahemi aimo vedewayauga ana toveya omi miKafeneumi ami matahiwadi miSodoma adi matahiwadi ginatubuhegena, fa'ina yaku aituha fifiwaladi wa'itadi tu keke wadavetumaganeku." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe. ⁸

Veyawai Yesu againe kananuhagana.

Luke 10:21-22

²⁵Tu medema tovai-nadi Yesu Yaubada againe gilukahihi gigayo, "Kamaku, O'eni lobama be babi ana Kaiwabu. O againiya gavesiule fa'ina yaku vehawala ana nuwanuwa badi tonuwahuya agaidiya usevauyena be

keke hinahalamaneni fa'ina, tu badi tonaufani vaita kwamana kabi'ona amine agaidiya uhawavemogatalena. ²⁶Ika Kamaku, ya nuwanuwa yamumuna amine au ahe uhuluva." Hidedemi Yesu give'o'ola.

²⁷Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Kamaku gaitoma moyo'aidi nimakuya gisedi. Keke tamo hakwadi Iya Yaubada Natuna gidahalamaneku, au Kamaku anakaibe gihalamane-mo'eku, ada keke tamo hakwadi Kamaku gidahalamaneni, au Iya Natuna akukaibe gahalamane-mo'ena, kadu gava kaliva againe Iya nuwanuwaku Kamaku gana'ivemogatalina, au bana ginahalamanena.

²⁸Au gaveyao moyo'aimi wafaisewa-fa'ila be vainuwana vitana wawahi-wahina fa'ina wowomi gilogilogi, au Iya agaikuya wana'ela be wanaveyawai.

²⁹Yaku vehimeya vaita ewa amine. Yaku ewa unavaina be vainuwana buye kana'avalana, higa yaku vehimeya ana itave'avina againe ganavelugami. Iya kaliva umaumaku, ada keke Tauku aku egana gadakilakahini fa'ina halamana Iya agaikuya wanavaina, ada ase'asemi ana vainuwana ganavetaigina. ³⁰Yaku ewa higa yaku vehawala keke vitana, kadu yaku vainuwana higa yaku vehimeya au ihayana." Hidede amine Yesu gigahe. ^h

Sabati ana vehimeya fa'ina.

Maki 2:23-28

12 Muliya sabati sa'eyana againe Yesu witi ana faheya ginunudadana. Ana tomuliyu buye hinunudadana, ada badi mafu gilaudi fa'ina hivebutu witi nafona hikikikolukolu be hi'au'a. ²Tu badi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana

⁸11:24 Emo 1:9-10 Aba 19:24-28, Yu 1:7 Md 10:15

^h11:30 1Ko 1:26-29 Md 28:18, Yo 1:18, 3:35 1Yn 5:3

Falisi hi'itadi againe Yesu higahena higayo, "U'ita, a tomuliyamomo sabati ana vehimeya keke hida'itave'avini."

³⁻⁴Bana gigahedi gigayo, "Ada tokaiwabu Devida tuwai-mo'ena gimiyami-ma kahihina ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Tova sa'eyana bana'e tobohiyaneyao buye mafu gilaudi tu Yaubada yana manuweya giluku, a'a Yaubada matane hisena-ma givaina tu hawahawatana nonogana gi'ana kadu yana kalivamomo buye hi'ana. Mena a'ai-nadi badi fa'idiya hawahawatana tu abaveyao ana tofaisewagaga adifaiweya hina'ana. ⁵Kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa yadi dewa sabati againe yada buki-vehimeya againe ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Badi manuwa-tafalolo againe hififaisewa sabati ana toveya. Sabati ana hawata faisewa fa'ina hiyaweyawelina nonogana adi vita keke. Meda anafaiweya aku tomuliyamomo adi vita keke. ⁶Wanogali! Manuwa-tafalolo ana kaiwabu lakahina tu tokaiwabu sa'eyana gilakayemu-ma manuwa-tafalolo ana kaiwabu gitubuhena. ⁷Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana ana nuwanuwa keke wadahalamaneni, gigayo,

Keke nuwanuwaku kevakeva aku abaveyao fa'ina wanakabukabudi.

Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva wanahinekalikaliyedi.

Ka'i mena gahe ana nuwanuwa ma'i wadahalamanena digo, yaku kaliva adi vita keke amanadi keke wadahawavekoyoyedi, au wadahinekalikaliyedi. ⁸Au Iya Tohobu'ela sabati ana to'itave'avina. Kaliva yadi dewa sabati againe Iya gavehivehimeyena." Au hidemi Yesu gigahedi. ij

Yesu kaliva nimana koyona sabati againe gikiveyamumuna.

Maki 3:1-6 Luke 6:6-11

⁹Tu Yesu faheya amine gi'ela gina yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe giluku. ¹⁰Kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami nimana gifwalele-vagata. Kadu kaliva tufoidi himiyami, nuwanuwadi tamo gavadi koyona Yesu yana dewa againe hinanuhagani-yo hinahawavekoyoyena, fa'ina hitoliluveluvena higayo, "Yada buki-vehimeya kaliva ana siveyawa fa'ina gavaimi givehimeya? Ka'i adafaiweya sabati againe kaliva kanasiveyawana o ka'i keke?"

¹¹Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Tamo hakwadi agaimiya ya sifi kahuya sabati againe ginabe'u, ka'i unana unasilakahina o ka'i keke? Sabati againe nonogana unasilakahina. ¹²Sifi au gaitoma lakahina tu kaliva ma gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena. Hidema fa'ina hai kaliva sabati againe tobohiyana gina'ihagihagiyena, medema sabati ana vehimeya gi'itave'avina."

¹³Hidedemi Yesu gigahedi tu nimakoyo againe gigahe gigayo, "Nima utune." Nimana gitunena ada auhe'ama giyamumu nimana fafalina yamumuna amine. ¹⁴Tu badi Falisi hilowoga be hina buye hivevai be higa Yesu hinaluve'alikana.

Yesu Yaubada yana tofaisewa.

¹⁵Tu Yesu Falisi yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena againe, mena melala gihegena. Yo'o lakahina hibwa'ulina ada yadi to'aulolo moya'aidi gisiveyawa-'owodi. ¹⁶Gisiveyawadi tu gihawatadi be Bana'e yadi tosiveyawa keke kaliva agaidiya hinalukahihiyeni. ¹⁷Gihawatadi be higa Yaubada yana

gahe bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya tuwai-mo'ena gigaheye-vagahina ma a ginalakayemu velemo'ena. Bana Yesu fa'ine Yaubada gigahe gigayo,

¹⁸Wa'ita, Bana hidevama yaku to-faisewa gavegidena amanadi, yaku nuwanuwa Bana againe gasena ada Bana nuwaku gikiveyamumu-mo'ena.

Alu'aluwaku Bana againe ganasena be ginafaiwalavelena, ada yaku vehimeya tunutunugina yo'o tulidi tulidi ginavehawaledi.

¹⁹Keke kaliva ginavekwageyedi o ginagahe'awafatafata.

Keke tamo hakwadi Bana agona melaleya ginanogalini, fa'ina Bana umaumana.

²⁰Badi kowakowadiyao isisi'u gi'afilinama amine

keke ginakilowedi, au ginavelugadi, kadu badi matadi adobona lamufanoya'aina gilewalewa-ma amine yawaidi keke ginaluvekwe'uni, au ginavelugadi.

E, yana faisewa againe ginafifaiwala ginafifaiwala tu Yaubada yana vehimeya tunutunugina mali nuwanuwa ginatubuhegena.

²¹Yo'o tulidi tulidi adi kibababala fa'ina Bana'e hinavetumaganena.

Au hidedemi Aiseya gigaheye-vagahina.

^k

Falisi higahe vaita Biyelisibuli higa Setani Yesu gidaluvaiyeni.

Maki 3:20-30 Luke 11:14-23

²²Tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami wayafunena fa'ina givematakoyo kadu agona gisebodana. Kaliva tufoidi bana kalivai-nadi Yesu againe hi'aliyena ada gisiveyawana, au awana gita'ala be

givebutu gilukahihi kadu matana giyimumu be gi'italele. ²³Kaliva moya'aidi hiyaulowoga hive'atoliluluvu higa, "Ka'i Bana hidevama Devida bwanenena higa Yaubada yana Tovegida?"

²⁴Tu Falisi kaliva yadi gahe hinogalini-yo buye hive'agahegahe higa, "Hida hima kaliva keke Tauna yana faiwala againe yafune gidawavidi. Au yafune adi tovehimeya ana egana Biyelisibuli yana faiwala againe giwavidi."

²⁵Tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena ada gigahedi gigayo, "Hai fafali ana melala tulina tulina buye hilulugaviya, medema taudiyao hinavehavaidi. Kadu hai melala o ka'i yo'o ana kaliva tova moya'aina buye hivekwavekwageya, medema hina'abi'ota'ota be melala o ka'i yo'o ana egana ginhavaina. ²⁶Meda anafaiweya ka'i Setani tauna yana yo'o higa yafune giwaviwavidigo, bana tauna yana yo'o ginavehavaidi ada au yana abavehimeya ginhavaina. ²⁷Omi wagahe vaita Biyelisibuli yana faiwala againe yafune gadawavidi. Ka'i Iya Biyelisibuli yana faiwala againe gawavidi digo, hakwadi yami kalivamomo faiwala givedi-yo yafune hiwavidi? Ka'i Biyelisibuli faiwala givedi? Keke-mo'a. Omi wagahekawowo ma taumiyao yami kalivamomo hinavenuwatami. ²⁸Atu ka'i Iya Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana faiwala againe yafune gawavidi amine o Yaubada yana itave'avina againe wavebutu wamimiyami ase'ase miya givehivehimeya. ²⁹Ka'i kaliva manimaninina yana manuweya ginamiyami tu mali kaliva anafaiweya ginaluku kaliva yana lokoloko ginavaina? Keke-mo'a. Nagona kaliva manimaninina ginayogoni-yo yana lokoloko ginavaina. Meda anafai-

^k12:21 Ais 42:1-4 Md 3:17 Md 11:29, 2Ti 2:24

weya Iya Setani ganayogoni-yo kaliva wayafunedi gana'ihagihagiyedi.

³⁰Hai kaliva keke tobohiyaku, medema nibaiku. Kadu hai kaliva tomuliya adi yaudi againe keke gidavelugaku, medema gihuluva vaita kaliva gidawavidi be keke hinamuliyeku. Iya Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala againe yafune gawavidi tu omi wagahe vaita Setani yana faiwala againe gadawavidi. ³¹Medema fa'ina wanogali! Yaubada kaliva yadi dewa koyona tulina tulina ginayawelina, o ka'i yadi gahe-kawowo againe Yaubada hinahawatagona-ma ginavenuwauluyena. Atu hai kaliva yana gahe-kawowo againe Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginahawatagona, medema yana koyona Yaubada keke ginayawelini, keke-mo'a. ³²Hai kaliva Iya Tohobu'ela ginahawavekoyoyeku, medema yana koyona Yaubada ginayawelina. Atu hai kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginahawatagona, medema yana koyona tova adamoya kadu tova mulina Yaubada keke ginayawelini, au yana koyonai-nadi ginaduva-vagata.

³³Kadu'e, ka'i wanagahe vaita ai guwana yamumuna, kadu wanagahe vaita ai-mo'ena yamumuna. O ka'i wanagahe vaita ai guwana koyona kadu wanagahe vaita ai-mo'ena koyona. Fa'ina ai ka'i yamumuna o ka'i koyona ma guwana againe kahalamanena amine, kaliva ka'i yamumuna o koyona yana dewa againe wanahalamanena. ³⁴Omi vaita oloto koyodi amine. Omi kaliva koyomi fa'ina keke amifaiweya gahe hagihagina wanalukahihiyeni, keke-mo'a. Gavadi ase'ase miya gidadauda medema awamiya ginalakayemu. ³⁵Kaliva yamumuna gidewadewa yamumuna bana nuwana yamumuna fa'ina. Meda

anafaiweya kaliva koyona gidewadewa koyona bana nuwana koyona fa'ina. Au nuwada yada dewa givhimeyena. ³⁶Tu gagahemi, aimo tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya kaliva yadi gahe-kawowo tulina tulina fa'ina Yaubada againe hinakotu. ³⁷Ka'i yami gahe au velemo'ena digo, Yaubada ginahawaveyamumuyemi. Ka'i yami gahe au fwaya amine digo, Yaubada ginahawavekoyoyemi. E, yami gahe fa'ina ginavedewayaugimi." Hidemi Yesu gigahe. ^{lm}

Tonagona nuwanuwadi Yesu aituha fifiwalana ginafaisewana.

Maki 8:11-12 Luke 11:29-32

³⁸Tu badi Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala tufoidi Yesu higahena higayo, "Tovehawala, nuwanuwama O nima ana iya'iyaya unafaisewana be a inuba anahalamanena."

³⁹Yesu gigayo, "Omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu-ma kaliva koyomi, keke Yaubada againe wadamiyave'avina, fa'ina nimaku ana iya'iyaya walelelena. Atu keke mena iya'iyaya wana'itani. Au iya'iyaya sa'eyanaga ganavehawalemi, higa iya'iyaya Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yona againe gilakayemu-ma amine. ⁴⁰E, bana Yona igana lakahina kamone aiyeta tohiye kadu bogi tohiye gidauda amine, meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela babi hinagene aiyeta tohiye kadu bogi tohiye ganamiyami. ⁴¹Aimo tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya miNiniva hinatowamidi be omi hinahawavekoyoyemi. Fa'ina badi miNiniva bana Yona yana laumamala hinogalina againe hivenogalena be hinuwaviladi. Tu omi wanogali! Bana

Yona yana laumamala gaitoma lakahina tu tova adamoya yaku laumamala wanogalina-ma gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena tu omi keke wadavenogaleni. ⁴²Kadu'e, tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya fafali sa'eyana wabolimaneya ana tokaiwabu kwamayoku hinatowamidi be omi hinahawavekoyoyemi. Fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena yuwa lauveya hitauya be mi'sileli yada tokaiwabu Solomoni yana vehawala nuwahuyahuyana hinanogalina. Atu tova adamoya yaku vehawala Solomoni yana vehawala gitubhegena tu omi keke nuwanuwami wanogalini.” ⁿ

**Ka'i kaliva boi wayafunena ma
Alu'aluwa Mahalina
keke ginaluvaiyeni, au
yafune ginayewana.**

Luke 11:24-26

⁴³⁻⁴⁴Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Ka'i yafune kaliva ginanuyabuyabuna amine, ginanauna ai'aveya abaveyawai ginalelena. Ka'i ginalele-wayoga au ginagayo, Ganana be yaku abamiyami ganuyabuyabuna-ma againe ganayewaku. E, bana yafune ginalakayemu yana manawa gina'itana mena kakawana, ada manawa yegayegana vaita tamo hakwadi gida'ihagihagiyeni. ⁴⁵Au kadu ginana tobohiyaneyao yafune seveni ginavega'auledi be badi moya'aidi kaliva hinaluvaiyena. Bana yafune nagona koyona tu yafune seveni koyo-mo'edi. Nagona kaliva yana miyami koyona tu muliya yafune moya'aidi hinaluvaiyena againe yana miyami au ginakoyo-mo'a. Meda anafaiweya omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu-ma yami miyami

ginakoyo-mo'a.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe. ^o

**Yesu hinana kadu
taineyao hilakayemu.**

Maki 3:31-35 Luke 8:19-21

⁴⁶Yesu aimo yo'o agaidiya gilulukahihi tu hinana kadu taineyao hilakayemu. Melaleya himidimidi nuwanuwadi hina'itana. [⁴⁷Kaliva sa'eyana givenuwa'atana gigayo, “Hina kadu taimomo buye wade melaleya himidimidi, nuwanuwadi yadi nuwanuwa hinalukahihiyena.”] ⁴⁸Yesu gigayo, “Hakwa'adi hinaku? Kadu gaveyao tobohiyakweyao?” ⁴⁹Gigahe-yo ana tomuliyamomo givenimatunetuneyedi gigayo, “Hidema hinaku kadu tobohiyakweyao. ⁵⁰Fa'ina hai kaliva o vevine Kamaku lobameya yana nuwanuwa hi'ita'itave'avina, medema tobohiyaku o nouku o hinaku.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe. ^p

**Otova babi tulina tulina againe ana
gahetalahobuhobu.**

Maki 4:1-9 Luke 8:4-8

13 Tu medema aiyetai-nadi Yesu manuweya gihobu gina tobu fafaline givetoga be higa ginavehawala. ²Kaliva moya'aidi hiyo'oyo'o ada himidiffina fa'ina, waka againe giyage be givetoga tu yo'o taliyeya himidimidi. ³Ada nuwanuwa tulina tulina gahetalahobuhobu amine givehawaledi. Gigayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana witi nafona yana faheya ginawena be gina'iyauyaulena. ⁴Witi nafona gi'iyauyaulena tu tufona edeya gibe'u au manuga hi'ela be hi'ana. ⁵Tufona babi dabodabona againe gibe'u. Medede againe babi yamumuna keke lakahina gidadauda. Ada babi

ⁿ12:42 Yo 6:30, 1Ko 1:22 Yon 1:17 Yon 3:5 1Kin 10:1-10 ^o12:45 2Fi 2:20

^p12:50 Md 13:55 Yo 15:14

yamumuna keke vewabana fa'ina witi nafona gimadukabu. ⁶Tu kauwana gilaka againe witi tubuvaguna gikabuna be gibou, walamina keke gidavegilili velemo'ena fa'ina. ⁷Kadu tufona aboda againe gibe'u ada au yogo gifaiwala be witi gilufave'alikana. ⁸Atu tufona babi yamumuna againe gibe'u be gitabo yamumuna. Witi guwana ma tufona hanaledi (100) amine, tufona sikisiti (60) amine kadu tufona teti (30) amine. ⁹Omi kaliva watagami, au bonaku wadavenogalena.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

**Yesu gahetalahobuhobu
inubana gilukahihiyena.**

Maki 4:10-17 Luke 8:9-10

¹⁰Tu badi tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela hitolilulvaluva higayo, “Gavana fa'ina yo'o agaidiya gahetalahobuhobu amine uvehawaledi?”

¹¹Yesu gigayo, “Yaubada yana itave'avina ana nuwanuwa sevasevaunya omi agaimiya giyauna tu badi kaliva-kawowo agaidiya keke gidayauni. ¹²Hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ginogalina be gi'ita'itave'avina, medema againe kadu nuwanuwa moya'aina ginayauna be Yaubada ana halamana bana againe ginatubuga-mo'a. Atu hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke gida'ita'itave'avini, medema yana halamana kabi'ona Yaubada ginavaihegena be ginamiya-kawowo.

¹³Yaku nuwanuwa hi'ita'itana tu keke hida'itahalamaneni. Yaku gahe hivanevanenegenana tu keke hidavenogaleni o ka'i hidahalamaneni. Keke hidanogali-hagihagiyeni fa'ina, yaku nuwanuwa gahetalahobuhobu amine gavehavehawaledi.

¹⁴Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya badi tomiya-kawowo fa'idiya gigaheye-vagahina ada tova adamoya gilakayemu velemo'ena. Gigayo, Tova moya'aina bonaku wananoganogalina tu keke ana nuwanuwa wanahalamaneni. Kadu wana'ita'itana tu keke wana'itahalamaneni.

¹⁵Fa'ina hida yo'o taudiyao nuwadi hikivefanina tagadi hi'ivekuluna matadi hikive'uuyuna. Keke hidahawahegedi be matadi ganakivemahalina o ka'i tagadi ganakifolena o nuwadi ganakiyauna.

Au keke nuwanuwadi Iya agaikuya hinahagaviladi be ganakiveyamumudi fa'ina.

Au hidedemi Yaubada bana Aiseya awane gigahe.

¹⁶Tu omi aku tomuliya ma matami sinasinahina, kadu tagami folefolegina fa'ina yami vemwamwala gavatubuga! ¹⁷Au gagahemi velemo'ena, tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina kadu kaliva yegayegadiyao moya'aidi nuwanuwadi lakahina yaku faisewa omi wa'ita'itana-ma hina'itana, tu keke hida'itani. Kadu nuwanuwadi yaku vehawala omi wanoganogalina-ma hinanogalina, tu keke hidanogalini.” ^{qr}

**Yesu gahetalahobuhobu babi
tulina tulina fa'ina**

gikivetuvetunudi.

Maki 4:13-20

¹⁸Kadu Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, “Au wanogali. Gahetala-

hobuhobu guwana ana iyauyaula ana nuwanuwa wanahalamanena. ¹⁹Witi nafona edeya gibe'u-ma ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Ka'i kaliva laumamala Yaubada yana itave'avina fa'ina ginogalina tu keke ana nuwanuwa gidahalamaneni amine o bana againe kaliva koyona gi'ela be gavadi tolaumamala kaliva ase'asene gifahana-ma gilemana. ²⁰Kadu nafona babi dabodabona againe ana nuwanuwa amanadi kaliva Yaubada bonana ginogalina be yana wavemwamwala ase'asene gisena. ²¹Tu bonana keke gidanuwa-nunauyeni ada walamina keke ase'asene gidavegilili fa'ina, tova kabisonaga gi'atuvefa'ila. Ka'i tova vitana bana againe ginalakayemu o ka'i yana hawahega Yaubada againe fa'ina aulolo tagiya kaliva nimadiya ginanuhagana, yana hawahega Yaubada againe au ginamadunuwayewa. ²²Kadu nafona abodeya ana nuwanuwa amanadi kaliva Yaubada bonana ginogalina tu babi ana gaitoma fa'ina givevenuwanauna, kadu tova moya'aina mani lokoloko nuwadi givaivaina fa'ina mena gaitomai-dina Yaubada bonana gilufave'alikana ada guwana keke. ²³Atu nafona babi yamumuna againe ana nuwanuwa amanadi kaliva Yaubada bonana ginogalina be ana nuwanuwa gihalamanena, ada au yana dewa againe guwana giseseyemaunena. Kaliva sa'eyana guwana ka'i hanaledi (100) amine, kadu sa'eyana sikisiti (60) amine, kadu sa'eyana teti (30) amine." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe. ^s

**Gahetalahobuhobu
faha ana yogo fa'ina.**

²⁴Tu Yesu kadu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana gilukahihiyena gigayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina

againa himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya-ma yadi miyami hidede amine. Kaliva sa'eyana witi nafona yamumuna yana faheya gi'iyauyaulena. ²⁵Tu bogi sa'eyana moya'aidi hidauda tu kaliva nibaina gi'ela yogo nafona witi ana iviya kadu gi'iyauyaulena au gina. ²⁶Himiyami tu witi gitabo a'a-mo'ena gisena au kadu yogo gitabo.

²⁷Tu tofaha yana tofaisewa bana againa hi'ela higahe higayo, Kauveya, witi nafona yamumuna ya faha againa ufahana. Gavadi-yo yogo gikabu?

²⁸Bana gigayo, Medema nibaiku ni-mana. Badi tofaisewa hitolilulaluva higa-yo, Ka'i ime anana yogo anahabuna?

²⁹Bana gigayo, Auwe, fa'ina ka'i yogo wanahabuhabuna amine kadu witi tubuvaguna buye wanahabuna. ³⁰Au witi kadu yogo buye ginadauda tu a'a-mo'ena ana aitalaga ana tova ginayemu. Medema tovai-nadi badi to'aitalaga ganavenuwa'atadi be higa vaita yogo hinamidiyaudi ada hina'itavani-yo hinakabuna. Muliya witi hinatalana be yaku kweda againe hinasena." Hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu. ^t

**Yaubada yana
itave'avina masitada isi**

yadi tubutubuga amine.

Maki 4:30-32 Luke 13:18-21

³¹Tu Yesu kadu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana gilukahihiyena gigayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againa himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya-ma yadi tubutubuga hidede amine. Kaliva sa'eyana ai ana egana masitada nafona givaina be yana faha againa gifahana. ³²Mena masitada nafona ma kabikabi'ona nafona tulina tulina adi loi againe. Kabikabi'ona nonogana gi-

nakabu againe ana tubuga lakahina. E, ginave'aihala be manuga hina'ela laganina againe hinave'uba.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

³³Tu Yesu gigahe-yo kadu gigahetalahobuhobu-havagi gigayo, “Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivhimeya amanadi amine. Yogo ma vaita badi kaliva Setani yana abavehimeya againe himimiyami-ma amine. ³⁹Ada kaliva nibaina yogo gifahana-ma vaita Setani tauna amine. Witi ana aitalaga ma vaita hida tova ana lauyabu amine, ada to'aitalaga ma vaita Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata amine. ⁴⁰Yogo hiyaudi be ai'ala'alata againe hikabuna amine, meda anafaiweya hida tova ana lauyabu againe ginalakayemu. ⁴¹⁻⁴²Iya Tohobu'ela yaku tovenuwa'ata gana'iveninisedi be gaveyao yaku itave'avina againe himimiyami atu tobohuyadiyao koyona againe hivebe'udi kadu gaveyao koyona tulina tulina hififaisewana, medema hinasevehailedi be ai'ala'alata againe hinahegedi. Mena ai'ala'alata againe hinatagitagi lakahina, kumidi hinahobe'uwana nuwadi ginavekubokubo. ⁴³Koyodiyao hinasevehailedi tu yegayegadiyao Yaubada Tamadi yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be kauwana give'akinamanamalena amine badi hinakaiwabu. Omi watagami, au bonaku wadavenogalena.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe. ^v

Yesu yo'o gahetalahobuhobugaga amine givehawaledi.

Maki 4:33-34

³⁴Yesu mena gaitomai-dina moyo'aina givehawaledi. Ada gahetalahobuhobugaga amine givehawaledi. Keke gahe-mo'ena amine gidavehawaledi, au yana vehawala gahetalahobuhobugaga amine. ³⁵Medede amine gihuluva be higa gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Yesu yana vehawala fa'ina gigaheye-vagahi, medema ginalakayemu velemo'ena. Gigayo, Gahetalahobuhobu amine ganavehawaledi, gaitoma sevasevauyana babi ana abave'inuba againe tova adamoya ganalukahihiyena. ^u

Yesu yogo ana gahetalahobuhobu fa'ina gikivetvetunudi.

³⁶Tu Yesu yo'o gihegedi tu manuweya giluku. Ana tomuliya Bana againe hi'ela higahe higayo, “Yogo ana gahetalahobuhobu fa'ina unakivetvetunuma.”

³⁷Yesu gigayo, “Bana kaliva witi nafona yamumuna gifahana-ma vaita

Iya Tohobu'ela amine. ³⁸Faha ma vaita tomiyababi amine, ada nafona yamumuna vaita kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivhimeya amanadi amine. Yogo ma vaita badi kaliva Setani yana abavehimeya againe himimiyami-ma amine. ³⁹Ada kaliva nibaina yogo gifahana-ma vaita Setani tauna amine. Witi ana aitalaga ma vaita hida tova ana lauyabu amine, ada to'aitalaga ma vaita Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata amine. ⁴⁰Yogo hiyaudi be ai'ala'alata againe hikabuna amine, meda anafaiweya hida tova ana lauyabu againe ginalakayemu. ⁴¹⁻⁴²Iya Tohobu'ela yaku tovenuwa'ata gana'iveninisedi be gaveyao yaku itave'avina againe himimiyami atu tobohuyadiyao koyona againe hivebe'udi kadu gaveyao koyona tulina tulina hififaisewana, medema hinasevehailedi be ai'ala'alata againe hinahegedi. Mena ai'ala'alata againe hinatagitagi lakahina, kumidi hinahobe'uwana nuwadi ginavekubokubo. ⁴³Koyodiyao hinasevehailedi tu yegayegadiyao Yaubada Tamadi yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be kauwana give'akinamanamalena amine badi hinakaiwabu. Omi watagami, au bonaku wadavenogalena.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe. ^v

Gahetalahobuhobu tulina tulina.

⁴⁴Kadu Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu gigayo, “Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivhimeya-ma yadi hawahega hidede amine. Tuwai-mo'ena tamo hakwadi mani lokoloko hagihagina bokesiya giseni tu gava babi hinagene yana faheya gisevauyena. Gidauda ma kaliva

sa'eyana gifahafaha tu ginuhagana. Ginuhagani-yo givetaubodana au yana wavemwamwala gina yana lokoloko moya'aina gikimonevedamaneni tu giyewana be mena fahai-nadi gikimonena." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

⁴⁵ Kadu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana gilukahihiyena gigayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami yadi hawahega hidede amine. Kaliva sa'eyana ginana odo'odo haghigagina gina'unena. ⁴⁶ Gina'lune'lune tu odo'odo haghigagi-mo'ena fatana lakahina ginanuhagani-yo ginana yana lokoloko matatabuna ginawahi be odo'odo-nadi ginakimonena." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

⁴⁷ Kadu sa'eyana ma gigayo, "Yaubada yana itave'avina ana nuwanuwa vaita alevatu tobuya hihegehobuyena-ma amine. Alevatu hihegehobuyeni-yo igana tulidi tulidi hinabayaumidi. ⁴⁸ Alevatu ginamaga againe tobayauma avaleya hinatana au hinavetoga igana yamumudi foga againe hinadododi tu igana koyodi hinahegedi. ⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Meda anafaiweya hida tova ana lauyabu againe Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata hinahobu'ela kaliva koyodi kaliva yamumudi hinafadiya hinamiyami-ma hinasevehailedi be ai'ala'alata againe hinahegedi. Mena ai'ala'alata againe hinatagitagi lakahina, kumidi hinahobe'uwana nuwadi ginavekubokubo."

⁵¹ Hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu tu ana tomuliya gitoliluveluvedu gigayo, "Ka'i mena gahetalahobuhobu moya'aina galukahihiyena-ma ana nuwanuwa wahalamanena?" Badi higayo, "Ika, ahalamanena."

⁵² Au Yesu gigayo, "Wa'ita, hai Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala

agaikuya givetomuliya be Bana Yaubada yana itave'avina ana nuwanuwa againe gaketvetvetununa, medema vaita tonimanuwa yana wakikaiwabu amine. Yaubada yana vehawala tuwaina kadu yaku vehawala ivaguna yana foseya gi'ihobuna be kaliva givehavehawaledi."

MiNasaledi Yesu hikilowena.

Maki 6:1-6 Luke 4:16-30

⁵³⁻⁵⁴ Tu Yesu hida yana gahetalahobuhobu gilukahihiyena gihavaina, mena fafari gihegena gina Tauna yana melala againe giyewana. Au yadi manawa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe giluku yo'o givehavehawaledi, ada badi kaliva hiyaulowoga buye hive'agahegahe higayo, "Hida hima kaliva-kawowo nonogana givehavehawala. Hai yana nuwahuya givaini? Kadu hakwadi faiwala givele-yo hida abaveyaulowoga gifaisewadi? ⁵⁵ Ide Bana kalivai-nadi inubana kahalamanena. Bana hida manawa ana to'aiyogona natuna tu hinana adi egana Meli. Kadu tobohiyaneyao kahalamanedi Yemesa Yosefa Saimoni Yudas. ⁵⁶ Kadu nouneyao buye kamimiyami. E, bana hinafadeya gilakata tu hai yana kaiwabu givaini?" ⁵⁷ Au hidedemi miNasaledi yadi wa'ago'uga buye hive'agahegahe tu hikilowena. Atu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hive'amohimohinena, tu tauna yana melala kadu tauna yana yo'o kalivai-dina keke hidave'amohimohineni." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

⁵⁸ Ada badi yadi vetumagana keke fa'ina, kadu keke aituha fifiwalana moy-a'aina badi hinafadiya gidafaisewani. ^w

Yoni Tobafitaiso gi'alika.

Maki 6:14-29 Luke 9:7-9

14 Tu medema tovai-nadi Helodi, fafali ana egana Galili adi tovehimeya, Yesu valeyana ginogalina. ²Au yana kalivamomo gigahedi gigayo, “Bana kalivai-nadi valeyana kanogalina-ma au Yoni Tobafitaiso. Gi'alika tu gimididi-havagi. Medema fa'ina abaveyaulowoga valeyana kanogalina-ma anafaiweya gififaisewana.”

³⁻⁴ Helodi hidedemi gigahe fa'ina boi yana kaliva givehimeyedi be Yoni hikive'avina ada hiyogona be deliya hisena. Helodi tobohiyana Filifi vavinena adi egana Helodiyasi giluhabuyedi fa'ina, bana Yoni Helodi gidakeyena gigayo, “Badi kwamayoku-dina unagidi fa'ina nagi ana vehimeya keke uda'itave'avini.” Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina Helodi Yoni deliya gisena. ⁵ Ada Helodi nuwanuwana Yoni ginaluve'alikana, tu yo'o yadi nuwakoyo gimatausena fa'ina badi Yoni hive'amohimohinena higa vaita bana Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina. Hidedemi hinuwanuwa fa'ina Helodi giga-wayoga.

⁶⁻⁷ Himiyami tu Helodi yana tubuga ana toveya yana a'a lakahina gitagova be yana yo'o buye hi'a. Hivemwamwala tu Helodiyasi natudi kwamayoku yo'o matadiya givagavaga. Helodi gimatamatawabu wabu tu nuwana giyamumu-mo'a fa'ina kwamayoku againe giwonadabadaba gigayo, “Yaubada matane gagahe velemo'ena be gavadi gavadi fa'ina unave'o'ola, medema ganevele.” ⁸ Au ulaulatanina hinana Helodiyasi Yoni yana dakeya hi'ago'ugena fa'ina natudi hihawaveleveleni-yo gigayo, “Udavehimeya be Yoni Tobafitaiso u'una hinanikehegeni-yo nau'a againe

hina'aliyena be bana ali'alikana gana'itana.” ⁹ Kini Helodi kwamayoku yana ve'o'ola ginogalini-yo nuwana gikabubu tu ana wakawaka moya'aidi matadiya giwonadabadaba fa'ina, givehimeya be Yoni u'una hinavelena. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Au yana kalivamomo gigahedi be hina deliya Yoni u'una hinikehegeni, nau'a againe hi'aliyena ulaulatanina hivelena ada au hinana agaidiya ginauwena. ¹² Ma Yoni ana tomuliya hi'ela Yoni wowona hivaini-yo hinauwena be hitauna. Hitauna gihavaina, hina Yesu hivenuwa'atana.

Yesu kaliva faifi tausani give'adi.

Maki 6:30-44 Luke 9:10-17 Yoni 6:1-15

¹³ Tu Yesu Yoni yana alika valeyana ginogalini-yo yo'o gihegedi tu gina wakeya giyage, tobuya gidamana be melalagaga sa'eyana againe ginahobu anakai be ginamiyami. Atu yo'o Yesu ahe gina ma hinogalina againe, yadi melala tulina tulina hihegedi be agediya Yesu himuliyena. ¹⁴ Bana Yesu wakeya ginauna tu gidamana'ela gihobu tu yo'o lakahidi gi'ita-yo gihinekalikaliyedi ada yadi to'aulolo gisiveyawadi.

¹⁵ Tu mala gilavina againe ana tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela higahe higayo, “Hida melalagaga againe kamimiyami ada mala gibogibogi. Au yo'o un-a'atuhegedi be melala agaidiya hinana adiga hinakimonena.”

¹⁶ Bana Yesu gigayo, “Auwe hinamiya. Omi wanave'adi.”

¹⁷ Badi higayo, “Gavaiya'amine ime anave'adi? Beledi kabi'odi faifigaga kadu igana luhei ime agaimeya.”

¹⁸ Yesu gigayo, “Wa'aliyeni we'ai.” ¹⁹ Ada au yo'o givehimeyedi be isisi'u againe hinavetoga. Hivetoga-yo a'a faifi kadu igana luhei givaidi digo lobameya gi'italele Tamana againe givesiule, au a'a gikihinehineni-yo ana tomuliya givedi ada badi yo'o agaidiya

hifolakena. ²⁰Ada au moya'aidi hi'a be hi'ahiyauwa, ada tomuliya hina adi tufo kwadakwa hikwakwana feyawa tuwelo hivemagadi. ²¹Badi kaliva a'ai-nadi hi'a-ma adi kilagalaga au 5,000 tu vevine we'owe'o buye'i a gavaiyehi. ^x

Yesu ni'u getane ginudadana.

Maki 6:45-52 Yoni 6:16-21

²²Tu tomuliya kwadakwa hikwakwana gihavaina, Yesu gigahedi be wakeya hinayage wai hinanagona be yuwa fafaline hinamididamana tu Bana Tauna gimiya be yo'o gina'atuhegedi. ²³⁻²⁴Ada ahe gi'atuhegedi-yo anakaibe oyeya gilaka be Tamana againe ginave'o'ola. Ada au mala gibogi-mo'a tu anakaibe gimiyami tu badi tomuliya ma wakeya wese gawaneya hinauna, ada bolimana lakahina gimadu be giluluveyeyewana fa'ina lefo waka giluluvilavilana.

²⁵Ada mala kabisona ginalauna tu Yesu badi agaidiya gi'ela'ela ni'u getane ginunudadana. ²⁶Badi tomuliya ni'u getane ginunudadana ma hi'ita-yo himatautave'ine hitatawayana higayo, "Iyoi! Mene balauma." ²⁷Atu auhe'ama Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'asevatu. Hima Iya ga'ela'ela, keke wanamatauta."

²⁸Au Fita gigahe gigayo, "Kauveya, ka'i velemo'ena O'eni, au ugahe be ni'u getane O againiya gana'ela."

²⁹Yesu gigayo, "U'ela." Gigahe-yo Fita wakeya gihobu ni'u getane Yesu amine ginudadana. ³⁰Atu matana gidavelowona ma bolimana gi'itana au yana matauta giyemu, ada givebutu gikamokamomola-yo gikova gigayo, "Kauveya unakibababaleku."

³¹Ada auhe'ama Yesu nimana gitunena digo gisilakahina be gigahena gigayo, "O ya vetumagana kabi'ona ma gavana fa'ina ase'ase gi'amalakibo?"

³²Ada waka againe hiyemu-yo hiyage tu bolimana gi'atagona. ³³Au tomuliya wakeya himiyami-ma Yesu hihawadavadana higayo, "Wona velemo'ena O'eni Yaubada Natuna." ^y

Yesu to'aulolo Genesaleda againe gisiveyawadi.

Maki 6:53-56

³⁴Tu tobuya hidamana-yo fafali ana egana Genesaleda againe hihobu. ³⁵Ada miGenesaleda Yesu hi'itayakahina againe, venuwa'ata medema awa'awana melalina moya'aina agaidiya hi'iveninisena be kaliva yadi to'aulolo Bana againe hi'aliyedi. ³⁶Au hihawayafeyafena be to'aulolo adifaiweya ana aikeya bwatanaga hinakibwa'ena. Ada au gaveyao moya'aidi hikibwa'ena-ma hiyamumu. ^z

Yaubada yana vehimeya bwanenedeyao yadi dewa gitubuhegena.

Maki 7:1-13

15¹⁻²Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala tufoidi Yelusalema hitauya Yesu againe hi'ela higahe higayo, "Gavadi-yo a tomuliya bwanenedeyao yadi dewa keke hida'itave'avini? Au ana toveya keke nimadi hida'ikolakola-yo hida'au'a, au hi'a'a-kawowo."

³Yesu gigayo, "Kadu omi'iyao ma gavadi-yo taumiyao yami dewa tuwaina wa'ita'itave'avini-yo Yaubada yana vehimeya wayaweyawelini? ⁴Wa'ita,

^x14:21 Md 9:36, 15:32 Md 15:38

^y14:33 Lu 6:12, 9:28 Lu 24:36-37 Md 27:54 ^z14:36 Md 9:20-21

Yaubada givhimeyeda gigayo, Tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi. Kadu vehimeya sa'eyana ma, Gava kaliva tamana o ka'i hinana gina'ihawadamanedi, medema anafaiweya gida'alika. ⁵⁻⁶Tu omi'iyao ma wagahe vaita ka'i kaliva tamana o hinana ginagahedi ginagayo, Gavadi gavadi againe vaita gadavelugami, medema Yaubada againe gahawahegena fa'ina keke omi ganavelugami. Ka'i hidede amine ginagahe digo, ana vehimeya tamana o hinana adi veluga fa'ina gihavaina, au keke yana veluga againe ginave'amohimohinedi. Omi hidedemi wagahe tu yami gahe keke gidalubodani, fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya tamamiyao o hinamiyao adi ve'amohimohina fa'ina wayawelina be higa taumiya yami vehawala wanakilakahina. ⁷Omi meyami luhei. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya omi fa'imiya gigaheye-vagahina ada au gigahe velema'ena gigayo,

⁸Hida yo'o mi'sileli kebuladiya hive'amohimohineku tu ase'asedi Iya agaikuya keke hidahawahegeni.

⁹Iya agaikuya hihawadavadavakawowo.

Yadi vehawala ma taudiyao yadi vehimeya hikilakahina ada hivewagana Iya Yaubada yaku vehimeya."

Hidedemi Yaubada Aiseya awane gigahe tu Yesu Aiseya yana gahe giyakahina. ^a

Gavadi kaliva ase'asene gidadauda, medema gikivekoyona.

Maki 7:14-23

¹⁰Tu Yesu yo'o gikovadi be Bana liline hi'ela ada gigahedi gigayo, "Wanogali be wanahalamanena.

¹¹Gavadi awamiya giluku-ma keke Yaubada matane ginakivekoyomi. Gavadi gavadi koyona awamiya giyemuyemu, medema Yaubada matane gikivekoyomi."

¹²Hidedemi Yesu gigahe tu ana to-muliya Bana againe hi'ela higayo, "Ka'i uhalamanena mena ya gahe againe Falisi u'ive'ago'ugadi?"

¹³Yesu gigayo, "Ai sa'eyana sa'eyana Kamaku lobameya keke Tauna gidafahani-ma ganahabuna be ginahavaina. ¹⁴Au badi Falisi fa'idiya keke wananuwanuwa. Badi tokivetuvetunu nonogana hivematakoyo, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke hida'itahalamaneni. Ka'i tomatakoyo tomatakoyohiyana edeya ginanagoyena, au adi'iselu awalolo againe hinabe'u."

¹⁵Hidedemi Yesu gigahe tu Fita gigahena gigayo, "Mena gahetalahobuhobu ana nuwanuwa fa'ina unakivetuvetunuma."

¹⁶Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "A! Ka'i omi tagami aimo keke gida'afoleni?"

¹⁷Wanogali! A'a gavadi gavadi awamiya giluku, medema kamomi againe gihobu be wala'aiya wahegena.

¹⁸Atu gavadi gavadi awamiya hiyemuyemu, medema ase'asemiya hiyemuyemu ada medema gaitomai-dina Yaubada matane hikivekoyomi.

¹⁹Fa'ina gavadi gavadi koyona nuwahnagemiya wanuwenuwedi, medema yami dewa againe aimo wanaseyemaunedi, higa luve'alika kelele udo tulina tulina kai'afu gahe-kawowo kaliva yadi dewa fa'ina kadu veyaina. ²⁰Mena gaitomai-dina Yaubada matane hikivekoyomi. Atu ka'i wanimabwanenemi a'a wana'ana, medema keke Yaubada matane ginakivekoyomi." ^b

^a15:9 Yem 20:12 Ais 29:13 ^b15:20 Md 12:34 Md 23:16 Ga 5:19-21

**VinemiKenani Yesu
hivetumaganeni-yo
natudi giyamumu.**

Maki 7:24-30

²¹ Tu Yesu mena melalai-nadi gihegena ana tomuliya buye hina Taiya Saidoni adi fafali againe. ²² Mena fafalinadi gimiyami tu vinemiKenani sa'eyadi yo'o tulidi keke Yuda kwamayokuna Bana againe hi'ela hikova'awafatafata higayo, "Ho Kauveya, O'eni Devida bwanenena ma udahinekalikaliyema. Natuku kwamayoku wayafunena gimimiyami, u'una gikoyo-mo'a."

²³ Kwamayoku hikovakova tu Yesu give'amasedi. Ana tomuliya Bana againe hi'ela higayo, "Au yadi ve'o'ola unavenogalena be adifaiweya hinana yadi manuweya. Fa'ina himulimuliyeda tu hikovakova'awafatafata be dibuda hivetoyogina."

²⁴ Yesu badi mali yo'o kwamayokuna fa'idiya gigayo, "Yaubada keke yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya gida'iveniniseku. Au mi'sileli yami yo'o agaimiya gi'iveniniseku, gaveyao vaita sifi nunuhegediyao hi'abi'abinauna amine."

²⁵ Gigahe-yo kwamayoku hi'ela Yesu againe hi'ibo'ula-mo'a higayo, "Kauveya, udavelugama."

²⁶ Gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i miYuda badi vaita we'owe'o amine adiga ganavaina be yo'o tulidiyao badi vaita galu'eta amine ganahegeve'abidi digo, medema keke gidalubodani."

²⁷ Badi higayo, "Ika Kauveya, ugahe velemo'ena. Atu galu'eta nonogana wagadi adiga kwadakwadana babiya gibe'ube'u-ma hi'au'ana."

²⁸ Hidedemi higahe-yo au Yesu gigayo, "Omi kwamayoku yami wavetumagana. Au omi wave'o'oleku amine gi-

nalakayemu." Ada medema kauwanainadi kwamayoku natudi giyamumu. ^c

**Yesu to'aulolo moya'aidi
gisiveyawadi.**

²⁹ Tu Yesu mena fafali-nadi gihegena tu gina Galili ana taliya againe ginudadana. Ginauna tu oyeya gilaka be givetoga. ³⁰ Ada yo'o lakahidi Bana againe hi'ela yadi to'aulolo moya'aidi hi'aliyedi, tofefela tomatakoyo totubukoyo to'agoseboda Yesu agene hisedi be Yesu gisiveyawadi. ³¹ Badi yo'o ma hiyaulowoga. To'agoseboda hilulukahihi totubukoyo hiyamumu tofefela hinunudadana tomatakoyo hi'ita'italele ma hi'itadi-yo hiyaulowoga, ada au mi'sileli yadi Yaubada ana egana hikilakahina.

Yesu kaliva fowa tausani give'adi.

Maki 8:1-10

³² Tu Yesu ana tomuliya gikovadi be hi'ela-yo gigahedi gigayo, "Mene yo'o aiyeta tohiye Iya buye kamiyami tu adamoya adiga keke fa'ina gahinekalikaliyedi, keke nuwanuwaku mafu ginalaulaudi ma gana'atuhegedi. Ka'i mafu ginalaulaudi tu hinanauna, au edeya matadi ginaluwaliwaliliuga be hinabe'u."

³³ Ana tomuliya higahena higayo, "Melalagaga againe kamimiyami. Ha'againa a'a kanavaini-yo hida yo'o lakahidi kanave'adi?"

³⁴ Yesu gigayo, "A'a gavaiyehi omi agaimiya gidadauda?" Badi higayo, "We'a a'a seveni kadu igana kabi'odiyao tufoidi."

³⁵ Higahe-yo yo'o givenuwa'atadi be babiya hinavetoga. ³⁶ Hivetoga tu Yesu a'a seveni kadu igana givaidi digo Tamana againe givesiule gikihinehinedi, au ana tomuliya giveledi be yo'o

agaidiya hifolakena. ³⁷Moya'aidi hi'a be hi'ahiyauwa. Tomuliya hive'adi tu adi tufo kwadakwadana hiyaudi feyawa seveni hivemagana. ³⁸Badi kaliva a'ai-nadi hi'a-ma adi kilagalaga 4,000 tu vevine we'owe'o buye'i a gavaiyehi. ³⁹Ada au Yesu yo'o gi'atuhegedi gihobu wakeya giyage gina Magidala ana fafali againe gidamana. ^d

**Yesu kaliva yadi ve'o'ola
aituha fifiwalana fa'ina**

keke gidavenogaleni.

Maki 8:11-13 Luke 12:54-56

16 Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi yo'o luhei, Falisi kadu Sadusi tufoidi Yesu againe hi'ela be hinavebauna. Nuwanuwadi hinavebauna fa'ina hive'o'olena be tamo aituha fifiwalana ginafaisewana higa vaita Yaubada againe gidave'inuba.

²Yesu gigayo, “Mala gibobogi omi wagagahe wagagayo, Mala giyabelina fa'ina, bogiyadi mala yamumuna. ³Kadu mala gilalaulauna wagagayo, Mala giyabelina tu uyu'uyuyuna fa'ina, wehi ginalugaga. Hidedemi mala ana iya'iyaya wa'itahalamanena, tu Yaubada nimana ana iya'iyaya higa gavadi gavadi hida tova againe ginalakayemu-ma keke wada'itahalamaneni. ⁴Omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu-ma kaliva koyomi, keke Yaubada againe wadamiyave'avina fa'ina nimaku ana iya'iyaya walelelena. Atu keke mena iya'iyaya wana'itani. Au iya'iyaya sa'eyanaga ganavehawalemi, higa iya'iyaya Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yona

againe gilakayemu-ma amine, aiyeta tohiye bogi tohiye.” Hidedemi gigahe tu gihegedi be gina. ^e

**Falisi Sadusi yadi gage
vaita isi amine.**

Maki 8:14-21

⁵Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye tobuya hidamana tu badi tomuliya nuwadi giulu be keke tamo a'a hidanauweni. ⁶Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be Falisi kadu Sadusi yadi isi keke nuwami ginavaini.”

⁷Badi tomuliya hivebutu buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Keke tamo beledi kada'aliyeni fa'ina hidedemi gigahe.”

⁸Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamaneni-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Omi kaliva yami vetumagana gavakabi'o. Gavadi-yo a'a nuwami giulu-ma fa'ina buye wave'agahegahe? ⁹Ka'i tagami aimo keke gida'afoleni? Boi kaliva faifi tausani a'a faifi againe gave'adi-ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? Adi tufo wakwakwa feyawa gavaiyehi? ¹⁰Kadu kaliva fowa tausani a'a seveni againe gave'adi-ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? Adi tufo wakwakwa feyawa gavaiyehi? 5,000 o 4,000 gave'adi amine omi kadu akufaiweya ganave'ami. ¹¹Gavadi-yo yaku gage keke wadahamaneni? Keke a'a-mo'ena fa'ina gadagahe. E, taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be Falisi kadu Sadusi yadi isi keke nuwami ginavaini. Hidedemi gagahetalahobuhobu.” ¹²Gigahe-yo au hihalamanena higa keke vaita isi falawa againe hivilana-ma fa'ina taudiyao hina'itave'avidi. Au Falisi kadu Sadusi yadi vehawala fa'ina givenuwa'atadi. ^f

^d15:39 Md 14:14 ^e16:4 Md 12:38, Yo 6:30 Yon 1:17

^f16:12 Lu 12:1 Md 14:17-21 Md 15:34-38

**Fita Yesu inubana fa'ina
gihawavemogatala.**

Maki 8:27-30 Luke 9:18-20

¹³Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hin-
auna tu Sisaliya-Filifai ana fafaliya
hilakayemu-yo gitoliluveluvedu gigayo,
“Iya Tohobu'ela inubaku fa'ina kaliva
gavaimi higahē? Iya vaita hakwa'adi?”

¹⁴Badi higayo, “Tufoidi higahē vaita
O Yoni Tobafitaiso. Kadu tufoidi higahē
vaita O Yaubada bonana ana to'awata-
latalaina ana egana Elaiya. Kadu tu-
foidi higahē vaita O Yelemaiya o ka'i
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
kadu sa'eyana.”

¹⁵Yesu gigayo, “Tu omi'iyao Iya vaita
hakwa'adi ma gavaimi wagahē?”

¹⁶Saimoni-Fita gigahena gigayo,
“O'eni Yaubada yana Tovegida higa
Keliso. O Yaubada Tomiya-vagata
Natuna.”

¹⁷Yesu gigayo, “Saimoni Yona natuna,
o'eni kaliva ya wavemwamwala. In-
ubaku uyakahina-ma keke tamo kaliva
o againiya gidahawavemogataleni. Au
Kamaku lobameya gimimiyami-ma gi-
hawavemogatalena. ¹⁸Kadu Iya gana-
gahē. O'eni Fita, a egana ana kaivila
ma kuga. O unave'ogola ada tovetuma-
gana ami yo'o higa yaku manuwa mena
kuga give'ogola-ma againe ganakivemi-
didimi. Aba'alika ana tofaiwala koyo-
diyao nuwanuwadi yaku manuwa hi-
naluyaweyawelimi tu keke adifaiweya,
hinaga-wayoga. ¹⁹Kadu yaku manuwa
ana kahi higa yaku yo'ogaga yadi luku o
una'itave'avina. Gava dewa babiya un-
ahawatana, medema kadu lobameya hi-
nahawahegena, medema kadu lobameya
hinahawahegena.” Hidedemi Yesu gi-
gahē. ²⁰Kadu ana tomuliya gihawatadi

be Bana au Yaubada yana Tovegida Ke-
liso ma keke tamo hakwadi againe hi-
na'awatalatalaineni. ^{gh}

**Yesu yana aulolo yana
alika gilukahihiyena.**

Maki 8:31-33 Luke 9:21-22

²¹Ada medema tovai-nadi Yesu
givebutu gavadi aimo Bana againe
ginalakayemu-ma ana tomuliya
gikivetuvetunudi gigahedi gigayo,
“Aku vehimeya gavaina higa
ganana Yelusalema againe kaliva
lakahidiyao ada abaveyao ana
tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu
Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala
nimadiya aulolo tagiya moya'aina
gananuhagana. E, nibaikweyao
nimadiya hinahegenauweku be badi
hinaluve'alikaku tu aiyeta anaveto
againe Yaubada ginasivemididiku.” Au
hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

²²Tu bana Fita Yesu gisi'aliyena
ada givebutu gidakeyena gigayo, “Kau-
veya, keke hidedemi unanuwanuwa. Au
Yaubada ginahawatadi. Mena aulolo
alika ulukahihiyena-ma keke unanuha-
gani, keke-mo'a.”

²³Tu Yesu gihagavilana Fita againe gi-
gahē gigayo, “Setani, o una kwaukuya.
Mena ya nuwanuwa ulukahihiyena-ma
keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa fa'ina
yaku eda usebodana. Au o unuwanuwa
tomiyababi hinuwanuwa amine.” Hid-
edemi Yesu Fita gidakeyena.

**Yesu ana muliya fa'ina
vita kananuhagana.**

*Maki 8:34-38 Luke
9:23-27 Yoni 12:23-26*

²⁴Tu Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya
gigahē gigayo, “Gava kaliva
nuwanuwana tavagiku ginamafuna,

^g16:20 Mk 6:14-15 Yo 6:69 Md 17:5

^h16:20 1Ko 3:11, Af 4:10-12, Ef 2:20 Yo 20:23

medema gilubodana be tauna yana nuwanuwa gidavenuwauluyena, ada Iya agaikuya gidavetomuliya-yo gidahawahegena be vita tulina tulina gidanuhagana. ²⁵Ada gava kaliva keke nuwanuwana Iya agaikuya ginahawahegeni tu taunaga fa'ina ginanuwanuwa tova moya'aina, medema yawaina ginanuhegena. Atu gava kaliva ginahawahegena be aku vetumagana fa'ina yawaina ginanuhegena, medema yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana. ²⁶Ka'i kaliva babi ana lokoloko matatabuna ginavai-owona tu tauna alu'aluwana yana miya hagihagina ginanuhegena digo, keke tamo gavadi yamumuna ginanuhagani. Ka'i alu'aluwana yana miya yamumuna ginanuhegena digo, keke tamo laufata anafaiweya ginaseni-yo yawaina kadu ginanuhagani. ²⁷Fa'ina aimo Iya Tohobu'ela Kamaku yana kikaiwabu ganavaini-yo ganahobu'ela-havagi. E, yaku tovenuwa'ata buye anahobu'ela be kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana yadi dewa amine badi agaidiya ganalaufata. ²⁸Kadu gagahe velema'ena, tufoimi hidedei wamidimidi-ma aimo keke alika wananuhagani tu nagona Iya Tohobu'ela yaku wa'abavehimeya ganayemu ma wanamidi'itaku." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe. ⁱ

**Yesu lobama ana nuya
kikaiwabuna gi'osena.**

Maki 9:2-13 Luke 9:28-36

17 Aiyeta sikisi himiyami tu Yesu Fita kadu Yemesa watobohiyana Yoni adi'itoto ginauwedi be oya lakahina againe gilakavedi. ²Ada medede againe wowona ana ita tulina gilakayemu, magigina kauwana amine give'akinamanamalena ada ana kaleko mahalina amine gikwaya-mo'ena.

³Ada auhe'ama Yaubada yana kaliva tuwai-mo'ena himiyami-ma adi egana Mosese kadu Elaiya badi matadiya hihobu'ela Yesu buye hilulukahihi.

⁴Au Fita Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Kauveya, ime hidedei amimiyami ma gilubodana. Ka'i O nuwanuwa amine o vada tohiye ganayogodi, sa'eyana O fa'iniya sa'eyana Mosese fa'ine kadu sa'eyana Elaiya fa'ine."

⁵Aimo gilulukahihi tu buhibuhi mahamahalina tomuliya adi'itoto giwa'utagodi, ada ago'ago sa'eyana buhibuhi hinagene hinogalina gigayo, "Bana hidevama Natu'ase'aseku. Bana nuwaku gikiveyamumu-mo'ena. Au bonana wanavenogalena."

⁶Atu tomuliya hinogalini-yo himatautave'ine babiya hivetala'ubo'ubo. ⁷Tu Yesu badi agaidiya gi'ela gikibwa'edi gigayo, "Wamidi. Au keke wanamatauta."

⁸Au hi'italele tu Yesu anakaibe hi'itana, badi velugadiyao a hina.

⁹Ada oyeya hitauya hihobuhobu'ela tu Yesu givehimeyedi gigayo, "Tova adamoya yami ita fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi againe wanahawavemogatala. Aimo Yaubada Iya Tohobu'ela alikeya ginasivemididiku againe, au wanahawavemogatalena."

¹⁰Ma ana tomuliya hitolilulveluvena higayo, "Gahe anogalina higa vaita Elaiya ginamidilakayemu tu muliya Yaubada yana Tovegida ginayemu. Gavana fa'ina Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala hidede amine higahegahe?"

¹¹Yesu gigayo, "Makewa bana Elaiya ginamidiyemu be Kaiwabu yana eda ase'asemiya ginakidewedeweni-yo muliya Yaubada yana Tovegida ginalakayemu. Hidedemi tuwai-mo'ena to'awatalatalaina givenuwa'ata. ¹²Atu Iya gagahemi, bana kaliva vaita Elaiya

amine ahe gilakayemu ada kaliva hifaniyena be gavaimi hinuwanuwa amine hikivekoyona. Meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela vita tulina tulina badi nimadiya gananhagana.”¹³ Ada au ana tomuliya hihalamanena bana Elaiya giyahahina-ma higa vaita Yoni Tobafitaiso fa'ine gidalukahihi.^{jk}

**Yesu kwamana wayafunena
gisiveyawana.**

Maki 9:14-29 Luke 9:37-45

¹⁴Tu Yesu ana tomuliya adi'itoto buye oyeya hihobu be yo'o agaidiya hihobu'ela-yo kaliva sa'eyana Bana againe gi'ela tugana give'etodonena gigayo,¹⁵ “Kauveya, natuku kaliva toletolena uda'itanuwakabubuyena, yana aulolo lakahi-mo'ena. Tova moya'aina aiya o ka'i gufeya gibe'ube'u.¹⁶ A tomuliya agaidiya ga'aliyena tu keke adifaiweya hidasiveyawani.”

¹⁷Yesu gigayo, “Omi kaliva tova adamoya watubuyemu-ma yami nuwanuwa keke tunutunugina, keke ma'ita wadavetumaganeku. Malamala gavaiyehi omi buye kanamiyami tu yami vetumagana ginayemu? Malamala gavaiyehi omi keke wanavetumaganeku tu gana'atuvefa'ilemi? Au kwamana wa'aliye we'ai.”¹⁸ Gi'aliyeni tu Yesu yafune gidakeyena be kwamana ginuyabuyabuna, ada auhe'ama giyamumu.

¹⁹Tu muliya ana tomuliya adikaibe'uyanina Bana buye himiyami tu hitoliluveluvena higayo, “Gavana fa'ina ime keke amafaiweya wada yafune-nadi adawavini?”

²⁰Yesu gigayo, “Yami vetumagana aimo kabikabi'ona fa'ina keke amifaiweya wadawavini. Tu gagahe velelo'ena, ka'i yami vetumagana

ana tubuga vaita masitada nafona kabikabi'ona tu gikabukabu lakahina amine, au amifaiweya mena oya againe wanagahe wanagayo, Una yuwa unamidi, ada au ginana. E, yami vetumagana medede amine ginakabukabu-yo gaitoma moya'aina ami tagalowlowa. [²¹Atu mena yafune adi loi ma yadi faiwala lakahi-mo'ena fa'ina keke amifaiweya wanawavi-kawowodi. Au wanave'o'ola-fa'ila kadu au ana tova againe wanamiyami be Yaubada wanave'o'olena amine, amifaiweya wanawavidi.]”¹

**Yesu yana alika yana mididi-havagi
fa'ina gilukahihi-havagi.**

Maki 9:30-32 Luke 9:44-45

²²⁻²³Tu muliya Galili ana fafaliya tomuliya Yesu againe hivaga'auta-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Iya Tohobu'ela makewa kaliva nimadiya hinahegenauweku be hinaluve'alikaku. Atu aiyeta anaveto againe Yaubada alikeya ginakivemididiku.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe-yo ana tomuliya nuwadi gikabubu.^m

**Manuwa-tafalolo lakahina
ana takesi fa'ina.**

²⁴Yesu ana tomuliya buye hinauna tu Kafeneumi againe hilakayemu, ada manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana takesi ana toyaudi Fita againe hi'ela hitoliluvuva higayo, “Ka'i Bana yami Tovehawala manuwa-tafalolo ana takesi giseusena o ka'i keke?”

²⁵Fita gigayo, “Ika, giseusena.” Gigahe-yo gina giluku manuweya tu takesi fa'ina keke tamo gidagahe. Au Yesu gimidigahe gigayo, “Saimoni, gavaimi unuwanuwa? Babi ana tovehimeya ma gaveyao agaidiya takesi

^j17:13 2Fi 1:16-18 Md 3:17 Mal 4:5 ^k17:13 Md 11:14 Lu 1:17

^l17:21 Mk 11:23 ^m17:22-23 Md 16:21

tulina tulina hivivaini? Ka'i natudiyao agaidiya o ka'i mali yo'o agaidiya hivaivaina?"

²⁶Fita gigayo, "Mali yo'o agaidiya hivaivaina." Yesu gigayo, "Ugahe velemo'ena. Fa'ina tovehimeya natudiyao takesi keke hidaseuseni. ²⁷Meda anafaiweya gilubodaku be keke takesi Kamaku yana manuwu fa'ina ganaseni. Atu keke nuwanuwada mena toyaudi kana'ive'ago'ugadi fa'ina, unana tobuya unavemaina. Au igana ginamidi'alata-ma unataina ada awana unakila'ana be mani unanuhagana. Mani-nadi unanauwena be yada takesi unasena, medema au ada'iselu adafata."

ⁿ

Hakwadi kikaiwabuna Yaubada matane?

Maki 9:33-37 Luke 9:46-48

18 Tu medema tovai-nadi ana to-muliya Yesu againe hi'ela higaha higayo, "Hakwa'adi Yaubada yana yo'o-gaga agaidiya kikaiwabu-mo'ena?"

²Yesu kwamana kabi'ona giyowanina be gi'ela ada ana tomuliya hinafadiya gisena. ³Kwamana gimidi tu Yesu gigayo, "Gagaha velemo'ena ka'i keke wananuwavilami be kwamana keke yana wakikaiwabu amine wananuwanuwa, kadu keke Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wanaluku, keke-mo'a. ⁴Fa'ina hai kaliva ginanuwahobu be hida kwamana keke yana wakikaiwabu amine ginanuwanuwa, medema Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya gikaiwabu-mo'a. ⁵Kadu hai kaliva kwamana kabi'ona bana meneva'ama amine aku eganeya ginasive'auyena, medema vaita Iya ginasive'auyeku. °

Keke koyona againe kaliva kanavebe'udi.

Maki 9:42-47 Luke 17:1-2

⁶Atu ka'i kaliva sa'eyana vaita kwamana amine givetumaganeku-ma dewa koyona againe wanavebe'una, au vita lakahina wananuhagana. Ka'i kuga vita-mo'ena odomiya hinaluhifona be lehageya hinahegehobuyemi-yo wana'alika, medema vitana. Atu ka'i matahiwadi Yaubada againe wananuhagana, au medema vita-mo'ena.

⁷Hoiyoi! Tova moyo'aina aladibidibi tulina tulina tomiyababi agaidiya gilakalakayemu-yo hibe'ube'u. Wona velemona koyona ana abavebe'u moyo'aina ginalakayemu tu badi gaveyao koyona againe kaliva hina'aladibidibiyedi, medema vita lakahina hinanuhagana. ⁸Ka'i nima o age koyona againe ginavebe'u, au unanikehegena. Ka'i nima o age fafalatamo unamiyami tu lobameya unaluku, au medema vita kabi'ona. Atu nima luhei o age luhei unamiyami tu ai gi'alata-vagata ma againe hinahege, au medema vita lakahi-mo'ena. ⁹Kadu ka'i mata koyona againe ginavebe'u, au unamwamwalina be unahegena. Ka'i mata fafalatamo unamiyami tu lobameya unaluku, medema vita kabi'ona. Atu ka'i mata luhei unamiyami tu abaga koyona ai'ala'alata againe hinahege, medema vita lakahi-mo'ena.

Kaliva yana sifi ginuhegena-ma ana gahetalahobuhobu.

Luke 15:1-7

¹⁰Kadu'e, badi vaita yaku we'owe'o amine ma keke tamo wana'awalavedi. Gagahemi Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata

yaku we'owe'o adi to'itave'avina fa'ina gisedi, ada tova moya'aina Kamaku matane lobameya himimiyami ada we'owe'o-dina hilulugolegole. [¹¹ Ada au Iya Tohobu'ela gahobu'ela be badi Yaubada yana eda hifaniyena-ma ganakibababaledi.]

¹² Gavaimi wanuwanuwa? Kaliva sa'eyana yana sifi wani hanaledi (100) hinamiyami tu sifi sa'eyana ginu-kawokawowo. Ka'i yana sifi naeniti-naeni (99) oyalulaube'una againe adiga hilelele-ma ginanuyabuyabudi tu sifi ginu-kawokawowo ma ginalelena o ka'i keke? Au ginalelena. ¹³ Ada ka'i ginanuhagana amine, wona velemona bana sifi sa'eyana fa'ine ginavemwamwala-mo'a tu sifi velugadiyao fa'idiya yana vemwamwala keke lakahina. ¹⁴ Meda anafaiweya Tamada lobameya gimimiyami-ma keke nuwanuwana yana kwamana sa'eyanaga ginanuhegeni. ^p

Kaliva gikoyo-ma ana kivetuvetunu fa'ina.

¹⁵ Ka'i tobohiya o againiya ginakivekoyo, unana yana koyona fa'ina unakivetuvetununa. Keke yo'o matadiya unagaheni, au ami'iseluga wanalukahihiyena. Ka'i ginavenogale, au tobohiya ase'asena ahe unakiviviyena be wanaveyao. ¹⁶ Atu ka'i keke ginavenogale, au kaliva sa'eyana o luhei unanauwedi be gavadi gavadi tobohiya buye wanavekwageyena, medema to'ita luhei o ka'i tohiye hinanogalina be aimo ya gahe fa'ina adifaiweya hina'alakakila. ¹⁷ Kadu ka'i yadi gahe keke ginavenogaleni, au tovetumagana adi yo'o moya'aidi matadiya unalukahihiyena. Ada ka'i kadu yadi kivetuvetunu keke

ginavenogaleni, au wanakilowena be bana vaita tomiya-kawokawowo o takesi ana toyaudi koyona amine omi matamiya ginamiyami.

¹⁸ Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Gava dewa babiya wanahawatana, medema kadu lobameya hinahawatana. Ada gava dewa babiya wanahawahegena, medema kadu lobameya hinahawahegena.

¹⁹ Kadu wanogali! Ka'i ami'iselu omi tovetumagana agaimiya tamo gavadi fa'ina yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana wanave'atutamo'aina be hidei babiya Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola, au Kamaku lobameya gimimiyami-ma yami nuwanuwa amine ginavelemi. ²⁰ Fa'ina ka'i ami'iselu o ami'itoto aku eganeya wanavaga'auta, au Iya omi buye kanamiyami." Au hidedemi Yesu givehawala. ^q

Kaliva tobohiyaneyao yadi koyona keke gidayawelini-ma

ana gahetalahobuhobu.

Luke 17:3-4

²¹ Tu Fita Yesu againe gi'ela gitoliluluvu gigayo, "Kauveya, tova gavaiyehi tobohiyaku iya agaikuya ginakivekoyo tu yana koyona ganavenuwauluyeni? Ka'i tova seveni o ka'i gavaiya'amine?"

²² Yesu gigayo, "Ganagahe. Keke tova sevenigaga, au tova seveniti (70) kadu seveniti a gavaiyehi yana koyona unavenuwauluyena.

²³ Hidedemi kaliva yadi koyona wanavenuwauluyena fa'ina omi Yaubada yana itave'avina againe wamimiyami tu ase'ase miyami givehivehimeya-ma yami miyami ganalukahihiyena. Kini sa'eyana gimiyami tu nuwanuwana yana tofaisewa adi buki hinafatana.

²⁴Givebutu giyowanidi tu kaliva sa'eyana hivega'aulena ana buki lakahi-mo'ena vaita wani hanaledi tausani kina (K100,000) a gavaiyehi amine. ²⁵Au bana tofaisewai-nadi keke anafaiweya ginalaufata fa'ina yana taubada gigahe gigayo, Gavaimi be wakalivana sa'eyana mena kaliva kadu vavinena natudiyao, yadi yomuyomu yadi lokoloko matatabudi ginakimone-'owodi yo yaku mani ganavaina?

²⁶Hidedemi givehimeya tu tofaisewai-nadi yana taubada againe gi'ibo'ula-mo'a give'o'ola gigayo, Ho Kauveya, uda'atuvefa'ileku be ya mani tova tova ganalulaufata be ganaluyabuna. ²⁷Au tofaisewa yana taubada gihinekalikaliyena, ana buki giyawelini tu gihawahegena be gina.

²⁸Gina tu tobohiyana tofaisewa velugana gi'itana bana againe gibuki kabi'ona ma vaita kina hanaledi sa'eyana (K100) amine. Gi'ita-yo odone gikive'avina be givebutu agona gikikibahina gigayo, A buki unamadufatana.

²⁹Au tobohiyana bana againe gi'ibo'ula-mo'a gihawayafeyafena gigayo, Tobohiyaku, uda'atuvefa'ileku be ya mani tova tova ganalulaufata.

³⁰Tu yana ve'o'ola keke gidavenogaleni. Au gina deliya gihegenauwena be ginamiyami tu ana buki ginalulaufata. ³¹Badi tofaisewa velugadiyao gavadi gilakayemu-ma hi'itana againe, ase'asedi gi'u'aulolo lakahina ada hina yadi taubada tofaisewa koyona yana dewa matatabuna fa'ina hivenuwa'atana.

³²Au kaliva lakahina yana tofaisewa giyowanina be gi'ela gigahena gigayo, O tofaisewa koyo-mo'e. Uve'o'oleku toyogina fa'ina a buki lakahi-mo'ena

au matatabuna gayawelina. ³³Iya gahinekalikalije amine, o'eni toboghiya udahinekalikaliyena. Gavadi-yo keke udanuwakabubuyeni? ³⁴Au yana taubada ginuwakoyo keke kabi'ona, ada deli ana to'itave'avina manimaninidiyao nimadiya gisena be vita hinavelena. Hidedemi hinanunauwena tu ana buki matatabuna ginalaufata-'owoga."

³⁵Au hidedemi Yesu gigahetala-hobuhobu. Kadu gigayo, "Ka'i omi'iyao mena tofaisewai-nadi amine keke tobohiyami wanahinekalikaliyeni-yo yana koyona wanayawelini, au Kamaku lobameya gimimiyami-ma meda anafaiweya vita lakahina ginavelemi." ^r

Yesu vevine adi kilowa fa'ina givehawala.

Maki 10:1-12 Luke 16:18

19 Tu Yesu koyona adi aiyawela fa'ina gilukahihi gihavaina, Galili ana fafali gihege tu gina Yudiya ana fafaliya Yolidani yuwa wafafaline gimiyami. ²Yo'o lakahidi hibwa'ulina ada medede againe yadi to'aulolo gisiveyawadi.

³Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi tufoidi Bana againe hi'ela ana vebau fa'ina. Hitoliluveluvena higayo, "Gavaimi unuwanuwa? Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwana gavadi gavadi fa'ina vavinena ginakilowena ma yada buki-vehimeya gihawahegena o ka'i keke?"

⁴Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i Yaubada bonana nagi fa'ina ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Boi tuwai-lokalokana babi ana abave'inuba ana toveya Yaubada kaliva gibubuna tu kwamayoku kaliva lulune gibubuna. ⁵Kadu gigahe gigayo, Kwamayoku kaliva lulune gabubuna fa'ina, bana kaliva ma hinana tamana ginahegedi

tu ginavemanuwa-damana be vavinena againe ginamiyave'avina ada adi'iselu hinavewowotamo'ai.

⁶Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe fa'ina, boi tulina tulina himiyami tu adamoya hivesa'eya. Ada au ka'i Yaubada kaliva kwamayoku give'atutamo'aidi amine o keke tamo hakwadi ginavemiyavehailidi."

⁷Badi Falisi higayo, "Yamumuna tu gavadi-yo Mosese vehimeya giseni higa vaita kaliva kilowa ana fefe vavinena ginaveledi-yo ginawavidi?"

⁸Yesu gigayo, "Omi tagami kuluna fa'ina Mosese yana vehimeya againe gihawahegemi be vavinemiyao wanakilowedi. Atu boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada kaliva vevine gimidibubudi ana toveya, keke kilowa fa'ina gidahawahegemi.

⁹Ada Iya gagahemi, hai kaliva vavinena keke hidakelele tu ginakilowedi-yo kwamayoku velugadi ginanagidi, medema ana egana to'udo."

¹⁰Tu Yesu ana tomuliya higahena higayo, "Ka'i Yaubada kwamayoku yadi kekelegaga fa'ina kaliva gihawahegena be anafaiweya ginakilowedi digo, au gilubodana kaliva keke ginanagi."

¹¹Bana gigayo, "Mena gahe higa vaita kaliva keke ginanagi ma keke moya'aidi adifaiweya hinamuliyeni, tu gavayao agaidiya Yaubada mena vehimeya gisena medema adifaiweya hinamuliyena. ¹²Nuwanuwa tulina tulina fa'ina kaliva tufoidi keke hinanagi. Tufoidi hitubuga-ma tubudamadamadiyao be keke adifaiweya hinanagi. Kadu tufoidi mali kaliva hikivetabovihilidi be keke adifaiweya hinanagi-yo kwamana hina'ivetubugini. Kadu tufoidi Yaubada yana faisewa fa'ina taudiyao nagi hikilowena. Gavayao mena yaku gahe ad-

ifaiweya hinamuliyena, medema hinamuliyena." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe. st

**Yesu we'owe'o
gi'itanuwakabubuyedi.**

Maki 10:13-16 Luke 18:15-17

¹³Himiyami tu we'owe'o Yesu againe hi'aliyedi be nimana badi agaidiya ginase tu ginave'o'oledi. Atu ana tomuliya badi to'aliya hidakeyedi.

¹⁴Bana Yesu gigayo, "We'owe'o keke wanahawatadi, au Iya agaikuya hina'ela fa'ina gavayao vaita we'owe'o keke yadi wakikaiwabu amine, medema Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya."

¹⁵Gigahe-yo nimana we'owe'o agaidiya giseni tu gilowoga be gina. ^u

**Kwanatubulakahina yana
walokoloko Yesu gikilowena.**

Maki 10:17-27 Luke 18:18-27

¹⁶Tova sa'eyana kwanatubulakahina sa'eyana Yesu againe gi'ela gigayo, "Tovehawala, gavadi yamumuna ganagani-yo yawai-vagahiku gananhagani?"

¹⁷Yesu gigayo, "Gavana fa'ina gavadi yamumuna ma Iya agaikuya utolilulvaluva? Kaliva sa'eyana gimimiyami, Bana anakaibe'u-mo'a yamumuna. Ka'i nuwanuwa yawai-vagahi againe unamiyami, au Yaubada yana vehimeya una'ita'itave'avina."

¹⁸Bana gigayo, "Hadema vehimeyai-dina?" Yesu gigayo, "Keke unaluve'alika keke unakelele keke unakai'afu, tobohiya yana dewa fa'ina keke unagahe-kawowo. ¹⁹Tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi, kadu tauni unuwakabubuye amine tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi."

^s19:12 Aba 1:27 Aba 2:24, Ef 5:31 2Veh 24:1-4

^t19:12 Md 5:32 1Ko 7:1-2, 7-9 ^u19:15 Md 18:2-3

²⁰Bana kwanatubulakahina gigayo, “Mena vehimeyai-dina matatabudi ga'ita'tave'avidu. Kadu gava dewa aimo keke gadamuliyeni-yo gadayegayega-mo'a?”

²¹Yesu gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwa unayegayega-mo'a, au unana ya lokoloko moya'aina unakimonevedamarena be fatana koyokoyo agaidiya unafolakena ada au aimo laufata haghigina lobameya unanuhagana. Unafolakeni-yo una'ela be Iya agaikuya unavetomuliya.”

²²Au kwanatubulakahina Yesu yana gaha ginogalini-yo yana wanuwavita gina fa'ina yana lokoloko moya'ai-mo'ena.

²³Tu Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena badi wakalivadiyao yadi luku Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya au vita-mo'ena. ²⁴Kadu ganagahe. Ka'i yomuyomu lakahina ana egana kameli gaima matane ginaluku, medema vitana. Tu ka'i wakalivana Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaluku be yana itave'avina againe ginamiyami, medema vita-mo'ena.”

²⁵Tomuliya mena gaha hinogalini-yo ase'asedi gi'alililihiwana higayo, “Ha! Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya kibababala ginanuhagani.”

²⁶Yesu gi'itakwanekwanedi gigayo, “Kaliva keke taudiyao adifaiweya kibababala hinanuhagani, atu Yaubada ma kaliva adi kibababala o ka'i gavadi gavadi moya'aina au ana tagalowalowa.” ^v

**Yesu hawahega ana
laufata fa'ina gilukahihi.**

Maki 10:28-31 Luke 18:28-30

²⁷Tu Fita Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “U'ita, ime gaitoma moya'aina ahe-

gena be O againiya avetomuliya. Yama hawahega ana laufata aimo gavaimi ananuhagani?”

²⁸Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena, aimo tova mulina gaitoma moya'aina ivaguna kadu haghigina ginalakayemu be Iya Tohobu'ela yaku didiga'u'uya yaku wakikaiwabu ganavetoga ana toveya, omi aku tomuliya kadu didiga'u'u tuwelo agaidiya wanavetoga be mi'isileli ami yo'o tuwelo kalivai-dina wanavedewayaugidi. ²⁹Kadu gaveyao moya'aidi yadi manuwa o ka'i noudiyao o tobohiyadiyao o tamadiyao o hinadiyao o natudiyao o yadi babi Iya fa'ikuya hinanuyabuyabudi, medema adi laufata lakahi-mo'ena gavadi gavadi yamumuna hinavaina, kadu yawai-vagahidi hinanuhagana.

³⁰Tu badi adamoya vaita wai hidanagoni-ma aimo wai hinamulina, kadu badi vaita wai hidamulini-ma aimo wai hinanagona.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe. ^w

**Faha ana tofaisewa adi
gahetalahobuhobu.**

20 Kadu'e Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku hidede amine. Tonifaha lakahina gimiyami tu mala gilauna gihobu be gina yana faha ana tofaisewa ginaleledi. ²Kaliva tufoidi ginuhagadi-yo adi laufata buye hilukahihiyena higa vaita aiyeta sa'eyana fatana ginaveledi, ada au yana faha againe gi'iveninisedi.

³Gimiyami tu kauwana gilaka au gina kaliva velugadiyao melaleya himiyamiya-kawowo ma gi'itadi.

⁴Gigahedi gigayo, Kadu omi'yao ma wanana yaku faheya wanafaisewa be fata haghigina ganavelemi.

^v19:26 Yem 20:12-16, Lo 13:9 Md 6:20, Af 2:45 Md 13:22

^w19:30 Md 4:18-20 Ha 3:21

⁵Au badi hina tu kauwana getadeya kadu kauwana giwahivekenana amine gina kaliva givaidi. ⁶Ada mala gilavina amine kadu gihobu kaliva tufoidi melaleya himiyamiya-kawowo gi'itadi-yo gigahedi gigayo, Gavadi-yo wamiyamiya-kawowo tu mala a gilavina?

⁷Badi higayo, Keke tamo hakwadi faisewa gidavelema. Bana gigayo, Au kadu omi wanana yaku faheya wanafaisewa.

⁸Badi hina tu mala a gibogi-yo tonifaha yana tofaisewa adi to'itave'avina gigahena gigayo, Tofaisewa unayowanidi be adi laufata unaveledi. Badi wai himulina-ma unamidiveledi unanauwena tu badi wai hinagona-ma muliya unaveledi.

⁹Au badi wai himulina-ma hi'ela be aiyeta sa'eyana fatana aiyeta sa'eyana fatana hivaina. ¹⁰Atu badi wai hinagona-ma hi'ela be yadi mani hinavaina againe, hinuwanuwa vaita adi laufata gina'alalaka tu kadu badi aiyeta sa'eyana fatana hivaina. ¹¹⁻¹²Yadi mani hivaini-yo hivebutu tonifaha againe hi'alawoluwolu higayo, Hida hima kaliva wai himulina-ma bai sa'eyanaga hifaisewa tu ime'eyao ma malalaugeya avebutu unauwena kauwana lakahina gikabuma tu ama laufata badi adi laufata amine.

¹³Tonifaha tofaisewa sa'eyana gigahena gigayo, Tobohiyaku, unogali. Keke o againiya gadakivekoyo. A laufata buye kalukahihiyena tu kagahe vaita aiyeta sa'eyana fatana ganavele. ¹⁴Au ya mani uvaini be una. Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva wai gimulina-ma aiyeta sa'eyana fatana ya mani amine ganavelena. ¹⁵Yaku mani gavadi gavadi againe ganaseni-ma iya tauku akufaiweya ganavehimeyena. Gavadi-yo iya gafolafolaka fa'ina o uga'uma'uma?"

¹⁶Hidedemi Yesu gigahetala-hobuhobu kadu yana gahe giluyabuna gigayo, "Au badi wai hinagona-ma wai hinamulina tu badi wai himulina-ma wai hinanagona."

**Tova anaveto Yesu
yana alika fa'ina gilukahihi.**

Maki 10:32-34 Luke 18:31-34

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Tu Yesu Yelusalema againe ginauna tu ana tomuliya tuwelo gisi'aliyedi gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'ita, Yelusalema againe kananauna ada Iya Tohobu'ela abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala nimadiya hinahegenauweku, be badi alikeya hinahegeku. ¹⁹Nuwanuwadi alikeya hinahegeku fa'ina yo'o tulidiyao nimadiya hinahegenauweku be badi hinahawavelaigeke kadu hinamunukoyokoyoku ada kelose againe hinatutuvefoseku. Atu tova anaveto againe Yaubada alikeya ginativemididiku." Hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi. ^x

**Yemesa Yoni hinadi hive'o'ola be
natudiyao hinakaiwabu.**

Maki 10:35-45

²⁰Tu medema tovai-nadi Sebedi vavina wanatudiyao Yesu againe hi'ela hi'ibo'ula-mo'a be higa tamo gavadi fa'ina hinave'o'ola.

²¹Bana gigayo, "Gavadi-yo wa'ela?" Badi higayo, "Udavehimeya be tova mulina unakaiwabu-mo'a againe, hida natukweyao adi'iselu buye wadakaiwabu higa i'ataginiya kadu i'imawaniya hidavetoga."

²²Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi wave'o'olena-ma ana nuwanuwa keke wadahalamaneni. Aimo tagiya aulolo ana gowa ganayuyena. Iya

^x20:19 Md 16:21, 17:22-23

ganayuyena amine, ka'i kadu omi ami'iselu amifaiweya wanayuyena o ka'i keke?" Badi higayo, "Ime amafaiweya anayuyena."

²³ Yesu gigayo, "Wona velemona yaku tagiya yaku aulolo ana gowa againe wanayu tu gaveyao i'atagikuya i'ima-wakuya hinavetoga, medema keke yaku abavehimeya. Au gaveyao fa'idiya Kamaku mena abavetoga kikaiwabuna gikidewedewena, medema hinavaina."

²⁴ Tu tomuliya velugadiyao teni Sebedi natuneyao adi'iselu yadi ve'o'ola hinogalina againe hinuwakoyoyedi.

²⁵ Au Yesu gikovavaga'auhidi gigahedi gigayo, "Omi wahalamanena yo'o tulidiyao yadi tovehimeya yadi wa'agodadaga hi'ita'itave'avidu, kadu yadi tokaiwabu yadi waselakalaka kaliva koyokoyodiyao higahegahedi.

²⁶ Tu omi'iyao ma keke medede amine wanahuluhuluva. Au gaveyao omi agaimiya nuwanuwami wanakikawabu, medema tobohiyamiyao agaidiya wanavetofaisewa. ²⁷ Kadu gaveyao nuwanuwami wanavet-onagona, medema tobohiyamiyao agaidiya wanave'agetoga. ²⁸ Meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela keke omi tomiyababi agaimiya gada'ela be omi wanavelugaku fa'ina. Au ga'ela be Iya omi ganavelugami ada yawaiku ganahawahegena be mena yaku laufata againe moya'aimi yami koyona fa'ina yogoyogonimiyao wamimiyami-ma ganayaumi." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe. ^y

Tomatakoyo adi'iselu hiyamumu.

Maki 10:46-52 Luke 18:35-43

²⁹ Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye melala ana egana Yeliko hilowolowoga tu yo'o lakahidi hivebwa'uliyena.

³⁰ Tomatakoyo adi'iselu edeya hihiyoto tu Yesu lilidiya ginauna ma

hinogalini-yo hivebutu hikovakova higayo, "Kauveya, O Devida bwanenena, uda'itanuwakabubuyema."

³¹ Kaliva yo'oyo'o agaidiya hidakeyedi be higa hinave'amata. Tu badi kadu agodi gilakata-mo'la hikovadona higayo, "Kauveya, O Devida bwanenena, uda'itanuwakabubuyema."

³² Au Yesu ginumidi ada giyowanidi be hi'ela ada gigayo, "Gavadi nuwanuwami omi fa'imiya ganagani?"

³³ Badi higayo, "Kauveya, matama gida'italele."

³⁴ Au Yesu gihinekalikaliyedi matadi gikibwa'ena ada auhe'ama matadi gi'ita'italele ada Yesu himuliyena. ^z

Yesu doniki kwaune Yelusalema againe giyemu.

*Maki 11:1-11 Luke
19:28-40 Yoni 12:12-19*

21 Yesu ana tomuliya buye Yelusalema againe hinauna tu Bedefegi oya Olive againe hiyemu. Mededei hiyemu tu ana tomuliya adi'iselu gigahedi be wai hinanagona. ² Gigahedi gigayo, "Omi wai wanagona yuwa melala againe wanaluku, ada doniki wanatudi ai againe hiluhifodi-ma wanamadu'itadi. Au wanayaudi be Iya agaikuya wana'aliyedi. ³ Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahe vaita gavadi wanagani, au wanagahedi wanagayo, Yama Kauveya nuwanuwana me'ama. Ada au ginahawahegedi be wana'aliyedi."

⁴ Hidede amine hihuluva be gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina gigaheye-vagahina, medema ginalakayemu velemo'ena. Gigayo,

⁵ MiSaiyoni unagahedi unagayo, Wa'ita, yami tokaiwabu omi agaimiya gi'ela'ela,

Bana'e kaliva umaumana doniki kwaune ginanauna.

E, yana wanuwahobu doniki natudi againe giyage be ginanauna.

Hidedemi to'awatalatalaina miYelusalema adi egana velugana miSaiyoni fa'idiya gigahe.

⁶Tu tomuliya adi'iselu hina ada Yesu givehimeyedi amine hidewa.

⁷Doniki wanatudi hi'aliyedi, adi aikeva kwaudiya hiyavelina be Yesu giyage.

⁸Kadu yo'o lakahi-mo'edi hi'ela, tufoidi adi aikeva edeya hiyaveyavelina kadu tufoidi ai laganina hikuyana be edeya hiyaveyavelina. ⁹Ada yo'o tufoidi wai hinagona tufoidi wai himulina, ada Yesu buye hinauna tu hikovakova higayo,

“Hosana, Devida bwanenena O adavadava.

Kaiwabu ana eganeya u'ela'ela-ma au Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye.

Kadu tomiyalobama O hinadavadava, yadi vesiule hinayakahina.”

¹⁰Hinauna tu hidedemi hikovakova, ada Yesu Yelusalema againe giluku-yo melala kalivai-dina moya'aidi hiyo'oy-o'o hilalahahaga higayo, “Bana hima hakwa'adi?”

¹¹Badi yo'o Yesu hibwa'ulina-ma higayo, “Bana hidevama Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yesu, kwanaNasaledi Galili ana fafaliya gitauya.” ^a

Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe giluku.

Maki 11:15-19 Luke

19:45-48 Yoni 2:13-17

¹²Tu Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana eda'awaneya giluku be badi mene manuwa-tafalolo againe hilukimokimone-ma giwavidi, mani tulina tulina ana tosenisi

yadi tolama givetala'afufuna kadu kaliva bunebune abaveyao fa'ina hikimonevedamanedi-ma yadi abavetoga gituwabwatavilana.

¹³Gigahedi gigayo, “Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,

Yaku manuwa hinavewagana abave'ove'ola ana manuwa.

Tu omi'iyao ma vaita tokai'afu yadi abaga amine wafaisewana.” Hidedemi Yesu gidakeyedi.

¹⁴Bana manuwa-tafalolo againe gimiyami tu tomatakoyo kadu tofefela Bana againe hi'ela be gisiveyawadi. ¹⁵Atu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu

Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala abaveyaulowoga Yesu gifaisewadi-ma hi'ita-yo hinuwakoyo. Kadu we'owe'o hi'itadi, manuwa-tafalolo ana eda'awaneya hiluku hikovakova higayo, “Hosana, Devida bwanenena kanadavadavana.” Ada hinogali-yo meda hinuwakoyo.

¹⁶Yesu hitoliyena higayo, “We'owe'o yadi gahe unogalina o ka'i keke?” Yesu gigayo, “E, Iya ganogalina tu Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana ma'i wawahawana o ka'i keke? Gigayo,

We'owe'o kadu fwefweya u'alaveveledi be hinahawadavadava-mo'e.”

¹⁷Au Yesu ginuyabuyabudi be gina Yelusalema gihegena tu melala ana egana Bedani againe gina ginauda. ^b

Yesu ai ana egana fiki gi'alatabutabuyena.

Maki 11:12-14,20-24

¹⁸Bogi gida tu mala gilauna Yesu gi'enohobu Yelusalema againe ginauna tu mafu gilauna. ¹⁹Ai ana egana fiki edeya gi'ita-yo gina guwana gilele tu lukuminaga gidauda. Au ai againe gi-

^a21:11 Sak 9:9 Sam 118:26 ^b21:17 Ais 56:7 Sam 8:2

gaha gigayo, “Aimo tova mulina kadu keke unayoyo, keke-mo'a.” Auhe'ama ai gimadu'awa'ulona.

²⁰Ana tomuliya hi'ita-yo hiyaulowoga higayo, “Gavaiya'amine fiki gimadu'awa'uloni?”

²¹Yesu gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena ka'i wanavetumaganeku be keke ase'ase'emi gina'amalakibo, au fiki againe gafaisewana-ma amine aimo kadu omi amifaiweya wanafaisewana. Kadu keke mededemagaga. Au hida oya againe amifaiweya wanagahe wanagayo, Una lehageya utowa, ada au ginana ginatowa. ²²Ka'i yami wavetumagana Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola, au gavaimi wave'o'ola medema wananhagana.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahedi. ^c

Yesu yana abavehimeya inubana fa'ina hitoliluluvuena.

Maki 11:27-33 Luke 20:1-8

²³Tu Yesu manuwatafalolo lakahina againe giyewana giluku givehavehawala tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu miYuda yadi kaliva lakahidiyao Bana againe hi'ela hitoliluluvuena higayo, “O ughema, ha'againa ya abavehimeya uvaini-yo mena gaitoma tulina tulina ufaisewadi? Hakwa'adi mena abavehimeya givele?”

²⁴Yesu gigayo, “Kadu yaku toliluluvuena sa'eyana omi agaimiya ganasena. Ka'i bonaku wanafatana amine o Iya kadu yaku abavehimeya inubana fa'ina ganavenuwatami.

²⁵Yoni Tobafitaiso yana faisewa ma hakwadi abavehimeya Yoni givele-yo kaliva gikivebafitaisoyedi? Ka'i yana abavehimeya Yaubada againe give'inuba o ka'i kaliva agaidiya?”

Yesu gigahe-yo badi hivebutu buye hivekwageya higayo, “Ka'i kanagahe vaita Yoni yana abavehimeya Yaubada againe gidave'inuba au Bana ginagaheda ginagayo, Ka'i Yaubada againe digo, gavadi-yo Yoni yana gaha keke wadavetumaganeni? ²⁶Tu ka'i kanagahe vaita kaliva agaidiya gidave'inuba, au yo'o kamatausedi higa vaita gavaimi hinakivekoyoda, fa'ina moya'aidi hinuwanuwa vaita Yoni Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina.”

²⁷Hidedemi tonagona hinuwanuwa fa'ina Yesu yana toliluluvuena hidemi hifatana higayo, “Ka'iwa. Ime keke adahalamaneni.” Bana gigayo, “Omi keke wadagaheku fa'ina, meda anafaiweya Iya keke ganavenuwatami hade'againa yaku abavehimeya give'inuba-yo hida gaitoma gafaisewadi. ^d

Kaliva natuneyao luhei adi gahetalahobuhubu.

²⁸Ganagahe tu wanavanenega. Kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami natuneyao kaliva luhei. Gina tomo'ainagona gigahena gigayo, Natuku, adamoya unana yaku faha againe unafaisewa. ²⁹Bana gidibutoyoga be gimiyami tu muliya nuwana gi'avilana be gina gifaisewa.

³⁰Au kaliva gina kwamaneya meda anafaiweya gigahena vaita ginana fahya. Bana gigayo, Yamumuna, ganana. Tu keke gidana.

³¹Hadema kaliva tamana yana nuwanuwagi'itave'avini?” Badi higayo, “Bana gimidigahena-ma.”

Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena, badi koyodiyao higa takesi ana toyaudi kadu vevine yamayamadadiyao omi tonagona tafatafalolomiyao hitubuhegemi be Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya himidiluku. ³²Wa'ita, Yoni Tobafitaiso

omi agaimiya gilakayemu be eda yegayegana ginavehawalemi, tu yana laumamala keke wadavetumaganeni. Atu badi koyodiyao higa takesi ana toyaudi kadu vevine yamaya-madadadiyao hivetumaganena. Badi hivetumaganena be omi wa'itadi, tu au ai'adi keke-mo'a wadanuwavilani-yo wadavetumaganeni.” Hidedemi Yesu kaliva lakahidiyao gigahedi. ^e

Faha ana to'itave'avina koyodiyao adi gahetalahobuhobu.

Maki 12:1-12 Luke 20:9-19

³³Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Gahetalahobuhobu kadu sa'eyana wananogalina. Kaliva lakahina ai guwana ana egana kelefi yana babi againe gifahana. Faha gi'alana, kahu giyalana be aimo guwana ana abavagafuwafuwa fa'ina, kadu kweda tunugina faha ana itave'avina fa'ina giyogona. Kelefi ana faha gikidewedewena gihavaina, kaliva tufoidi faha ana to'itave'avina gisedi tu yana melala gihegena gina mali fafaliya ginunudadana. ³⁴Himiyami tu kelefi ana aikolu ana tova giyemu againe, tonifaha ana agetoga faha ana to'itave'avina agaidiya gi'iveninisedi be ana guwa hinavaina.

³⁵Badi to'itave'avina agetoga hikive'avidu, sa'eyana himunukoyokoyona, sa'eyana hiluve'alikana kadu sa'eyana hitutuve'alikana. ³⁶Au kadu agetoga velugadiyao tufona moya'aidi gi'iveninisedi tu to'itave'avina meda anafaiweya hikivekoyodi. ³⁷Muliya-mo'ane natuna badi agaidiya gi'iveninisenana. Gigahe gigayo, Natuku be hinave'amohimohinena.

³⁸Tu to'itave'avina tonifaha natuna hi'ita-yo taudiyao hive'agahegahe higayo, Hida hima bana ana hilafa. Wa'ela be kanaluve'alikana ada yana

babi kanavaina. ³⁹Au hikive'avina ala kwaune hituwa'atugena be hiluve'alikana. ⁴⁰Wananuwawuwa. Tonifaha ginayewa'ela ana toveya, badi to'itave'avina gavaimi ginahuluvidi?”

⁴¹Hidedemi Yesu gitolilulaluva tu badi kaliva lakahidiyao hifatana higayo, “Makewa wadema kaliva koyo-mo'edi ginamunukoyokoyodi tu hina'alika. Ada to'itave'avina velugadiyao ginavegidedi be yana faha hina'itave'avina, ada tova tova guwana ginaboyalina amine ana guwa hinavelevelena.”

⁴²Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Gigayo, Ogola manuwa ana to'aiyogona hikilowena-ma au holili'abi manuwa hinafane-mo'ane gimidimidi. Kaiwabu yana vehimeya againe au hidemi gilakayemu, ada medema gilubode-mo'ena ide matadeya.”

⁴³Hidedemi Yesu Yaubada yana gahe Natuna ana kilowa fa'ina giyakahina tu yana gahe giluyabuna gigayo, “Gagahemi Yaubada omi miYuda ginahawatami be yana faha ginalemami. Au yo'o tulidi ginavegidedi be Yaubada yana faha hina'itave'avina, higa badi guwadi yamumuna yadi dewa againe hinaseyemaunena-ma kalivai-dina. [⁴⁴Gava kaliva mena ogolai-nadi againe ginabe'u, medema luluna gina'adobona, atu gava kaliva ogola gina'alatagona, medema luluna gina'amuhumuhuna.] ” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

⁴⁵Tu badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Falisi Yesu yana gahetalahobuhobu hinogalina againe, badi fa'idiya gilulukahihi ma

hi'ayaunena. ⁴⁶Au eda hilelena be higa hinakive'avina, tu moya'aidi hinuwanuwa vaita Yesu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina fa'ina yo'o himatausedi, au higa-wayoga keke adifaiweya. ^f

Nagi ana avemwamwala ana gahetalahobuhobu.

Luke 14:15-24

22 ¹⁻²Tu Yesu gahetalahobuhobu amine kadu givewahaledi gigayo, “Kaliva yadi luku Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hidede amine. Tokaiwabu sa'eyana natuna kaliva ginanagi ada ana avemwamwala gikidewedewena. ³Gikidewedewena gihavaina, yana tomadyowayowana gi'iveninisedi be badi boi avemwamwala fa'ina givenuwa'atadi-ma hina'ela tu hidibutoyoga.

⁴Au yana tomadyowayowana kadu velugadiyao gi'iveninisedi be badi boi avemwamwala againe giyowanidi-ma hinavenuwa'atadi hinagayo, Yaku avemwamwala ahe gikidewedewena. Bulumakau lakahidi kadu bulumakau natudiyao gaveve'ahiyauwadi-ma ahe himunudi be hivekamoga. Gaitoma moya'aina ahe hikidewedewena. Au natuku yana nagi ana avemwamwala againe wana'ela.

⁵Hidedemi hivenuwa'atadi tu yadi gahe keke hidavenogaleni, au yadi faiseweya hi'abinauna. Kaliva sa'eyana gina yana faheya, kadu sa'eyana gina yana sitoweya. ⁶Kadu kaliva tufoidi tokaiwabu ana agetoga hikive'avidyoyo himunukoyokoyodi be hiluve'alikadi. ⁷Bana tokaiwabu valeyadi ginogalini-yo gi'lila'a. Au yana tolugaviya gi'iveninisedi be mena

toluve'alika hiluve'alikadi ada yadi melala hikabuna.

⁸Badi tolugaviya hina tu ana agetoga kadu giyowanidi be gigahedi gigayo, Yaku avemwamwala ahe gikidewedewena tu badi gayowanidi-ma hidibutoyoga fa'ina iya kadu gadibutoyogedi, keke adifaiweya hina'ela. ⁹Au eda lakahina melala hinafane wanana be gaveyao moya'aidi wanaruhagadi, medema yaku avemwamwala againe wanayowanidi. ¹⁰Hidedemi gigahedi tu badi tomadyowayowana hilowoga be eda lakahina againe hina kaliva moya'aidi yamumudiyao kadu koyodiyao hivega'auledi be avemwamwala ana manuwabavaga'auta hivemagana.

¹¹Atu bana tokaiwabu giluku be yana wakawaka gida'itadi ma kaliva sa'eyana gi'itana nagi ana vaigau keke gida'oseni.

¹²Au gigayo, Tobohiyaku, gavadi-yo nagi ana vaigau keke uda'oseni tu yaku avemwamwala againe uluku? Kaliva meyana gibou.

¹³Au tokaiwabu ana agetoga gigahedi gigayo, Nimana akena wanayogona be melaleya umalovana againe wanahegena. Medede againe ginatag-itagi lakahina, kumina ginahobe'uwana be nuwana ginavekubokubo.”

¹⁴Kadu Yesu yana gahe giluyabuna gigayo, “Yaubada moya'aidi giyowanidi tu tufoidi moya'aidi keke hidavenogaleni fa'ina tufoidiga giluwafadi be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hinaluku.” ⁸

Yesu takesi ana sewadi fa'ina hitoliluvuluvena.

Maki 12:13-17 Luke 20:20-26

¹⁵Tu badi Falisi Yesu yana gahe hinogalini-yo hilowoga hina hivevai be yadi toliluvuluva againe hinavebauna be higa tamo gavadi

koyona ginagaheyena. ¹⁶Adi tomuliya kadu Helodi yana yo'o kalivadi tufoidi hi'iveninisedi be Yesu againe hi'ela higayo, “Tovehawala, ime ahalamanena O ya gahe velemo'ena, keke udave'alololo. Yaubada yana eda fa'ina uvehavehawala velemo'ena. Ada keke kaliva udamatausedi fa'ina kaliva yadi kikaiwabu keke uduwenuweni, au ugahe-mo'edi. ¹⁷Au anatoliye be ya nuwanuwa sa'eyana anahalamanena. KwanaLoma yada tokaiwabu lakahina Sisa againe takesi kanasena, ka'i medema gilubodana o ka'i keke?”

¹⁸Tu Yesu yadi ve'alololo ase'asediya gi'ita-yo gigayo, “Omi kaliva meyami luhei, gavadi-yo wanuwanuwa vaita wanavebauku? ¹⁹Kabala yami takesi fa'ina wanasena-ma wanavehawaleku.” Au kabalai-nadi hivehawalena. ²⁰Au gitoliluveluvedu gigayo, “Hida hakwadi magigina? Kadu hakwadi ana egana mene kabala againe hikilumini?”

²¹Badi higayo, “Bana Sisa.” Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Hadema Sisa yana lokoloko, medema Sisa againe wanasena. Kadu hadema Yaubada yana lokoloko, medema Yaubada againe wanasena.”

²²Ada au yana bonalaufata hinogalini-yo hiyaulowoga. Au hihegena be hina. ^h

To'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina Yesu hitoliyena.

Maki 12:18-27 Luke 20:27-40

²³Tu medema aiyetai-nadi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Sadusi tufoidi Yesu againe hi'ela be hinatoliluvuluena. Badi'iyao ma higahe vaita aimo tova mulina to'alika keke hinamididi-havagi. ²⁴Badi higayo, “Tovehawala, Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe hidede amine

gi'etoladi. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana natuna keke tu gina'alika, au tobohiyana yana vayasi anafaiweya gidanagina be tobohiyana ana hilafa fa'ina natuneyao gina'ivetubugidi. Au hidede amine Mosese givehimeya. ²⁵Au kaliva tobohiyaneyao adi yo'o seveni ime agaimiya himiyami. Tomo'ainagona ginagi tu gi'alika ada natuna keke fa'ina, taina yana vayasi ginagina. ²⁶Meda anafaiweya taina natuna keke tu gi'alika ada hinunauwena hinunauwena tu taina kaliva anaveseveni natuna keke tu gi'alika. ²⁷Muliya-mo'ane kwamayoku gi'alika. ²⁸Au kaliva adiveseveni kwamayoku sa'eyana hinagina fa'ina, aimo tova mulina kaliva hinamididi-havagi ana toveya bana kwamayoku-nadi ma gava kaliva vavinena?”

²⁹Atu Bana Yesu gigayo, “Yaubada bonana ana vehawala kadu Yaubada yana faiwala keke wadahalamaneni fa'ina, omi keke wadanuwanuwa tunutunugina. ³⁰Tova mulina to'alika yadi mididi-havagi ana toveya, lobama ana tovenuwa'ata himimiyami amine meda kaliva hinamiyami. Kaliva vevine keke hinanaginagi keke hinavenavenagi. ³¹Tu to'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina ganagahe. Yaubada omi agaimiya gavaimi gigahe ma ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? ³²Gigayo, Iya'eku Abelahamo yana Yaubada gamimiyami, kadu Aisake yana Yaubada gamimiyami, kadu Yakobu yana Yaubada gamimiyami. Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe. Badi kaliva wavewagadi ali'alikadiyao ma Yaubada yawayawadiyao gi'ita'itadi. Au Bana'e kaliva alu'aluwadi yawayawana yadi Yaubada, keke ali'alikadiyao yadi Yaubada.”

³³Ada au yo'o hivanevanenega-ma mena yana vehawala hinogalini-yo hiyaulowoga. ⁱ

Hadema vehimeya wai ginago?

Maki 12:28-34 Luke 10:25-28

³⁴Tu Falisi Yesu yana bonalaufata haghagina againe badi Sadusi yadi gahе givetufagolohina ma hinogalina againe buye hivaga'auta. ³⁵Bana Falisi sa'eyana buki-vehimeya ana tonuwahuya ma yana toliluluvu sa'eyana giyahina be higa Yesu ginavebauna. ³⁶Gigayo, “Tovehawala, yada buki-vehimeya againe hadema vehimeya wai ginago?”

³⁷Yesu gigayo, “Ase'ase matatabuna, kadu alu'aluwa matatabuna kadu nuwa matatabuna Yaubada ya Kaiwabu againe unahawahege-'owona be Bana againe unanuwanuwa lakahina.

³⁸Mena vehimeyai-nadi wai ginagona kadu vehimeya lakahi-mo'ena. ³⁹Kadu vehimeya lakahina anavelu ma vehimeya nagona ana nuwanuwa amine, higa tauni unuwakabubuye amine tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi.

⁴⁰Mena vehimeyai-dina luhei au vehimeya lakahina. Mosese kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi vehawala matatabuna againe vehimeyai-dina matana matana fa'ina hikivetvetunuda.” ^j

Keliso inubana fa'ina.

Maki 12:35-37 Luke 20:41-44

⁴¹⁻⁴²Tu badi Falisi aimo se'eyaine hivaga'auta tu Yesu gitoliluluvuvedu gigayo, “Yaubada yana Tovegida ana egana Keliso fa'ina gavaimi wanuwana? Bana'e hakwadi bwanenena?” Badi higayo, “Bana'e Devida bwanenena.”

⁴³Yesu gigayo, “Ka'i Bana'e Devida bwanenena au gavadi-yo tauna bwanenena aimo ginatubuyemu-ma givewagani Kaiwabu? Fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana kivetvetunu againe Devida gigahe gigayo,

⁴⁴Bana Yaubada Kaiwabu iya yaku Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, Nima i'atagikuya unahiyoto. O unamiyami tu nibaimomo ageyafayafaniya ganasedi.

⁴⁵Au hidede amine Devida Keliso givewagana yaku Kaiwabu, tu gavaiya'amine yana Kaiwabu kadu bana bwanenena muliya gitubuga amanadi?” ⁴⁶Hidedemi Yesu gigahe tu keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya bonana gidafatani, au hive'amata. Ada medema aiyetai-nadi toliluluvu kadu keke velugana hidaseni, au himatauta fa'ina hi'ilova. ^k

Tonagona tafatafalolodiyao yadi ve'alololo fa'ina

Yesu givenuwa'ata.

Maki 12:38-39 Luke 11:43,46, 20:45-46

23 ¹⁻²Tu Yesu yo'oyo'o kadu ana tomuliyaga gaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Badi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi au Mosese ana hilafa, yana vehimeya fa'ina kaliva hikivetvetunudi. ³Badi Mosese ana hilafa fa'ina gavadi gavadi hivehawala, medema wanavenogalena be wanamuliyena. Atu gavaimi hidewadewa medemi keke wanamuliyeni, fa'ina kebuladiya higahe yamumuna tu ase'asedi tulina fa'ina keke hidewadewa yamumuna. ⁴Yadi vehawala tulina tulina au vitana, vaita vainuwana lakahina u'umiya

ⁱ22:33 Af 23:8 2Veh 25:5 Yem 3:6

^j22:40 2Veh 6:5 1Veh 19:18, Lo 13:9-10, Ga 5:14 ^k22:46 Sam 110:1, Af 2:34-35

hidaseni tu taudiyao mena vehimeya ana itave'avina againe keke ma'ita hidavelugami.

⁵Gavadi gavadi hififaisewadi, medemi hidewadewa be kaliva hina'ita-yo adi egana hinakilakahina. Wa'itadi, vehimeya sa'eyana himuliyena higa Yaubada yana vehimeya tufona hi'etoladini tu foseya hidodona be u'udiya o nimadiya hiluhifona. Tu badi adi fose ma lakahina hi'osena be kaliva hina'itadi. Kadu adi aikeva mata'olo'olona tunugi-mo'ena hisena be kaliva hinagayo, Velemodi.

⁶Nuwanuwadi avemwamwala againe kadu manawa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya abavetoga kikaiwabuna againe hinavetoga. ⁷Kadu nuwanuwadi kaliva abakimokimone againe hinalusiuleyedi kadu yadi wawowomumu hinavewagadi kauveya.

⁸Tu omi'iyao ma moya'aimi yami yo'o sa'eyana ada Iya'eku yami Kaiwabu lakahina fa'ina keke wananuwanuwa be higa vaita hinahawavelakahiye. ⁹Kadu Tamami lobameya gimimiyami-ma sa'eyanaga fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi gava babiya wanahawavetamaneni. ¹⁰Kadu yami tovehawala sa'eyanaga higa Iya'eku Keliso fa'ina keke wananuwanuwa be higa vaita kaliva hinavewagami tovehawala. ¹¹Gava kaliva agaimiya kikaiwabu-mo'ena, medema omi agaimiya anafaiweya gidave'agetoga.

¹²Hai kaliva tauna ana egana ginakilakahina, Yaubada mena kaliva ginakivewowomumuna. Hai kaliva tauna ginanuwahobu, medema ana egana Yaubada ginakilakahina. ¹

Yesu Falisi meyadi luhei gihawavekoyoyedi.

Luke 11:39-42,44,52

¹³Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wanunuhagana. Fa'ina badi nuwanuwadi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hinaluku be ase'asediya ginavehimeya-ma magigidi wanubodana. Omi taumiyao keke wadaluku kadu badi nuwanuwadi hinaluku-ma wahawatadi. [¹⁴Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wanunuhagana. Fa'ina sikwasikwadiyao yadi lokoloko walemadi ada wave'ove'ola-fa'ila be higa kaliva hinahawaveyamumuyemi. Yami koyona ve'ola-fa'ila againe wakevana fa'ina ami vita gavatubuga wanunuhagana.]

¹⁵Hoiyoi, Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wanunuhagana. Yamina avaleya kadu lehageya lauva lakahina wanunauwena be higa vaita kaliva sa'eyanaga wanunuhagani-yo omi agaimiya ginavetomuliya ada yami dewa tuwaina gina'ita'itave'avina. Ada ahe wanavehawaleni-yo yana dewa koyona yami dewa koyona ginatubuhegena. Ai'ala'alata againe omi vita lakahina wanunuhagana, tu bana ami tomuliya gikoyo-mo'a ma vita lakahi-mo'ena ginunuhagana.

¹⁶Hoiyoi omi tokivetuvetunu matami uyu'uyuyuna ma vita lakahina wanunuhagana! Fa'ina omi wagahe wagayo, Gava kaliva manawa-tafalolo lakahina ginayakahini-yo ginawonad-abadaba, medema gahe-kawowo. Atu

gava kaliva manuwa-tafalolo ana vaigau ginayahini-yo ginawonadabadaba, medema gahe velemo'ena. Au gavaimi giwonadabadaba, medemi gidadewadewa. Hidedemi wagahe.¹⁷ Omi kaliva natuneyao. Gahe wananogalina kadu matami ginamahalina. Manuwa-tafalolo gaitoma sevesevhailana. Ka'i keke sevesevhailana digo, ana vaigau kadu gaitoma-kawowo. Hadema gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena, ka'i vaigau o ka'i manuwa-mo'ena?¹⁸ Kadu wagahe wagayo, Gava kaliva manuwa-tafalolo ana atudidiga ginayahini-yo ginawonadabadaba, medema gahe-kawowo. Atu gava kaliva abaveyao manuwa-tafalolo ana atudidiga againe gidauda-ma ginayahini-yo ginawonadabadaba, medema gahe velemo'ena. Au gavaimi giwonadabadaba, medemi gidadewadewa. Hidedemi wagahe.¹⁹ Omi kaliva matami abodana. Manuwa-tafalolo ana atudidiga gaitoma sevesevhailana. Ka'i keke sevesevhailana digo, abaveyao atudidiga againe gidauda-ma kadu gaitoma-kawowo. Hadema gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena, ka'i abaveyao o ka'i atudidiga-mo'ena?²⁰ Au wanogali! Gava kaliva yana wonadabadaba againe manuwa-tafalolo ana atudidiga giyahina, medema atudidiga-mo'ena tu kadu abaveyao atudidige ya gidauda-ma giyahina. Wonadabadaba luhei tu adi nuwanuwa au sa'eyana.²¹ Ada gava kaliva yana wonadabadaba againe manuwa-tafalolo giyahina, medema manuwa-tafalolo mo'ena tu kadu Bana'e manuwa-tafalolo againe gimimiyami-ma giyahina. Wonadabadaba luhei tu adi nuwanuwa au sa'eyana.²² Ada gava kaliva yana wonadabadaba againe lobama giyahina, medema Yaubada

yana abamiyami kikaiwabuna tu kadu Yaubada Tauna giyahina. Wonadabadaba luhei tu ana nuwanuwa au sa'eyana.

²³ Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wananuhagana. Fa'ina vehimeya kabi'ona wa'itave'avina, higa gaitoma-kawowo naiya'au'a saikuku mawa gavadi gavadi wamagana ami kevakeva ana kivehivemhala fa'ine wavaivaina be Yaubada yana tufu waseusena, tu vehimeya lakahina keke wada'itave'avini. Omi keke wadanuwanuwa tunutunugina, kaliva keke wada'itanuwakabubuyedi kadu gavaimi gavaimi wagahegahe medema keke wadanuwa-nunauyeni. Mena vehimeyai-dina lakahina, nuwanuwa tunutunugina, itanuwakabubu, gahe ana nuwanunauya wada'itave'avina tu kadu vehimeya kabi'ona wana'itave'avina, higa Yaubada yana tufu wanaseusena.²⁴ Omi tokivetuvetunu matami abodana. Dewa kabi'ona wa'ita'itave'avina tu dewa lakahina keke ma'i wadanuwenuweni. Omi keke nuwanuwami kevakeva koyodi wana'ani fa'ina, ka'i namokilikili ami bwaiya ginatowa, au wamaduvaihegena tu ka'i kevakeva ana egana kameli bwaiya ginatowa, kevakeva koyona nonogana watonona. Mena gahetalahobuhobu gayakahina-ma yami dewa gihawavemogatalena.

²⁵ Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wananuhagana. Fa'ina ami gowa ami nau'a kwauna wakolakolana tu hinagena bwanebwane gidadauda amine, meda wowomi wa'ihagihagiyena tu nuwahinagemi kai'afu mata'alalaka againe gimaga.²⁶ O Falisi mata abodana. Nagona gowa

nau'a hinagena unakolana ada au kadu kwauna yegayegana ginayemu.

²⁷Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wananugahana. Fa'ina yami dewa vaita lahi kaliva hivevigauna amine. Getana ana ita yamumuna tu lahi hinagene to'alika luluna kadu magana koyona gidadauda. ²⁸Meda anafaiweya omi ami ita vaita yegayegamiyao kaliva matadiya tu nuwahunagemiya ve'alololo dewa koyona tulina tulina gidadauda. ^m

**Yesu Falisi adi matahiwadi
gilukahihiyena.**

²⁹⁻³⁰Hoiyoi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu Falisimomo! Omi meyami luhei ma vita lakahina wananuhagana. Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwai-mo'ena hi'alika-ma adi tomohuyahuya wakidewedewena, kadu Yaubada yana kaliva yegayegadiyao adi lahi wavevigauna wagayo, Ka'i ide'eyao bwanenedeyao yadi toveya kadamiyami digo keke badi amine kadahuluva, au keke to'awatalatalaina kadaluve'alikadi. ³¹Hidede amine wagahe fa'ina au taumiyao wahawavemogatala higa vaita omi badi to'awatalatalaina hiluve'alikadi-ma bwanenediyao. ³²Bwanenemiyao hivebutu Yaubada yana to'awatalatalaina hiluve'alikadi. Au wamadu bwanenemiyao yadi faisewa wavaini be waluyabuni, to'awatalatalaina wanaluve'alika-'owodi.

³³Omi vaita oloto amine. E, omi oloto koyodiya adi yo'o. Wana'ota tu keke amifaiweya koyona ana laufata wana'otayabuyabuni, keke-mo'a. Au aimo abaga koyona againe wanaluku. ³⁴Hidema fa'ina wanogali! Yaubada

bonana ana to'awatalatalaina kadu tonuwahuya kadu yaku vehimeya ana tovehawala omi agaimiya gana'iveninisedi. Tufoidi aimo wanaluve'alikadi o ka'i kelose againe wanatutufefosedi. Tufoidi yami manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya bulava againe wanalaudi, kadu tufoidi melala tulina tulina agaidiya wanavenevenegadi. ³⁵Ada au badi Yaubada yana kaliva yegayegadiyao moya'aidi hiluve'alikadi-ma adi matahiwadi omi miYuda agaimiya ginalakayemu. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Keni tobohiyana yana dewa yegayegana ana egana Ebeli giluve'alikana. Bana againe luve'alika give'inuba ada hinunauwena hinunauwena tu omi miYuda Sakalaiya Belekaiya natuna atudidiga liline manuwa-tafalolo ana eda'awaneya waluve'alikana. ³⁶Wanogali! Mena luve'alika moya'aina ana laufata omi tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu-ma agaimiya ginalakayemu." Hidedemi Yesu Falisi gigahedi. ⁿ

**Yesu miYelusalema yadi
kilowa fa'ina gitagi'uvadi.**

Luke 13:34-35

³⁷Tu Yesu kadu gigayo, "Ho miYelusalema miYelusalema, omi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina waluve'alikadi kadu yana tolaumamala omi agaimiya gi'iveninisedi-ma watutuve'alikadi. Kamukamu natudiyao hikokodi ofadiya hilitagodi amine, meda tova a gavaiyehi Iya nuwanuwaku vaita gadakovavaga'auhimi be gadalugolegolemi tu omi wakiloweku. ³⁸Wa'ita, Yaubada ginanuyabuyabuni be amikaibe wanamiyami ami tolugolagola keke. ³⁹Au gagahemi aimo keke-mo'a wana'ita-havagileku.

Wanamiyami wananunauwena tu gana'ela-havagi yo wanagahe wanagayo, Bana Kaiwabu ana eganeya gi'ela-ma kanahawadavadana.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe. ^o

Yesu manuwa-tafalolo ana lauyawela fa'ina gilukahihi.

Maki 13:1-2 Luke 21:5-6

24 Tu Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahine gihobu, ada ginauna tu ana tomuliya Bana againe hi'ela be higa manuwa-tafalolo ana aiyogona tulina tulina vewaga hinavehawalena. ²Bana gigayo, “Wadema manuwa ana ita vewaga fa'ina ganagahe. Kabala againe hikivetalana tu aimo keke tamo kabala kabalahiya tabone ginada, au moya'aina hinatutuyayaulena.” ^p

Tova mulina aulolo tagiya lakahina babiya ginalakayemu.

Maki 13:3-20 Luke 21:7-24

³Tu Yesu gina oya Olive againe gilaka givetoga tu ana tomuliya adikaibe'uyanina Bana againe hi'ela hitoliyena higayo, “Unavenuwa'atama gava tova manuwa-tafalolo ana lauyawela ulukahihiyena-ma ginalakayemu? Ya yewa'ela-havagi kadu hida tova ana lauyabu ginaluveda'ufo againe, gava aituha ana'ita-yo anahalamane-hagihagiyeni?”

⁴Yesu gigayo, “Aituha hidede amine. Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi yana fwaya againe ginanuwa'abiyemi. ⁵Fa'ina aimo kaliva moya'aidi hina'ela aku egana hinayakahina hinagayo, Iya'eku Keliso higa Yaubada yana Tovegida. Hidedemi hinagahe be kaliva moya'aidi yadi fwaya againe hinanuwa'abiyedi. ⁶Kadu aituha sa'eyana ma gaviya moya'aina ginalakayemu ada kaliva yadi ve'a-

munumunuga butudi wananogalina, kadu hai lauveya hinalulugaviya medema valeyadi wananogalina. Atu wanogali! Keke ase'ase mi gina'akolukoluni. Mena gaitomai-dina anafaiweya hidalakayemu tu tova ana lauyabu au aimo muliya-mo'ane ginalakayemu. ⁷Yo'o sa'eyana mali yo'o buye hinave'amunumunuga, kadu fafali sa'eyana mali fafali buye hinalulugaviya. Loka ada li'uli'u lakahina fafali tulina tulina agaidiya hinalakayemu. ⁸Venatuna ana tova ginaluveda'ufo againe, kwamayoku hinavefahedi-yo yadi aulolo ginavebutu. Meda anafaiweya mena gaitomai-dina galukahihiyedi-ma hinalakayemu againe, aulolo tagiya lakahina ginavebutu.

⁹Tova ana lauyabu ana aituha kadu sa'eyana ma au hinakive'avimi hinahegenauwemi be vita lakahina kadu alika wananuhagana. Kadu Iya wavetumaganeku fa'ina yo'o moya'aidi omi agaimiya hinavenivenibaina. ¹⁰Ada medema tovai-nadi tufoidi moya'aidi yadi vetumagana hinahegena be hinanuwayewa. Ada tobohiyadiyao nibaidiyao agaidiya hinahawavemogataledi kadu hinavenikohiyedi. ¹¹Ada falofita fwayafwayadiyao moya'aidi hinalakayemu be kaliva moya'aidi yadi fwaya againe hinanuwa'abiyedi. ¹²Ada koyona tulina tulina ginave'aliyahega fa'ina, tovetumagana tufoidi moya'aidi yadi hawahega tobohiyadiyao fa'idiya ginahavaina. ¹³Atu hai kaliva gina'atuvefa'ila be Yaubada againe ginamiyamiyave'avina tu alika ana maka, medema ganakibabalena. ¹⁴Ada yaku kaliva hida Venuwa'ata Yamumuna yo'o tulidi tulidi agaidiya hinalumamalena be babi

matatabuna hinaluyabuna. E, kaliva hinavenuwa'atadi be higa Yaubada yana itave'avina againe adifaiweya hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginave-hivehimeya. Hidedemi yo'o moya'aidi hinavenuwa'ata-'owodi tu muliya tova ana lauyabu ginalakayemu." Hidedemi Yesu tova ana lauyabu fa'ina gilukahihi.

¹⁵ Kadu gigayo, "Au aimo abakivekoyo koyo-mo'ena abaga tafatafalolona againe ginamidi-ma wana'itana. Medema tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Daniyela gigaheye-vagahina. (E, omi tohawa wana'itanuwenuwena.)

¹⁶ Abakivekoyo koyo-mo'ena abaga tafatafalolona againe wana'itana againe, omi Yudiya ana fafali againe wanamiyami-ma au oyeya wana'ota. ¹⁷ Hai kaliva yana tolameya ginamiyami, medema keke yana manuweya ginaluku be higa yana lokoloko ginavaini. Au ginamadu'ota.

¹⁸ Hai kaliva yana faheya ginamiyami, medema keke melaleya ginayewani be higa ana lifi ginavaina. Au ginamadu'ota. ¹⁹ Hoiyoi vevine wahifugadiyao kadu vevine aimo hivehuvuhuhu amanadi! Mena ota ana toveya vita lakahina hinanuhagana.

²⁰ Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola be higa mena gaitoma koyona keke wehi ana tova o sabati againe ginalakayemu. Naudadana sabati againe hawata gidadauda fa'ina, ka'i sabati o wehi digo gavaimi be oyeya wada'ota? ²¹ Kadu medema tovai-nadi vita lakahi-mo'ena ginalakayemu. Mena vitai-nadi ma boi tuwai-mo'ena babi ana abave'inuba againe kadu tova hinafane keke hidanuhagani. Kadu aimo tova mulina keke hidede amine hinanuhagani.

²² Tu Yaubada mena tova vita-mo'ena

galukahihiyena-ma ana aiyeta gidabana be ginakali'uhu. Ka'i keke gidadabani digo, kaliva moya'aidi hidabwavi. Atu Tauna yana kaliva giluwafadi be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma adi lugolagola fa'ina mena tovai-nadi ginadabana hinafane be ginakali'uhu. [¶]

**Yesu keliso-fwayafwaya
fa'idiya givenuwa'ata.**

Maki 13:21-23 Luke 17:23-24

²³ Tu ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahemi ginagayo, Wa'ela hida kalivai-nadi givekeliso-ma wa'ita, o ka'i ginagayo, Wanana yuwa kaliva givekeliso-ma wa'ita. Ka'i hidede amine ginagahe o keke bonana wanavetumaganeni. ²⁴ Au tova mulina tove'alololo hinalakayemu be hinagahe vaita hidavekeliso o ka'i hidavefalofita. Aituha fifiwaladi ada abaveyaulowoga badi hinafaisewadi be hinagalulaluva vaita Yaubada yana kaliva ka'i yadi fwaya againe hinanuwa'abiyedi. E, kaliva vevine Yaubada giluwafadi be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma hinagalulaluvadi vaita hinanuwa'abiyedi. ²⁵ Wanogali! Tove'alololo yadi dewa fa'ina gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi.

²⁶ Kadu'e, ka'i tamo hakwadi ginavenuwa'atami ginagayo, Wanana bana yuwava'ama givekeliso be wala'aiya gimimiyami-ma wana'itana, ka'i hidede amine ginagahe o keke wanana wana'itani. O ka'i ginagahe ginagayo, Bana givekeliso-ma mene vetawaneya gimimiyami, au keke bonana wanavetumaganeni. ²⁷ Keke wanavetumaganeni fa'ina Iya Tohobu'ela nama gisinamana amine ganahobu'ela-havagi. Nama gisinamana be auhe'ama lobama fafalina fafalina gituvemahali-'owona

[¶]24:22 Md 24:23-24, 1Yn 2:18 Md 10:22, Yo 16:2 1Yn 4:1

[†]24:22 Md 28:19 Dan 11:31 Dan 12:1

amine, meda Iya kaliva moya'aidi matadiya ganahobu'ela-havagi. ²⁸Hai ubula siyona gilakalaka, medede againe manusiyo hinavaga'auta." Hidedemi Yesu gigaha. ^s

**Tohobu'ela yana
yemuna-havagi fa'ina.**

Maki 13:24-31 Luke 21:25-33

²⁹Tu Yesu kadu gigayo, "Mena tovai-nadi ana vita lakahi-mo'ena ginahavaini-yo kauwana gina'uyuyu kadu vaikohi ana mahalina ginakwe'u. Ibadibadi lobameya gina'akolukuludi be hinabe'u ada lobama ana gaitoma fifiwaladiyao adi iviya gina'atuliyeliyedi.

³⁰Hidedemi lobama ana loi hinahuluva tu Iya Tohobu'ela aku aituha lobameya ginalakayemu, ada tomiyababi adi yo'o tulina tulina yadi watagiya kumidi hinahobe'uwana. Ada Iya Tohobu'ela buhibuhi tabone lobameya gayewayewa'ela-ma hina'itaku. Yaku wafaiwala kadu yaku wamahalina ve'akinamanamalina gayewayewa'ela-ma hina'itaku.

³¹Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata ganavehimeyena be hiulega ginayuedonena, ada yaku tovenuwa'ata moya'aidi gana'iveninisedi be kaliva vevine Yaubada giluwafadi-yo yana yo'ogaga againe hiluku-ma hinavaga'auhidi. Fafali tulina tulina wabolimaneya wayavalaseya walaube'uya wa'oyeya, lobama inubane kadu ana lauyabu againe hinavaga'auhidi be Iya Tohobu'ela agaikuya hinavega'auleidi.

³²Wa'ita, lalava ana dewa wananuwenuwena be enohega wanavaina. Lalava ginatafa ma ka'ita-yo kagayo, Kauwana yana tova giluledaveda'ufo. ³³Meda anafaiweya

mena aituhai-dina galukahihiyedi-ma wana'itadi againe, au wanahalamanena yaku yewa'ela gilurveda'ufo-mo'a. ³⁴Gagahe velemo'ena hida tova ana yo'o keke moya'aidi hina'alika-'owoga tu nagona mena gaitomai-dina moya'aidi hinalakayemu. ³⁵Lobama be babi ginayawowola tu bonaku keke ginayawowola, au ginaduva-vagata. ^{tu}

**Yesu yana yewa'ela ana tova
keke tamo hakwadi**

gidahalamaneni.

Maki 13:32-37 Luke 17:26-27,30-31,35

³⁶Tu yaku tova ka'i gava aiyeta o gava bai ganayewa'ela ma keke tamo hakwadi gidahalamaneni. Badi tovenuwa'ata lobameya keke hidahalamaneni, kadu Iya Yaubada Natuna keke gadahalamaneni. Au Kamaku anakaiibe gihalamanena.

³⁷Boi tuwai-mo'ena Nowa yana toveya kaliva vevine hidewadewa amine, meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela yaku yewa'ela ana toveya kaliva hinadewadewa. ³⁸Fa'ina boi tuwai-mo'ena mala aimo keke gidatuwa-mo'a kaliva vevine himiyami a'a hi'au'a bwai hiyuyu hinaginagi hivenavenagi au yadi havivila tulina tulina hinunauwena tu Nowa waka againe giyage aiyetai-nadi. ³⁹Nowa giyage tu gavadi ginalakayemu-ma keke hidanuwenuwani. Au himiyamiyaka-wowo tu mala gituwa'afufudi-yo moya'aidi hibwavi-'owoga. Meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela yaku yewa'ela ana toveya kaliva vevine hinadewadewa. ⁴⁰Kaliva luhei faheya hinamiyami tu sa'eyana ganauwena sa'eyana ginamiya. ⁴¹Vevine luhei

^s24:28 2Te 2:9, Ha 13:13 ^t24:35 2Fi 3:10, Ha 6:12-13 Ha 1:7, Md 26:64

^u24:35 1Ko 15:52, 1Te 4:16

gufeya hina'l'ivilavila tu sa'eyadi gananauwedi sa'eyadi hinamiya.

⁴²Gava tova Iya yami Kaiwabu ganayewa'ela be yaku kaliva gananauwedi ma keke wadahalamaneni fa'ina, ase'ase mi wanakidewedewena be wanalulauboda. ⁴³Atu hidede amine wanahalamana. Ka'i tonimanuwa tokai'afu yana ela ana kauwana gidahalamanena digo, keke matana gidalowoni au gidalulauboda be tokai'afu keke anafaiweya gidaluku yana manuweya. ⁴⁴Meda anafaiweya omi taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be wanalulauboda. Fa'ina gava kauwana Iya Tohobu'ela ganayewa'ela ma keke wadahalamaneni. Ka'i wanamiya-kawowo wanagayo, Keke adamoya gina'ela, au medema tovai-nadi ganavefuta'ami. ^{vw}

**Tofaisewa bonabona'abina
o dibudibutoyogina**

ana gahetalahobuhobu.

Luke 12:41-48

⁴⁵Tofaisewa kahihina ganalukahi-hiyena be wananuwenuwena. Gavaimi gidewadewa bana fa'ine higahe higayo, Wada tofaisewa bonabona'abina yana wanuwahuya gififfaisewa? Yana kauveya givegidena be gigahena gigayo, Iya ganana tu o aku agetoga una'itave'avidi, aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana adiga unaveleveledi. ⁴⁶Ka'i gavaimi yana taubada givehimeyena medemi ginadewadewa tu yana taubada ginayewa'ela bonana gi'abi'abina-ma gina'itana, au bana tofaisewai-nadi vemwamwala ginanuhagana. ⁴⁷Gagahe velemo'ena agaimiya kaliva lakahina yana lokoloko matatabuna ana to'itave'avina bana

tofaisewai-nadi ginasena. ⁴⁸Atu ka'i bana tofaisewai-nadi au kaliva koyona o nuwahinagene ginagahe ginagayo, Hima yaku taubada givekwalu lakahina. Ka'i keke ginamadu'ela. ⁴⁹Ada au ginavebutu tobohiyaneyao higa tofaisewa velugadiyao ginamunumunudi, ada badi gufa koyona ana toyu-fa'ila buye hina'au'a hinayuyu. ⁵⁰Ka'i hidede amine bana tofaisewai-nadi ginahuluva, au yana taubada yana ela againe ginavefuta'ana. Yana aiyeta o ka'i yana kauwana tofaisewa keke gidahalamaneni tu yana taubada ginayewa'ela. ⁵¹Au ginamunukoyokoyona ada ginahegenauwena be badi meyadi luhei adi matahiwadi amine bana ginanuhagana. E, bana badi buye hinatagitagi lakahina, kumidi hinhobe'uwana nuwadi ginavekubokubo." Au hidedemi Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina gigahetalahobuhobu. ^x

**Ulaulatana adiveteni adi
gahetalahobuhobu.**

25 Tu Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina gigahetalahobuhobu gigayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya yadi ihuluhuluva hidede amine. Ulaulatana teni himiyami tu yadi lamufa hivaidi ada hilowoga be hina, tonagi yana kwamayoku tamana yana manuweya ginavega'aulena-ma hinabodabodana. ²Vevine faifi kwavakwavadiyao tu faifi nuwanuwahuyadiyao. ³Badi kwavakwavadiyao yadi lamufa hinauwena tu keke gufa yadi aba'aihiwaga againe hidanauweni. ⁴Badi nuwanuwahuyadiyao ma yadi lamufa kadu gufa yadi aba'aihiwaga

^v24:44 Af 1:7, 1Te 5:1-2 Aba 6:5-8 Aba 7:6-23 ^w24:44 Md 25:13 Ha 3:3

^x24:51 Md 25:21,23

againa hinauwena. ⁵Tonagi givekwalu lakahina fa'ina vevine edeya hibodaboda tu matadi gineganega ada au hi'enonuwaulu.

⁶Hidauda tu bogi nafone kaliva agodi hikovadona higayo, Tonagi giyemuyemu. Wa'ela be wamadubodebodeni. ⁷Au ulaulatana himidi yadi lamufa hikilakahidi.

⁸Badi kwavakwawadiyao tobohiyadiyao nuwanuwahuyadiyao higahedi higayo, Ali ma'i gufa yama lamufa gikwe'ukwe'u.

⁹Badi higayo, Keke. Ka'i hima omi'iyao ime'eyao keke adafata. Au wanana sitowa againe yami gufa wanakimonena.

¹⁰Badi hinauna yadi gufa hinakimomena tu tonagi a giyemu. Ulaulatana ahe hikidewadewa-ma bana buye hiluku be avemwamwala hina'ana. Ada au wana hifalina.

¹¹Muliya velugadiyao hilakayemu hikova higayo, Kauveya, Kauveya, wanafali uyau ime ayemu.

¹²Tu bana gigayo, Gagahe velemo'ena keke gadahalamanemi.”

¹³Ada au Yesu yana gahe giluyabuna gigayo, “Wanogali! Yaku yewa'ela ana tova o ka'i ana kauwana keke wadahalamaneni fa'ina wanalulauboda.” ^y

Tofaisewa yadi lukimokimone adi gahetalahobuhobu.

Luke 19:11-27

¹⁴Kadu Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu gigayo, “Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya-ma yadi ihuluhuluva ganalukahihiyena. Kaliva lakahina mali fafali againe ginana fa'ina, yana tofaisewa giyowanidi be yana lokoloko nimadiya gisena higa hina'itave'avina. ¹⁵Kaliva sa'eyana

K5,000 amine givelena, kadu sa'eyana K2,000 amine givelena, kadu sa'eyana K1,000 amine givelena. Gavaimi gavaimi adifaiweya hinafaisewa, medemi giveledi. Gifolaka gilowoga be gina. ¹⁶Gina tu tofaisewa K5,000 givelena-ma gififaisewa gififaisewa tu yana ve'atutamo'ai kadu K5,000 ginuhagana. ¹⁷Meda anafaiweya tofaisewa anavelu K2,000 givelena-ma yana faisewa againe kadu K2,000 give'atutamo'aina. ¹⁸Atu tofaisewa K1,000 givelena-ma gina kahu giyalana be yana taubada yana mani gikumulina.

¹⁹Himiyami lauva tunugina tu mena tofaisewai-dina yadi taubada giyewana ada giyowanidi be yadi faisewa fa'ina hinavenuwa'atana. ²⁰Bana kaliva K5,000 givelena-ma kadu yana ve'atutamo'aina buye gi'aliyena K5,000. Gigayo, Kauveya, K5,000 uveleku be ga'itave'avina. U'ita, yaku ve'atutamo'aina kadu K5,000 ganuhagana.

²¹Yana kauveya gigayo, O tofaisewa hagihagi, bonaku gavele-ma u'abina. Gaitoma kabikabi'ona ufaisewa-hagihagiyena fa'ina abavehimeya moya'aina nimaniya ganasena. Agaikuya u'ela buye kanavemwamwala.

²²Kadu bana kaliva K2,000 givelena-ma gi'ela gigayo, Kauveya, K2,000 uveleku be ga'itave'avina. U'ita, yaku ve'atutamo'aina kadu K2,000 ganuhagana.

²³Yana kauveya gigayo, O tofaisewa hagihagi, bonaku gavele-ma u'abina. Gaitoma kabikabi'ona ufaisewa-hagihagiyena fa'ina abavehimeya moya'aina nimaniya ganasena. Agaikuya u'ela buye kanavemwamwala.

²⁴Au bana kaliva K1,000 givelena-ma gi'ela gigayo, Kauveya, a gahalamane.

O kaliva nuwa koyona. Keke udafahafaha tu u'l'aiyala-kawowo. Keke udafifaisewa tu uyauyaudi-kawowo. ²⁵Medema fa'ina gamatauta. Gana ya mani kahuya gasevauyena. U'ita, hidei ya lokoloko.

²⁶Au yana taubada gigayo, O tofaisewa koyo, dibu toyogina. O ugahe vaita udahalamaneku. Iya keke gadafahafaha tu ga'l'aiyala-kawowo kadu keke gadafifaisewa tu gayauyaudi-kawowo. ²⁷Hidede amine iya fa'ikuya unuwunuwa fa'ina, vaita udana yaku mani banika againe udaseni be higa iya gayewa'ela againe, yaku mani ana ve'atutamo'aina buye gadavaina. ²⁸Yaku mani K1,000 gavelena-ma wanavaiyewena be kaliva againe K10,000 gidadauda-ma wanelena.

²⁹Hai kaliva yana halamana o ka'i yana faisewa Yaubada givelena-ma gi'ita'itave'avina, medema yana halamana o yana abavehimeya ginave'atutamo'aina be ginatubuga-mo'a. Atu hai kaliva yana gava'adi Yaubada givelena-ma keke gida'itave'avini, medema yana halamana kabi'ona Yaubada ginavaihegena be ginamiya-kawowo.

³⁰Ada au wama kaliva koyona keke gidadibudibumuhiga amanadi, melaleya wanahegehobuyena be umalovaneya ginamiyami. Medede againe kaliva hinatagitagi lakahina kumidi hinahobe'uwana nuwadi ginavekubokubo." Au hidedemi Yesu gighetalahobuhobu. ^z

**Tova mulina Tokaiwabu Yesu
ginavedewayaugida.**

³¹Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Aimo tova mulina Iya Tohobu'ela yaku wamahalina ve'akinamanamalina

ganayewa'ela. Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata Iya buye ana'ela vedewayauga ana abavetogeya yaku wakikaiwabu ganavetoga. ³²Tomiyababi yami yo'o tulina tulina Iya agaikuya wanavaga'auta. Ada yomuyomu adi to'itave'avina yana yomuyomu sifi fafaline kadu manugose fafaline ginasevehiledi amine, meda Iya tomiyababi yo'o luhei amine ganasevehilemi. ³³Yaku sifi i'atagikuya ganasedi tu badi manugose ma i'imawakuya ganasedi.

³⁴Au Iya Tokaiwabu badi i'atagikuya hinamiyami-ma ganagahedi ganagayo, Omi Kamaku ginuwakabubuyemi-ma wa'ela yami abaga kikaiwabuna againe wanaluku be yami wavemwamwala wanamiyami. Boi tuwai-mo'ena aimo babi keke gidabubuni againe, mena abagai-nadi omi fa'imiya gikidewedewena. ³⁵Fa'ina mafu gilauku-yo a'a waveleku, agoku gitaina-yo bwai waveleku, Iya gavekwanahawahawala-yo yami manuweya walukuweku. ³⁶Aku aikeva keke-yo aikeva waveleku, ga'aulolo-yo wa'itave'aviku, deliya gamiyami-yo wa'ela wamadubodaku.

³⁷Hidede amine kaliva yegayegadiyao ganagahedi tu badi hinagayo, Kauveya, gava tova a'ita mafu gilau-yo a'a avele, o ka'i ago gitaina-yo bwai avele? ³⁸Gava tova a'ita O uvekwahawahawala-yo yama manuweya alukuwe, o ka'i a aikeva keke-yo a aikeva avele? ³⁹Gava tova a'ita u'aulolo-yo a'itave'avi o ka'i deliya umiyami-yo a'ela amaduboda?

⁴⁰Iya Tokaiwabu ganagayo, Gagahe velemo'ena gavadi gavadi hida kwamana kabi'ona tobohikweyao agaidiya wavelugana, medema vaita Iya wadavelugaku.

⁴¹Tu badi i'limawakuya hinamiyami-ma ganagahedi ganagayo, Wana, omi Yaubada gi'alatabutabuyemi amanadi wana. Ai gi'alata-vagata againe wanaluku, Yaubada Setani yana yo'o tomiyalobama buye fa'idiya gikidewedewena amanadi. ⁴²Fa'ina mafu gilauku-yo keke a'a wadaveleku, agoku gitaina-yo keke bwai wadaveleku. ⁴³Kadu Iya gavekwanahawahawala-yo keke yami manuweya wadalukuweku, aku aikeva keke-yo aku aikeva keke wadaveleku, ga'aulolo be deliya gamiyami-yo keke wada'itave'aviku.

⁴⁴Hidedemi ganagahedi tu kadu badi hinagayo, Kauveya, gava tova a'ita mafu gilau o ago gitaina o uvekwanahawahawala o a aikeva keke o u'aulolo o ka'i deliya umiyami-yo keke adaveluga?

⁴⁵Ada au Iya ganagahedi ganagayo, Gagahe velemo'ena gavadi gavadi hida kwamana kabi'ona tobohiyakweyao agaidiya keke wadavelugani, medema vaita Iya keke wadavelugaku.

⁴⁶Au badi hinana matahiwadi ana abageya hinamiyamiya-vagata, tu badi yegayegadiyao hinana yawai-vagata ana abageya hinamiyamiya-vagata." Hidede amine Yesu gigahe. ^{ab}

**Kaliva lakahidiyao hivevai
be Yesu hinaluve'alikana.**

Maki 14:1-2 Luke 22:1-2 Yoni 11:45-54

26 ¹⁻²Tu Yesu hida gaitoma moy-a'aina givehawala gihavaina, ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Aiyeta luhei kanahegedi-yo tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya ginayemu ma wahalamanena, ada kaliva Iya Tohubu'ela hinahegenauweku be kelose againe hinatutuvefoseku."

³Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikai-wabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu yana manuwa againe hivaga'auta. Tokaiwabu ana egana Kaiyafasi. ⁴Hivaga'auta buye hivevai be higa Yesu hinakive'avikauyena be hinaluve'alikana. ⁵Higayo, "Ka'i yo'o hinave'atalalalakalaka fa'ina, keke tafalolo lakahina ana toveya kanakive'avini." ^c

**Kwamayoku sa'eyana Yesu
Bedani againe gibunamina.**

Maki 14:3-9 Yoni 12:1-8

⁶Tu Yesu Bedani melaleya gina Saimoni againe giwakawaka. Bana boi givedawodawowo fa'ina hivewagana tovedawodawowo. ⁷Saimoni yana manuweya himiyami tu kwamayoku sa'eyana Yesu liline gi'ela bunama yamumu-mo'ena fatana lakahina gi'aliyena. Mena bunamai-nadi aba'aihiwaga kugakugana againe gidauda, kuga ana egana alabasita. Ada Yesu gi'enolukekela gi'au'a tu u'una gibunamina.

⁸Tu ana tomuliya hi'ita-yo hinuwakoyo higayo, "Gavadi-yo hidede amine gihiwa-kawowoni?" ⁹Ka'i hida bunama gidakimonevedamanena o mani lakahina gidavaina be koyokoyo gidaveledi."

¹⁰Tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena fa'ina gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi-yo hida kwamayoku wa'ivewowomumuni? Ginuwakabubuyeku fa'ina yana gugai kanahawaveyamumuyena. ¹¹Tova moya'aina koyokoyo hinafamiya himimiyami tu Iya keke aimo omi buye tova moya'aina kanamiyami. ¹²Tova kabisona gana'alika fa'ina hida bunamai-nadi wowokuya

^a25:46 Md 16:27 Lu 12:32 Gah 19:17, Hi 6:10

^b25:46 Ha 12:7, 20:10, Md 7:23 ^c26:5 Yem 12:1-27, Md 20:18

gihiwana be aku aihuya fa'ina gikidewedewe-vagahiku.¹³ Gagahe velemo'ena fafali ha'amine ha'amine kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hinalulumamalena, meda yana huluva haghagina Iya agaikuya ma hinalukahihiyena be ana abanuwa'udu'udu fa'ina.”^d

Yudasi Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.

Maki 14:10-11 Luke 22:3-6

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Yesu gigahe-yo kaliva sa'eyana yo'lo tuwelo agaidiya, ana egana Yudasi-Isikaliyota, gina abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Ka'i Yesu omi agaimiya ganahege'aliyena o mani gavaiyehi wadaveleku?” Au kabala siliva teti (30) hivelena.¹⁶ Medema tovai-nadi Yudasi givebutu tova yamumuna gilelele be Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.

Yesu ana tomuliya buye Abamaduviviya a'ana hi'ana.

Maki 14:22-26 Luke 22:7-13

¹⁷ Tu tafalolo ana egana Beledi keke Wa'isina giyemu, ada ana aiyeta nagona againe tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela higayo, “Yada tafalolo ana egana Abamaduviviya gilurveda'ufo. Ha'againe nuwanuwa ime Abamaduviviya a'ana anakidewedeweni-yo kana'a?”

¹⁸ Gigayo, “Wanana Yelusalema ana melaleya kaliva sa'eyana againe wanagahe wanagayo, Tovehawala gigahe gigayo, Yaku tova a gilurveda'ufo. Iya'eku aku tomuliya buye ana'ela be Abamaduviviya a'ana ya manuweya ana'ana.”¹⁹ Au tomuliya Yesu givehimeyedi amine hina be Abamaduviviya a'ana hikedewedewena.

²⁰ Mala gibogi Yesu ana tomuliya buye hi'enolukekela be hina'a.²¹ Ada hi'au'a tu Bana gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku.”

²² Au hi'ase'u'aulolo hivebutu sa'eyana sa'eyana hitoliluveluvena higayo, “Kauveya, iya'eku ma ka'i keke?” Hidedemi higahe.

²³ Yesu gigayo, “Bana a'a nau'a againe Iya buye ana'utuvina-ma kalivai-nadi nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku.”²⁴ Iya

Tohobu'ela gana'alika Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigaheyena amine. Tu hoiyoi kaliva Iya Tohobu'ela nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku amanadi! Bana vita lakahina ginanuhagana. Ka'i bana kalivai-nadi keke gidatubuga, medema gidalubodana fa'ina keke vita gidawahini.”

²⁵ Au bana tohawavemogatala Yudasi gigayo, “Tovehawala, iya'eku ma ka'i keke?” Yesu gigayo, “Au ugahe amine o'eni.”^e

Yesu sakalameni ana dewa giseyemaunena.

Maki 14:22-26 Luke 22:14-20 1 Kolinita 11:23-25

²⁶ Tu au ana toveya Yesu a'a givaina digo Yaubada againe givesiule gikihi-nena au ana tomuliya giveledi gigayo, “Hida wowoku, wavaini be wa'a.”

²⁷⁻²⁸ Ada gowa givaina digo givesiule giveledi gigayo, “Moya'aimi wayuyeni. Hida dayagiku gimadumadu-ma moya'aidi fa'idiya be yadi koyona Yaubada ginayawelina fa'ina, higa Yaubada yana veyao omi agaimiya gisena-ma ana iya'iyaya.”²⁹ Gagahemi hida babi ana oine tova adamoya buye kayuyuna-ma aimo keke

^d26:13 Yo 19:40 ^e26:25 Yem 12:14-20 Yo 17:1 Sam 41:9

ganayu-havagileni tu tova mulina Kamaku yana avemwamwala ginasena ana toveya, oine ivaguna Iya omi buye kanayuna. Mena avemwamwalai-nadi badi yana itave'avina againe himimiyami-ma fa'idiya ginasena." Hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

³⁰ Ada au kwelidavadava hikweliyena. Hikweliyena gihavaina, hina oya Olive againe hilaka. ^f

**Yesu Fita yana vekeke fa'ina
gigaheye-vagahina.**

*Maki 14:27-31 Luke
22:31-34 Yoni 13:36-38*

³¹ Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Bogi hidevama moya'aimi Iya fa'ikuya wana-matauta be wana'otayabuyabuku, fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo, Sifi adi to'itave'avina ganamununa ada sifi adi yo'o hina'abinauna.

³² Tu Yaubada ahe ginasivemididiku-yo Galili againe wai ganagona."

³³ Au Fita gigahena gigayo, "Ka'i badi moya'aidi hina'otayabuyabu digo, iya keke gana'otayabuyabu, keke-mo'a."

³⁴ Yesu gigayo, "Gagahe velemono'ena againiya, hidema bogi-nadi kamukamu keke ginakwage tu nagona o tauni un-amidivekekeyeku tohiye."

³⁵ Fita gigayo, "Ka'i nuwanuwadi iya O buye hinaluve'alikada, au keke-mo'a ganavekekeye." Ada tomuliya moya'aidi kadu hidede amine higae. ⁸

**Yesu Gedasemani againe
yana watagiya give'o'ola.**

Maki 14:32-42 Luke 22:39-46

³⁶ Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hina abaga sa'eyana ana egana Gedasemani againe himiyami tu gigahedi gigayo, "Hidedei wanahiyoto tu yuwa

ganana ganave'o'ola." ³⁷ Ada Fita kadu Sebedi natuneyao luhei buye ginauwedi be hinavebwa'uliyena, au givebutu gi'ase'u'aulolo be givedivediwe. ³⁸ Gigahedi gigayo, "Ga'ase'u'aulolo lakahina vaita yawaiku gida'alagolohini. Hidedei wanamiyami Iya fa'ikuya wanavanevanenega."

³⁹ Au gina matalaviseya babiya gi'oduve'uvelumagigi, givebutu give'o'ola gigayo, "Ho Kamaku, ka'i ya nuwanuwa amine hida aulolo ana gowa udavaihegena tu keke yaku nuwanuwa au O'eni ya nuwanuwa amine unahuluva." ⁴⁰ Ada giyewana ana tomuliya adi'itoto hidauda-ma gihagadi, ada Fita againe gigahe gigayo, "A! Bai sa'eyanaga ka'i keke afaiweya Iya fa'ikuya unavanevanenega? ⁴¹ Au wanavanevanenega wanave'ove'o'ola be keke aladibidibi againe wanaluku. Ase'asemi gihawahegena tu wowomi gifwalele." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

⁴² Kadu tova anavelu gina give'o'ola-havagi gigayo, "Ho Kamaku, ka'i hida aulolo ana gowa keke afaiweya unamaduvaihegeni tu nagona ganayuyena, au ya nuwanuwa amine unahuluva." ⁴³ Give'o'ola gihavaina, kadu giyewana badi matadi gineganega-mo'a fa'ina hidauda-ma gihagadi. ⁴⁴ Au kadu ginuyabuyabu-havagiledi gina give'o'ola tova anaveto ahe give'o'ola amine.

⁴⁵ Kadu ana tomuliya agaidiya giyewana gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i aimo wadadauda waveyaveyawai? Wa'ita, tova ahe gilakayemu be Iya Tohobu'ela tokoyona nimadiya kaliva sa'eyana ginahawavemogataleku. ⁴⁶ Wamidi be kana. Ake! Wa'ita, kaliva nibaikweyao

^f26:30 Yo 6:54-56 Yem 24:8, 1Ko 10:16

⁸26:35 Yo 16:32, Sak 13:7 Md 28:7 Md 26:69-75

agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku-ma a giyemu.”^h

Yesu nibaineyao hikive'avina.

*Maki 14:43-50 Luke
22:47-53 Yoni 18:3-11*

⁴⁷Ada aimo gigahegaheni Yudasi giyemu, bana Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana, kadu yo'o lakahina yadi wafeto yadi wafuluma buye'i, badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao hi'iveninisedi be hi'ela. ⁴⁸Tu tohawavemogatala aituha yo'o boi giveledi gigayo, “Kaliva veyauga againe ganalusiuleyena-ma bana kalivai-nadi wanakive'avina.” ⁴⁹Ada auhe'ama Yesu liline gimaduna gigayo, “Aku Tovehawala siule!” Gigahe-yo giveyaugina.

⁵⁰Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Kusebo, ya nuwanuwa unamadugana.” Gigahe-yo yo'o hi'ela Yesu hikive'avina. ⁵¹Au kaliva sa'eyana Yesu buye himiyami-ma nimana gitunena, yana fetu gisiwakana digo abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana agetoga gilauna be tagana giluyo'ena.

⁵²Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Ya fetu uvaiyeweni ana foseya useni. Gaveyao moya'aidi fetu againe atagidi hiludakana, medema fetu againe hina'alika. ⁵³Ka'i inubaku aimo keke wadahalamaneni? Ka'i nuwanuwaku digo, akufaiweya Kamaku againe ganave'o'ola be auhe'ama lobama ana tovenuwa'ata tausani a gavaiyehi gina'iveninisedi be hinlugolegoleku. ⁵⁴Tu ka'i meda anafaiweya lugolagola fa'ina gadave'o'ola digo, gavaiya'amine-yo Veyao Tuwaina ana buki yaku alika fa'ina gigaheyevagahina ma gidalakayemu?”

⁵⁵Ada medema tovai-nadi Yesu yo'oyo'o agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Vaita Iya tomunugakai'afu amine

yo aku munuga fa'ina wa'ela wafetomiyao wafulumamiyao. Tova tova manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe gahiyo to gavehavehawala tu keke wadakive'aviku. ⁵⁶Atu hida gaitoma moya'aina giyemu be gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe hi'etoladi, medemi ginalakayemu velemono'ena.” Hidedemi gigahe-yo tomuliya moya'aidi hi'otayabuyabuna. ⁱ

**Yesu miYuda yadi Koniselo
agaidiya hinauwena.**

*Maki 14:53-65 Luke 22:54-55,63-71
Yoni 18:12-14,19-24*

⁵⁷Tu badi kaliva Yesu hikive'avina-ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu againe hinauwena, tokaiwabu ana egana Kaiyafasi. Bana againe buki-vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu kaliva lakahidiyao ahe hivaga'auta. ⁵⁸Bana Fita wai gimulina lauveya au tokaiwabu yana eda'awaneya gi'ela be giluku, tuilala buye hivetoga be gavadi Yesu againe hinagana, medema gina'itana.

⁵⁹Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu miYuda yadi Koniselo moya'aidi togahe-kawowo hileledi be higa Yesu hinahawavekoyoyena. Au yadi fwaya againe vaita adifaiweya alikeya hinahegena.

⁶⁰⁻⁶¹Togahe-kawowo moya'aidi hihawavekoyoyena tu keke tamo hakwadi to'ita velemono'ena hidahagani. Hinauwena hinauwena kaliva adi'iselu hitowamidi higayo, “Bana hima hida kaliva gigahe gigayo, Yaubada yana manuwa akufaiweya ganayawelina be aiyeta tohiye againe kadu ganakivemididina.”

⁶²Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu gitowamidi Yesu againe gi-

^h26:46 Yo 12:27 Hi 5:7-8 Hi 4:15 ⁱ26:56 Yo 18:26 Md 26:31, Yo 16:32

gahē gigayo, “Ka’i bonalaufata keke afaiweya? Gavadi-yo hida kaliva yadi hawavekoyo keke udafatani?”

⁶³Tu Yesu give’amata. Ada bana tokaiwabu gigahena gigayo, “Gavehim-eye be Yaubada Tomiya-vagata ana egana unayakahini-yo ime agaimeya unahawavemogatala. Ka’i velemo’ena O Keliso Yaubada Natuna, Bana’e Yaubada givegidena be yada yo’o ginanagoyeda amanadi o ka’i keke?”

⁶⁴Yesu gigayo, “Au ugahe amine Iya’eku. Atu moya’aimi gagahemi tova gi’ela’ela be Iya Tohubu’ela abavetoga kikaiwabuna Tofaiwala-mo’a i’atagine ganahiyoto ma wana’itaku. E, buhibuhi tabone lobameya gana’ela’ela ma wana’itaku.”

⁶⁵⁻⁶⁶Yesu hidede amine gigahe-yo abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ginuwakoyo, tauna ana vaigau gikaninina gigayo, “A! Yaubada gihawatagona. Kaliva kadu velugadiyao yana dewa hinalukahihiyena-ma aimo keke kanaleledi. Yana hawatagona a wanogalina. Gavaimi wanavehimeya?” Higayo, “Yaubada gihawatagona fa’ina gida’alika.”

⁶⁷⁻⁶⁸Au Yesu magigine hikiwakiwala hitutu’atugena, ada tufoidi hitafitafini tu hihawavelaigena higayo, “Yoi, wa’ita! O Yaubada yana Tovegida. Hakwadi gimunumunu-ma mene u’ayauneni?”^{jk}

Fita Yesu givekekeyena.

Maki 14:66-72 Luke 22:54-62

Yoni 18:15-18,25-27

⁶⁹Tu Fita melaleya gihiyoto tu age-toga kwamayoku bana againe gi’ela gigayo, “Kadu o’eni Yesu kwanaGalili buye wamiyami.”

⁷⁰Atu moya’aidi matadiya givekeke gigayo, “Keke gadahalamane gavaimi ugahegahe.”

⁷¹Au gina abaluku againe tu agetoga kwamayoku velugana gi’itana be tolauboda agaidiya gigayo, “Hidema kaliva Yesu kwanaNasaledi buye himiyami.”

⁷²Kadu givekeke-havagi gigayo, “Yaubada! Kaliva iya keke gadahalamaneni.”

⁷³Himiya kabisona tu tolauboda Fita againe hi’ela higayo, “Au makewa o sa’eya agaidiya. Meya ana nogala againe ahalamane.”

⁷⁴Au Fita gigayo, “Ka’i keke gada-gahe velemo’ena digo, Yaubada gida-hawave’aviku. Bana kalivai-nadi keke gadahalamaneni.” Gigahe-yo auhe’ama kamukamu gikwage. ⁷⁵Ada Fita Yesu yana gahe nuwana gi’afolena gigayo, “Kamukamu keke ginakwage tu nag-ona unamidivekekeyeku tohiye.” Au gina yuwa kabu’avane gitagitagi agona lakahina.^l

Yudasi tauna givenuwahegena.

Afositolo 1:18-19

27 Tu mala gilauna abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao moya’aidi hivaga’auta buye hilulukahihi be higa Yesu alika againe hinahegena. ²Ada au hiyogona be hinauwena tovehimeya kwanaLoma ana egana Failato againe hihege’aliyena.

³Tu Yudasi Yesu ana tohawavemogatala Yesu alikeya hidahegena ma gi’ita-yo au nuwana gi’avilana be kabala siliva teti abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao agaidiya gi’aliyena higa gidaveleyewedi.

^j26:67-68 Yo 2:19-21 Ais 53:7 Dan 7:13, Md 24:30

^k26:67-68 Yo 10:33, 19:7, 1Veh 24:16 Ais 53:5 ^l26:75 Md 26:34

⁴Gigahedi gigayo, “Iya gakoyo, fa'ina kaliva haghigagina ana vita keke ma nimamiya gahawavemogatalena be gina'alika.” Badi higayo, “Gavadi-yo ime agaimeya u'ela? Tauni a vita unawahina.” Hidedemi higahē.

⁵Au kabala siliva manuwa-tafalolo againe gihegelukuweni tu gilowoga be gina tauna odona bulava againe gi'i'ina be gisibahina. ⁶Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao hina siliva hivaina higayo, “Hida dayaga ana mani fa'ina ka'i velekawowo ana abasewadi manuwa-tafalolo againe kanadodona, medema keke gidalubodani.” ⁷Ada mena mani-nadi fa'ina buye hilukahihi ada yadi nuwanuwa againe hina avaeka ana to'aibubuna yana babi hikimonena be higa hawahawala adi didikula fa'ina. ⁸Mena babi-nadi dayaga ana mani againe hikimonena fa'ina, tuwaina kadu adamoya hivewagana Dayaga ana Babi. ⁹⁻¹⁰Medema tovai-nadi gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yelemaiya gigaheye-vagahina, medemi gilakayemu velemo'ena gigayo, Milsileli kaliva fatana hisena kabala siliva teti. Ada mena silivai-nadi hivaina be hina avaeka ana to'aibubuna yana babi hikimonena, boi Yaubada givehimeyeku amine. Hidedemi Yelemaiya gigahe. ^m

Failato Yesu givedewayaugina.

Maki 15:1-5 Luke 23:1-5 Yoni 18:28-38

¹¹Tu Yesu hinauwena tovehimeya kwanaLoma matane gimidimidi ada tovehimeya gitoliluluvuena gigayo, “Ka'i O'eni miYuda yadi tokaiwabu?” Yesu gigayo, “Au ugahe amine Iya'eku.”

¹²Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao hihawavekoyoyena tu keke

tamo bonalaufata Yesu gidagaheye. ¹³Au Yesu give'amata fa'ina Failato gigahena gigayo, “Yadi hawavekoyo gavadawana O againiya, ka'i keke udanogalini?” ¹⁴Atu yadi hawavekoyo fa'ina keke tamo bonalaufata kadu gidagaheye. Hidema fa'ina tovehimeya nuwana givegafo'uya'uya lakahina. ⁿ

Failato Yesu alika againē gihawahegena.

Maki 15:6-15 Luke 23:13-25

Yoni 18:39-19:16

¹⁵Tu tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviyiya ana toveya tovehimeya kwanaLoma yana dewa ma yogoyogonina sa'eyana, ka'i hakwadi yo'o hive'ove'o'olena, medema tovehimeya giyauyauna. ¹⁶Ada medema tovai-nadi yogoyogonina sa'eyana moya'aidi hihalamanena-ma deliya gimiyami, ana egana Balaba. ¹⁷Au yo'o ahe hivaga'auta-yo Failato gigahedi gigayo, “Ka'i hakwadi nuwanuwami ganayauni, ka'i Balaba o ka'i Yesu Bana hivewagana Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida?” ¹⁸Fa'ina gihalamanena badi yadi ga'uma'uma fa'ina bana againe hihege'aliyena.

¹⁹Tu Failato vedewayauga ana abavetoga againe gimiyami tu vavinena venuwa'ata hi'iveninisena higayo, “Bogi againe wadema kalivai-nadi a'avayaunena be avedivediwe lakahina. Bana kaliva tunutunugina ana vita keke, fa'ina keke tamo gavadi Bana fa'ine unavehimeye.”

²⁰Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao yo'o hivagadonedī be Failato hinave'o'olena higa Balaba ginayauna tu Yesu alika againe ginahegena.

²¹Bana tovehimeya gigahe gigayo, “Hadema kaliva nuwanuwami

ganayauni?" Badi higayo, "Nuwanuwama Balaba."

²² Failato gigayo, "Au Yesu againe gavaimi ganaga, Bana hiveswagana Yaubada yana Tovegida?" Moya'aidi higayo, "Kelose againe gida'alika."

²³ Bana gigayo, "A! Gavadi yana koyona?" Tu badi kadu agodi gilakata-mo'a hikovakovadona higayo, "Kelose againe gida'alika."

²⁴ Tu Failato gigahe-wayoga ada kaliva hivebutu hive'atalalakalaka ma gi'tana againe, gufa givaina digo yo'o matadiya nimana gikolana gigayo, "Hidema kalivai-nadi ana luve'alika ana vita iya keke ganawahini, au omi taumiyao mena vitai-nadi wanawahina."

²⁵ Ada kaliva moya'aidi higayo, "Ana luve'alika ana vita au ime anawahina kadu natumeyao hinawahina."

²⁶ Hidedemi higahe-yo Balaba giyauna be badi agaidiya gihawahegena. Tu givehimeya be tolugaviya bulava hakahakaluluna againe Yesu hinalaulauna. Hilauna gihavaina, givehimeyedi be kelose againe hinatutuvefosena. ^o

Tolugaviya Yesu hihawavelaigena.

Maki 15:16-20 Yoni 19:1-3

²⁷ Ada tolugaviya Yesu hinauwena tovehimeya yana manawa lakahina ana eda'awaneya hilukuwena, ada yadi yo'o moya'aidi hikovavaga'auhidi be Yesu himidififina. ²⁸ Ada ana kaleko hivehalilina be aikeya yabeyabelina tovehimeya adi vaigau amine hive'osena. ²⁹ Ada badau bulava hakahakaluluna againe hi'etowaliwalina be u'une hisena, kadu aiwala nimana i'atagine hive'abina vaita Bana tovehimeya amine. Au Bana magigine tugadi hiveve'etodonena be hihawahawavelaigena higayo, "Hoiyoi, siule siule miYuda yadi tokaiwabu!"

³⁰ Au hikiwakiwalitagona, yana aiwala hivaina be u'luna hilaulauna. ³¹ Hihawavelaigena gihavaina, ana aikeya yabeyabelina hivehalilini tu Tauna ana aikeya hive'osena, ada hinauwena be kelose againe hinatutuvefosena. ^p

Yesu kelose againe hitutuvefosena.

*Maki 15:21-32 Luke
23:26-43 Yoni 19:17-24*

³² Hinauna tu kaliva sa'eyana kwanaSailini himaduhagana, ana egana Saimoni. Au bana hikive'avina be higa Yesu ana kelose gina'avalana.

³³ Ada abaga ana egana Goligota againe hi'ela. Goligota ana kaivila bonadeya ma utouto. ³⁴ Hiyemu tu oine be gufa golagola-mo'ena hivila'atutamo'ainama hitunena be ginayuni-yo yana aulolo ma'i gina'atagona. Atu Yesu giyuluvaluvani-yo gikilowena.

³⁵ Ada kelose againe hitutuvefosena gihavaina, kabala hihegelakahina be iya'iyaya higaheyena higa hakwadi hakwadi ana kaleko hinavaini ma hinahalamanena. Au hidede amine ana kaleko taudiyao agaidiya hifolakena.

³⁶ Hifolakena gihavaina hihiyoto be himiyamiyatagona. ³⁷ Tu ana hawavekoyo fefe againe hi'etoladina be u'luna getane hisena. Etoladi gigayo, "Hidevama Yesu miYuda yadi tokaiwabu." ³⁸ Kadu tomunugakai'afu luhei adi kelose againe hitutuvefosedi, sa'eyana Yesu i'atagine kadu sa'eyana i'imawane.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Tu kaliva kelose againe hinauna-ma u'udi hilewalewana hihawaluvetonovena higayo, "O ugahe vaita manawa-tafalolo udayawelina be aiyeta tohiye againe kadu udakivemididina. Au Tauni udakibababale. Ka'i O'eni Yaubada Natuna, kelose againe uda'etoyau."

⁴¹⁻⁴² Meda anafaiweya abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu kaliva lakahidiyao buye hihawavelaigena higayo, “Mali kaliva gikibababaledi tu Tauna keke anafaiweya ginakibababaleni. Vaita Bana'e milsileli yada tokaiwabu. Ka'i adam'oya kelose againe auhe'ama ginahobu digo, ime anadavana. ⁴³ Yaubada givetuvetumaganena. Ka'i Yaubada nuwanuwana Bana'e, auhe'ama gidakibababalena fa'ina Bana gigayo, Iya Yaubada Natuna.” ⁴⁴ Meda anafaiweya tomunugakai'afu Bana buye kelose againe hitutuvefosedo-ma hivebutu hihawaluvetonovena. ^q

Yesu gi'alika.

*Maki 15:33-41 Luke
23:44-49 Yoni 19:28-30*

⁴⁵ Tu umalovana babi matatabuna gi'uyuyubodena, uyadayada givebutuna be ginunauwena mala gilavina againe. ⁴⁶ Au mala gilavina Yesu gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Elai Elai lama sabakitani?” “Ho yaku Yaubada yaku Yaubada, gavana fa'ina unuyabuyabuku?” Bonana ana kaivila au hidede amine.

⁴⁷ Ada tolauboda tufoidi hinogalini-yo higayo, “Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Elaiya fa'ine gikovakova.” ⁴⁸ Auhe'ama kaliva sa'eyana gimadu balou givaina digo oine golagolana againe gi'utuvina ai againe gi'etokwanena gitunena be higa ginayuna. ⁴⁹ Tu tufoidi higayo, “Au gimiya. Kanaboda be kana'itana, ka'i Elaiya gina'ela be ginakibababalena o ka'i keke.”

⁵⁰ Yesu kadu gikova'awafatafata-yo alu'aluwana gihawahegehegena.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Gi'alika-yo manuwa-tafalolo vetawana tabu ana abaseboda kaleko gi'ahailugana be vaita abaluku Yaubada againe gi'ayauna, kadu babi gili'uli'una kuga gi'adobona tomohuyahuya gi'ayauna be Yaubada yana kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi tuwaina hi'alika-ma himididi-havagi. ⁵³ Au tomohuyahuya hihege tu Yesu ahe gimididi-havagi yo Yelusalema againe hina moya'aidi hiyemaunidi.

⁵⁴ Tu bana tolugaviya adi togiyomatana be badi Yesu buye hi'ita'itave'avina-ma li'uli'u kadu gaitoma moya'aina gilakayemu-ma hi'itana againe, himatautave'ine higayo, “Wona velemo'ena Bana hidevama Yaubada Natuna.”

⁵⁵ Kadu vevine moya'aidi himidilauva be hilulauboda, badi Galili againe hitauya Yesu hibwa'ulina be tova moy-a'aina hi'ita'itave'avina. ⁵⁶ Badi vevine agaidiya sa'eyana Meli vineMagidala, sa'eyadi Meli Yemesa Yosefa hinadi, kadu sa'eyadi Sebedi natuneyao hinadi. ^s

Yesu tomohuyehuyeya hihuyana.

*Maki 15:42-47 Luke
23:50-56 Yoni 19:38-42*

⁵⁷ Tu mala a gibogi kaliva wavaikuwana gi'ela, kwanaAlimadiya ana egana Yosefa, bana kadu Yesu ana tomuliya. ⁵⁸ Bana Failato againe gina Yesu wowona give'o'olena. Au Failato givehimeya be Yesu wowona Yosefa hinavelena. ⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Ada wowona givaina digo kaleko kwayakwayana ivaguna againe gifafana be tauna yana tomohuyahuya ivaguna kuga hinagene giyalana-ma againe giselukuwena, ada kabala lakahina againe tomohuyahuya ana eda'awana give'enobodani-yo

^q27:44 Sam 69:21 Sam 22:18 Ais 53:12 ^r27:44 Sam 22:7, Yo 2:19 Sam 22:8, Yo 5:18 ^s27:56 Sam 22:1 Yem 26:31-33, Hi 10:19-20 Lu 8:2-3

gilowoga be gina. ⁶¹ Meli vineMagidala kadu wagakoyona buye hihiyoto tomohuyahuya magigine hivehagadi. ^t

Tolugaviya Yesu ana tomohuyahuya hi'itave'avina.

⁶²⁻⁶³ Bogi hida mala gilauna higa Abamaduviviya ana kidewadewa ana tova a hihegena againe, abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Falisi Failato againe hivaga'auta higayo, “Kauveya, Bana wama tove'alololo yana gahe nuwama ginunauyena higa aimo yawayawana gimiyami tu gigayo, Aiyeta tohiye ginahavaina au ganamididi-havagi. ⁶⁴ Kadu gigahe vaita Bana Tauna Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida, ada mena yana fwaya koyona. Atu ka'i tova adamoya ana tomuliya hina'ela wowona hinaki'afuna be hinanauweni tu yo'o hinagahedi vaita Yesu gidamididi-havagi digo, mena fwaya wai ginamulina-ma au koyo-mo'ena. Hidema fa'ina udavehimeya be ya kalivamomo ana tomohuyahuya aiyeta tohiye hina'itave'avi-hagihagiyena be ana tomuliya keke adifaiweya wowona hinaki'afuni.”

⁶⁵ Failato gigahedi gigayo, “Tolugaviya gahawahegedi. Au wanauwedi ada gavaimi be tomohuyahuya wana'itave'avi-hagihagiyeni, mededemi wanadewadewa. Ana itave'avina aimo taumiyao.” ⁶⁶ Au hilowoga tomohuyahuya ana seboda kabala hisedonena bulava againe hisive'ave'avina, ada tolugaviya higahedi be higa hina'itave'avi-hagihagiyena. ^u

Yesu gimididi-havagi.

Maki 16:1-8 Luke 24:1-12 Yoni 20:1-10

28 Tu sabati higa Satadei a hihegena mala givebutu gilaulauna tafalolo, Meli vineMagidala wagakoyona buye hina be tomohuyahuya hina'itana. ² Ada auhe'ama babi gili'uli'u lakahina, au Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata lobameya gihobu'ela kabala give'awawana be tabone gihiyoto. ³ Ana ita'ita vaita nama amine, ana vaigau kwayakwaya-mo'ena vaita howahowa amine. ⁴ Tolugaviya tomohuyahuya hi'ita'itave'avina-ma tovenuwa'ata fa'ina himatautave'ine hivetatava au hibe'u vaita hida'alika.

⁵ Tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata vevine agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Keke wanamatauta. A gahalamanena Yesu hikivekelosena-ma walelelena. ⁶ Bana keke hidedei gidamiyami, au gimididi-havagi boi gigaheyena amine. Wa'ela be abaga gidauda-ma wa'ita. ⁷ Wana'itani-yo wanamaduna ana tomuliya wanagahedi wanagayo, Yesu alikeya ahe gimididi-havagi ada Galili againe wai ginagona, yuwadedei wana'itana. Wanogali, ahe gavenuwa'atami.”

⁸ Au tomohuyehuyeya himadulowoga yadi wamatauta tu kadu yadi wavemwamwala keke kabisona. Himadu be Yesu ana tomuliya hinagahedi. ⁹ Hinauna tu auhe'ama Yesu gimaduhagadi be gilusiuleyedi. Au Bana againe hi'ela hi'ibo'ula-mo'a, akena hi'abina be hidavadavana. ¹⁰ Tu Yesu gigayo, “Keke wanamatauta. Wanana be tobohuyakweyao wanagahedi hinana Galili againe hina'itaku.” ^v

^t27:61 2Veh 21:22-23 Ais 53:9 ^u27:66 Md 16:21, Yo 2:19-21

^v28:10 Md 16:21 Md 26:32 Hi 2:11

**Tolugaviya abaveyao ana
tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao**

hivenuwa'atadi.

¹¹ Badi vevine hinauna tu tolugaviya tomohuyahuya hi'ita'itave'avina-ma tufoidi hilowoga melala-mo'ena againe hiluku be gaitoma moya'aina gilakayemu-ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao agaidiya hilukahihiyena. ¹² Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao buye hivaga'auta be hivevai. Buye hive'anuwanuwa-yo mani lakahina tolugaviya hiveledi be higa awadi hinave'ibodana. ¹³ Higayo, “Kaliva wanagahedi vaita ana tomuliya bogi againe hida'ela wowona hidaki'afuni aimo omi wadauda-tu. ¹⁴ Tu ka'i tovehimeya kwanaLoma hidedemi ginanogalina be ginanuwakoyoyemi, ime nuwana ana'iveyamumuna be keke vita ginalakayemu agaimiya.” ¹⁵ Au tolugaviya mani hivaina ada hivehimeyedi amine hihuluva. Ada au Yesu wowona ana kai'afu kahihi-nadi

miYuda hivebutu hilukahihiyena be hinunauwena tova adamoya. ^w

**Yesu vehawala ana vehimeya
ana tomuliya giveledi.**

Maki 16:14-18 Luke 24:36-49

Yoni 20:19-23 Afositolo 1:6-8

¹⁶ Tu tomuliya ileveni Galili againe hina oyai-nadi boi Yesu giyakahina-ma againe hilaka. ¹⁷ Hiyemu tu Yesu hi'itana againe hi'ibo'ula-mo'a be hidavadavana tu tufoidi ase'asedi gi'amalakibo. ¹⁸ Au Yesu lilidiya gi'ela gigahedi gigayo, “Abavehimeya moya'aina lobameya kadu babiya Kamaku givele-'owoku. ¹⁹ Abavehimeya hidede amine giveleku fa'ina, wanana yo'o fafali moya'aina agaidiya wanavehawaledi be hinavetomuliya. Wanakivebafitaisoyedi Tamada ana eganeya Natuna ana eganeya Alu'aluwa Mahalina ana eganeya. ²⁰ Wanavehavehawaledi be vehimeya moya'aina gavelemi-ma hina'itave'avina. Ada wanogali! Tova moya'aina Iya omi buye kanamiyami tova ana lauyabu maka.” Hidede amine Yesu ana tomuliya givenuwa'atadi. ^x

^w28:15 Md 27:64

^x28:20 Md 11:27, Yo 13:3, Ef 1:21-22 Af 1:8 Yo 14:23, Hi 13:8

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna MAKI gi'etoladina amanadi

Bana Maki, ana egana velugana Yoni-Maki hida Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yesu fa'ine gimidi'etoladina tu muliya Madiu Luke Yoni yadi buki hi'etoladina. Maki keke Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana tu kaliva halamanidiyao hivaitana Fita yana laumamala againe Maki Yesu kahihina ginogalini-yo gi'etoladina. Atu Yelusalema againe gilakata fa'ina, Yesu yana gugai tauna gi'itana. Ka'i kwanatubulakahina kahihina Maki 14:51-52 againe gidadauda-ma bana Maki tauna. Kadu muliya Folo Banabasi yadi faisewa againe givelugadi.

Tu Maki nuwanuwana badi miLoma fafali moya'aina hivehimeyedi-ma Yesu kahihina hinahalamanena. Badi miLoma faiwala kadu kaiwabu nuwadi givaina fa'ina, Yesu tofaiwala-mo'a kadu kaliva yana wa'abavehimeya ma Maki yana buki againe giseyemaunena be higa miLoma kadu moya'aida adafaiweya kanahalamanena Yesu velemona Yaubada Natuna. Yesu yana aituha fifiwalana moya'aina gilukahihiyena tu yana vehawala tufonaga giyakahina. Sa'eyana ma Yesu yafune balauma moya'aidi gifaiwalahegedi kadu Bana kaliva ada Toveluga ada Tokibababala ma gihawavemogatalena.

Tu buki ana lauyabu againe kahihi mali kaliva gi'etoladina-ma [] hinagene gidadauda.

Yoni Tobafitaiso Yesu yana ela fa'ina givenuwa'ata.

Madiu 3:1-12 Luke 3:1-18 Yoni 1:19-28

1 Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yesu Keliso Yaubada Natuna fa'ina hidede amine. ²⁻³Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana

Aiseya gahe sa'eyana gi'etoladina. Yaubada yana gahe Natuna againe gi'etoladina gigayo, U'ita, hida yaku tovenuwa'ata.

Bana gana'iveninisenana be wai ginanagona, ya eda kaliva ase'asediya ginakidewedewena.

Kaliva agona hinanogalina wala'aiya ginakovakovadadana ginagayo,

Kaiwabu yana eda wanavetauna, yana eda ase'ase miya wana'ihagihagiyena.

Hidedemi Aiseya gigahe.

⁴Ada gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Aiseya gigaheye-vagahina, medemi gilakayemu velemono'ena. Fa'ina Yoni wala'aiya yana ivemogatala gilakayemu gilulumamala gigayo, "Yami dewa koyona wanavenikohiyena be wanahagavilami-yo wanabafitaiso be Yaubada yami koyona ginayawelina." Hidedemi Yoni gilulumamala. ⁵Kaliva moya'aidi Yudiya ana fafali kadu Yelusalema againe hitauya be hina Yoni yana laumamala hinanogalina. Yadi dewa koyona hiyau-yo gufa ana egana Yolidani againe gikivebafitaisoyedi.

⁶Bana Yoni ma yana miyami kaliva koyokoyo-'avana amine. Aikeva kameli utuutuna againe hiyogona-ma gi'osena ada gaiyona bulumakau kwafiline hiyogona ma goline gihifona. Ada anaga ma koloma kadu ma'awa gufadi amine. ⁷Ada gilulumamala gigayo, "Iya wai ganagona tu kaliva sa'eyana wai ginamulina-ma gifaiwalahegeku. Bana kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu iya kwamana kabisoku fa'ina, keke akufaiweya Bana againe ganave'agetoga be gana'aibo'ula-yo ana ageyafayafa adi aba'aiyuga ganayauni. ⁸Iya gufa againe gakivebafitaisoyemi tu Bana'e ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe ginakivebafitaisoyemi be

ginavemagami.” Hidedemi Yoni
gilulumamala.^y

**Yesu gibafitaiso tu Setani
gi'aladibidibiyena.**

Madiu 3:13-17, 4:1-11

Luke 3:21-22, 4:1-13

⁹Himiyami tu Yesu Nasaledi Galili ana fafaliya gitauya be Yoni againe gi'ela, ada Yoni Yolidani againe gikivebafitaisoyena. ¹⁰Ada Yesu gibafitaiso gihavaina, gufeya gi'alakahini tu auhe'ama lobama gi'ayavalini-yo Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana ita vaita bunebune amine Bana againe gihobu'ela ma gi'itana. ¹¹Ada Yaubada agona lobameya gikova gigayo, “O'eni natu'ase'aseku, nuwaku ukiveyamumu-mo'ena.”

¹²Yesu Yolidani againe gibafitaiso tu auhe'ama Alu'aluwa Mahalina babigaga againe giwavina. ¹³Ada aiyeta foti agaidiya babigaga againe gimiyami tu Setani gi'ala'aladibidibiyena. Ada kevakeva walawala'a hinafadiya gimiyami keke tamo kaliva tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata hi'ela hi'itave'avina.^z

**Yesu tobayauma gikovadi
be hinavetomuliya.**

Madiu 4:12-22 Luke 5:1-11

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Tu Yesu Yoni valeyana ginogalina higa deliya hisena. Ada hidedemi ginogalini-yo gilowoga fafali ana egana Galili againe gina be Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gilulumamalena gigayo, “Yaubada yana aituha a gilakayemu. Tova kabisona kaliva yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya. Au yami dewa koyona wanavenikohiyeni-yo wanahagavilami be Venuwa'ata

Yamumuna wanavetumaganena.” Hidedemi Yesu gilulumamala.

¹⁶Tova sa'eyana Yesu tobu ana egana Galili ana taliyeya ginauna tu Saimoni kadu taina Anidulu gi'itadi. Alevatu hisesehobuyeni tu gi'itadi fa'ina badi tobayauma. ¹⁷Ada Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Wa'ela wanamuliyeku be kaliva adi bayauma ganavehawalemi.” ¹⁸Ada auhe'ama kaliva adi'iselu yadi alevatu hisehobuye-vagahini tu himuliyena.

¹⁹Kadu ginauna tu matalaviseya Yemesa wataina Yoni Sebedi natuneyao gi'itadi, wakeya hihiyoto yadi alevatu gi'akaninina-ma hikikidewedewena. ²⁰Ada auhe'ama gikovadi be hinamuliyena. Au tamadi Sebedi yana tofaisewa buye wakeya himiyami-ma hinuyabuyabudi be Yesu himuliyena.^a

**Yesu kaliva wayafunena
gikiveyamumuna.**

Luke 4:31-37

²¹Hinauna tu Kafeneumi againe hiyemu. Ada sabati againe Yesu manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe giluku givebutu givehawala. ²²Ada yo'o yana vehawala fa'ina hiyaulowoga higayo, “Keke Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala amine gidavehawala, au vaita tovehimeya velemo'ena amine givehavehawala, yana vehawala ase'aseda gi'onana.” ²³⁻²⁴Higahegahe tu kaliva wayafunena yadi sinagogi againe giluku gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Yesu kwanaNasaledi gavadi ime agaimeya unagani-yo u'ela? Ka'i O u'ela be ime yafune ama loi unamunuma-yo anabwavi? O ya inuba gahalamanena. O'eni Yaubada yana Kaliva Mahamahali.”

^y1:8 Mal 3:1, Lu 7:27, Ais 40:3 Af 13:34, Lu 1:77 Af 1:5

^z1:13 Yo 1:32 Sam 2:7 Hi 4:15 ^a1:20 Md 3:2 Md 19:27

²⁵ Tu Yesu yafune gihawatana gigayo, “Gi'alove. Una, kaliva unuyabuyabuni.”

²⁶ Yafune kaliva gikivefavefanina toyo-gina gitatawayana-yo ginuyabuyabuna.

²⁷ Kaliva moya'aidi hi'ita-yo hiyaulowoga-mo'a buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Hida hima gava'ana? Yana vehawala tuli-mo'ena kadu ana wavehimeya. Yafune nonogana hida kaliva gihawatadi-ma bonana hi'abina.”

²⁸ Ada au Yesu valeyana Galili ana fafali matatabuna againe give'aliyahega. ^b

**Yesu to'aulolo moya'aidi
gisiveyawadi.**

Madiu 8:14-17 Luke 4:38-41

²⁹ Tu Yesu manuwabavehawala againe gihobu-yo gina Saimoni Anidulu yadi manuweya. Ada Yemesa Yoni badi buye hina manuweya hiluku.

³⁰ Saimoni lawana adi iviya hidauda wowodi vaita ai, ada badi fa'idiya Yesu himaduvenuwa'atana. ³¹ Au gina gi'itadi nimadiya gi'abi be gisivemidididi. Wowodi auhe'ama gituluna ada hivebutu adi wakawaka adiga hikidewedewena.

³² Mala gibogi kauwana giholu-yo kaliva yadi to'aulolo moya'aidi kadu wayafunediya Yesu againe hi'aliyedi. ³³⁻³⁴ Melala ana kaliva moya'aidi Saimoni yana eda'awaneya hivaga'auta-'owoga, ada Yesu to'aulolo moya'aidi yadi aulolo tulina tulina ma gisiveyawadi. Kadu yafune moya'aidi kaliva hiluvaiyedi-ma giwawidi, ada yafune Bana inubana hihalamanena fa'ina gihawatadi be keke hinalukahihiyeni. ^c

**Yesu Galili ana fafaliya
gilulumamala.**

Luke 4:42-44

³⁵ Tu aiyeta anavelu mala aimo keke gidalauni tu Yesu gi'enohobu be gina melalagaga sa'eyana againe give'ove'o'ola. ³⁶⁻³⁷ Saimoni tobohiyaneyao buye hina hilelena ada hinuhagana againe higayo, “Kaliva moya'aidi O hilelele.”

³⁸ Yesu gigayo, “Wa'ela be kana mali melaleya be kadu badi agaidiya ganalulumamala. Hidema fa'ina gahobu'ela.” ³⁹ Ada au Galili ana melala moya'aina agaidiya ginunuwaliliuga, yadi manuwabavehawala agaidiya gilulumamala, adi yafune giwawiwawidi. ^d

**Yesu tovedawodawowo
gikiveyamumuna.**

Madiu 8:1-4 Luke 5:12-16

⁴⁰ Tu tovedawodawowo sa'eyana gi'ela Yesu againe tugana give'etodonena be gihawayafeyafena gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwa digo, afaiweya unakiveyamumuku.”

⁴¹ Gigahe-yo Yesu gihinekalikaliyena nimana gitunena kaliva gi'abina gigayo, “Iya nuwanuwaku. Au unayamumu.” ⁴² Ada auhe'ama ana dawodawowo gi-havaina be giyamumu.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Giyamumu tu Yesu gimadu'atuhegena ana hawata givelena gigayo, “Unogali. Keke tamo hakwadi unavenuwa'atani, au abaveyao ana tofaisewa againe unamaduna be wowo unavehawalena. Kadu ya yamumu fa'ina manuga luhei ada sifi, higa abaveyao Mosese boi tuwai-mo'ena givehimeyena amine ma unanauwedi

^b1:28 Md 7:28 Mk 5:7, Yo 6:69 ^c1:33-34 Md 4:24 Mk 3:11-12, Af 16:17-18

^d1:39 Md 14:23, Lu 5:16 Md 4:23-25

be moya'aidi o uyamumu velemo'ena ma hinahalamanena.”

⁴⁵Atu kaliva gilowoga be gina yana yamumu valeyana givebutu kaliva moy-a'aidi agaidiya gilukahihiyena, ada au valeyana ginauna. Moya'aidi hiyo'oyo'o fa'ina, Yesu keke anafaiweya melaleya ginaluku kaliva matadiya. Au melalagaga agaidiya gimiyami. Atu kaliva melala tulina tulina agaidiya hitauya be Yesu againe hiyo'o. ^e

Yesu tofefela gisiveyawana.

Madiu 9:1-8 Luke 5:17-26

2 Aiyeta gavaiyehi himiyami tu Yesu Kafeneumi againe giyewana ada valeyana ginauna vaita yana manuweya gidamiyami. ²Kaliva moya'aidi Bana againe hivaga'auta be manuwa vetawana hibabalina, keke tamo abaga, kadu eda'awana keke tamo abaluku. Hidede amine hiyo'oyo'o tu Yesu badi agaidiya gilulumamala. ³Kaliva tufoidi hi'ela kaliva walogina gi'a'uwana-ma hi'aliyena ana towahi kaliva adivefowa. ⁴Yo'o lakahina fa'ina keke adifaiweya tofefela Yesu liline hinaseni. Hidede fa'ina hilaka manuwa getane ada hami Yesu gimiyami amine hifolena. Manuwa getana hi'etovahivahini-yo tofefela wa'ivina hisehobuyena. ⁵Ada Yesu yadi vetumagana gi'ita-yo tofefela againe gigahe gigayo, “Natuku, ya koyona ahe gayawelidi.”

⁶⁻⁷Tu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala tufoidi medede againe hihiyoto-ma Yesu yana gahe hinogalini-yo nuwahnagediya hitoliluluvu higayo, “Gavadi-yo hida kaliva gigahe vaita Bana tauna koyona adi to'aiyawela? Hima Yaubada gihawatagona. Yaubada anakaibe koyona ana to'aiyawela.”

⁸Hidede amine nuwahnagediya hitoliluluvu tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa ase'asene gimadu'ayaunena ada gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo medede amine ase'asemiya watoliluluvu? ⁹Gavaimi tofefela againe ganagahe-yo ginalakayemu? Ka'i ganagayo, Ya koyona ahe gayawelina, o ka'i ganagayo, Umidi a ivi u'avalani be unaudadana. Hadema vehimeya vitam'o'ena? Me kaliva ana siveyawa vaita vitam'o'ena fa'ina ka'i ganavehimeya tu keke ginayamumu, au taumiyao amifaiweya wana'itahalamanena kaliva adi siveyawa keke akufaiweya. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Atu hida kaliva ganasiveyawana be wana'itani-yo Iya fa'ikuya wanagahe wanagayo, Velemodi. Bana Tohobu'ela kaliva yadi koyona adi aiyawela au ana tagalowalowa.” Ada au tofefela againe gigahe gigayo, “Ganagahe. Umidi a ivi uwahi be una ya manuweya.”

¹²Au tofefela gimidi ana ivi gimadu'avalani-yo moya'aidi matadiya gina gihobu. Kaliva moya'aidi hi'ita-yo hiyaulowoga Yaubada ana egana hikilakahina higayo, “Boi keke tamo hidede amine gavadi kada'itani.” ^f

Yesu Livai ana egana velugana Madiu

gikovana be ginamuliyena.

Madiu 9:9-13 Luke 5:27-32

¹³Tu Yesu kadu gihobu tobu ana egana Galili ana taliyeya gina. Kaliva moya'aidi Bana againe hiyo'oyo'o ada givebutu givehawaledi. ¹⁴Ginauna tu takesi ana toyaudi sa'eyana gi'itana ana egana Livai, Alifiyo natuna. Bana Livai takesi ana abayaudi againe gihiyoto. Ada gi'ita-yo gigahena gigayo, “Unamuliyeku.” Au bana Livai gimidi be gimuliyena.

^e1:45 1Veh 14:1-4 Mk 7:36

^f2:12 Lu 7:48 1Yn 1:9, Ais 43:25 Md 9:33

¹⁵ Muliya Livai yana manuweya giluku be gina'a. Ada tolameya gi'au'a tu takesi ana toyaudi moya'aidi kadu tokoyona velugadiyao Bana Yesu kadu ana tomuliya buye hi'enolukekela tu hi'au'a. Fa'ina badi kalivai-dina tufoidi moya'aidi himuliyena. ¹⁶ Tu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala, higa Falisi adi loi, Yesu tokoyona kadu takesi ana toyaudi buye hi'au'a ma hi'itadi againe, ana tomuliya higahedi higayo, "Gavai'ona-yo wama kaliva koyodiyao takesi ana toyaudi kadu tokoyona velugadiyao Bana badi buye hi'a'au'a?"

¹⁷ Yesu yadi gahe ginogalini-yo gigahedi gigayo, "Badi yadi aulolo keke ma keke doketa againe hinana tu to'aulolo ma nuwanuwadi doketa yana leme. Ada toyamumu keke doketa yana leme hinaleleni amine, meda anafaiweya Iya gahobu'ela be keke toyamumu vehimeya hi'ita'itave'avina-ma ganayowanidi. Au gahobu'ela be tokoyona ganayowanidi be yaku leme againe hinanuwavilana." ^g

**Labewaviyo fa'ina Yesu
hitoliluveluvena.**

Madiu 9:14-15 Luke 5:33-35

¹⁸ Tova sa'eyana Yoni ana tomuliya kadu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi hilabelabewaviyo. Kaliva tufoidi hi'ela Yesu hitoliyena higayo, "Gavana fa'ina Yoni ana tomuliya kadu Falisi adi tomuliya hilabelabewaviyo be hinave'o'ola fa'ina, tu a tomuliya keke tamo tova hidalabelabewaviyo?"

¹⁹ Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Nagi ana avemwamwala againe tonagi ana yo'o keke hinamiya-kawowo, au a'a hinan'au'a, fa'ina bana tonagi aimo badi buye himimiyami. Aimo tonagi buye himimiyami keke adifaiweya hinala-

belabewaviyo. ²⁰ Tu aimo tonagi hinanauwena lauveya ana toveya, au medema tovai-nadi ana yo'o hinamiyakawowo, a'a keke hina'ani. Meda anafaiweya Iya yaku kaliva buye amimiyami fa'ina keke hidalabelabewaviyo." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi. ^h

**Yesu yana vehawala ivaguna keke
kaliva yadi nuwanuwa tuwaina
buye kanave'atutamo'aini.**

Madiu 9:16-17 Luke 5:36-39

²¹ Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Keke tamo hakwadi aikeya tuwaina kaleko ivaguna keke gufeya gida'utuvini-ma againe ginabwadini. Ka'i hidede amine gidabwadina digo aikeya ana bwadi gida'akaninina, fa'ina kaleko ivaguna gidalautaina ada au kaliva ana aikeya gidakoyomo'a. ²² Kadu keke tamo hakwadi oine ivaguna manugose kwafilidi tuwaina againe ginahiwani. Ka'i hidede amine gidahiwana digo, oine ivaguna gidatubuga be kwafilidi tuwaina a gikwakwana-ma gida'afolena, ada au oine kadu manugose kwafilidi gidakoyo. Ka'i oine ivaguna digo, kadu kwafilidi ivaguna." Au hidede amine Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu. ⁱ

Sabati ana vehimeya fa'ina.

Madiu 12:1-8 Luke 6:1-5

²³ Sabati sa'eyana againe Yesu witi ana faheya ginunudadana. Ana tomuliya buye hinauna tu tomuliya hivebutu witi nafona hikikikolukolu. ²⁴ Ada Falisi higahena higayo, "U'ita, gavadi-yo a tomuliya sabati ana vehimeya keke hida'itave'avini?"

²⁵⁻²⁶ Yesu gigayo, "Tokaiwabu Devida tuwai-mo'ena gimiyami-ma kahihina ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Tova sa'eyana abaveyao ana tofaisewa

^g2:17 Md 11:19, Lu 15:1-2 Lu 19:10, 1Ti 1:15 ^h2:20 Yo 3:29

ⁱ2:22 1Ko 10:21, 2Ko 6:16

adi tokaiwabu ana egana Abaiyata yana toveya, Devida tobohiyaneyao buye adiga keke be mafu gilaudi tu Yaubada yana manuweya giluku, a'a Yaubada matane hisena-ma givaina tu hawahawatana nonogana gi'ana kadu yana kalivamomo giveledi be buye hi'ana. Mena a'ai-nadi kaliva-kawowo fa'idiya hawahawatana tu abaveyao ana to-faisewagaga adifaiweya hina'ana." Hidedemi Yesu bonadi gifatana.

²⁷ Kadu gigahedi gigayo, "Kaliva adi veluga fa'ina Yaubada veyawai ana tova gisena. Keke kaliva gidabubudi veyawai ana tova ana hawata fa'ina. ²⁸ Au Iya To-hobu'ela aku egana tovehimeya, fa'ina Iya kadu sabati ana to'itave'avina. Yaku kaliva sabati ana hawata hina'itave'avina o ka'i keke hina'itave'avini, medema Iya yaku abavehimeya." Hidede amine Yesu gigahedi. ^j

Yesu kaliva nimana koyona sabati againe gikiveyamumuna.

Madiu 12:9-14 Luke 6:6-11

3 Kadu tova sa'eyana Yesu manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe giluku. Medede againe kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, nimana gifwalelevagata. ² Kaliva tufoidi nuwanuwadi Yesu yana dewa hinahawavekoyoyena fa'ina, Bana hi'ita'ita-kwanekwanena be hina'itana ka'i nimakoyo sabati againe ginakiveyamumuna o ka'i keke. ³ Yesu nimakoyo againe gigahe gigayo, "U'ela we'ai."

⁴ Ada tolauboda agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Yada buki-vehimeya sabati fa'ina gavaimi givehimeyeda? Ka'i kaliva sabati againe kanakiveyamumuna o ka'i kanakivekoyona? Ka'i kanalugolegolena o ka'i kanaluve'alikana?" Hidedemi Yesu gitolilualuva tu badi hive'amata.

⁵ Ada keke nimakoyo hida'itanuwak-abubuyeni fa'ina, Yesu ase'asena gi'u'aulolo ada yana wanuwakoyo gilumataviledi tu nimakoyo againe gigahe gigayo, "Nima utune." Nimana gitunena ada auhe'ama giyamumu. ⁶ Badi Falisi hihobu be hina Helodi yana yo'o kalivadi buye hivaga'auta hivevai be higa gavaiya'amine Yesu hinaluve'alikani. ^k

Kaliva Yesu againe hiyo'oyo'o Galili ana tobu liline.

⁷⁻⁸ Tu Yesu mena melala gihege tu ana tomuliya buye hina Galili ana tobu liline, ada yo'o lakahi-mo'ena hibwa'ulina. Fafali moya'aina agaidiya hitauya, Galili ana fafali Yudiya ana fafali Yelusalema ana melala Idumiya ana fafali kadu melala moya'aina yuwa Yolidani fafaline, kadu Taiya Saidoni adi melala moya'aina agaidiya hitauya. Gavadi gavadi moya'aina gififaisewana-ma valeyana hinogalina againe hivaga'auta. ⁹ Ada yo'o lakahi-mo'edi fa'ina Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "Waka kabi'ona wana'ihagihagiyena fa'ina kaliva hiyo'oyo'o be ka'i hinavetuwahegeku, au ganayage." ¹⁰ Kaliva moya'aidi gisiveyawadi fa'ina to'aulolo adi aulolo tulina tulina hiveve'atuwahega be hinakibwa'eni-yo hinayamumu. ¹¹ Ada badi wayafunediyo hi'ita-yo agene hibe'u hitatawayana higayo, "Iyoi. O'eni Yaubada Natuna." ¹² Atu Yesu gihatwadi toyogina be Bana inubana keke hinahawavemogataleni.

Yesu afositolo tuwelo givenuwadadanedi.

Madiu 10:1-4 Luke 6:12-16

¹³ Tu Yesu oyeya gilaka ada kaliva gaveyao nuwanuwana, medema

giyowanidi be Bana againe hilaka'ela. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Ada kaliva tuwelo givegidedi ada givewagadi afositolo higa bonana ana towahidadana. Givegidedi be higa badi Bana buye hinamiyami kadu gina'iveninisedi be hinalulumamala, ada abavehimeya ginaveledi-yo yafune hinawavidi. ¹⁶Ada kaliva tuwelo givenuwadanedima ma adi egana hidede amine. Saimoni tu ana egana velugana givelena-ma Fita. ¹⁷Yemesa kadu taina Yoni Sebedi natuneyao tu adi egana velugana giveledi-ma Bowanedisi, higa ana kaivila atala natuneyao fa'ina yadi gahe vaita atala amine. ¹⁸Kadu Anidulu Filifi Batolomiu Madiu Tomasi Yemesa Alifiyo natuna, kadu Tadiyasi, kadu Saimoni bana yo'o miLoma hivenibainedi-ma kalivana. ¹⁹Kadu Yudasi-Isikaliyota bana Yesu nibaineyao nimadiya gihawavemogatalena amanadi. ¹

**Tufoidi higahe vaita
Biyelisibuli higa Setani**

Yesu gidaluvaiyeni.

Madiu 12:22-37 Luke 11:14-23

²⁰Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo givegidedi gihavaina, giyewana yana manuweya. Kadu'e kaliva hiyo'oyo'o fa'ina, Bana ana tomuliya buye keke adifaiweya hina'a. ²¹Ma ana unuma hidedemi hinalgalina againe, hilowoga be hinavega'aulena fa'ina higahegahe higayo, "Givekabakabaleya."

²²Ada Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yelusalema againe hitauyama higahe higayo, "Biyelisibuli giluvaiyena. Bana Biyelisibuli yafune adi tovehimeya yana faiwala againe yafune giwaviwavidi."

²³Hidede amine higahegahe fa'ina Yesu giyowanidi be hi'ela, gahetalahobuhobu amine gilukahihiyedi gigayo, "Keke Setani tauna ginawavini, keke-mo'a. ²⁴Hai fafali ana melala tulina tulina buye hilulugaviya, medema taudiyao hinavehavaidi. ²⁵Kadu hai yo'o ana kaliva tova moya'aina buye hivekwavekwageya, medema hina'abi'ota'ota be yo'o ana egana ginahavaina. ²⁶Meda anafaiweya ka'i Setani tauna yana yo'o higa yafune ginavekwageyedi be ginawavidi digo, bana tauna yana yo'o ginavehavaidi ada au yana abavehimeya ginahavaina. ²⁷Ka'i kaliva manimaninina yana manuweya ginamiyami, au keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginaluku kaliva yana lokoloko ginavaini. Nagona kaliva manimaninina ginayogoni-yo yana lokoloko ginavaina. Meda anafaiweya Iya Setani ganayogoni-yo kaliva wayafunedi gana'ihagihagiyedi.

²⁸Gagahe velemono'ena, Yaubada kaliva yadi dewa koyona tulina tulina ginayawelina, kadu gavadi gavadi yadi gahe-kawowo againe Yaubada hinahawatagona-ma ginavenuwauluyena. ²⁹Atu hai kaliva yana gahe-kawowo againe Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginahawatagona, medema yana koyona Yaubada keke ginayawelini, keke-mo'a. Au yana hawatagona ana vita ginawahi-vagahina." ³⁰Yesu hidede amine gigahe, fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala againe yafune giwaviwavidi tu badi kaliva higahe vaita yafune Yesu gidaluvaiyeni. ^{mn}

¹3:19 Lu 9:1 Yo 1:42 Lu 9:54 ^m3:30 Mk 6:31 Yo 10:20 Md 9:34

ⁿ3:30 1Yn 3:8 Hi 6:4-6

**Yesu hinana kadu
taineyao hilakayemu.**

Madiu 12:46-50 Luke 8:19-21

³¹Yesu gimiyami tu hinana kadu tobohiyaneyao hilakayemu. Melaleya himidimidi tu kaliva sa'eyana higahena be Yesu ginagahena. ³²Yo'o hitogafifina ada higahena higayo, "Hina kadu tobohiyamomo melaleya himimiyami, nuwanuwadi hina'ita."

³³Bana Yesu gigayo, "Hakwa'adi hinaku? Kadu gaveyao tobohiyakweyao?" ³⁴Ada badi hitogafifina-ma gilumataviledi-yo gigahe gigayo, "Hidema hinaku kadu tobohiyakweyao. ³⁵Fa'ina hai kaliva o vevine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hi'ita'itave'avina, medema tobohiyaku o nouku o hinaku." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe. ^o

**Otova babi tulina tulina againe ana
gahetalahobuhobu.**

Madiu 13:1-9 Luke 8:4-8

4 Kadu'e tova sa'eyana Yesu givebutu Galili ana tobu ana taliyeya givehawala. Kaliva moya'aidi hiyo'oy-o'o ada himidififina fa'ina, tobuya waka againe giyage tu yo'o avaleya himidimidi. ²Ada nuwanuwa tulina tulina gahetalahobuhobu amine givehawaledi, ada yana vehawala againe gigahedi gigayo, ³"Wanogali. Kaliva sa'eyana witi nafona yana faheya ginawena be gina'iyauyaulena. ⁴Witi nafona gi'iyauyaulena tu tufona edeya gibe'u au manuga hi'ela be hi'ana. ⁵Tufona babi dabodabona againe gibe'u. Medede againe babi yamumuna keke lakahina gidadauda. Ada babi yamumuna keke vewabana fa'ina, witi nafona gimadukabu. ⁶Ada kauwana gilaka againe witi tubuvaguna gikabuna be gibou, walamina keke gidavegilili

velemo'ena fa'ina. ⁷Kadu tufona aboda againe gibe'u ada au yogo gifaiwala be witi gilufave'alikana, keke tamo guwana. ⁸Kadu tufona babi yamumuna againe gibe'u be gitabo yamumuna. Gitabotabo tu giboyalina ada witi guwana tufona teti (30) amine, tufona sikisiti (60) amine kadu tufona hanaledi (100) amine." Yesu hidedemi gigahetalahobuhobu.

⁹Kadu gigayo, "Omi kaliva watagami, au bonaku wadavenogalena."

**Yesu gahetalahobuhobu
inubana gilukahihiyena.**

Madiu 13:10-17 Luke 8:9-10

¹⁰Ada muliya yo'o a hina tu Yesu anakaibe gimiyami tu yana yo'o tuwelo kadu tomuliya velugadiyao tufoidi Bana buye himiyami-ma yana gahetalahobuhobu fa'ina hitoliluveleva. ¹¹Gigahedi gigayo, "Yaubada yana itave'avina ana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana omi agaimiya giyauna, tu badi kaliva-kawowo keke Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya hidaluku-ma gahetalahobuhobu amine hinogalina. ¹²Gahetalahobuhobugaga hinoganogalina, tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe amine gigayo, Tova moya'aina bonaku hina'ita'itana tu keke hina'itahalamaneni. Kadu hinanoganogalina tu keke ana nuwanuwa hinahalamaneni. Ka'i hidahalamanena digo, Iya agaikuya hidahagaviladi be yadi koyona gadavenuwauluyena." ^p

**Yesu gahetalahobuhobu guwana ana
iyauyaula fa'ina gikivetuvetunudi.**

Madiu 13:18-23 Luke 8:9-15

¹³Tu Yesu Veyao Tuwaina ana gahe giyakahini-yo au gigahedi

gigayo, “Mena gahetalahobuhobu adamoya galukahihiyena-ma ana nuwanuwa ma'i wahalamanena o ka'i keke? Gavaimi be gahetalahobuhobu velugana aimo ganalukahihiyena-ma wadahamaneni? Yami halamana givekwalu. Mena gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana fa'ina ganakivetvetunumi. ¹⁴Guwana ana to'iyauyaula ma vaita Yaubada bonana kaliva ase'asediya gida'iyauyauleni. ¹⁵Kaliva tufoidi vaita witi nafona edeya gibe'u-ma amine. Yaubada bonana hinogalina tu Setani gi'ela be gava nuwanuwa tolaumamala kaliva ase'asediya gifahana-ma givaina. ¹⁶Kadu meda anafaiweya kaliva tufoidi vaita nafona babi dabodabona againe gibe'u-ma amine. Yaubada bonana hinogalina be yadi wavemwamwala ase'asediya himadusena. ¹⁷Atu bonana keke hidanuwa-nunauyeni walamina keke ase'asediya gidavegilili fa'ina, tova kabisonaga hi'atuvefa'ila. Ka'i tova vitana badi agaidiya ginalakayemu o ka'i yadi hawahega Yaubada againe fa'ina aulolo tagiya kaliva nimadiya hinanuhagana, au hinamadunuwayewa. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Kadu tufoidi vaita nafona abodeya gibe'u-ma amine. Yaubada bonana hinogalina tu babi ana gaitoma fa'ina hivenuwanauna, kadu tova moya'aina mani lokoloko nuwadi givaivaina ada gavadi tulina tulina hi'ita'italuvadigena fa'ina nuwadi giulu. Au mena gaitomai-dina Yaubada bonana gilufave'alikana ada guwadi keke. ²⁰Atu tufoidi vaita nafona babi yamumuna againe gibe'u-ma amine. Yaubada bonana hinogalina be ase'asediya hisena, ada au yadi dewa againe guwadi hiseseyemaunena ka'i 30 o 60 o 100 amine.” Hidede amine Yesu gigahe. ^q

Yaubada bonana ana venogala lamufa againe gilufefosena.

Luke 8:16-18

²¹Kadu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Keke tamo hakwadi lamufa ginakabuni-yo avaeka hinagene o ka'i ivi dibune ginaseni, keke-mo'a. Au ana abasewadi againe ginasena. ²²Gavadi gavadi moya'aina tova adamoya keke i'ivemogatalina medema aimo tova mulina kabu'avane ginalakayemu, kadu gavadi gavadi sevasevauyana medema aimo moya'aidi hinahalamanena. ²³Hai kaliva taga afolegina, medema bonaku udavenogalena.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

²⁴Kadu gigayo, “Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wananogalina, wananogali-hagihagiyena. Ka'i Yaubada bonana ana nogala againe wanadibumuhiga, halamana wanavaina kadu Yaubada yami halamana ginakivetubugina. ²⁵Fa'ina hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ginogalina be gi'ita'itave'avina, medema againe kadu nuwanuwa moya'aina ginayauna. Atu hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke gida'ita'itave'avini, medema yana halamana kabi'ona Yaubada ginavaihegena be ginamiya-kawowo.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe. ^r

Faha yana tabo ana gahetalahobuhobu.

²⁶Kadu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana Yesu gilukahihiyena gigayo, “Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya-ma yadi miyami hidede amine. Kaliva sa'eyana yana faha againe nafona gi'iyauyaulena. ²⁷Bogi gidada uyadayada gimimiya tu nafona gitabotabo be gilakalaka.

Atu gavaiya'amine yana faha gitabo ma keke gidahalamaneni. ²⁸ Au babi tauna faha gikivetabona, nagona gikabu hinafane gitabo muliya a'a-mo'ena gisena. ²⁹ A'a-mo'ena ginaboyalina againe, ilama tubu'oduna againe ginayaudi fa'ina a'a ana yaudi ana tova a gilakayemu." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe. ^s

**Yaubada yana itave'avina
vaita masitada**

yana tubutubuga amine.

Madiu 13:31-32,34 Luke 13:18-19

³⁰ Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivehimeya-ma yadi tubutubuga gavaiya'amine kanalukahi-hiyeni? Gava gahetalahobuhobu amine kanakivetuvetunu? ³¹⁻³² Masitada yana tabo amine kanalukahihiyena. Nafona tulina tulina adi loi againe masitada nafona kabikabi'ona. Kaliva givaina be gifahana. Babiya gidauda tu gik-abu, ada nafona kabikabi'ona nono-gana gikabu againe give'aihala. E, laganina lakahina gisena be manuga hi'ela aiwa'une hive'uba." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

³³ Ada au Yesu gahetalahobuhobu moya'aina hidede amine kaliva agaidiya gilumamalena. Yadi halamana gavaiya'amine medemi givehawaledi. ³⁴ Yo'o agaidiya gahetalahobuhobugaga amine givehawaledi, keke gidagahe-mo'edi. Tu Tauna ana tomuliya adikaibe'uyanina buye himiyami ana toveya, gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina gikivetuvetunudi. ^t

**Yesu mala lakahina
gihawatana be gi'alovena.**

Madiu 8:23-27 Luke 8:22-25

³⁵ Tu medema aiyetai-nadi mala gisilavina Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'ela be yuwa kanadamana tobu fafaline." ³⁶ Yesu wakeya gimiyami tu ana tomuliya yo'o hihegedi-yo hiyage be hiwoiyedamanena. Kadu waka velugadiyao buye hilowoga. ³⁷ Hinauna tu bolimana lakahina gimadu ada lefo waka againe gibifuwafuwana be gufa gilukuluku. ³⁸ Tu Yesu ma waka muline ana fila againe gi'nonuwaulu be gidauda. Badi tomuliya hiluvaguna higayo, "Tovehawala, gavana anada? Ka'i keke udanuwanuwa kabisona kana'alika?"

³⁹ Au gimidi bolimana gihawatana, gigayo, "Mala auwe." Kadu lefo gigahedi gigayo, "Au gi'atago." Ada auhe'ama bolimana gi'atagona ada niwalova-'utuutu gisena.

⁴⁰ Ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi-yo wamatautave'ine. Hai yami vetumagana?"

⁴¹ Ada au ase'asedi gi'akolukoluna buye hive'agahegaha higayo, "Bana hida gava kaliva? Taumadi, bolimana kadu lefo Bana bonana gi'abina!" ^u

**Yesu kaliva wayafunena gikoyo-mo'a
ma gikiveyamumuna.**

Madiu 8:28-34 Luke 8:26-39

5 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye Galili ana tobu yuwa fafaline hidamana be miGadala yadi fafaliya hiyemu. ² Yesu wakeya gihobu tu kaliva sa'eyana wayafunena aibo'uveya gitauya be Bana amine gi'ela. ³⁻⁴ Bana kalivai-nadi aibo'uveya give'abaga ada keke tamo hawkwadi anafaiweya bulava againe ginayogoni, higa-wayoga. Fa'ina bulava

kainumula nonogana gidobona. E, nimana kadu agena bulava kainumula againe hiyogoyogona tova a gavaiyehi tu gififaiwala be bulava nimane gi'atudobodobona, kadu bulava agene gi'atudobodobona. Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginahawatani, au kaliva moy'a'idi gifaiwalahegedi. ⁵Bogi uyadayada aibo'uveya kadu oyeya ginunudadana gikovakova'awafatafata, kuga againe tauna gitalatalana.

⁶⁻⁷Au kaliva aimo lauveya gi'ela'ela tu Yesu gida'itana ma gimadu Bana agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a gikova'awafatafata agona lakahina gigayo, "Yesu, O'eni Yaubada Getane-mo'ane Natuna. Gavadi iya agaikuya unagani-yo u'ela? Iya gave'o'ole, Yaubada matane unagahe be higa keke unakivetavetagigiku."

⁸Hidede amine gigahe fa'ina Yesu yafune gimidigahena gigayo, "O yafune hida kaliva unanuyabuyabuna."

⁹Bana kaliva gigahe-yo, Yesu gitoliyena gigayo, "Gavaimi a egana?" Bana gigayo, "Aku egana Yo'o, fa'ina ime yafune moy'a'aima kaliva aluvaiyena."

¹⁰Ada Yesu againe give'o'oladona gigayo, "Yafune keke unawavidi be hida fafali hinanuyabuyabuni."

¹¹⁻¹²Tu yuwa oya fafaline bawe adi yo'o lakahina adiga hilelele fa'ina yafune hihawayafeyafena higayo, "Udavehimeyema be yuwa bawe agaidiya unawavima-yo analuvaiyedi."

¹³Au gihawahegedi ada yafune kaliva hinuyabuyabuni-yo bawe hiluvaiyedi, au bawe adi yo'o luhei tausani (2,000) amine ma awaloloya hi'otahobu, tobu againe hitowa'alika.

¹⁴Tu bawe adi tolufolofologahi hi'ota be hina melala-mo'ena kadu awa'awanine mena gaitomai-dina

hilukahihiyedi. Ada kaliva vevine hitauya be gavadi gilakayemu-ma hina'itana. ¹⁵Ada Yesu againe hi'ela kaliva wayafunena hi'itana, medede againe gihiyoto u'luna a giyamumu be ana kaleko gi'osena, boi yafune moy'a'idi adi egana Yo'o hiluvaiyena-ma kalivai-nadi. Hi'ita-yo himatautave'ine. ¹⁶Ada badi to'ita gavadi kaliva boi wayafunena kadu bawe agaidiya gilakayemu-ma hilukahihiyena. ¹⁷Ada au hivebutu Yesu higaheya'aya'alina be higa yadi fafali ginanuyabuyabuna.

¹⁸Yesu gina wakeya giyageyage tu kaliva boi wayafunena gihawayafeyafena gigayo, "Iya O buye kadana." ¹⁹Atu Yesu gihawatana gigayo, "Una ya melaleya be a unuma agaidiya unalukahihi. Gavadi lakahina Kaiwabu o fa'iniya gigugaiyeni kadu gavaiya'amine gi'itanuwakabubuye ma unalukahihiyedi." ²⁰Ada au kaliva gina be givebutu gavadi lakahina bana fa'ine Yesu gigugaiyena-ma melala teni adi fafali ana egana Dekafolisi agaidiya gilukahihiyena. Ada kaliva moy'a'idi hinogalini-yo hiyaulowoga. ^v

**Yailo natuna kwamayoku
yana aulolo kahihina.**

Madiu 9:18-19 Luke 8:40-42

²¹Yesu wakeya giyage-yo kadu tobuya gidamana ada yuwa fafaline giyemu-yo yo'o lakahi-mo'ena taliyeya himadu Bana againe hivaga'auta. ²²⁻²³Taliyeya gimiyami tu manuwa-abavehawala ana tonagona sa'eyana gi'ela, ana egana Yailo. Ada bana tonagona Yesu gi'ita-yo agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a gihawayafeyafena gigayo, "Natuku kwamayoku kabi'ona gi'aulolo lakahina ka'i gina'alika. Uda'ela nima bana againe udasena be

gidabwaina, gidamiyami hagihagina.”
²⁴Au Yesu gilowoga be tonagona buye hina. Ada yo'o lakahina hibwa'ulina hinauna tu Yesu liline hiveve'atuwahega. ^w

**Kwamayoku Yesu ana kaleko
 bwatana gikibwa'ena kahihina.**

Madiu 9:20-22 Luke 8:43-48

²⁵Tu kwamayoku sa'eyana yo'o agaidiya ginauna, bana yana vaikohi be dayagina tova moya'aina gimadu-vagata. Tuwaina givebutu gi'u'aulolo ada ginunauwena malamala tuwelo. ²⁶Doketa moya'aidi agaidiya ginauna ada yadi lumulamula againe aulolo lakahina ginuhagana. Yana mani matatabuna badi agaidiya gihavaina. Gilulumulamula tu doketa keke adifaiweya, au yana aulolo gitubuga-mo'a. ²⁷Yesu valeyana ahe ginogalina fa'ina yo'o hinafadiya Bana wamuline gi'ela be ana kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena. ²⁸Fa'ina nuwahinagene gigahe gigayo, “Ka'i ana kalekogaga ganakibwa'ena, au ganayamumu.”
²⁹Gikibwa'eni-yo auhe'ama dayagina gi'agolohina, ada gava wowone gi'ayaunena yana aulolo a gihavaina.

³⁰Ada Yesu yana faiwala tamo hakwadi againe gina ma gi'ayaunena, au yo'o hinafadiya gihagavilana gitolilivaluva gigayo, “Hakwa'adi aku kaleko gikibwa'eni?”

³¹Ada ana tomuliya higahena higayo, “Yo'o hiveve'atuwahega-ma u'itadi. Gavadi-yo ugaha ugayo, Hakwa'adi aku kaleko gisibutuni?”

³²Tu Yesu aimo gi'ita'italele be hakwa'adi gikibwa'eni-ma gina'itana. ³³Au kwamayoku gavadi bana againe gilakayemu-ma gihalamaneni-yo yana wamatauta yana wawetatawa gi'ela, Bana agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a be tauna

kahihina matatabuna gilukahihiyena. ³⁴Gilukahihi gihavaina Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Natuku, uvetumaganeku fa'ina ubwaina. Ya wanuwayamumu unana ya aulolo gihavai-mo'ena.” ^x

**Yesu Yailo natuna alikeya
 gisivemididina.**

Madiu 9:23-26 Luke 8:49-56

³⁵Yesu aimo gilulukahihi tu kaliva tufoidi Yailo yana manuweya hitauya-ma hiyemu be higahena higayo, “Natu kwamayoku yawaina gihavaina. Au keke Tovehawala unaluve'avaleni-yo una'aliye-kawowoni.” ³⁶Yesu bonadi keke gidavenogaleni, au manuwa-abavehawala ana tonagona againe gigahe gigayo, “Keke unamatauta, au unavetumaganeku.”

³⁷Ada kaliva moya'aidi gihawatadi be keke hinabwa'ulini. Fita ada Yemesa wataina Yoni adi'itotogaga ginauwedi. ³⁸Bana manuwa-abavehawala ana tonagona yana manuweya hiyemu-yo Yesu alika ana butubutu ginogalina, tagiya ve'alulaukuhi. ³⁹Au manuweya giluku gigahedi gigayo, “Gavai'ona-yo alika ana butubutu ganogalini? Gavadi-yo wave'alulaukuhi? Kwamana keke gida'alika, au gi'enonuwaulu.”

⁴⁰Ada badi hihawavelaigena. Atu Yesu moya'aidi giwawidi be melaleya hihobu au kwamana tamana hinana kadu tomuliya adi'itoto Bana buye hi'elama vetawana kwamana gidauda-ma againe gilukuwedi. ⁴¹Nimana gi'abina ada gigahena gigayo, “Talida kumi.” Mena gahe ana kaivila bonadeya ma “Natuku, Iya gagaha umidi.” ⁴²Ada auhe'ama kwamana kwamayoku gimidi ginudadana. Ana malamala ma tuwelo. Hi'ita-yo ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana.

⁴³Atu Yesu gihawatadi gigayo, “Keke gaveyao wanawenuwa'atadi, au

gahawatami.” Kadu gigayo, “Tamo a'a kwamana wavele be gi'ani.”^y

MiNasaledi Yesu hikilowena.

Madiu 13:53-58 Luke 4:16-30

6 Yesu Yailo yana fafali gihege tu gina Tauna yana melaleya. Ada ana tomuliya hivebwa'uliyena.² Ada sabati againe givebutu manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe givehawala. Ada tufoidi moya'aidi yana vehawala hinogalini-yo hiyaulowoga higayo, “Hida hima kaliva-kawowo nonogana givehavehawala. Hida nuwahuya givaina-ma gavana ana inuba? Hai faiwala givaini-yo abaveyaulowoga gififaisewani? ³Ide bana kalivai-nadi inubana kahalamanena. Bana Meli natudi, manuwa ana to'aiyogona, Yemesa Yosese Yudasi Saimoni tawadi. Kadu nouneyao buye kamimiyami.” Au hidedemi miNasaledi yadi wa'ago'uga buye hive'agahegahe tu hikilowena.

⁴Ada Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hive'amohimohinena tu tauna yana melala tauna yana yo'o tauna ana unuma kalivai-dina keke hidave'amohimohineni.”

⁵Ada medede againe keke tamo aituha fifiwalana anafaiweya gidafaisewani. Au to'aulolo tufoidiga agaidiya nimana gisena be gisiveyawadi. ⁶Ada yana yo'o yadi vetumagana keke fa'ina, giyaulowoga. Ada au melala tulina tulina agaidiya ginunuwaliliuga tu givehavehawala.^z

Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kaliva adi veluga fa'ina gi'ivenisedi.

Madiu 10:5-15 Luke 9:1-6

⁷⁻⁸Tu Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo giyowanidi be givebutu luhei luhei

amine gi'atuhegedi. Abavehimeya yafune fa'idiya giveledi ada hidede amine givehimeyedi gigayo, “Keke tamo gavadi yamina againe wananauweni, keke a'a keke vainuwana keke mani ami foseya wananauweni, au yami aiwalagaga.⁹ Ageyafayafa wana'osena kadu ami aikeva sa'eyanaga wana'osena.¹⁰ Hai tonimanuwa yana manuweya ginalukuwemi, medede againe wanamiyami tu wanalowoga-havagi ana toveya.¹¹ Ka'i melala sa'eyana againe wanayemu tu kaliva keke hinavetobohiyani ada yami laumamala keke hinavenogaleni digo, mena melalai-nadi wanahegena againe fwayafwaya agemiya wanavaga-hegehegena, higa Yaubada yana ila'a badi agaidiya ana iya'iyaya.” Hidedemi Yesu ana tomuliya givenuwa'atadi.

¹²Ada au hilowoga be hina kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya hilulumamala be higa yadi dewa koyona hinavenikohiyeni-yo Yaubada againe hinahagaviladi.¹³ Yafune moya'aidi hiwavidi ada to'aulolo moya'aidi hibunamidi be higa hisiveyawadi.^a

Yoni Tobafitaiso gi'alika.

Madiu 14:1-12 Luke 9:7-9

¹⁴Tu kini Helodi Yesu ana tomuliya yadi faisewa valeyana ginogalina, fa'ina melala moya'aina agaidiya Yesu ana egana give'aliyahega. Kaliva tufoidi higahegahe higayo, “Bana wadevama Yoni Tobafitaiso gimididi-havagi. Hidema fa'ina abaveyaulowoga tulina tulina gififaisewana.”

¹⁵Kadu tufoidi higayo, “Bana hima to'awatalatalaina tuwaina ana egana Elaiya.” Kadu tufoidi higayo, “Hida hima Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalata-

^y5:43 Yo 11:11 Lu 7:14 ^z6:6 Yo 7:15 Yo 6:42

^a6:13 Lu 10:1 Af 13:51, 18:6 Ye 5:14

laina badi to'awatalatalaina tuwaidiyao amine."

¹⁶Atu Helodi yadi ve'agahegahe ginogalina againe, gigahe gigayo, "Bana au velemodi Yoni Tobafitaiso. Iya gavehimeya be u'una hinikehegena-ma kalivai-nadi gimididi-havagi."

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Helodi hidedemi gigahe fa'ina boi tobohiyana vavinena adi egana Helodiyasi givaidi ada bana Yoni Helodi gidakeyena gigayo, "Tobohiya Filifi vavinena uluhabuyedi fa'ina, nagi ana vehimeya keke uda'itave'avini." Hidedemi Yoni gigahe fa'ina Helodi yana kaliva gi'iveninisedi be Yoni hikive'avina ada hiyogona be deliya hisena. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Badi Helodiyasi yadi nuwakoyo Yoni againe hilulu'u'yena ada higahegahe vaita kaliva hinaluve'alikana tu higa-wayoga, fa'ina Helodi Yoni give'amohimohinena. Bana Yoni kaliva mahamahalina yana dewa yegayegana ma gihalamanena fa'ina, gilugolegole. Nuwanuwana Yoni yana laumamala ginogalina tu ana nogala againe nuwana givegafo'u'ya'u'ya.

²¹Helodiyasi himiyami himiyami tu yadi tova haghagina gilakayemu. Helodi yana tubuga ana toveya yana a'a lakahina gitagova be yana yo'o buye hi'a. Ana toveluga kikaiwabudiyao kadu yana togiyomatana kadu Galili ana kaliva lakahidiyao giyowanidi be hi'ela.

²²Hivemwavemwamwala tu Helodiyasi natudi kwamayoku giluku yo'o matadiya givagavaga. Helodi ana wakawaka buye himatamatawabu wabu tu nuwadi gikiveyamumu-mo'ena. Au kini kwamayoku gigahena gigayo, "Gavadi gavadi fa'ina unave'o'ola, medema ganavele." ²³Kadu kwamayoku againe giwonadabadaba gigayo, "Yaubada matane gagahe

velemo'ena be gavadi gavadi fa'ina unave'o'ola au yaku abavehimeya hafuna amine ganavele."

²⁴Ada ulaulatanina gihobu be gina hinana agaidiya gitoliluluvuva gigayo, "Gavadi fa'ina ganave'o'ola?" Badi higo, "Yoni Tobafitaiso u'una ana ainike fa'ina."

²⁵Ada auhe'ama gimaduna Helodi againe giluku give'o'olena gigayo, "Tova adamoya udavehimeya be Yoni Tobafitaiso u'una hinanikehegeni tu nau'a againe hina'aliyena be bana ali'alikana gana'itana."

²⁶Kini Helodi kwamayoku yana ve'o'ola ginogalini-yo nuwana gikabubu-mo'a tu ana wakawaka moya'aidi matadiya giwonadabadaba fa'ina, keke nuwanuwana yana wonadabadaba bana againe ginayawelini. ²⁷⁻²⁸Au yana tolugaviya sa'eyana gimadu'iveninisenena be higa Yoni u'una ginanikena be gina'aliyena. Au gina deliya Yoni u'una ginikena ada nau'a againe gi'aliyena be ulaulatanina givelena. Ada ulaulatanina gina hinana givedi. ²⁹Ada au Yoni ana tomuliya valeyana hinogalini-yo hi'ela wowona hivaina be hinauwena tomohuyehuyeya hihuyana. ^b

Yesu kaliva faifi tausani give'adi.

*Madiu 14:13-21 Luke
9:10-17 Yoni 6:1-15*

³⁰Tu afositolo Yesu againe hiyewadi gavadi gavadi moya'aina higugaiyena kadu hivehawalayena-ma hivenuwa'atana. ³¹Ada kaliva nau ela keke yawaidi fa'ina, Yesu ana tomuliya buye keke adifaiweya hinaveyawai-yo hina'a. Hidema fa'ina Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Ide'eyaogaga wa'ela be kana melalagaga againe kanaveyawai." ³²Au

wakeya hiyage melalagaga againe hina adikaibe himiyami.

³³Tu tufoidi moya'aidi yadina hi'itana-ma hi'itayakahidi, ada melala moya'aina agaidiya hitauya agediya himaduna be Yesu ana tomuliya buye magigidi himadubodana. ³⁴Yesu wakeya gihobu ada yo'lo lakahina gi'itadi-yo gi'itanuwakabubuyedi, fa'ina yadi miyami ana ita'ita vaita sifi adi to'itave'avina keke ma amine. Au givebutu gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina gikivetuvetunu.

³⁵Ginunauwena tu mala gisilavina ada tomuliya Bana againe hi'ela higayo, “Mala a gisilavina ada melalagaga againe kamimiyami. ³⁶Yo'lo una'atuhegedi be melala eda'ufoya kadu awa'awanidi agaidiya hinana adiga hinakimonena.”

³⁷Tu Bana gigayo, “Auwe, omi wanave'adi.” Badi higayo, “Hima yo'lo lakahina. Hai mani anavaini-yo anana a'a anakimoneni adifata amine? Fa'ina a'a fatana vaita kaliva sa'eyana yana faisewa vaikohi eita fatana amine.”

³⁸Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “A'a gavaiyehi omi agaimiya? Wana wa'ita.” Ada hina hi'itana againe Yesu hivenuwa'atana higayo, “Beledi kabi'odi faifi kadu igana luhei.”

³⁹Hidede amine hivenuwa'ata-yo Yesu gigahedi be yo'lo hinavehimeyedi be higa unuma unuma amine isisi'u againe hinavetoga. ⁴⁰Au unuma unuma hanaledi o ka'i fifiti amine hivetoga. ⁴¹Hivetoga-yo a'a faifi kadu igana luhei givaidi digo lobameya gi'italele Tamana againe givesiule, au a'a gikihinehineni-yo ana tomuliya giveledi be higa badi yo'lo agaidiya

hinafolakena. Kadu igana luhei gikihinehineni be moya'aidi agaidiya hifolakena. ⁴²Ada au moya'aidi hi'a be hi'ahiyauwa. ⁴³Ada tomuliya hina a'a kadu igana ana tufo kwadakwada hikwakwana againe feyawa tuwelo hivemagadi. ⁴⁴Badi kaliva a'ai-nadi hi'a-ma adi kilagalaga au 5,000. ^c

Yesu ni'u getane ginudadana.

Madiu 14:22-23 Yoni 6:16-21

⁴⁵Tu tomuliya kwadakwada hikwakwana gihavaina, auhe'ama Yesu giga-hedi be wakeya hinayage wai hinanagona be yuwa fafaline melala ana egana Bedasaida againe hinamididamana tu Bana Tauna ginamiya be yo'lo gina'atuhegedi. ⁴⁶Ada ahe gilukafoiyedi-yo oyeya gilaka be Tamana againe ginave'o'ola.

⁴⁷Ada au mala gibogi-mo'a tu badi tomuliya wakeya wese gawaneya hinauna tu Bana'e ma anakaibe avaleya gimiyami. ⁴⁸Bolimana lakahina gimadu be waka giluluveveyewana fa'ina tomuliya hiwoifaiwala-wayoga ma Yesu gi'itadi. Ada mala kabisona ginalauna tu Yesu badi agaidiya gi'ela'ela, ni'u getane ginunudadana tu au ginanu'atuvagavaga. ⁴⁹Tu Yesu ni'u getane ginunudadana ma hi'ita-yo hitatawayana hivaitana balauma hida'itani. ⁵⁰Fa'ina tomuliya moya'aidi hi'itana be himatautave'ine. Auhe'ama gigahedi gigayo, “Wa'asevatu. Hima Iya ga'ela'ela, keke wanamatauta.”

⁵¹⁻⁵²Ada Bana badi agaidiya wakeya giyage-yo bolimana gi'atagona. Ada hiyaulowoga-mo'a, fa'ina Yesu yana faiwala a'a ana kivetubuga againe keke hida'itahalamaneni, nuwadi au abodana. ^d

^c6:44 Lu 10:17 Md 9:36 Mk 8:1-9

^d6:51-52 Mk 1:35, Lu 5:16, 6:12 Lu 24:36-37 Mk 8:17

**Yesu to'aulolo Genesaleda
againa gisiveyawadi.**

Madiu 14:34-36

⁵³Tu tobuya hidamana'ela-yo fafari ana egana Genesaleda againa hihobu waka hiluhifona. ⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵Wakeya hidahobu ma kaliva Yesu hi'itayakahina ada medema awa'awana melalina moy-a'aina agaidiya himaduna, hivebutu to'aulolo adi wa'ivi hiwahidi ada hai Yesu gimiyami valeyana hinogalina, medede againe hi'aliyedi. ⁵⁶Ada au hai Yesu gi'ela'ela ka'i melala kabi'ona o lakahina o ka'i awa'awanine, medede againe to'aulolo hi'aliyedi be melala hinafane hisedi ada hihawayafeyafena be higa to'aulolo ginahawahegedi be ana kaleko bwatanaga hinakibwa'ena. Ada gaveyao moya'aidi hikibwa'ena, medema hiyamumu. ^e

**Yaubada yana vehimeya
bwanenedeyao yadi dewa**

gitubuhegena.

Madiu 15:1-9

7 Tova sa'eyana tonagona tafatafalodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yelusalema againe hitauya-ma Yesu againe hivaga'auta. ²Himiyami tu ana tomuliya tufoidi hi'itadi adiga hi'au'a wanimabwanenedi, higa nimadi keke hidakolani Falisi yadi tafalolo-vehimeya amine. ³Fa'ina badi Falisi kadu miYuda moya'aidi bwanenediyao yadi dewa himulimuliyena. Keke hidamidi'a tu nagona nimadi hokolana tafalolo-vehimeya amine. ⁴Ka'i abakimokimone amine hinatauya keke hinamidi'a tu nagona adi kivebuta hinafaisewana. Ada kadu dewa tuwaina

moya'aina hi'ita'itave'avina, higa gowa aba'aihiwaga nau'a kainumula ana ikolakola tafalolo-vehimeya amine.

⁵Au Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yesu hitoliyena higayo, "Gavadi-yo a tomuliya bwanenedeyao yadi dewa amine keke hidahuluhuluva? Fa'ina wanimabwanenedi hi'au'a."

⁶Yesu gigayo, "Wona velemona tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya omi meyami lagalaganina fa'imiya gigaheye-vagahina, ada au yana buki againe gigahe velemo'ena gigayo, Hida yo'o miIsileli kebuladiya hive'amohimohineku tu ase'asedi Iya agaikuya keke hidahawahegeni.

⁷Iya agaikuya hihawadavadavakawowo.

Yadi vehawala ma taudiyao yadi vehimeya hikilakahina, ada hivewagana Iya Yaubada yaku vehimeya."

Hidedemi Yaubada Aiseya awane gigahe tu Yesu Aiseya yana gahe giyakahina.

⁸Kadu gigayo, "Omi Yaubada yana vehimeya wadibudibutoyogena tu kaliva yadi dewa tuwaina againe wamiyave'avina." Hidemi Yesu gigahe.

⁹Kadu'e gigayo, "Wawaitana omi nuwahuyahuyamiyao be'ena taumiyao yami dewa tuwaina wa'ita'itave'avina ada au Yaubada yana vehimeya wasehegena. ¹⁰Yaubada bana Mosese awane givehimeyeda gigayo, Tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi. Kadu vehimeya sa'eyana ma, Gava kaliva tamana o ka'i hinana gina'ihawadamanedi, medema anafaiweya gida'alika. ¹¹⁻¹³Tu omi'iyao ma wagahe vaita ka'i kaliva tamana o hinana ginagahedi ginagayo, Gavadi gavadi againe vaita

gadavelugami, medema Yaubada againe gahawahegena. Ka'i hidede amine ginagahe digo, omi wahawatana be keke tamo lokoloko, a'a o ka'i gava'adi againe tamana hinana ginavelugadi. Au mena yami hawata fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya tamamiyao o hinamiyao adi ve'amohimohina fa'ina wayawelina be higa taumiyao yami vehawala wanakilakahina. Kadu kaliva moya'aidi hidede amine wahawavelevedi. Mena yami vehawala sa'eyana gayakahina tu vehawala moya'aina againe meda anafaiweya Yaubada yana vehimeya wayawelina-ma keke gadayakahini.”^f

Gavadi kaliva ase'asene gidadauda medema gikivekoyona.

Madiu 15:10-20

¹⁴Tu Yesu yo'o gikova-havagiledi be Bana liline hi'ela ada gigahedi gigayo, “Moya'aimi bonaku wananogalina be wanahalamanena. ¹⁵Keke gavadi kabu'avane gidadauda-ma kaliva awane ginaluku-yo Yaubada matane ginakivekoyoni. Atu gavadi kaliva hinagene gidadauda tu kabu'avane ginayemu, medema Yaubada matane ginakivekoyona. [¹⁶Hai kaliva taga afolegina, medema bonaku udavenogalena.]”

¹⁷Hidede amine Yesu gigahe tu yo'o gihegedi be giluku manuweya, au ana tomuliya yana gahetalahobuhobu fa'ina hitoliluvluvena. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹Ada gigahedi gigayo, “A! Omi kadu tagami keke gida'afoleni. Wanogali! Gavadi kabu'avane gidadauda-ma kaliva awane ginaluku, medema keke Yaubada matane ginakivekoyoni, fa'ina keke ase'asene gidaluku, au kamone gihobu be wala'aiya gihegena.” Mena yana gahe againe Yesu givewahaleda keke tamo a'a hawahawatana, au a'a moya'aina haghigina.

²⁰Kadu gigayo, “Gavadi gavadi kaliva againe hiyemuyemu, medema gaitomai-dina Yaubada matane hikivekoyona. ²¹⁻²²Fa'ina gavadi kaliva nuwahnagene gidadauda, higa gavadi gavadi koyona ase'asene ginuwenuwedi, medema yana dewa againe giseyemaunedi, nuwanuwa koyona, udo tulina tulina, kai'afu luve'alika kelele italuvadiga, dewa koyo-mo'ena, fwaya vehimeya ana ivehawavelaiga, ga'uma'uma veyaina selakalaka, dewa kwavakwavana. ²³Mena dewai-dina koyodi moya'aidi kaliva nuwahnagene hidadauda-yo yana dewa againe giseyemaunedi be Yaubada matane hikivekoyona.” Hidedemi Yesu gikivetunudi. ⁸

VinemiFinisiya Yesu hivetumaganeni-yo natudi giyamumu.

Madiu 15:21-28

²⁴Tu Yesu mena melalai-nadi gihegena ana tomuliya buye hina Taiya Saidoni adi fafali againe. Manuwa sa'eyana againe giluku, ada Bana medede againe gimiyami-ma keke nuwanuwana tamo hakwadi ginahalamaneni, tu keke anafaiweya sevasevauyana ginamiyami. ²⁵Au kwamayoku sa'eyadi himiyami natudi kwamayoku kabi'ona yafune giluvaiyena, ada Yesu valeyana hinogalini-yo Bana againe himaduna agene hi'libo'ula-mo'a. ²⁶Badi kwamayoku ma hawahawala keke vinemiYuda, melala ana egana Finisiya, Siliya ana fafali againe hitubuga. Ada Yesu hihawayafeyafena be yafune natudi giluvaiyena-ma ginawavina.

²⁷Bana gigahedi gigayo, “MiYuda badi vaita we'owe'o amine ganamidive'adi, fa'ina ka'i we'owe'o

adiga ganavaina be yo'o tulidiyao badi vaita galu'eta amine ganahegeve'abidi digo, medema keke gidalubodani."

²⁸ Badi higayo, "Ika Kauveya, ugahe velemo'ena. Atu galu'eta tolama dibune we'owe'o adiga kwadakwadana gibe'ube'u-ma hi'au'ana."

²⁹ Au gigahedi gigayo, "Yami wavetumagana bonaku wafatana fa'ina wanana yami manuweya. Yafune natumi ahe ginuyabuyabuna." ³⁰ Ada au hina yadi manuweya ada kwamana iviya gidaudama hinuhagana tu yafune a gina. ^h

Yesu kaliva tagana abodana meyana daluna gisiveyawana.

³¹ Tu Yesu Taiya ana fafali gihegena ada gina Saidoni hinafane gin-auna tu melala teni adi egana Dekafolisi amidiya ginuwaliliuga be Galili ana tobuya gihobu. ³² Medede againe kaliva sa'eyana Bana againe hi'aliyena tagana abodana kadu meyana daluna. Ada hihawayafeyafena be nimana bana againe ginasena.

³³⁻³⁴ Au Yesu kaliva gisi'aliyeni tu yo'o himiyavehaila, ada nimalagolag-ona kaliva tagane gisena, kadu gikiwala be kaliva meyana gikibwa'ena digo lobameya gi'italele au giyawai'ohi lakahina tu gigahena gigayo, "Efafada." Ana kaivila bonadeya ma "Gi'ayau." ³⁵ Gigahe-yo auhe'ama kaliva tagana gi'afolena, meyana gi'ayagilina ada gilukahihi yamumuna.

³⁶ Au Yesu yo'o gihawatadi be keke tamo hakwadi againe hinalukahihiyeni. Gihawatadi a gavaiyehi tu badi tova moya'aina hilulukahihiyena. ³⁷ Ada au hiyaulowogahega-mo'a higayo, "Gaitoma moya'aina gififaisewana yamumuna. Kaliva tagadi abodana meyadi

daluna nonogana anafaiweya gikiveyama-mumudi." ⁱ

Yesu kaliva fowa tausani give'adi.

Madiu 15:32-39

8 ¹⁻³ Kadu tova sa'eyana yo'o lakahina hivaga'auta be Yesu yana vehawala hinanogalina. Himiyami tu adiga gihavaina fa'ina, Yesu ana tomuliya giyowanidi be hi'ela yana hinekalikali yo'o agaidiya giyemaunena gigayo, "Hida kaliva vevine hagihagidiyao. Aiyeta tohiye badi Iya buye amimiyami tu adamoya adiga keke. Ada ka'i mafu gilaudi tu gana'atuhegedi be hinana yadi melaleya, au edeya matadi ginaluwaliwaliliuga be hinabe'u, fa'ina tufoidi lauveya hi'ela."

⁴ Ana tomuliya higayo, "Melalagaga againe kamimiyami. Ha'againa a'a kanavaini-yo hida yo'o lakahidi kanave'adi?"

⁵ Yesu gigayo, "A'a gavaiyehi omi agaimiya gidadauda?" Badi higayo, "We'a beledi kabi'odi seveni."

⁶ Higahe-yo yo'o givenuwa'atadi be babiya hinavetoga. Hivetoga tu Yesu a'a seveni givaidi digo Tamana againe givesiule gikihinehinedi, au ana tomuliya giveledi be yo'o agaidiya hinafolakena. Ada au hifolakena. ⁷ Kadu igana kabi'odi tufoidi badi agaidiya gidauda. Ada Yesu givaidi be kadu Tamana againe givesiule-yo ana tomuliya givehimeyedi be yo'o agaidiya hinafolakena. ⁸ Au badi hi'a be hi'ahiyauwa. Ada tomuliya hive'adi tu adi tufu kwadakwadana feyawa seveni hivemagana. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Ada badi kaliva hi'a-ma adi kilagalaga 4,000. Ada Yesu gi'atuhegediyo ana tomuliya buye wakeya hiyage be hina Dalimanuda ana fafali againe. ^j

**Falisi aituha fifiwalana
fa'ina hive'o'ola.**

Madiu 16:1-4

¹¹Tu tonagona tafatafalodiyao adi egana Falisi tufoidi Yesu againe hi'ela be hivebutu hivekwageyena. Nuwanuwadi hinavebauna fa'ina hive'o'olena be tamo aituha fifiwalana ginafaisewana, higa vaita Yaubada againe gidave'inuba. ¹²Ada Yesu nuwahnagene giyawai'ohi tu gigahe gigayo, "Gavadi-yo omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu-ma nimaku ana iya'iyaya waleleleni? Gagahe velemo'ena keke tamo iya'iyaya ganafaisewani-yo higa medede againe inubaku wanahalamaneni." ¹³Ada hidedemi gigahedi-yo gihegedi be kadu ana tomuliya buye wakeya hiyage-havagi, hivebutu yuwa fafaline hidamana. ^k

**Falisi kadu Helodi yana
yo'o kalivadi yadi gahé**

vaita isi amine.

Madiu 16:5-12

¹⁴Hiyage tu ana tomuliya nuwadi giulu be keke tamo a'a hidanauweni, au beledi kabi'ona sa'eyanaga wakeya gidauda. ¹⁵Au Yesu givenuwa'atadi gigayo, "Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be Falisi kadu Helodi yana yo'o kalivadi yadi isi keke nuwami ginavaini."

¹⁶Ada badi tomuliya hivebutu buye hive'agahegahé higayo, "Keke tamo a'a agaideya fa'ina hidedemi gigahe."

¹⁷Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena fa'ina gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi-yo a'a nuwami giulu-ma fa'ina buye wave'agahegahé? Ka'i tagami aimo keke

gida'afoleni-yo halamana wadavaini? Ka'i nuwami aimo abodana? ¹⁸Omi wamatami tu keke wada'itahalamaneni. Omi watagami tu keke wadanogalini. Vaita yo'o-hala luhei adi ve'a nuwami gida'afoleni. ¹⁹A'a faifi kaliva faifi tausani fa'idiya gakahinehinena ana toveya, adi tufo wakwakwa feyawa gavaiyehi?" Badi higayo, "Feyawa tuwelo."

²⁰Bana gigayo, "Kadu a'a seveni kaliva fowa tausani fa'idiya gakahinehinena ana toveya, adi tufo wakwakwa feyawa gavaiyehi?" Badi higayo, "Feyawa seveni."

²¹Kadu gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi-yo halamana aimo keke wadavaini? 5,000 o 4,000 gave'adi amine, omi kadu aku faiweya ganave'ami." ¹

**Yesu tomatakoyo Bedasaida
againé gisiveyawana.**

²²Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye Bedasaida againe hiyemu tu kaliva tufoidi tomatakoyo sa'eyana Yesu againe hi'aliyena ada hihawayafeyafena be ginakibwa'ena. ²³Au Yesu tomatakoyo nimane gi'abina be ginauwena melala kwaune. Kaliva matane gikiwala ada nimana bana againe giseni-yo gitoliyena gigayo, "Ka'i mene tamo gavadi afaiweya una'itana?"

²⁴Kaliva gi'italele gigayo, "Ehe, kaliva ga'itadi tu adi ita vaita ai hidanunaudadana."

²⁵Kadu Yesu nimana kaliva matane gise-havagilena ada kaliva gi'itadona, ada au giyamumu be gaitoma moya'aina gi'ita-hagihagiyena.

²⁶Ada Yesu gi'atuhegena gigayo, "Unana ya manuweya. Keke Bedasaida melaleya unaluku."

**Fita Yesu inubana fa'ina
gihawavemogatala.**

Madiu 16:13-20 Luke 9:18-20

²⁷ Tu Yesu gilowoga be Sisaliya-Filifai melalina amine ana tomuliya buye hina. Edeya hinauna tu gitoliluvelevedi gigayo, “Iya inubaku fa'ina kaliva gavaimi higahe? Iya vaita hakwa'adi?”

²⁸ Ada badi higayo, “Tufoidi higahe vaita O Yoni Tobafitaiso. Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita O Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Elaiya. Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita O Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina kadu sa'eyana.”

²⁹ Ada gitoliyedi gigayo, “Tu omi'iyao Iya vaita hakwa'adi ma gavaimi wagahe?”

Fita gigahena gigayo, “O'eni Yaubada yana Tovegida higa Keliso.”

³⁰ Au gihawatadi be Bana inubana fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi againe hina'awatalatalaina. ^m

**Yesu yana aulolo yana alika
fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina.**

Madiu 16:21-23 Luke 9:21-22

³¹ Medema tovai-nadi Yesu givebutu ana tomuliya givehawaledi gigayo, “Iya Tohobu'ela aku vehimeya gavaina, higa aulolo moya'aina kaliva nimadiya ganaruhagana. Badi kaliva lakahidiyao kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala hinakiloweku. Au kaliva hinaluve'alikaku tu aiyeta tohiye kanahegeni-yo au ganamididi-havagi.”

³²⁻³³ Ada mena yana aulolo yana alika fa'ina gigahemata'atadi. Au Fita gisi'aliyeni-yo givebutu gidakeyena tu Yesu gihagavilana ana tomuliya gi'itadi tu Fita gidakeyena gigayo, “Setani o

una kwaukuya. Mena ya nuwanuwa ulukahihiyena-ma keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa. Au ya nuwanuwa tomiyababi yadi nuwanuwa amine.” Hidedemi Yesu Fita gidakeyena.

**Yesu ana muliya fa'ina
vita kanaruhagana.**

*Madiu 16:24-28 Luke
9:23-27 Yoni 12:23-26*

³⁴ Ada yo'oyo'lo kadu ana tomuliya buye giyowanidi be Bana againe hi'ela gigahedi gigayo, “Gava kaliva nuwanuwana tavagiku ginamafuna, medema gilubodana be tauna yana nuwanuwa gidavenuwauluyena ada Iya agaikuya gidavetomuliya-yo gidahawahegena be vita tulina tulina gidaruhagana. ³⁵ Ada gava kaliva keke nuwanuwana Iya agaikuya ginahawahegeni tu taunaga fa'ine tova moya'aina ginuwanuwa, medema yawaina ginaruhegena. Atu gava kaliva Iya givetumaganeku be yaku Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gilumamalena fa'ina yawaina ginaruhegena, medema yawai-vagahina ginaruhagana. ³⁶ Ka'i kaliva babi ana lokoloko matatabuna ginavai-'owona tu tauna alu'aluwana yana miya haghigagina ginaruhegena digo, keke tamo gavadi haghigagina ginaruhagani. ³⁷ Ka'i alu'aluwana yana miya haghigagina ginaruhegena digo, keke tamo laufata anafaiweya ginaseni-yo yawaina kadu ginaruhagani. ³⁸ Kaliva vevine tova adamoya babiya hitubuyemu-ma kaliva koyodi, keke Yaubada againe hidamiyave'avina. Hai kaliva o yaku kaliva be bonaku uvetumaganena ma keke nuwanuwa badi yo'lo matadiya unahawavemogataleni yadi hawavelaiga umatausena fa'ina, medema fa'iniya aimo tova mulina

Iya keke ganagahe vaita o yaku kaliva. E, Iya Tohobu'ela Kamaku yana wakikaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata mahamahalidiyao buye anayewa'ela ana toveya, o fa'iniya keke ganagahe vaita o yaku kaliva." Hidemi Yesu yo'o kadu ana tomuliya gigahedi.

9 Kadu gigahedi gigayo, "Gagahe velemo'ena, tufoimi hidedei wamidimidi-ma aimo keke alika wanahunagani tu nagona Yaubada givebutu yana yo'o ase'asediya yana wafaiwala givehivhimeya ma wana'itana." ⁿ

**Yesu lobama ana nuya
kikaiwabuna gi'osena.**

Madiu 17:1-13 Luke 9:28-36

²Aiyeta sikisi himiyami tu Yesu Fita kadu Yemesa watobohiyana Yoni adi'itotogaga ginawedi be oya lakahina againe gilakavedi. Ada medede againe wowona ana ita tulina gilakayemu.

³Au ana kaleko give'akinamanamalena kadu gikwaya-mo'ena, vaita keke tamo hakwadi babiya gimimiyami-ma anafaiweya gidakolani. ⁴Ada Yaubada yana kaliva tuwai-mo'ena himiyami-ma adi egana Mosese kadu Elaiya badi matadiya hihobu'ela Yesu buye hilulukahihi.

⁵Ada Fita Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Yaku Tovehawala, ime hidedei amimiyami ma gilubodana. Vada tohiye anayogodi, sa'eyana O fa'iniya, sa'eyana Mosese fa'ine kadu sa'eyana Elaiya fa'ine." ⁶Hidede amine gigahe fa'ina vaita gavaimi ginagahe keke gidahalamaneni fa'ina bana'e tobohiyaneyao buye himatautave'ine.

⁷Au buhibuhi tomuliya adi'itoto giwa'utagodi, ada buhibuhi hinagene ago'ago sa'eyana hinogalina gigayo, "Bana hidevama Natu'ase'aseku. Au bonana wanavenogalena." ⁸Ada

auhe'ama hi'italele ada keke tamo hakwadi hida'itani. Au Mosese Elaiya hina tu Yesu anakaibe badi buye himiyami.

⁹Ada oyeya hitauya hihobuhobu'ela tu Yesu gihawatadi gigayo, "Tova adamoya yami ita fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi againe wanahawavemogatala. Aimo Yaubada Iya Tohobu'ela alikeya ginasivemididiku againe, au wanahawavemogatalena." ¹⁰Yadi ita keke tamo hakwadi againe hidalukahihiyeni tu taudiyaogaga buye hive'agahegaha higayo, "Alikeya ginamididi-havagi ma gavaimi ana nuwanuwa?"

¹¹Ada Yesu hitoliyena higayo, "Gaha anogalina higa vaita Elaiya ginamidilakayemu tu muliya Yaubada yana Tovegida ginayemu. Gavana fa'ina Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala hidede amine higahegaha?"

¹²Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Makewa Elaiya ginamidiyemu be Kaiwabu yana eda ase'ase miya ginakidewedeweni-yo muliya Yaubada yana Tovegida ginalakayemu. Atu Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina Iya Tohobu'ela fa'ikuya gavaimi gigahe? Gigahe vaita aulolo moya'aina ganahunagana be kaliva hinakiloweku. ¹³Ada Iya gagahemi, bana kaliva vaita Elaiya amine ahe gilakayemu ada kaliva gavaimi hinuwanuwa amine hikivekoyona, Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina tuwai-mo'ena Elaiya fa'ine gigahe amine." Hidedemi Yesu gikivetuvetunudi. ^o

**Yesu kwamana wayafunena
gisiveyawana.**

Madiu 17:14-21 Luke 9:37-43

¹⁴Tu Yesu ana tomuliya adi'itoto buye oyeya hihobu tomuliya velu-

gadiyao agaidiya hihobu'ela-yo yo'o lakahina himidififidi-ma hi'itadi, kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala buye hivekwavekwageya-ma hi'itadi.¹⁵ Ada kaliva moya'aidi Yesu hi'ita-yo hiyaulowoga-mo'a, ada Bana againe himadu be hinalusiuleyena.

¹⁶ Ada Yesu ana tomuliya gitoliyedi gigayo, "Gavadi fa'ina wewekwageyedi?"

¹⁷ Ada kaliva sa'eyana yo'o agaidiya gigahena gigayo, "Tovehawala, natuku kaliva O againiya ga'aliyena fa'ina yafune giluvaiyeni-yo agona gisebodana.¹⁸ Yafune gi'abi'abina ana toveya, babiya gibaibaina ada awabugo gi'ala'ala-hiwahiwagena gadona giveve'atalaweno luluna gitoyotoyoga. Ada a tomuliyamomo gave'o'oledi be yafune hinawavidi tu keke adifaiweya."

¹⁹ Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Omi kaliva tova adamoya watubuyemu-ma keke ma'ita wadavetumaganeku. Malamala gavaiyehi omi buye kanamiyami tu yami vetumagana ginayemu? Malamala gavaiyehi keke wanavetumaganeku tu gana'atuefa'ilemi? Au kwamana wa'aliye we'ai."

²⁰ Au kwamana Bana againe hi'aliyena. Ada yafune Yesu gi'ita-yo auhe'ama kwamana gikivefavfanina. Au babiya gibe'u gi'eno'eno-bwatabwatawilani tu awabugo giwahitoyogena.²¹ Ada Yesu kwamana tamana gitoliyena gigayo, "Gava tova givebutu hidede amine gihuluhuluva?" Bana gigayo, "Tuwaina kabi'one givebutu.²² Ada tova moya'aina yafune aiya o ka'i gufeya givebevebe'una be ginaluve'alikana. Atu ka'i afaiweya digo, unahinekalikaliyema be unavelugama."

²³ Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Gavadi-yo afaiweya uyakahini? Hai kaliva ginave-

tumaganeku, medema gaitoma moy-a'aina anafaiweya ginafaisewana."

²⁴ Auhe'ama kwamana tamana gikova gigayo, "O gavetumagane. Atu yaku vetumagana kabi'ona fa'ina udavelugaku be gidatubuga."

²⁵ Yesu yo'o hi'abiyemuyemu-ma gi'itadi againe yafune gidakeyena gigayo, "O yafune kwamana tagana u'ive'abodana agona usebodana-ma gavehimeye be kwamana unanuyabuyabuna. Keke-mo'a unaluvaiye-havagileni."

²⁶ Gigahe-yo yafune gitatawayana kwamana gikivefavfanidoneni tu ginuyabuyabuna. Ada kwamana ana bela vaita alika amine fa'ina moya'aidi higayo, "Kwamana a gi'alika."²⁷ Atu Yesu nimane gisilakahina be gimidi.

²⁸ Ada muliya Yesu manuweya giluku-yo ana tomuliya adikaibe'uyanina Bana buye himiyami tu hitoliluvuluvuena higayo, "Gavana fa'ina ime keke amafaiweya wada yafune-nadi adawavini?"

²⁹ Yesu gigayo, "Mena yafune adi loi yadi faiwala lakahi-mo'ena fa'ina keke amifaiweya wanawavi-kawowodi. Au wanave'o'ola-fa'ila kadu au ana tova againe wanamiyami be Yaubada wanave'o'olena amine, amifaiweya wanawavidi." Au hidede amine Yesu gikivetuvetunudi. P

Yesu yana alika yana mididi-havagi fa'ina gilukahihi-havagi.

Madiu 17:22-23 Luke 9:44-45

³⁰ Medema melalai-nadi hihege tu Galili ana fafali hinafane hinauna, ada Yesu keke nuwanuwana hai gimiyami-ma kaliva hinahalamaneni.

³¹ Keke nuwanuwana hinahalamaneni fa'ina ana tomuliya givehavehawaledi gigayo, "Iya Tohobu'ela makewa kaliva nimadiya hinahegenauweku

be hinaluve'alikaku. Atu aiyeta anaveto againe Yaubada alikaya ginakivemididiku.”³² Hidede amine Yesu gigahe tu ana tomuliya mena yana gahe ana nuwanuwa hifaniyena, ada himatauta fa'ina keke hidave'o'ola be higa ginakivetu vetunudi.⁹

**Hakwadi kikaiwabuna
Yaubada matane?**

Madiu 18:1-5 Luke 9:46-48

³³ Hinauna tu Kafeneumi againe hiyemu. Ada manuweya hiluku-yo Yesu ana tomuliya gitoliyedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo edeya buye wavekwavekwageya?”³⁴ Tu badi hive'amata. Fa'ina edeya hinauna tu hakwadi badi agaidiya kaiwabu againe wai ginago-mo'ena ma buye hivekwavekwageyena.

³⁵ Ada Yesu givetoga be yana yo'lo tuwelo gikovavaga'auhidi gigahedi gigayo, “Gava kaliva nuwanuwana kaiwabu againe wai ginanagona, medema gidanuwahobu be wai gidamulina kadu tobohiyaneyao agaidiya gidavetofaisewa.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Ada Yesu kwamana kabi'ona gi-vaina digo ana tomuliya hinafadiya gisena, ada au gifewana be giwahina gigahedi gigayo, “Hai kaliva kwamana kabi'ona bana hidevama amine aku eganeya ginasive'auyena, medema vaita Iya ginasive'auyeku. Ada hai kaliva Iya ginasive'auyeku, medema keke vaita Iya'ekugaga gidasive'auyeku, au vaita Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma buye gidasive'auyema.” Hidedemi Yesu gikivetu vetunudi.^r

**Gava kaliva keke nibaida,
medema higa vaita tobohiyada.**

Luke 9:49-50

³⁸ Bana Yoni gigahena gigayo, “Tovehawala, kaliva sa'eyana a'itana a eganeya yafune giwawiwavidi, ada bana keke yada yo'o kalivana fa'ina ahawatana.”

³⁹ Atu Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Keke wanahawatani, fa'ina hai kaliva aituha fifiwalana aku eganeya gifaisewana, medema aimo keke anafaiweya ginamadu-hawavekoyoyeku.”⁴⁰ Au gava kaliva keke ada nibaina, medema tobohiyada.⁴¹ Gagahe velemo'ena gava kaliva omi Iya Keliso yaku kaliva fa'ina ginanuwakabubuyemi be gufa-abayuyu ginavelemi, medema wona velemona ana laufata ginavaina.^s

**Keke kaliva koyona
againe kanavebe'udi.**

Madiu 18:6-9 Luke 17:1-2

⁴² Tu ka'i kaliva sa'eyana vaita kwamana amine givetumaganeku-ma dewa koyona againe wanavebe'una, au vita lakahina wanaruhagana. Ka'i kuga vita-mo'ena odomiya hinaluhifona be lehageya hinahegehobuyemi-yo wana'alika, medema vitana. Atu ka'i matahiwadi Yaubada againe ginaruhagana, au medema vita-mo'ena.⁴³⁻⁴⁶ Ka'i nima koyona againe ginavebe'u, au unanikehegena. Ka'i nima fafalatamo unamiyami tu lobameya unaluku, au medema vita lakahi-mo'ena. Kadu ka'i age koyona againe ginavebe'u, au unanikehegena. Ka'i age fafalatamo unamiyami tu lobameya unaluku,

^{99:32} Mk 8:31 Lu 18:34 ^{r9:36-37} Mk 10:43-44, Lu 22:24 Yo 13:20

^{s9:41} Ail 11:27-29 Lu 11:23

au medema vita kabi'ona. Atu age luhei unamiyami tu abaga koyona againe unaluku, au medema vita lakahi-mo'ena. ⁴⁷ Ka'i mata koyona againe ginavebe'u, au unamwamwalina. Ka'i mata fafalatamo unamiyami tu Yaubada yana yo'o lobameya unaluku, au medema vita kabi'ona. Atu mata luhei unamiyami tu abaga koyona againe unaluku, au medema vita lakahi-mo'ena. ⁴⁸ Abaga koyona againe nawabuluma tokoyona wowodi hina'au'ana tova inaga inaga, ada ai gi'alata-vagata fa'ina yadi aulolo keke ginahavaini. ⁴⁹ Aulolo tulina tulina vaita ai ala'alata amine omi kaliva moya'aimi gina'alahi-luvaluvami be yami dewa vaita lehaga yamumuna amine giludigadigaga o ka'i keke ma ginaseyemaunena.

⁵⁰ Lehaga gaitoma hagihagina. Ka'i kanahiwavekibona, ana digadigaga ginahavaina ada keke adafaiweya kanakivedigagi-havagileni. Lehaga a'a againe kadodona be giludigadigaga amine, meda omi yami gahe wanakivedigagina be veyao againe tobohiyamiyao buye wanamiyami.”^t

**Yesu vevine adi
kilowa fa'ina givehawala.**

Madiu 5:31-32, 19:1-12 Luke 16:18

10 Tu Yesu Kafeneumi gihege tu Yudiya ana fafaliya gina be yuwa Yolidani fafaline gidamana, ada kaliva Bana againe kadu hiyo'oyo'o. Ada yana dewa tova moya'aina amine kadu givehavehawaledi.

² Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi tufoidi Bana againe hi'ela. Nuwanuwadi hinavebauna fa'ina hitoliluvuluvena higayo, “Gavaimi unuwanuwa? Ka'i kaliva

nuwanuwana vavinena ginakilowena, yada buki-vehimeya gihawahegena o ka'i keke?”

³ Yesu gigayo, “Tuwai-mo'ena Mosese gavaimi givehimeyemi?”

⁴ Badi higayo, “Mosese kaliva gihawahegena be kilowa ana fefe gina'etoladini-yo vavinena ginaveledi be ginawavidi.”

⁵ Yesu gighedi gigayo, “Omi tagami kuluna fa'ina Mosese mena vehimeya vevine adi kilowa fa'ina givelemi.

⁶ Atu boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada babi gimidibubuna ana toveya, kaliva adi aibubuna fa'ina kahawana higa Yaubada kaliva gimidibubuna tu kwamayoku kaliva lulune gibubuna.

⁷⁻⁸ Kadu gigahe gigayo, Kwamayoku lulune gabubuna fa'ina, bana kaliva ma tamana hinana ginahegedi tu ginavemanuwadamana be vavinena againe ginamiyave'avina ada adi'iselu hinavewowotamo'ai.

Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe fa'ina, boi tulina tulina himiyami tu adamoya hivesa'eya. ⁹ Ada au ka'i Yaubada kaliva kwamayoku give'atutamo'aidi amine o keke tamo hakwadi ginavemiyavehailidi.” Hidede amine Yesu Falisi bonadi gifatana.

¹⁰ Muliya Yesu ana tomuliya buye manuweya himiyami tu vevine adi kilowa fa'ina kadu hitoliluvuluvena.

¹¹ Ada gighedi gigayo, “Hai kaliva vavinena ginakilowedi-yo kwamayoku velugadi ginanagidi, medema ana egana to'udo fa'ina vavinena givagavekoyodi. ¹² Kadu meda anafaiweya hai kwamayoku moganedi hinavihililiyeni-yo mali kaliva hinanagina, medema adi egana to'udo.”^{uv}

^t9:50 Lu 14:34, Kl 4:6, 1Te 5:13

^u10:12 2Veh 24:1 Aba 1:27 Aba 2:22-24, Ef 5:31 ^v10:12 1Ko 7:10-11

**Yesu we'owe'o
gi'itanuwakabubuyedi.**

Madiu 19:13-15 Luke 18:15-17

¹³Himiyami tu we'owe'o Yesu againe hi'ali'aliyedi be ginakibwa'edi higa ginagahenuwakabubuyedi, atu ana tomuliya to'aliya hidakeyedi. ¹⁴Yesu ginogalidi-yo ginuwakoyo gigahedi gigayo, “We'owe'o keke wanahawatadi, au Iya agaikuya hina'ela fa'ina gaveyao vaita we'owe'o keke yadi wakikaiwabu amine, medema Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivhimeya. ¹⁵Gagahe velemono'ena gava kaliva Yaubada matane keke ginanuwahobu be kwamana kabi'ona amine ginanuwanuwa, medema keke Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaluku-yo be yana itave'avina againe ginamiyami, keke-mo'a.” ¹⁶Ada au we'owe'o sa'eyana sa'eyana gifewadi be giwahidi, nimana badi agaidiya gisena au gigahe gigayo, “Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye.”
w

**Kwanatubulakahina yana
walokoloko Yesu gikilowena.**

Madiu 19:16-26 Luke 18:18-27

¹⁷Tu Yesu yanana Yelusalema againe gidalowoga ma kaliva sa'eyana Bana againe gimadu gi'ibo'ula-mo'a be gitoliyena gigayo, “Tovehawala yamumu, gavaimi ganadewa-yo yawai-vagahiku gananuuhagani?”

¹⁸Ada Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Gavana fa'ina Iya uhawaveyamumuyeku? Keke tamo hakwadi yamumuna, au Yaubada anakai-be'u-mo'a yamumuna. ¹⁹Yaubada yana vehimeya ahe uhalamanena higa keke unaluve'alika keke unakelele keke unakai'afu, tobohiya yana dewa fa'ina keke

unagahe-kawowo, keke unave'alololo yo tobohiya yana gaitoma ginavele tu aimo keke unafatani. Kadu sa'eyana ma tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi.”

²⁰Bana kaliva gigayo, “Tovehawala, mena vehimeyai-dina aimo kabi'okuya gavebutu ga'ita'itave'avina be ganunauwena tova adamoya.”

²¹Ada Yesu gi'itadoneni tu yana nuwanuwa bana againe ginauna ada gigahena gigayo, “Dewa sa'eyanaga againe ukali'uho. Au unana ya lokoloko moya'aina unakimonevedamanena be fatana koyokoyo agaidiya unafolakena ada au aimo laufata hagihagina lobameya unanuhagana. Unafolakeni-yo una'ela be Iya agaikuya unavetomuliya.” ²²Bana kaliva Yesu yana gahe ginogalini-yo gilumagibou ada yana wanuwavita gina, fa'ina yana lokoloko moya'ai-mo'ena.

²³Au Yesu ana tomuliya gilumatawiledi gigahedi gigayo, “Badi wakalivadiyao yadi luku Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya au vita-mo'ena.” ²⁴Ana tomuliya yana gahe fa'ina hiyaulowoga. Atu Yesu gigahe-havagiledi gigayo, “Natukweyao, badi wakalivadiyao yadi luku Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya au vita-mo'ena. ²⁵Ka'i yomuyomu lakahina ana egana kameli gaima matane ginaluku, medema vitana. Atu ka'i wakalivana Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya ginaluku be yana itave'avina againe ginamiyami, medema vita-mo'ena.”

²⁶Tomuliya mena yana gahe hinogalini-yo hiyaulowogahega-mo'a ada higahe higayo, “Ha! Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya kibababala ginanuuhagani.”

²⁷Yesu gi'itakwanekwanedi gigayo, “Kaliva keke taudiyao adifaiweya

kibababala hinanuhagani, atu medema Yaubada ana tagalowalowa. Fa'ina kaliva adi kibababala o ka'i gavadi gavadi moya'aina au Yaubada ana tagalowalowa.”^x

Yesu hawahega ana laufata fa'ina gilukahihi.

Madiu 19:27-30 Luke 18:28-30

²⁸Tu Fita givebutu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “U'ita ime gaitoma moya'aina ahegena be O againiya avetomuliya.”

²⁹⁻³⁰Yesu gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena, gava kaliva yana manuwa gihegena o ka'i tobohiyaneyao o nouneyao o hinana o tamana o natuneyao o yana badi Iya fa'ikuya kadu yaku Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ginalumamalena fa'ina ginuyabuyabudi, medema tova adamoya ana laufata lakahi-mo'ena gavadi gavadi hagihagina wona velemona ginavaina, manuwa tobohiyaneyao nouneyao hinaneyao natuneyao ada badi ginanuhagadi. Kadu bana yaku kaliva fa'ina aulolo tulina tulina kaliva nimadiya ginanuhagana. Tova adamoya au hidede amine ginanuhagana, ada kadu tova mulina yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana.

³¹Tu badi adamoya vaita wai hidanagoni-ma aimo wai hinamulina, kadu badi adamoya vaita wai hidamulini-ma aimo wai hinanagona.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.^y

Tova anaveto Yesu yana alika fa'ina gilukahihi.

Madiu 20:17-19 Luke 18:31-34

³²Tu Yesu ana tomuliya edeya ginagoyedi tu hinauna Yelusalema againe, ada badi tomuliya nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya ada mali kaliva wai

himuli-mo'ena ma himatauta. Au Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo gisi'aliyedi be gavaimi Bana againe ginalakayemu-ma givenuwa'atadi.³³⁻³⁴Gigahedi gigayo, “Wa'ita, Yelusalema againe kananauna ada Iya Tohobu'ela badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala nimadiya hinahegenauweku, be badi alikeya hinahegeku. Au yo'o tulidi keke miYuda nimadiya hinahegenauweku ada badi hinahawavelaigeku, hinakiwaliku hinamunukoyokoyoku tu hinaluve'alikaku. Atu tova anaveto againe ganamididi-havagi.” Hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.^z

Yemesa Yoni hive'o'ola be Yesu buye hinakaiwabu.

Madiu 20:20-28

³⁵Tu medema tovai-nadi Yemesa Yoni Sebedi natuneyao Yesu againe hi'ela higayo, “Tovehawala, yama nuwanuwa sa'eyana analukahihiyena be udanuwakabubuyema.”

³⁶Bana Yesu gitoliyedi gigayo, “Gavadi nuwanuwami omi fa'imiya ganagani?”

³⁷Badi higayo, “Udahawahegema be aimo tova mulina unakaiwabu-mo'a againe ime ama'iselu buye adakaiwabu, higa i'ataginiya kadu i'imawaniya adavetoga.”

³⁸Atu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi wave'o'olena-ma ana nuwanuwa keke wadahalamaneni. Aimo tagiya aulolo ana gowa ganayuyena. Iya ganayuyena amine, ka'i kadu omi ami'iselu amifaiweya wanayuyena o ka'i keke? Kadu bafitaiso amine aulolo againe hina'utuviku. Ka'i omi amifaiweya kadu mena aulolo lakahi-mo'ena wanawahina.”

^x10:27 Yem 20:12-17 Mk 8:34 Mk 4:18-19 Lu 1:37

^y10:31 Mk 1:16-20, Lu 5:28 ^z10:33-34 Mk 8:31, 9:31

³⁹Badi Yemesa Yoni higayo, “Au ime amafaiweya.” Ada Yesu gigayo, “Wona velemona yaku tagiya yaku aulolo ana gowa Iya ganayuyena-ma kadu omi wanayuyena. Kadu aulolo againe ganabafitaiso amine, meda omi mena aulolo againe wanabafitaiso.

⁴⁰Au gaveyao i'atagikuya i'imawakuya hinavetoga, medema keke yaku abavehimeya. Au gaveyao fa'idiya Yaubada mena abavetoga kikaiwabuna gikidewedewena, medema hinavaina.”

⁴¹Tu tomuliya velugadiyao teni, tobohiyadiyao Yemesa Yoni yadi ve'o'ola hinogalina againe, hivebutu hinuwakoyoyedi. ⁴²Au Yesu gikovavaga'auhidi gigahedi gigayo, “Omi wahalamanena gaveyao yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya hivewagadi tovehimeya, medema yadi wa'agodadaga yadi yo'o hi'ita'itave'avidu, kadu yadi tokikaiwabu yadi waselakalaka kaliva koyokoyodiyao higahagahedi.

⁴³Tu omi'iyao ma keke medede amine wanahuluhuluva. Au gaveyao omi agaimiya nuwanuwami wanakikaiwabu, au gilubodami be tobohiyamiyao agaidiya wanavetofaisewa. ⁴⁴Kadu gaveyao nuwanuwami wanavetonagona, medema tobohiyamiyao moya'aidi agaidiya wanave'agetoga. ⁴⁵Meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela keke omi tomiyababi agaimiya gada'ela be omi wanavelugaku fa'ina. Au ga'ela be Iya omi ganavelugami ada yawaiku ganahawahegena be mena yaku laufata againe moya'aimi yami koyona fa'ina yogoyogonimiyao wamimiyami-ma ganayaumi.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe. ^a

Yesu tomatakoyo ana egana Batimiyo gikiveyamumuna.

Madiu 20:29-34 Luke 18:35-42

⁴⁶Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hinauna tu melala ana egana Yeliko againe hiyemu. Himiyami tu kadu hilowoga. Yo'o lakahina badi buye hilowolowoga tu tomatakoyo sa'eyana ana egana Batimiyo, bana higa Timiyo natuna, edeya gihiyoto be tonaudadana agaidiya mani give'ove'o'ola. ⁴⁷Ada Yesu kwanaNasaledi ginauna ma ginogalini-yo givebutu gikovakova gigayo, “Yesu, O Devida bwanenena, uda'itanuwakabubuyeku.”

⁴⁸Kaliva moya'aidi hidakeyena be higa ginave'amata. Atu bana kadu agona gilakata-mo'a gikivadona gigayo, “O Devida bwanenena uda'itanuwakabubuyeku.”

⁴⁹Au Yesu ginumidi gigayo, “Way-owanini be gi'ela.” Ada tomatakoyo hiy-owanina higayo, “U'asevatu be umidi fa'ina Bana giyowani.” ⁵⁰Au ana aikeva givehalilina digo gitowamidi be Yesu againe gi'ela.

⁵¹Au Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Gavadi nuwanuwa o fa'iniya ganagani?” Ada tomatakoyo gigayo, “Tovehawala, nuwanuwaku gada'italele.”

⁵²Au Yesu gigayo, “Unana, uvetumaganeku fa'ina uyamumu.” Ada auhe'ama matana gi'italele ada Yesu edeya gimuliyena. ^b

Yesu doniki kwaune Yelusalema againe giyemu.

Madiu 21:1-11 Luke 19:28-40 Yoni 12:12-19

11 Yesu ana tomuliya buye Yelusalema hi'liveda'ufona tu melala luhei Bedefegi kadu Bedani oya Olive againe hiyemu.

^a10:45 Mk 14:36 Af 12:2, Ha 1:9 Mk 9:35 1Ti 2:5-6 ^b10:52 Md 9:27 Mk 5:34

Medede againe hiyemu tu ana tomuliya adi'iselu gigahedi be wai hinanagona. ²Gigahedi gigayo, “Omi wai wananagona yuwa melala againe wanaluku, ada wanalukuluku tu doniki natudi ai againe hiluhifona-ma wanamadu'itana. Mena doniki kwaune keke tamo hakwadi boi gidayage. Au wanayauna be wana'aliyena. ³Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahe ginagayo, Gavana fa'ina wayauyauni? au wanagahena wanagayo, Yama Kaiwabu nuwanuwana me'ama ada aimo tova kabi'ona ginaveleyewemi.

⁴Au tomuliya adi'iselu hina doniki natudi manuwa eda'awaneya gava melaleya hiluhifona-ma hinuhagana, ada au hiyauna. ⁵Ada badi tolauboda medede againe himidimidi-ma higahedi higayo, Gavadi wagagauga? Gavana fa'ina doniki natudi wayauyauni?” ⁶Ada Yesu gigahe amine higahedi, ada au hihawahegedi be hina. ⁷Au doniki natudi Yesu againe hi'aliyena, adi aikeva kwaune hiyavelina be Bana giyage. ⁸Ada kaliva moya'aidi yo'o agaidiya adi aikeva edeya hiyaveyavelina, kadu tufoidi ai laganina walukulukumina faheya hikuyana-ma edeya hiyaveyavelina. ⁹⁻¹⁰Ada kaliva tufoidi wai hinagona tufoidi wai himulina, ada Yesu buye hinauna tu hikovakova higayo, “Hosana, O adavadava. Kaiwabu ana eganeya u'ela'ela-ma au Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye. Tuwai-mo'ena bwaneneda Devida yo'o moya'aidi givehimeyedi amine, O'eni Devida bwanenena unavehimeyema. Yaubada ya abavehimeya ginanuwakabubuyena, kadu tomiyalobama o hinadavadava yadi hosana hinayakahina.”

¹¹Ada Yesu Yelusalema againe gilakayemu gina manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe giluku ada gaitoma moya'aina gilumatavilena. Kadu gihobu ada mala ahe gilavina fa'ina yana yo'o tuwelo buye Bedani againe hina. ^c

Yesu ai ana egana fiki gi'alatabutabuyena.

Madiu 21:18-19

¹²Bogi hida mala gilauna Bedani againe hitauya Yelusalema againe hinauna tu Yesu mafu gilauna. ¹³Yuwa lauveya ai ana egana fiki walukulukumina gi'ita-yo gina be ka'i tamo guwana gisena-ma gina'itana. Gida'ita ma lukuminaga gidauda, fa'ina medema keke fiki yana tova yoyo. ¹⁴Au ai againe gigahe gigayo, “Aimo tova mulina kadu keke unayoyo be kaliva guwa gina'ani, keke-mo'a.” Hidedemi Yesu ai gi'alatabutabuyena tu tomuliya hino-galina. ^d

Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe giluku.

Madiu 21:12-17 Luke 19:45-48 Yoni 2:13-17

¹⁵Hinauna tu Yelusalema againe hilakayemu, au Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana eda'awaneya giluku givebutu badi mene manuwa-tafalolo againe hilukimokimone-ma giwavid, mani tulina tulina ana tosenisi yadi tolama givetala'afufuna kadu kaliva bunebune abaveyao fa'ina hikimonevedamanedi-ma yadi abavetoga gituwabwatavilana. ¹⁶Ada kaliva moya'aidi gihatwadi be keke tamo lokoloko kimone fa'ina manuwa-tafalolo ana eda'awaneya hinaselukuweni.

¹⁷Au givebutu yo'o givehawaledi gi-gayo, “Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina

gavaimi gigahe ma ma'i wahalamanena o ka'i keke? Gigayo, Yaku manuwa hinavewagana abave'ove'o'ola ana manuwa yo'otulina tulina fa'idiya.

Tu omi'iyao ma vaita tokai'afu yadi abaga amine wafaisewana." Hidede amine Yesu gidakeyedi.

¹⁸Tu badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yesu yana dakeya hinogalina, au himatausena fa'ina hivebutu eda hilelena be higa hinaluve'alikana. Kaliva moy'a'aidi Yesu yana vehawala nuwadi gi'abina be hiyaulowoga fa'ina, mena kaliva kikaiwabudiyao Yesu himatausena.

¹⁹Ada au mala gisilavina Yesu ana to-muliya buye hilowoga be Yelusalema hi-hegena. ^e

Yesu vetumagana be ve'o'ola fa'ina givewawala.

Madiu 21:20-22

²⁰Bogi hida mala gilauna kadu hitauya ada edeya hinauna tu ai ana egana fiki hi'itana, ai lukumina matatabuna gi'awa'ulona tu walamina giwelolona. ²¹Fita nuwana gi'afolena ada Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, "Tovehawala u'ita. Fiki u'alatabutabuyena-ma a gi'awa'ulona."

²²Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Yami vetumagana Yaubada againe wanasena. ²³Gagahe velemo'ena hai kaliva ginavetumaganadona, medema hida oya againe anafaiweya ginagahe ginagayo, Una lehageya utowa. Ka'i ase'asena keke gina'amalakibo tu ginavetumagana vaita gavaimi gigahe amine ginalakayemu velemo'ena, au givetumagana amine ginanuhagana. ²⁴Yami vetumagana

amine wananuhagana fa'ina kadu ganagahe. Gavadi gavadi fa'ina wave'o'ola, wanavetumagana be higa vaita medema ahe wavaina, ada au gavadi fa'ina wave'o'ola-ma wananuhagana. ²⁵Wave'o'ola tova, ka'i tamo hakwadi omi agaimiya gikoyo, au yana koyona wanavenuwauluyena be higa Tamami lobameya gimimiyami-ma kadu yami koyona ginavenuwauluyena. [²⁶Atu ka'i omi tobohiyamiyao yadi koyona keke wanavenuwauluyeni, kadu keke Tamami lobameya gimimiyami-ma yami koyona ginavenuwauluyeni.] ^f

Yesu yana abavehimeya inubana fa'ina hitoliluvulvena.

Madiu 21:23-27 Luke 20:1-8

²⁷Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye Yelusalema againe kadu hilakayemu. Ada Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana eda'awaneya ginunudadana tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu kaliva lakahidiyao Bana againe hi'ela. ²⁸Ada hitoliluvulvena higayo, "O uгахema, ha'againa ya abavehimeya uvaini-yo mena gaitoma tulina tulina boiyesedi hidei manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe uffaisewadi? Hakwa'adi mena abavehimeya givewe-yo hidedemi uhuluva?"

²⁹Yesu gigayo, "Yaku toliluvulva sa'eyana omi agaimiya ganasena. Ka'i bonaku wanafatana amine o yaku abavehimeya inubana fa'ina ganavenuwa'atami. ³⁰Hakwa'adi abavehimeya Yoni Tobafitaiso givewe-yo kaliva gikivebafitaisoyedi? Ka'i yana abavehimeya Yaubada againe give'inuba o ka'i kaliva agaidiya? Bonaku wafata."

^e11:19 Ais 56:7 Mk 14:1

^f11:26 Mk 11:14 Lu 17:6 Md 7:7, Yo 14:13-14 Md 6:14-15

³¹ Yesu gigahe-yo badi hivebutu buye hivekwageya higayo, “Ka’i kanagahe vaita Yoni yana abavehimeya Yaubada againe gidave’inuba au Bana ginagahe ginagayo, Ka’i Yaubada againe digo, gavadi-yo Yoni yana gahe keke wadavetumaganeni? ³² Tu ka’i kanagahe vaita kaliva agaidiya gidave’inuba....” A! Mema yo’o himatausedi higa vaita gavaimi hinakivekoyodi, fa’ina moy-a’aidi hinuwanuwa vaita Yoni Yaubada bonana ana to’awatalatalaina.

³³ Hidedemi tonagona hinuwanuwa fa’ina Yesu yana tolilualuva hidede amine hifatana higayo, “Ka’iwa. Ime keke adahalamaneni.”

Ada Yesu gigayo, “Omi keke wadagaheku fa’ina, meda anafaiweya Iya keke ganavenuwa’atami hade’againa yaku abavehimeya give’inuba-yo hida gaitoma gafifaisewani.” Hidede amine Yesu miYuda adi tonagona agaidiya gigahe. ⁸

Faha ana to’itave’avina koyodiyao adi gahetalahobuhobu.

Madiu 21:33-46 Luke 20:9-19

12 Tu Yesu givebutu badi miYuda adi tonagona agaidiya gahetalahobuhobu amine gilukahihiyedi. Gigayo, “Kaliva sa’eyana ai guwana ana egana kelefai yana babi againe gifahana. Faha gi’alana, kahu giyalana be aimo guwana ana abavagafuwafuwa fa’ina, kadu kweda tunugina faha ana itave’avina fa’ina giyogona. Kelefai ana faha gikidewedewena gihavaina, kaliva tufoidi faha ana to’itave’avina gisedi tu yana melala gihegena gina mali fafaliya ginunudadana. ² Himiyami tu kelefai ana aikolu ana tova giyemu againe, tonifaha ana agetoga faha ana to’itave’avina agaidiya gi’iveninisena be yana faha againe ana guwa ginavaina.

³ Badi to’itave’avina ana agetogai-nadi hikive’avina digo himunukoyokoyona be makagekagena hiwawina. ⁴ Au kadu agetoga velugana gi’iveninisena tu to’itave’avina agetoga u’une hilaulauna ada hikivekoyo-mo’ena. ⁵ Kadu agetoga sa’eyana gi’iveninisena tu to’itave’avina hiluve’alikana. Meda anafaiweya agetoga kadu moy-a’aidi hikivekoyodi. Tufoidi himunukoyokoyodi, tufoidi hiluve’alikadi.

⁶ Tu kaliva sa’eya-mo’ena gimiyami, higa tonifaha natuna natu’ase’asena. Muliya-mo’ane bana’e badi to’itave’avina agaidiya gi’iveninisena ada gigahe gigayo, Natuku be hinave’amohimohinena.

⁷ Giyemu-yo wama to’itave’avina taudiyao hive’agahegahe higayo, Hida hima bana ana hilafa. Wa’ela be kanaluve’alikana ada yana babi taudeyao kanavaina. ⁸ Au hikive’avina digo hiluve’alikana be ala kwaune hihegevihilena.

⁹ Tonifaha gavaimi ginaga? Au ginayewa’ela be badi to’itave’avina ginaluve’alikadi ada yana faha to’itave’avina velugadiyao nimadiya ginasena. ¹⁰ Tu gahe sa’eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya ma’li wahawahawa o ka’i keke? Gigayo,

Ogola manuwana ana to’aiyogona hikilowena-ma au holili’abi manuwana hinafane-mo’ane gimimididi.

¹¹ Kaiwabu yana vehimeya againe au hidemi gilakayemu, ada medema giluboda-mo’ena ide matadeya.”

Hidedemi Yesu Yaubada yana gahe Natuna ana kilowa fa’ina giyakahina.

¹² Au miYuda adi tonagona Yesu badi fa’idiya mena gahetalahobuhobu gilukahihiyena ma hi’ayaunena fa’ina,

hivebutu eda hilelelena be higa hinakive'avina. Atu yo'o himatausedi fa'ina hinuyabuyabuna be hina.^h

**Yesu takesi ana sewadi
fa'ina hitoliluvuluvuena.**

Madiu 22:15-22 Luke 20:20-26

¹³Muliya miYuda adi tonagona yadi kalivamomo higa Falisi tufoidi kadu Helodi yana yo'o kalivadi tufoidi hi'iveninisedi be yadi toliluvuluvu againe hinavebauna be higa tamo gavadi koyona ginagaheyena.

¹⁴Hiyemu-yo higahena higayo, "Tovehawala, ime ahalamanena O ya gahe velemo'ena, keke udave'alololo. Ada kaliva ya vehawala fa'ina gavaimi hinagahe ma keke udamatauseni. Kadu kaliva yadi kikaiwabu keke udanuwenuwani, au ugahe-mo'edi be Yaubada yana eda fa'ina uvehavehawala velemo'ena. Au anatoliye, kwanaLoma yada tokaiwabu lakahina Sisa againe takesi kanasena, ka'i medema gilubodana o ka'i keke? Ka'i mena takesi kadasena o ka'i keke?"

¹⁵Hidedemi hitoliluvuluvu tu Yesu yadi ve'alololo ase'asediya gi'ita-yo gigayo, "Gavadi-yo wanuwanuwa vaita wanavebauku? Mani kabala wa'aliye be gana'itana."

¹⁶Au kabala hi'aliyena. Bana gitoliyedi gigayo, "Hida hakwadi magigina? Kadu hakwadi ana egana mene kabala againe hikilumini?" Badi higayo, "Bana Sisa."

¹⁷Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Hadema Sisa yana lokoloko, medema Sisa againe wanasena. Kadu hadema Yaubada yana lokoloko, medema Yaubada againe wanasena." Ada au yana bonalaufata giveyaulowogidi.ⁱ

**To'alika yadi mididi-havagi
fa'ina Yesu hitoliyena.**

Madiu 22:23-33 Luke 20:27-40

¹⁸Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Sadusi tufoidi Yesu againe hi'ela be hinatoliluvuluvuena. Badi'iyao ma higahe vaita aimo tova mulina to'alika keke hinamididi-havagi. ¹⁹Badi higaayo, "Tovehawala, Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe hidede amine gi'etoladi. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana kwamayoku ginaginana ada natudi keke tu gina'alika, au kaliva tobohiyana yana vayasi anafaiweya gidanagina be tobohiyana ana hilafa fa'ina natuneyao gina'ive-tubugidi. Au hidede amine Mosese givehimeya. ²⁰Au kaliva tobohiyaneyao adi yo'o seveni himiyami tu tomo'ainagona kwamayoku ginagina ada natudi keke tu gi'alika. ²¹⁻²²Ada taina yana vayasi ginagina ada natudi keke tu gi'alika. Meda anafaiweya kaliva anaveto ginagina ada natudi keke tu gi'alika, ada hinunauwena hinunauwena tu taina kaliva anaveseveni natuna keke tu gi'alika. Muliya-mo'ane kwamayoku gi'alika. ²³Au aimo tova mulina kaliva hinamididi-havagi ana toveya bana kwamayoku-nadi ma gava kaliva vavinena? Fa'ina kaliva adiveseveni kwamayoku sa'eyana hinagina."

²⁴Tu Yesu gigayo, "Yaubada bonana ana vehawala kadu Yaubada yana faiwala ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? Keke wadahalamaneni fa'ina, omi keke wadanuwani tunutunugina. ²⁵Tova mulina to'alika hinamididi-havagi ana toveya, lobama ana tovenuwa'ata himimiyami amine meda kaliva hinamiyami. Kaliva vevine keke hinanaginagi keke hinavenavenagi. ²⁶Tu to'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina ganagahe.

^h12:12 Hi 13:12 Sam 118:22-23, 1Fi 2:6-8 ⁱ12:17 Lo 13:7

Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana Mosese yana buki againe ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Ai giyabelina tu keke gida'alahini-ma kahihina againe Yaubada Mosese gigahena gigayo, Iya Abelhamo yana Yaubada gamimiyami, kadu Aisake yana Yaubada gamimiyami, kadu Yakobu yana Yaubada gamimiyami. Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe. ²⁷Badi kaliva wavewagadi ali'alikadiyao ma Yaubada yawayawadiyao gi'ita'itadi. Au Bana'e kaliva alu'aluwadi yawayawana yadi Yaubada, keke ali'alikadiyao yadi Yaubada. Gavadi-yo wagahe vaita kaliva alu'aluwadi wowodi buye gida'alika? Keke wadanuwanuwa tunutunugina, keke-mo'a." Hidedemi Yesu Sadusi gigahedi. ^j

Hadema vehimeya lakahi-mo'ena?

Madiu 22:34-40 Luke 10:25-28

²⁸Tu badi Sadusi Yesu buye hivekwavekwageya tu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala sa'eyana givanevanenega. Yesu Sadusi bonadi gifatana haghagina ma ginogalini-yo kadu bana gitoliluvluvena gigayo, "Ada vehimeya moya'aina Yaubada gisena-ma hadema vehimeya lakahi-mo'ena?"

²⁹Yesu gigayo, "Vehimeya lakahi-mo'ena hidede amine. MiIsileli kanogali. Yaubada yada Kaiwabu au Kaiwabu anakaibe'u-mo'a. ³⁰Ase'ase matatabuna kadu alu'aluwa matatabuna kadu nuwa matatabuna kadu ya faiwala matatabuna Yaubada ya Kaiwabu againe unahawahege-'owona be Bana againe unanuwanuwa lakahina. ³¹Kadu vehimeya anavelu ma hidede amine. Tauni unuwakabubuye amine, tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi.

Au mena vehimeyai-dina luhei vehimeya lakahi-mo'edi. Kadu keke tamo vehimeya gidakaiwabuhegedi."

³²Bana Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, "Tovehawala, ugahe yamumuna. Wona velemona Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a kadu keke tamo Yaubada velugana O ugahe amine. ³³Ka'i ase'aseda matatabuna, kadu nuwada matatabuna kadu yada faiwala matatabuna Yaubada againe kanase-'owona be Bana fa'ine kananuwanuwa lakahina, kadu taudeyao kananuwakabubuyeda amine tobohiyadeyao kananuwakabubuyedi, au medema giluboda-mo'ena. Ka'i kevakeva abaveyao fa'ina kanakabuk-abuna o yada yomuyomu yada faha Yaubada againe kanahawahegena, medema gilubodana. Atu ka'i mena vehimeyai-dina luhei kayakahina-ma kana'ita'itave'avina medema giluboda-mo'ena."

³⁴Ada Yesu mena tovehawala yana bonalaufata au nuwahuyahuyana ma ginogalina againe, gigahena gigayo, "Vaita tova kabi'ona Yaubada againe unahawahege be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya unaluku-yo Bana'e ase'aseniya ginavehimeya." Hidedemi Yesu tovehawala bonana gifatana yamumuna yo kaliva velugadiyao himatauta be tolilualuva kadu keke velugana Bana againe hidasen. ^k

Keliso inubana fa'ina.

Madiu 22:41-46 Luke 20:41-44

³⁵Muliya Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe givehavehawala tu gigahe gigayo, "Gavadi-yo Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala higahe vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida ana egana Keliso Devida bwanenena? ³⁶Fa'ina

^j12:27 Af 23:8 2Veh 25:5 Yem 3:2-6

^k12:34 2Veh 6:5 1Veh 19:18, Lo 13:9-10, Ga 5:14 Hos 6:6

tuwai-mo'ena Alu'aluwa Mahalina
 Devida gikivetvetununi-yo bana tauna
 gigahe gigayo,
 Bana Yaubada Kaiwabu iya yaku Kai-
 wabu gigahena gigayo,
 Nima i'atagikuya unahiyoto, O un-
 amiyami tu
 nibaimomo ageyafayafaniya ganasedi.
³⁷ Au hidede amine Devida tauna
 Keliso givewagana yaku Kaiwabu, tu
 gavaiya'amine yana Kaiwabu kadu bana
 bwanenena muliya gitubuga amanadi?"
 Hidede amine Yesu givewawala
 ada kaliva hiyo'oyo'o-ma yadi
 wavemwamwala bonana hinogalina. ¹

**Yesu Mosese yana vehimeya
 ana tovehawala**

gihawavekoyoyedi.

Madiu 23:1-12 Luke 11:43, 20:45-47

³⁸ Tu Yesu yana vehawala againe
 kadu gigahe gigayo, "Taumiyao
 wana'itave'avimi be Mosese yana
 vehimeya ana tovehawala yadi
 dewa keke nuwami gina'abini.
 Nuwanuwadi aikeva tunugina
 hina'oseni-yo abakimokimone againe
 hinanunudadana be kaliva hinalusi-
 uleyedi kadu hinagayo, Velemodi.
³⁹ Nuwanuwadi manuwa-abavehawala
 ana egana sinagogi agaidiya kadu
 avemwamwala againe abavetoga
 kikaiwabuna againe hinavetoga.
⁴⁰ Ada sikwasikwadiyao yadi lokoloko
 hilemadi, ada hive'ove'o'ola-fa'ila be
 higa kaliva hinahawaveyamumuyedi.
 Yadi koyona ve'o'ola-fa'ila againe
 hikevana fa'ina adi vita gavatubuga
 hinanuhagana." Hidedemi Yesu
 tovehawala tovehawalai-dina yadi
 dewa fa'ina givenuwa'ata.

**Sikwa sa'eyadi yadi
 velekawowo fa'ina.**

Luke 21:1-4

⁴¹ Ada Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina
 againe givetoga ada velekawowo
 ana abavedodoga gihagana. Yo'o
 yadi velekawowo hidododona-ma
 gilubodedi. Wakalivadiyao moya'aidi
 hi'ela mani lakahina hidodona. ⁴² Tu
 sikwa koyokoyodi hi'ela kabala
 kukwauhina luhei hidodona, fatana
 vaita toea sa'eyana amine.

⁴³ Au Yesu ana tomuliya
 gikovavaga'auhidi be gigahedi gigayo,
 "Gagahe velemo'ena mena kaliva
 moya'aidi yadi velekawowo mani
 lakahina hidodona tu hida sikwa
 koyokoyodi yadi velekawowo kabi'ona
 againe hitubuhegedi. ⁴⁴ Fa'ina badi
 wakalivadiyao yadi mani tufonaga
 hidodona ada yadi tufo lakahina aimo
 gidadauda, tu badi sikwa koyokoyodi
 yadi mani matatabuna hidodo-'owona,
 au gavadi againe adiga o adi kaleko
 hidakimonena mani-nadi Yaubada
 againe hihege-'owona." ^m

**Yesu manuwa-tafalolo ana
 lauyawela fa'ina gilukahihi.**

Madiu 24:1-2 Luke 21:5-6

13 Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahine
 gihobuhobu tu ana tomuliya
 sa'eyana manuwa giyofena gigayo,
 "Tovehawala u'ita. Manuwa ana kabala
 gavatubuga! Aiyoi, hima ana aiyogona
 tulina tulina manuwa vewaga!"

² Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Ika, wadema
 manuwa adi ita vewaga fa'ina gana-
 gahe. Kabala againe hikivetalana tu
 aimo keke tamo kabala kabalahiya
 tabone ginada, au moya'aina hinatu-
 tuyauyaulena." ⁿ

**Tova mulina aulolo tagiya
lakahina babiya ginalakayemu.**

Madiu 24:3-22 Luke 21:7-19

³Tu Yesu gina oya Olive againe gilaka givetoga ada manuwatafalolo lakahina gihagana. Au badi Fita Yemesa Yoni Anidulu adikaibe'uyanina Bana againe hi'ela hitoliyena higayo, ⁴“Unavenuwa'atama, gava tova manuwatafalolo ana lauyawela ulukahihiyena-ma ginalakayemu? Mena gaitomai-dina gavadi gavadi hinalakayemu ma gava aituha ana'ita-yo anahalamane-hagihagiyeni?”

⁵Au Yesu givebutu aituha fa'ina givenuwa'atadi gigayo, “Taumiyo wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi yana fwaya againe ginanuwa'abiyemi. ⁶Fa'ina aimo tufoidi moya'aidi hina'ela aku egana hinayakahina hinagayo, Kaliva Yaubada givegidena-ma iya kaliva-mo'eku. Hidedemi hinagahe be kaliva moya'aidi yadi fwaya againe hinanuwa'abiyedi. ⁷Kadu aituha sa'eyana ma gaviya moya'aina ginalakayemu ada kaliva yadi ve'amunumunuga butudi wananogalina, kadu hai lauveya hinalulugaviya medema valeyadi wananogalina. Hidedemi wananogalina amine keke ase'ase mi gina'akolukoluni. Mena gaitomai-dina anafaiweya hidalakayemu tu tova ana lauyabu au aimo muliya-mo'ane ginalakayemu. ⁸Yo'o sa'eyana mali yo'o buye hinave'amunumunuga, kadu fafali sa'eyana mali fafali buye hinalulugaviya. Li'uli'u lakahina fafali tulina tulina agaidiya hinalakayemu, kadu meda anafaiweya loka moya'aina. Venatuna ana tova ginaluveda'ufo againe kwamayoku hinavefahedi-yo yadi aulolo ginavebutu amine, meda anafaiweya mena gaitomai-dina galukahihiyedi-ma hinalakayemu

againa aulolo tagiya lakahina ginavebutu.

⁹Atu taumiyo wana'itave'avimi fa'ina aimo kaliva hinakive'avimi be kotu againa hinahegenauwemi, kadu yadi manuwabavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya hinavekotumi be bulava againa hinalaulaumi. Ada hinahegenauwemi be kabemani kadu kini matadiya wanamidi ada omi aku tomuliya fa'ina hinavedewayaugimi. E, badi matadiya wanamidi be Iya fa'ikuya wana'awatalatalaina. ¹⁰Ada yaku kaliva Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna yo'o tulidi tulidi agaidiya hinalumamalena be badi matatabuna hinaluyabuna. Hidedemi yo'o moya'aidi hinavenuwa'atadi tu muliya tova ana lauyabu ginalakayemu. ¹¹Tu hinakive'avimi be hinavekotumi ana toveya, keke yami wamatauta wanavenuwanauna-vagata vaita ka'i gavaimi wanagahe. Au medema tovai-nadi gavaimi Yaubada gina'alavelevelemi, medema wanagaheyena. Fa'ina hifufu wanagaheyena-ma keke taumiyo yami nuwanuwa againa ginalakayemu, au Alu'aluwa Mahalina awamiya ginalukahihi.

¹²Ada kaliva sa'eyana tauna tobohiyana kaliva nimadiya gina-hawavemogatalena be hinaluve'alikana fa'ina, kadu anafaiweya kwamana tamana natuna ginahawavemogatalena be hinaluve'alikana. Ada we'owe'o badi tamadiyo agaidiya hinavenibaina be tamadiyo hinadiyo alika hinanuhagana fa'ina. ¹³Ada omi aku tomuliya fa'ina kaliva moya'aidi omi agaimiya hinanuwanuwakoyo, tu gaveyao wana'atuvefa'ila be Yaubada againa wanamiyamiyave'avina tu alika ana maka, medema ginakibababalemi.

¹⁴Tu aimo abakivekoyo koyo-mo'ena abaga hawahawatana againa

hinakivemididina-ma wana'itana againe omi Yudiya ana fafali againe wanamiyami-ma au oyeya wana'ota. (E, omi tohawa wana'itanuwenuwena.)¹⁵ Hai kaliva yana tolameya ginamiyami, medema keke yana manuweya ginaluku be higa yana lokoloko ginavaini. Au ginamadu'ota.¹⁶ Hai kaliva yana faheya ginamiyami, medema keke melaleya ginayewani be higa ana lifi ginavaini. Au ginamadu'ota.¹⁷ Hoiyoi vevine wahifugadiyao kadu vevine aimo hivehuvuhuhu amanadi! Mena ota ana toveya vita lakahina hinanuhagana.¹⁸ Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola be higa mena gaitoma koyona keke wehi ana toveya ginalakayemu. Ka'i wehi digo gavaimi be oyeya wada'ota? ¹⁹Fa'ina medema aiyetai-dina agaidiya vita lakahi-mo'ena ginalakayemu. Mena vitai-nadi ma boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada babi gimidibubuna ana toveya kadu tova hinafane keke hidanuhagani. Kadu aimo tova mulina keke hidede amine hinanuhagani.²⁰ Tu Kaiwabu mena tova vita-mo'ena galukahihiyena-ma ana aiyeta yana nuwanuwa againe ahe gidabana be ginakali'uho. Ka'i keke gidadabani digo, kaliva moya'aidi hidabwavi. Atu Tauna yana kaliva giluwafadi be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma adi lugolagola fa'ina mena tovai-nadi hinafane ginadabana be ginakali'uho. ^{op}

**Yesu keliso-fwayafwaya
fa'idiya givenuwa'ata.**

Madiu 24:23-28 Luke 17:23-24

²¹ Tu ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahemi ginagayo, Wa'ela hida kalivai-nadi givekeliso-ma wana'itana, o ka'i ginagayo, Wanana yuwa kaliva

givekeliso-ma wana'itana. Ka'i hidede amine ginagahe o keke bonana wanavetumaganeni.²² Au tova mulina tove'alololo hinalakayemu be hinagahe vaita hidavekeliso o ka'i hidavefalofita higa Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina. Aituha fifiwaladi ada abaveyaulowoga badi hinafaisewadi be hinagalulaluva ka'i yadi fwaya againe Yaubada yana kaliva hinanuwa'abiyedi. E, kaliva vevine Yaubada giluwafadi be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma hinagalulaluvadi vaita hinanuwa'abiyedi.²³ Au taumiyao wana'itave'avimi. Tove'alololo yadi dewa fa'ina gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe. ^q

**Tohobu'ela yana
yemuna-havagi fa'ina.**

Madiu 24:29-35 Luke 21:25-33

²⁴ Tu Yesu kadu gigayo, "Mena vita lakahi-mo'ena ana tova ginahavaini-yo kauwana gina'uyuyu kadu vaikohi ana mahalina ginakwe'u.²⁵ Ibadibadi lobameya gina'akolukoludi be hinabe'u, ada lobama ana gaitoma fifiwaladiyao adi iviya gina'atuliyeliyedi.

²⁶ Hidedemi lobama ana loi hinahuluva tu Iya Tohobu'ela buhibuhi againe gayewayewa'ela-ma hina'itaku. Yaku wafaiwala lakahina kadu yaku wamahalina ve'akinamanamalina gayewayewa'ela-ma hina'itaku.²⁷ Au yaku tovenuwa'ata gana'iveninisedi be kaliva vevine Yaubada giluwafadi-yo yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma hinavaga'auhidi. Fafali tulina tulina wabolimaneya wayavalaseya walaube'uya wa'oyeya, ka'i hai yuwa babi analauyabu o wese lobameya hinamiyami-ma hinavaga'auhidi be Iya Tohobu'ela agaikuya hinavega'auleidi.

^o13:20 Mk 13:21-22, 1Yn 2:18 Md 10:17-22 Md 28:19

^p13:20 Yo 15:18-21 Dan 11:31 Dan 12:1 ^q13:23 2Te 2:9, Ha 13:13

²⁸ Wa'ita, lalava ana dewa wananuwenuwena be enohega wanavaina. Lalava ginatafa ma ka'ita-yo kagayo, Kauwana yana tova gilurvedaveda'ufo. ²⁹ Meda anafaiweya mena aituha-dina hinalakayemu ma wana'itana againe, au wanahalamanena yaku yewa'ela gilurveda'ufo-mo'a. ³⁰ Gagahe velemo'ena hida tova ana yo'o keke moy'a'aidi hina'alika-owoga tu nagona mena gaitomai-dina moy'a'aina hinalakayemu. ³¹ Lobama be babi ginayawowola tu bonaku keke ginayawowola, au ginaduva-vagata. ^r

**Yesu yana yewa'ela ana tova
keke tamo hakwadi**

gidahalamaneni.

Madiu 24:36-44 Luke 21:34-38

³² Tu yaku tova ka'i gava aiyeta o gava bai ganayewa'ela-ma keke tamo hakwadi gidahalamaneni. Badi tovenuwa'ata lobameya keke hidahalamaneni, kadu Iya Yaubada Natuna keke gadahalamaneni. Au Kamaku anakaibe gihalamanena. ³³ Yaku yewa'ela tova keke wadahalamaneni fa'ina, ase'ase mi wanakidewedewena be wanalulauboda. ³⁴ Yaku yewa'ela ana dewa ganalukahihiyena. Vaita kaliva lakahina mali fawaliya ginana amine Iya'eku. Ana agetoga givehimeyedi be yana manawa kadu yana faha hina'itave'avina. Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana yadi faisewa giveledi, ada eda'awana ana to'itave'avina againe gigahe gigayo, Keke unadauda au unalulauboda.

³⁵⁻³⁶ Meda anafaiweya omi wanalulauboda fa'ina Iya tonimanuwa amine yaku yewa'ela ana kauwana keke wadahalamaneni. Ka'i mala ginabogi o bogi

nafone o kamukamu ginakwage o mala ginalauna, kauwana gavaiya'amine be Iya gana'ela. Hidema fa'ina wanalulauboda be keke ganavefuta'ami-yo omi wadadauda ma gananhagami. ³⁷ Ada gavaimi omi agaimiya gagahe amine, meda kaliva moy'a'aidi agaidiya gagahe be wanalulauboda." Hidedemi Yesu ana tomuliya givenuwa'atadi. ^s

**MiYuda adi tonagona hivevai
be Yesu hinaluve'alikana.**

Madiu 26:1-5 Luke 22:1-2 Yoni 11:45-54

14 Tu aiyeta luhei hinahegedi tu tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviyiya ginayemu. Medema tafalolo-nadi ana toveya beledi keke wa'isina hi'au'ana. Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala eda hilelelena be Yesu hinakive'avikauyeni-yo hinaluve'alikana. ² Ana kive'avina fa'ina hinuwanuwa higayo, "Ka'i yo'o hinave'atalalakalaka fa'ina, keke tafalolo lakahina ana toveya kanakive'avini." ^t

**Kwamayoku sa'eyana Yesu
Bedani againe gibunamina.**

Madiu 26:6-13 Yoni 12:1-8

³ Tu Yesu Bedani melaleya gina Saimoni againe giwakawaka. Bana boi givedawodawowo fa'ina hivewagana tovedawodawowo. Au Yesu Saimoni yana manuwewa gi'enolukekela gi'au'a tu kwamayoku sa'eyana gi'ela, bunama yamumu-mo'ena ana egana nado gi'aliyena fatana lakahina. Mena bunamai-nadi aba'aihiwaga kugakugana againe gidauda, kuga ana egana alabasita. Ada kwamayoku

^r13:31 2Fi 3:10, Ha 6:12-13 Md 26:64 1Te 4:16-17

^s13:37 Af 1:7 Md 25:13 Lu 12:37-38 ^t14:2 Yem 12:1-27, Mk 10:33-34

aba'aihiwaga gikidobona digo Yesu u'una gibunamina.

⁴Atu kaliva tufoidi hi'lita-yo hinuwakoyo higayo, “Gavadi-yo hida bunama hidede amine gihiwa-kawowoni? ⁵Ka'i hida bunama gidakimonevedamanena o mani lakahina vaita kaliva sa'eyana yana faisewa malamala sa'eyana fatana amine gidavaina be koyokoyo gidaveledi.” Au kwamayoku higo lahegehegena.

⁶Tu Yesu gigayo, “Au gimiya. Gavadi-yo hida kwamayoku wa'ive-wowomumuni? Ginuwakabubuyeku fa'ina yana gugai kanahawaveyamumuyena. ⁷Tova moya'aina koyokoyo hinafamiya himimiyami ada gava tova nuwanuwami wananuwakabubuyedi, au amifaiweya wananuwakabubuyedi. Tu Iya'eku ma aimo keke buye kanamiyami tova moya'aina. ⁸Bana'e ma gavadi anafaiweya, medema gigugaiyena. Hida bunamai-nadi wowoku againe gihiwa-vagahina be aku aihuya fa'ina gikidewedeweku. ⁹Gagahe velema'ena fafali ha'amine ha'amine kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hinalulumamalena, meda yana huluva yamumuna Iya agaikuya ma hinalukahihiyena be ana abanuwa'udu'udu fa'ina.” ^u

Yudasi Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.

Madiu 26:14-16 Luke 22:3-6 Yoni 11:45-54

¹⁰Yesu gigahe-yo Yudasi-Isikaliyota yo'o tuwelo kalivana gina abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao agaidiya be higa badi nimadiya ginahawavemogatalena. ¹¹Badi yana nuwanuwa hinogalina againe hivemwamwala, ada higahena vaita mani hinavelena.

Au Yudasi givebutu tova hagihagina gilelena be Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.

Yesu ana tomuliya buye Abamaduviyiya a'ana hi'ana.

Madiu 26:17-25 Luke 22:7-13

¹²Tu tafalolo ana egana Beledi keke Wa'isina ana aiyeta nagona giyemu. Medema aiyetai-nadi Abamaduviyiya ana sifi kabi'odi yadi abaveyao fa'ina himunumunudi. Kadu tovai-nadi tomuliya Yesu againe hi'ela higayo, “Yada tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviyiya gilurveda'ufo. Ha'againu nuwanuwa ime anana Abamaduviyiya a'ana anakidewedeweni-yo kana'a?”

¹³⁻¹⁴Au Yesu ana tomuliya adi'iselu gi'iveninisedi gigahedi gigayo, “Wanana Yelusalema ana melaleya ada kaliva gufa watuwavina gi'avalana-ma ginamaduhagami. Wanamuliyena be gava manuwa againe ginaluku, medede againe tonimanuwa wanagahena wanagayo, Tovehawala gigahe gigayo, Hadema vetawana Iya fa'ikuya uhawahegeni be Abamaduviyiya a'ana aku tomuliya buye ana'ani? ¹⁵Hidede amine wanagahe tu vetawana lakahina manuwa getane ivi ahe hi'iyaveyavela-ma bana ginavehawalemi. Medede againe a'a wanakidewedewena ide fa'ideya.”

¹⁶Ada au tomuliya adi'iselu hilowoga be Yelusalema againe hina, ada Yesu gilukahihiyena amine hinuhagana. Au Abamaduviyiya a'ana hikedewedewena.

¹⁷Mala gibogi Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo buye hiluku manuweya. ¹⁸Ada hi'enolukekela hi'au'a tu Bana gigayo, “Gagahe velema'ena mene kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya badi nibaikweyao

agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku, bana buye ka'a'au'a-ma kalivai-nadi.”

¹⁹ Au hi'ase'u'aulolo hivebutu sa'eyana sa'eyana hitoliluveluvena higayo, “Iya'eku ma ka'i keke?” Hidemi higage.

²⁰ Yesu gigayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana omi yo'o tuwelo agaimiya bana a'a nau'a againe Iya buye a'utuvina kalivai-nadi.

²¹ Fa'ina Iya Tohobu'ela gana'alika Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigaheyena amine. Tu hoiyoi kaliva Iya Tohobu'ela nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku amanadi! Bana vita lakahina ginanuhagana. Ka'i bana kalivai-nadi keke gidatubuga, medema gidalubodana fa'ina keke vita gidawahini.” ^v

Yesu sakalameni ana dewa giseyemaunena.

Madiu 26:26-30 Luke 22:14-20 1 Kolinita 11:23-25

²² Tu au ana toveya Yesu a'a givaina digo Yaubada againe givesiule gikihi- nena au ana tomuliya givedi gigayo, “Hida wowoku, au wavaini.”

²³ Ada gowa givaina digo givesiule givedi be moya'aidi hiyuyena. ²⁴ Ada gigahedi gigayo, “Hida dayagiku gimadamadu-ma moya'aidi fa'idiya, higa Yaubada yana veyao omi agaimiya gisena-ma ana iya'iyaya. ²⁵ Gagehe velemo'ena agaimiya hida babi ana oine aimo keke ganayu-havagileni tu tova mulina Yaubada yana avemwamwala ginasena ana toveya, oine ivaguna ganayuna. Mena abavemwamwalai-nadi badi yana itave'avina againe himimiyami-ma fa'idiya ginasena.” Hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

²⁶ Ada au kwelidavadava hikweliyena. Hikweliyena gihavaina, hina oya Olive againe hilaka. ^w

Yesu Fita yana vekeke fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina.

Madiu 26:31-35 Luke 22:31-34 Yoni 13:36-38

²⁷ Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Omi moya'aimi wana'otayabuyabuku, fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo, Sifi adi to'itave'avina ganamununa ada sifi hina'abinauna.

²⁸ Tu Yaubada ahe ginasivemididiku-yo Galili againe wai ganagona.”

²⁹ Au Fita gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i badi moya'aidi hina'otayabuyabu digo, iya keke gana'otayabuyabu.”

³⁰ Yesu gigayo, “Gagehe velemo'ena againiya, hidema bogi-nadi kamukamu keke ginakwage luhei tu nagona o un-amidivekekeyeku tohiye.”

³¹ Atu Fita gigahe toyogina gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwadi iya O buye hinalu- ve'alikada, au keke-mo'a ganavekek- eye.” Ada tomuliya moya'aidi kadu hid- ede amine higage. ^x

Yesu Gedasemani againe yana watagiya give'o'ola.

Madiu 26:36-46 Luke 22:39-46

³² Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hina abaga sa'eyana ana egana Gedase- mani againe himiyami tu gigahedi gi- gayo, “Hidedei unahiyoto tu ganana ganave'o'ola.” ³³ Ada Fita Yemesa Yoni buye ginauwedi be hinavebwa'uliyena, au givebutu gi'ase'u'aulolo lakahina be givedivediwe. ³⁴ Gigahedi gigayo, “Ga'ase'u'aulolo lakahina vaita yawaiku gida'alagolohini. Hidedei wanamiyami wanavanevanenega.”

^v14:21 Yem 12:14-20 Sam 41:9 ^w14:26 Yem 24:8, 1Ko 10:16, Yo 6:54-56

^x14:31 Yo 16:32, Sak 13:7 Mk 16:7 Mk 14:66-72

³⁵Au gina matalaviseya babiya gi'oduve'uve'umagigi, givebutu give'o'ola vaita ka'i ihayana be aulolo ana aituha keke gina'ayauneni. ³⁶Kadu gigayo, "Kama'ase'aseku, gaitoma moya'aina a tagalowalowa. Ka'i hida aulolo ana gowa udavaihegeni, tu keke yaku nuwanuwa au O'eni ya nuwanuwa amine unahuluva."

³⁷Ada giyewana ana tomuliya adi'i-toto hidauda-ma gihagadi, ada Fita againe gigahe gigayo, "Saimoni, ka'i o udadauda? Bai sa'eyanaga ka'i keke afai-weya unavanevanenega? ³⁸Au wanavanevanenega wanave'ove'o'ola be keke aladibidibi againe wanaluku. Ase'asegi hihawahegena tu wowomi gifwalele." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

³⁹Kadu tova anavelu gina give'o'ola-havagi yana ve'o'ola nagona amine. ⁴⁰Give'o'ola gihavaina, kadu giyewana badi hidauda-ma gihagadi matadi gineganega-mo'a fa'ina. Giluvagudi tu hiwowomumu fa'ina keke tamo gavadi hidagaheye.

⁴¹Kadu gina give'o'ola tova anaveto ada giyewana gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i aimo wadadauda waveyaveyawai? Auwe'i. Tova a gilakayemu be Iya Tohobu'ela tokoyona nimadiya kaliva sa'eyana ginahawavemogataleku.

⁴²Wamidi be kana. Ake! Wa'ita, kaliva nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku-ma a giyemu." y

Yesu nibaineyao hikive'avina.

*Madiu 26:47-56 Luke
22:47-53 Yoni 18:3-11*

⁴³Ada aimo gigahegaheni Yudas giyemu, bana Yesu ana yo'o tuwelo kalivana, kadu yo'o yadi wafeto yadi wafulumama buye'i, badi abaveyao ana

tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao hi'iveninisedi be hi'ela.

⁴⁴Tu tohawavemogatala aituha yo'o boi giveledi gigayo, "Kaliva veyauga againe ganalusiuleyena-ma bana kalivai-nadi wanakive'avina be wananauwe-hagihagiyena." ⁴⁵Yudas giyemu-yo auhe'ama Yesu againe gina veyaugeya gilusiuleyena gigayo, "Aku Tovehawala siule." ⁴⁶Gigahe-yo yo'o Yesu hikive'avina. ⁴⁷Tu kaliva sa'eyana Yesu liline gimidimidi-ma yana feto lakahina gisiwakana digo abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana agetoga gilauna tagana giluyo'ena.

⁴⁸Ada Yesu yo'o gigahedi gigayo, "Vaita Iya tomunugakai'afu amine yo aku munuga fa'ina wa'ela wafetomiyao wafulumamiyao. ⁴⁹Tova tova

manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe Iya omi buye kamiyami gavehavehawala tu keke wadakive'aviku. Atu gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Veyao Tuwaina ana buki Iya fa'ikuya gigahe, medema gidalakayemu velemo'ena." ⁵⁰Yesu hidede amine gigahe-yo ana tomuliya moya'aidi hi'otayabuyabuna.

⁵¹⁻⁵²Tu kwanatubulakahina sa'eyana Yesu gibwa'ubwa'ulina, ana vaigau kaleko kwayakwayana sa'eyanaga gi'osena. Ada kaliva tufoidi hikive'avina againe, ana kaleko kwayakwayana gimadulovena be konekonena gi'ota. ^z

Yesu miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya hinauwena.

*Madiu 26:57-68 Luke 22:54-55,63-71
Yoni 18:12-14,19-24*

⁵³Tu badi kaliva Yesu hikive'avina-ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu againe hinauwena. Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala

ahe hivaga'auta. ⁵⁴Bana Fita wai gimulina lauveya gi'ela, tokaiwabu yana eda'awana-mo'ena againe giluku. Ada tuilala buye ali'auya hivetoga be ai givevevala.

⁵⁵⁻⁵⁶Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu miYuda yadi Koniselo moya'aidi togahe hileledi be higa Yesu hinahawavekoyoyeni-yo adifaiweya alikeya hinahegena. Togahe-kawowo moya'aidi hihawavekoyoyena tu yadi gahe tulina tulina. Au keke tamo hakwadi to'ita velemo'ena hidahagani.

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸Ada kaliva tufoidi hitowamidi gahe-kawowo amine hihawavekoyoyena higayo, "Yana gahe anogalina gigayo, Hida Yaubada yana manuwa kaliva hiyogona-ma ganayawelina, ada aiyeta tohiye kanahegeni-yo au kadu velugana keke kaliva hinayogoni-ma ganakivemididina. Hidedemi gigahe ma anogalina." ⁵⁹Atu kadu badi'liyao yadi gahe tulina tulina, keke gahe sa'eyanaga hidagaheyeni.

⁶⁰Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu tovedewayauga hinafadiya gitowamidi Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, "Ka'i bonalaufata keke afaiweya? Gavadi-yo hida kaliva yadi hawavekoyo keke udfatani?" ⁶¹Tu Yesu give'amata, keke tamo bonalaufata gidayakahini. Au tokaiwabu kadu gitoliyena gigayo, "Ka'i velemo'ena O Keliso Bana'e kadavadavana-ma Natuna, higa kaliva Yaubada givegidena be yada yo'o ginanagoyeda kalivai-nadi o ka'i keke?"

⁶²Yesu gigayo, "Ika, Iya kalivai-kuna. Ada Iya Tohobu'ela abavetoga kikaiwabuna Tofaiwala-mo'a i'atagine ganahiyoto-ma wana'itaku. E, buhibuhi againe lobameya gana'ela'ela-ma wana'itaku."

⁶³⁻⁶⁴Yesu hidede amine gigahe-yo abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ginuwakoyo, tauna ana vaigau gikaninina gigayo, "Auwe. Kaliva kadu velugadiyao yana dewa hinalukahihiyena-ma aimo keke kanaleledi. Yaubada gihawatagona ma a wanogalina. Gavaimi wanavehimeya?" Au moya'aidi hihawavekoyoyena higa vaita yana hawatagona fa'ina gida'alika. ⁶⁵Au tufoidi hivebutu Bana againe hikiwakiwala, ada magigina hikevana au hitutu'atugeni tu hihawavelaigena higayo, "Yoi! Hakwadi gimunumunu-ma mene u'ayauneni?" Ada tuilala hinauwedi be himunukoyokoyona. ^{ab}

Fita Yesu givekekeyena.

Madiu 26:69-75 Luke 22:54-62

Yoni 18:15-18,25-27

⁶⁶⁻⁶⁷Tu Fita gava melaleya gihiyoto tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana agetoga kwamayoku sa'eyana gi'ela, ada Fita ai againe givevevala-ma gi'ita-yo gi'itakwanekwanena gigahena gigayo, "Kadu o'eni Yesu kwanaNasaledi buye wamiyami."

⁶⁸Atu bana givekeke gigayo, "Iya keke. Keke gadahalamane gavadi ugahegaheye." Au gina yuwa abanauna againe ada kamukamu gikwage.

⁶⁹Abanauna againe gimiyami tu bana agetogai-nadi gi'ita-yo au givebutu tolauboda agaidiya gigahe-havagi gigayo, "Hida hima kaliva au Yesu yana yo'o kalivana."

⁷⁰Atu Fita givekeke-havagi. Himiya kabisona tu badi tolauboda bana againe kadu higahe higayo, "Au makewa o'eni sa'eya agaidiya, fa'ina o kadu kwanaGalili."

^a14:65 Yo 2:19-21 Mk 15:5, Ais 53:7 Mk 13:26, Dan 7:13

^b14:65 Yo 19:7, 1Veh 24:16 Ais 53:5

⁷¹Au Fita gigayo, “Ka’i keke gadagahe velemo’ena digo, Yaubada gidahawave’aviku. Bana kalivai-nadi wagaheyena-ma keke gadahalamaneni.”

⁷²Gigahe-yo auhe’ama kamukamu gikwage-havagi. Ada Fita Yesu yana gaha nuwana gi’afolena gigayo, “Kamukamu keke ginakwage luhei tu nagona unamidivekekeyeku tohiye.” Au nuwana gi’afoleni tu givebutu gitagitagi. ^c

Failato Yesu givedewayaugina.

Madiu 27:1-2, 11-14 Luke

23:1-5 Yoni 18:28-38

15 Tu mala gilauna abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao badi kaliva lakahidiyao kadu Mosese yana ve-himeya ana tovehawala kadu miYuda yadi Koniselo velugadiyao hikovavaga’auhidi be buye hivevai. Ada au Yesu hiyogona be hinauwena tovehimeya kwanaLoma ana egana Failato againe hihege’aliyena.

²Ada Failato Yesu gitoliyena gigayo, “Ka’i miYuda yadi tokaiwabu O’eni?” Yesu gigayo, “Au ugahe amine Iya’eku.”

³Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao gaitoma moya’aina fa’ina hihawavekoyoyena. ⁴Ada Failato gitoliluluvu-havagi gigayo, “Ka’i keke tamo bonalaufata unagaheye? U’ita, yadi hawavekoyo gavadawana O againiya.”

⁵Atu yadi hawavekoyo fa’ina keke tamo bonalaufata kadu gidagaheye. Hidema fa’ina Failato nuwana giveg-afu’uya’uya. ^d

Failato Yesu alika againe gihawahegena.

Madiu 27:15-26 Luke

23:13-25 Yoni 18:39-19:16

⁶Tu tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa’ata yana Abamaduviyaya ana toveya, Failato yana dewa ma yogoyogonina sa’eyana, ka’i hakwadi yo’o hive’ove’o’olena, medema giyauyaua. ⁷Ada medema tovai-nadi tovekwageya himiyami, boi tova sa’eyana hive’atalalakalaka be kaliva hiluve’alikadi. Ada tovekwageyai-dina agaidiya kaliva sa’eyana ana egana Balaba. ⁸Au yo’o Failato againe hivaga’auta hivebutu hive’o’olena higayo, “Abamaduviyaya ana toveya kaliva uyauyaudi amine, tova adamoya kaliva sa’eyana unayauna.”

⁹Bana gigayo, “Ka’i nuwanuwami omi miYuda yami tokaiwabu ganayauna be agaimiya ganahawahegena?”

¹⁰Fa’ina gihalamanena badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao yadi ga’uma’uma fa’ina bana againe hihege’aliyena. ¹¹Atu abaveyao ana tofaisewa yo’o hivagadonedo be Failato hinave’o’olena higa keke Yesu tu Balaba ginayauna.

¹²Au Failato gigahe-havagiledi gigayo, “Au Yesu againe gavaimi ganaga, Bana wavewagana ide miYuda yada tokaiwabu?”

¹³Badi kadu hikova-havagi higayo, “Kelose againe hinatutuvefosena.”

¹⁴Bana gigayo, “A! Gavadi yana koyona?” Tu badi kadu agodi gilakata-mo’la hikovakovadona higayo, “Kelose againe hinatutuvefosena.”

¹⁵Au Failato nuwanuwana yo’o nuwadi ginakiveyamumuna fa’ina, Balaba giyaua be agaidiya gihawahegena. Tu givehimeya be

tolugaviya bulava hakahakaluluna againe Yesu hinalaulauna. Hilauna gihavaina, givehimeyedi be kelose againe hinatutuvefosena. ^e

Tolugaviya Yesu hihawavelaigena.

Madiu 27:27-31 Yoni 19:1-3

¹⁶Ada tolugaviya Yesu hinauwena tovehimeya yana manawa lakahina ana eda'awaneya hilukuwena, ada yadi yo'o moya'aidi hikovavaga'auhidi.

¹⁷Ada aikeva likelikenana tovehimeya adi vaigau amine hive'osena, ada badau bulava hakahakaluluna againe hi'etowaliwalina be u'une hisena. ¹⁸Ada hivebutu hilusiuleyena higayo, "Siule siule miYuda yadi tokaiwabu." ¹⁹Ada aiwala hivaina be u'una hilaulauna, kadu hikiwakiwalitagona kadu Bana magigine tugadi hiveve'etodonena be higa vaita hinadavadavana.

²⁰Hihawavelaigena gihavaina, ana aikeva likelikenana hivehalilina digo Tauna ana aikeva hive'osena ada hinauwena be kelose againe hinatutuvefosena. ^f

Yesu kelose againe hitutuvefosena.

Madiu 27:32-44 Luke

23:26-43 Yoni 19:17-24

²¹Edeya hinauna tu kwanaSailini himaduhagana, ana egana Saimoni. Bana Alekisanida be Lufasi tamadi, ada wala'aiya gitauya be Yelusalema againe ginauna. Au bana hikive'avina be higa Yesu ana kelose gina'avalana. ²²Ada abaga ana egana Goligota againe hi'aliyena. Goligota ana kaivila bonadeya ma utouto. ²³Hiyemu-yo oine mulamula ana egana mulo buye hivila'atutamo'aina-ma hitunena be ginayuni-yo yana aulolo ma'i gina'atagona. Atu Yesu gikilowena.

²⁴Ada kelose againe hitutuvefosena au kabala hihegelakahina be iya'iyaya higaheyena higa hakwadi hakwadi ana kaleko hinavaini ma hinahalamanena.

²⁵Kauwana a givekuve'ine againe hikivekelosena. ²⁶Tu ana hawavekoyo ana fefe hi'etoladina be hisena. Eto-ladi gigayo, "Hidevama miYuda yadi tokaiwabu." ²⁷Kadu tomunugakai'afu luhei adi kelose againe hitutuvefosedi, sa'eyana Yesu i'atagine kadu sa'eyana i'imawane.

[²⁸Tomunugakai'afu Yesu buye hikivekelosedi fa'ina gavaimi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwai-mo'ena gigaheye-vagahina, medema a gilakayemu velemo'ena gigayo, Hinuwanuwa vaita Bana'e tokoyona adi loi kalivana.]

²⁹⁻³⁰Kaliva kelose againe hinauna-ma u'udi hilewalewana hihawaluvetonovena higayo, "Ahaiye! O ugahe vaita manawa-tafalolo udayawelina be aiyeta tohiye againe kadu udakivemididina. Au Tauni udakibababale be kelose againe uda'etoyau."

³¹⁻³²Meda anafaiweya abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala hihawavelaigena buye hive'agahegahe higayo, "Mali kaliva gikibababaledi tu Tauna keke anafaiweya ginakibababalen. Ka'i O'eni velemo'ena Yaubada yana Tovegida ide miYuda yada tokaiwabu amanadi, au adamoya kelose againe auhe'ama udahobu be ime ana'ita-yo anadava." Hidedemi miYuda adi tonagona hihawavelaigena, ada kadu badi Bana buye kelose againe hitutuvefosedi-ma hivebutu hihawaluvetonovena. ^g

^e15:15 Yo 11:47-48, 12:19 Af 3:14 ^f15:20 Lu 23:11 Ais 50:6

^g15:31-32 Sam 22:18 Ais 53:12 Sam 22:7, Yo 2:19

Yesu gi'alika.

*Madiu 27:45-56 Luke
23:44-49 Yoni 19:28-30*

³³ Kauwana getadiya tu umalovana babi matatabuna gi'uyuyubodena be ginunauwena mala gilavina againe. ³⁴ Au mala gilavina Yesu gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "Elai Elai lama sabakitani?" "Ho yaku Yaubada yaku Yaubada, gavana fa'ina unuyabuyabuku?" Bonana ana kaivila au hidede amine.

³⁵ Ada tolauboda tufoidi hinogalini-yo higayo, "Wanogali, Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Elaiya fa'ine gikovakova." ³⁶ Ada kaliva sa'eyana gimadu balou givaina digo oine golagolana againe gi'utuvina ai againe gi'etokwadena ada gitunena be higa ginayuna, ada gigayo, "Kanaboda be kana'itana, ka'i Elaiya gina'ela be gina'etoyauna o ka'i keke."

³⁷ Tu Yesu gikova'awafatafata-yo yawaina gihavaina. ³⁸ Gi'alika-yo manuwa-tafalolo vetawana-tabu ana abaseboda kaleko gi'ahailugana be higa vaita abaluku Yaubada againe gi'ayauna. ³⁹ Tu tolugaviya adi togiyomatana Yesu magigine gihaga-ma yana kova ginogalina ada gavaiya'amine gi'alika ma gi'itana againe, gigahe gigayo, "Wona velemona hida hima kaliva Yaubada Natuna."

⁴⁰ Kadu vevine tufoidi himidilauva be hilulauboda. Badi agaidiya sa'eyana Meli vineMagidala, sa'eyadi Meli Yemesa kabi'o be Yosese hinadi, kadu sa'eyadi Salome. ⁴¹ Boi Yesu Galili ana fafaliya gimiyami ana toveya badi vevine-dina hibwa'ulina be tova moya'aina hi'ita'itave'avina. Kadu vevine velugadiyao moya'aidi Yelusalema againe Bana buye hi'ela-ma kadu hilulauboda. ^{hi}

Yesu tomohuyehuyeya hihuyana.

*Madiu 27:57-61 Luke
23:50-56 Yoni 19:38-42*

⁴²⁻⁴³ Mala gisilavina tu Yosefa kwanaAlamadiya giyemu. Bana kaliva kikaiwabuna miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya, ada kadu bana tauna Yaubada yana aituha ginalakayemu fa'ina gilulauboda, higa kaliva yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya. Ada medema tovai-nadi Abamaduviviya ana kidewadewa ana tova higa bogiyadi sabati. Hidema fa'ina Yosefa gi'asevatu be gina Failato againe giluku Yesu wowona fa'ina give'o'ola. ⁴⁴ Ada Failato Yesu ahe gi'alika ma ginogalina againe nuwana givegafo'uya'uya. Au tolugaviya adi togiyomatana giyowanina be gi'ela gitoliyena ka'i Yesu ahe gi'alika o ka'i keke. ⁴⁵ Bana tonagona givenuwa'atana higa vaita a gi'alika, au Yesu wowona Yosefa againe gihawahegena. ⁴⁶ Au Yosefa gina kaleko kwayakwayana gikimoneni-yo gina wowona gikakilina, kalekoya gifafana be tomohuyahuya kuga hinagene giyalana-ma againe giselukuwena. Ada au kabala lakahina againe tomohuyahuya ana eda'awana give'enobodana. ⁴⁷ Meli vineMagidala kadu Meli Yosese hinana hai wowona gihuyana-ma hi'itana.

Yesu gimididi-havagi.

*Madiu 28:1-10 Luke
24:1-12 Yoni 20:1-10*

16 Tu sabati, higa Satadei, a hi-hegena tu Meli vineMagidala kadu Meli Yemesa hinana kadu Salome hina vanedimodimo hikimonena be hinana Yesu wowona hinabunamina. ² Au tafaloloya kauwana giyemuna-mo'a

ma hilowoga be hina tomohuyehuyeya. ³Edeya hinauna tu buye hive'agahe-gahe higayo, “Hakwadi kabala tomohuyahuya ana eda'awana gi'enobodana-ma ginave'awawani ide fa'ideya?”

⁴Mena kabalai-nadi ma lakahimo'ena. Tu hi'italele againe, tamo hakwadi kabala give'awawana ma hi'itana. ⁵Au tomohuyehuyeya hiluku-yo kwanatubulakahina sa'eyana hi'itana, vaigau kwayakwayana gi'osena ada tomohuyahuya i'atagine gihiyoto. Hi'ita-yo ase'asedi gi'akolukoluna.

⁶Bana gigahedi gigayo, “Keke wanamatauta. A gahalamanena Yesu kwanaNasaledi hikivekelosena-ma walelelena. Keke hidede againe gidamiyami, au gimididi-havagi. Wa'ela be abaga hisena-ma wa'ita.

⁷Wana'ita-yo au wanamaduna ana tomuliya Fita buye wanagahedi wanagayo, Yesu Galili againe wai ginagona yuwadedei wana'itana boi gigaheyena amine.”

⁸Au vevine himadulowoga tomohuyahuya hi'otayabuyabuna, fa'ina ase'asedi gi'akolukoluna kadu hivetatava. Ada himatauta fa'ina, keke tamo hakwadi hidavenuwa'atani. ^j

**Yesu Meli vineMagidala againe
Tauna gi'ivemogatalina.**

Madiu 28:9-10 Yoni 20:11-18

^{[9}Tu mala gilauna tafaloloya Yesu ahe gimididi-havagi yo Meli vineMagidala againe Tauna gimidi'ivemogatalina. Bana Meli-nadi boi yafune seveni hiluvaiyena tu Yesu giwavidi. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Au Meli gina be badi boi Yesu buye himiyami-ma givenuwa'atadi. Badi yadi wanuwavita hitagitagi tu givenuwa'atadi gigayo, “Yesu yawawayana gimimiyami. Iya

tauku ga'itana.” Tu yana gahe keke hidavetumaganeni. ^k

**Yesu edeya gilakayemu
tomuliya adi'iselu agaidiya.**

Luke 24:13-35

¹²Muliya Yesu ana ita tulina amine tomuliya adi'iselu agaidiya giyemu. Badi melala kabi'ona wala'aiya hinauna tu Yesu badi agaidiya Tauna gi'ivemogatalina. ¹³Au Yelusema againe hiywadi be tomuliya velugadiyao hivenuwa'atadi tu badi yadi gahe keke hidavetumaganeni.

**Yesu yana yo'o ileveni
agaidiya gilakayemu.**

Madiu 28:16-20 Luke 24:36-49

Yoni 20:19-23 Afositolo 1:6-8

¹⁴Muliya-mo'ane yana yo'o ileveni hi'au'a tu badi agaidiya Tauna gi'ive-mogatalina. Ada gidakeyedi yadi vetumagana keke kadu tagadi gikulu fa'ina, badi ahe gimididi-havagi yo hi'itanama yadi gahe keke hidavetumaganeni. Hidema fa'ina gidakeyedi.

¹⁵Kadu gigahedi gigayo, “Fafali moy-a'aina agaidiya wanana be kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya wanalulumamalena.

¹⁶Gava kaliva ginavetumaganeku-yo ginabafitaiso, medema kibababala ginanuhagana. Atu gava kaliva keke ginavetumaganeku, medema aimo matahiwadi ginanuhagana. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Ada badi hivetumaganeku-ma faiwala ana iya'iyaya hidede amine hinaseyemaunena. Aku eganeya yafune hinawaviwavi, meya tulina tulina agaidiya hinalulukahihi. Ka'i oloto hinasilakahina o ka'i gufa laulaugina hinayuna digo, keke hinabwavi. Nimadi to'aulolo agaidiya hinaseni-yo

hinayamumu. Vetumagana ana iya'iyaya au hidede amine.”¹

Yesu lobameya gilaka.

Luke 24:50-53 Afositolo 1:9-11

¹⁹Tu Kaiwabu Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gihavaina, Yaubada lobameya gisilakahina ada abavetoga

kikaiwabuna Yaubada i'atagine gihiyoto. ²⁰Badi tomuliya ma hitauya fafali tulina tulina agaidiya hilumamala, ada Kaiwabu gifaiwalaveledi be aituha fifiwalana hififaisewani-yo kaliva yadi laumamala fa'ina higahe higayo, “Velemodi.” Au hidede amine.]^m

¹16:17-18 Af 2:38, 16:31-33 Af 2:4, 8:7, 28:3-6, Lu 10:19

^m16:20 Af 2:33-34, Ef 1:20 Af 14:3, Hi 2:3-4

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna LUKE gi'etoladina amanadi

Bana Luke keke Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana, kadu keke kwanamiYuda au yo'o tulidiyao kalivana adi egana lakahina miGilika. Bana yana melala ka'i Anidiyoka Siliya ana fafaliya, ada doketa yadi faisewa gi'abina. Bona Gilika gihalamane-hagihagiya, ada yana etoladi vaita kaliva nuwanuwahuyana.

Hida Luke yana buki nagona, ada gi'etoladina be badi miGilika Yesu kahihina hinahalamanena be nuwadi ginavaina. Medema fa'ina yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina kahihidi tulina tulina giyakahidi, ada Yesu tomiyababi moya'aida fa'ideya gihobu'ela ma givehawala. Yana vekaliva kahihina matana matana gilukahiyena, kadu yana hinekalikali keke yo'oyo'ogaga au kadu kaliva vevine sa'eyana sa'eyana fa'idiya gi'awatalatalainena. Kadu'e Yaubada ana hawadavadava, Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala, ve'ove'o'ola, koyokoyo kadu wakalivadiyao ma nuwanuwai-dina fa'idiya givenuwa'ata.

Tu bana Luke tauna keke Yesu yana gugai ana to'ita, tu badi to'ita agaidiya halamana gilele-hagihagiya be Kaiwabu Yesu ana vetumagana ana nuwanuwa velemono'ena ide ginahawaveleleleda.

1¹⁻⁴ Yo siule Kauveya Tiyofilo. Keke gavana fa'ina tu vaita gidalubodaku be Yesu kahihina matana matana amine o fa'iniya gada'etoladina be higa ana nuwanuwa kaliva yadi vehawala againe ahe unogalidi-ma nuwanuwai-dina au velemono'ena ma unahalamanena. Boi badi kaliva Yesu yana gugai give'inubena be ginauwena ana abalauyabu ma taudiyao matadiya hi'itana ada

yana venuwa'ata hilumamalena au gaitomai-dina hihawavelevelema. Kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi hivegalena be gavadi gavadi hinafameya hilakayemu, medema kahihidi hi'etoladina, badi to'itai-dina hihawavelevelema amine. Siule Kauveya, badi hi'etoladina tu iya tauku kahihi matatabuna matana matana ana abave'inuba be gina ana abalauyabu yaku wa'idibumuhiga galele-hagihagiya, fa'ina vaita gidalubodaku be kadu iya kahihi-nadi o fa'iniya gana'etoladina.

Yoni yana tubuga fa'ina Gabeliyela Sakalaiya givenuwa'atana.

⁵ Kahihi-nadi hidede amine. Helodi Yudiya ana fafali givehimeyena ana toveya abaveyao ana tofaisewa sa'eyana gimiyami ana egana Sakalaiya. Tofaisewai-dina yadi yo'o tulina tulina ada bana Sakalaiya Abaiya yana yo'o kalivana. Meda vavinena Elisabeti abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi yo'o kwamayokuna higa bana Eloni bwanenena. ⁶ Ada adi'iseluga yadi dewa yegayegana Yaubada matane. Kaiwabu yana vehimeya yana hawata moya'aina hi'ita'itave'avina, keke tamo adi wavita. ⁷ Tu Elisabeti kakalina fa'ina natudi keke, ada adi'iseluga hivesilakai-mo'a.

⁸⁻⁹ Himiyami tu Sakalaiya yana yo'o yadi faisewa manuwa-tafalolo hinagene ana tova gilakayemu. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa yadi dewa amine kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana adi egana kabala againe hi'etoladina digo gowa againe hidodo-yo tofaisewa sa'eyana matana lowolowogina tu kabala givaina. Medema tovai-nadi Sakalaiya ana egana hivaina higa Kaiwabu yana manuwa-tafalolo againe gidaluku be vanedimodimo ana egana inisenisi gidakabuna. ¹⁰ Giluku be inisenisi gikabukabuni tu kaliva moya'aidi melaleya hivaga'auta amanadi Yaubada

hihawahawadavadavana. ¹¹ Au Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata Sakalaiya againe auhe'ama gilakayemu, inisenisi ana aba'akabu i'atagine gimidi. ¹² Ada Sakalaiya gi'ita-yo ase'asena gi'akolukoluna kadu gimatautave'ine. ¹³ Tu tovenuwa'ata gigahena gigayo, "Sakalaiya, keke unamatauta. Ya ve'o'ola Yaubada ahe ginogalina. Tu vavine Elisabeti natu kaliva ginavenatunena ada unavewagana Yoni. ¹⁴ Bana kwamana aimo ya abavemwamwala be ya abagakahikahi, kadu kaliva moya'aidi yana tubuga fa'ina hinavemwamwala. ¹⁵ Fa'ina bana'e aimo ginakaiwabu Yaubada matane. Ana hawata ma oine kadu mali gufa laulaugina keke ginayuni. Hinana hinavenatunena ana toveya Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginaluvaiye-vagahina. ¹⁶ Bana natu-nadi miIsileli tufoidi moya'aidi Yaubada yadi Kaiwabu againe ase'asedi ginakiviviyena. ¹⁷ Bana wai ginanagoni tu Kaiwabu wai ginamulina. Yana wafaiwala kadu yana wanuwunuwa tuwai-mo'ena Elaiya Yaubada bonana gi'awatalatalainena amine, meda bana ginaffaisewa. Yana laumamala againe kaliva ase'asedi natudiyao agaidiya ginakiviviyena be hinaveyao. Kadu todibutoyoga nuwadi ginakiviviyena be yadi dewa koyona hinahegeni-yo hinanuwanuwa-hagihagi. Au hidedemi Kaiwabu yana ela fa'ina kaliva ase'asedi ginakidewedewena." Tovenewa'ata yana gahe au hidede amine.

¹⁸ Tu bana Sakalaiya tovenuwa'ata gitoliyena gigayo, "Gavaiya'amine ganahalamaneni ya gahe velemono'ena o ka'i keke? Fa'ina hima gavekaliva kadu vavineku givekwamayoku."

¹⁹ Au tovenuwa'ata gigayo, "Iya Gabeliyela. Yaubada matane gamidimidi ma Bana loseyanina

gi'iveniniseku be againiya ga'ela higa hida valeya hagihagina gadalukahihiyena. ²⁰ Tu unogali! Yaku gahe keke udavetumaganeni fa'ina, ago ginasebodana. Lukahihi unafaniyena unanunauwena tu gaitomai-nadi gagaheyena-ma tova gilubodana againe ginalakayemu-yo agoseboda ginahavaina." Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigahe.

²¹ Tu gava melaleya kaliva Sakalaiya hibodabodana, ada yana miyafa'ila manuwa-tafalolo hinagene fa'ina aimo nuwadi ginauna. ²² Hibodaboda tu gilakayemu againe gahe keke anafaiweya. Au kaliva buye hive'agahegahe higayo, "Ka'i hima manuwa-tafalolo againe gi'eno'ita fa'ina agona gisebodana." Gahe keke anafaiweya fa'ina u'une gilukahihi.

²³ Ada ahe yana faisewa ana aituha giluyabuna, au giyewana yana manuweya. ²⁴ Himiyami tu vavinena Elisabeti givehifuga ada vaikohi faifi agaidiya keke yo'oya gidanunaudadana au gimiyami yana manuweya. ²⁵ Gigahe gigayo, "Ho Kaiwabu! Wona velemona Bana Tonuwakabubu! Boi kakaliku fa'ina yaku wawowomumu tu tova hidevama Kaiwabu gifaiwalaveleku-yo natuku ganuhagana, fa'ina yaku wowomumu yo'lo matadiya givaihegena." Au hidedemi Elisabeti gigahe. ⁿ

Yesu yana tubuga fa'ina Gabeliyela Meli givenuwa'atana.

²⁶ Tu Elisabeti ahe vaikohi sikisi gihegedi againe, Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata ana egana Gabeliyela Galili ana melala sa'eyana againe gi'iveninisenana, melala ana egana Nasaledi. ²⁷ Ulaulatanina sa'eyana againe gi'iveninisenana, kwamayoku-nadi

kaliva ana egana Yosefa gisetagona. Bana Yosefa Devida bwanenena ada ulaulatanina ana egana Meli. ²⁸Tovenuwa'ata kwamayoku againe gi'ela gigayo. “Siule Meli, O Yaubada ginuwadoge-mo'e! Bana Kaiwabu a Toveluga.”

²⁹Tu bana Meli tovenuwa'ata yana gahe fa'ina ase'asena gi'akolukoluna lakahina ada nuwana givegafo'uya'uya gigayo, “Gavadi-yo hidedemi givesiuleyeku?” ³⁰Au tovenuwa'ata gigahena gigayo, “Meli, keke unamatauta, fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwadoga againiya givetalaiyena. ³¹Aimo unavehifuga be natu kaliva unavenatunena ada unavewagana Yesu.

³²⁻³³Bana kikaiwabuna ada hinavewagana Tomiyagetane-mo'ane Natuna. Ada Yaubada Kaiwabu ginakivekaiwabuna be bwanenena Devida yana didiga'u'u ginavelena au Yakobu yana yo'o agaidiya ginavehimeya-vagata. E, yana abavehimeya ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu.” Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigahe.

³⁴Tu Meli gigayo, “Iya hima vineulata keke moganeku tu gavaimi-yo ganavehifuga?”

³⁵Au tovenuwa'ata gigayo, “Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginaluvaiye be Tomiyagetane-mo'ane yana faiwaleya o ginayava. Hidema fa'ina kwamana unavenatunena ma Mahalina ana kwamana ada hinavewagana Yaubada Natuna. ³⁶Wa'ita, o hina Elisabeti givekauve'a-mo'a tu givehifuga. E, bana kwamayoku hihawavekakalena-ma ahe yana vaikohi sikisi gihegedi. ³⁷Au mema gaitoma moya'aidi vitadi au Yaubada ana tagalowalowa.”

³⁸Hidedemi gigahe-yo Meli gigayo, “Yamumuna. Iya Kaiwabu ana agetoga.

Gavaimi ugaheyena medemi agaikuya gidalakayemu.” ^{op}

Meli Elisabeti againe giwakawaka.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰Gimiyami tu Meli gikidewadewa be gilowoga, Yudiya ana avala'oya againe gimaduna ana melala sa'eyana againe gihobudamana be higa Elisabeti gina'itana. Sakalaiya yana manuweya giluku-yo Elisabeti gilusiuleyena. ⁴¹⁻⁴²Ada Elisabeti Meli yana lusiule ginogalina againe kwamana kamone gikolekole lakahina au Alu'aluwa Mahalina Elisabeti giluvaiye-mo'ena be gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “O'eni ma Yaubada ahe ginuwakabubuye-mo'e. Ya vemwamwala mali vevine moya'aidi yadi vemwamwala gitubuhegena kadu kwamana unavenatunena-ma Yaubada yana nuwakabubu lakahina ginanuhagana. ⁴³Gavadi-yo hida nuwakabubu lakahina iya ganuhagani, higa o yaku Kaiwabu hinana u'ela agaikuya uwakawaka? ⁴⁴U'ita, ya lusiule ago ganogalina againe kwamana kamokuya vemwamwala gi'ayauneni-yo gikolekole lakahina. ⁴⁵Gavadi unanuhagana Kaiwabu gigaheyena-ma uvetumaganena fa'ina, ya vemwamwala gavatubuga!”

Meli yana kwelidavadava.

⁴⁶Tu Meli givebutu gikwelidavadava gigayo, Ase'asekuya Kaiwabu gadavadavana, ⁴⁷kadu Yaubada aku Tokibababala againe alu'aluwaku givemwamwala lakahina ⁴⁸Iya ana agetoga nonogana gi'itanuwakabubuyeku. Adamoya be aimo hinanunauwena kaliva adi hewahewa moya'aidi yaku vemwamwala gavatubuga medema hinayakayahina.

⁴⁹ Fa'ina Bana Tofaiwala-mo'a abayaulowoga iya fa'ikuya gifaisewana, Bana ana egana mahamahalina.

⁵⁰ Gaveyao Bana hive'amohimohinena medema agaidiya yana hinekalikali, adi hewahewa adi hewahewa.

⁵¹ Nimana yana faiwala ahe ginaseyemaunena.

Gaveyao nuwahinagediya hiseselakalaka

medema ahe ginaluyauyaledi.

⁵² Tokikaiwabu ahe ginakihobuyedi be yadi didiga'u'u hinahegena, tu tonuwahobu ginakilakahidi.

⁵³ Nuwakabubu tulina agaidiya tomafulauga ahe ginave'ahiyauwadi, tu wakalivadiyao makagekagediyao ginawawidi be hinana.

⁵⁴⁻⁵⁵ Tuwai-mo'ena bwanenedeyao agaidiya

yana veluga fa'ina giwonadabadaba, Abelamo ana unumamomo buye'i.

Mena yana gahe keke havahavaina au yana hinekalikali againe nuwana ahe ginanunauyena, kadu yana wonadabadaba amine ide mi'sileli ana agetogamomo ahe ginakive'avida ada veluga fa'ina.

Au hidedemi Meli yana kwelidavadava.

⁵⁶ Ada auwe vaikohi tohiye amine Meli Elisabeti buye himiyami tu muliya giyewana yana melaleya. ^{qr}

Yoni Tobafitaiso yana tubuga fa'ina.

⁵⁷ Meli gina tu Elisabeti yana venatuna ana tova giyemu be kaliva givenatunena.

⁵⁸ Tobohiyadiyao kadu yadi yo'o kalivadi valeyadi hinogalina higa Kaiwabu gihinekalikaliedyedi lakahina, ada badi'e buye hivemwamwala.

⁵⁹⁻⁶⁰ Tu kwamana ana aiyeta eita givaidi againe hivaga'auta be Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowone hinatomogolo-

hina. Hinuwanuwa vaita tamana ana egana amine hidaluwatuyena Sakalaiya ma hinana himadugahe higayo, "Keke-mo'a! Egana kanavelena Yoni."

⁶¹ Badi higayo, "Hima gavana-yo hida egana keke tamo ami yo'o agaidiya gidawahini tu hida kwamana ginawahini?"

⁶² Au tamana againe u'udi hilewalewana be higa hinahalamanena gava egana ginaluwatuyeni. ⁶³ Au aba'etoladi give'o'ola be gi'etoladina, "Ana egana Yoni." Ada moya'aidi hiyaulowoga.

⁶⁴ Ada auhe'ama awana gita'ala be agona gi'afolena ada givebutu gigahegahe Yaubada gidavadavana. ⁶⁵ Au yadi yo'o buye himiyami-ma himatautave'ine. Ada Yudiya ana avala'oya melalidi tulina tulina agaidiya gaitomai-dina moya'aidi hilakayemu-ma fa'idiya hilulukahihi.

⁶⁶ Ada moya'aidi valeyai-nadi againe nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya higayo, "Hida kwamana aimo gavadi ginagani?" Au hidedemi higahe fa'ina Kaiwabu gifaiwalavelena ma hi'itana. ^s

Sakalaiya yana kwelidavadava.

⁶⁷ Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina Yoni tamana Sakalaiya giluvaiyena be Yaubada yana venuwa'ata gigaheye-vagahina gigayo,

⁶⁸ Kaiwabu mi'sileli yada Yaubada kanadavadavana fa'ina yana yo'o ahe gina'itanuwakabubuyeda, ada vita agaidiya ginatutuvehobuda.

⁶⁹ Ada Tokibababala fifiwalana yana tofaisewa Devida bwanenena ma ide fa'ideya gina'iveyemaunina.

⁷⁰ Tuwai-mo'ena falofita mahamahaliyao

Yaubada bonana hi'awatalatalainena ada yana wonadabadaba hidede amine.

⁷¹ Nibaideyao agaidiya
ginakibababaleda,
kadu gaveyao moya'aidi hivenikohiyeda
medema agaidiya ginalugolegoleda.

⁷²⁻⁷³ Kadu bwanenedeyao
ginahinekalikaliyedi
ada yana veyao mahamahalina
kadu yana wonadabadaba buye
bwaneneda Abelahamo againe gisena,
medema againe nuwana
ginanunauyena.

⁷⁴ Gigahe vaita ide miSileli
nibaideyao nimadiya ginalugolegoleda
be Bana againe adafaiweya kanafaisewa
kanadavadavana keke yada wamatauta.

⁷⁵ Kadu yada dewa mahamahalina
be yada nuwanuwa yegayegana
Bana matane adafaiweya kanamiyami
yawaida ana aituheya.
Au hidedemi Yaubada yana kibababala
fa'ina Sakalaiya gigahe. ⁷⁶ Kadu
Sakalaiya natuna fa'ine gigaheye-
vagahina yana gahe gi'alavekwelina
gigayo,

O natuku, Tomiyagetane-mo'ane
bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
amine kaliva o hinavewaga.

O wai unanagona be Kaiwabu
yana eda unakidewedewena.

⁷⁷ Kaiwabu yana yo'o unavenuwa'atadi
yadi dewa koyodi hinahegedi-yo
Kaiwabu yadi koyona ginayawelina
be hidedemi adi kibababala hinavaina.

⁷⁸ Au nuwakabubu hidedemi
hinanuhagana
fa'ina yada Yaubada Tohinekalikali-
mo'a.

Kauwana gilaka be gituvemahalida
amine,
ada Tokibababala nuwada
ginakivemahalina.

⁷⁹ Kadu badi uyuyuya be alika liline
himimiyami-ma ginakivemahalidi,

ada aseniwalova ana eda againe
moya'aida ginasiviviyeda.
Au hidedemi Sakalaiya natuna yana
faisewa fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina.
⁸⁰ Ada bana kwamana gilakalakata tu
yana nuwanuwa againe gi'ase'asevatu,
ada babigaga againe gimiyami
ginunauwena tu yana iveyemu ana tova
miSileli yadi yo'o matadiya. ^u

Yesu gitubuga.

Madiu 1:18-25

2 Tu Yoni kabi'one miLoma badi
miYuda yadi fafaliya hivehive-
himeya. Medema tovai-nadi Loma
Tokaiwabu ana egana Sisa-Ogosito
gimiyami. Bana givehimeya be fafali
tulina tulina kalivadi adi egana
hida'etoladi be higa yana yo'o adi
kilagalaga ginahalamanena. ² Mena
eganayaudi-nadi yaudi nagona ada
bana Kwiliniyo Siliya ana fafali
againa givehivehimeya ana toveya
gilakayemu. ³ Au moya'aidi eganayaudi
fa'ina sa'eyana sa'eyana taudiyao yadi
melaleya hina.

⁴ Tu kadu Yosefa Galili melalina ana
egana Nasaledi againe gitauya Dev-
ida yana melala Yudiya againe gi-
hobudamana, melala ana egana Be-
delihema, fa'ina bana Devida bwane-
nena yana yo'o kalivana. ⁵ Bedelihema
againa Meli buye hina eganayaudi
fa'ina. Tu bana kwamayoku gisetago-
mo'ena aimo keke buye hidamiyami
tu givehifuga. ⁶ Yuwadedei himiyami
tu yana venatuna ana tova a giyemu.
⁷ Au yana tomo'ainagona givenatunena,
kaleko vaita fai amine medema againe
hifafana au yomuyomu adi kwame
againa hive'enobalina fa'ina wakawaka-
manuwa gimaga-mo'a be yadi abaga
keke. ^v

^t1:80 Sam 106:10 Aba 17:7, 22:16-17 Md 3:3, 11:10, Ais 40:3

^u1:80 Ais 60:1-2, 9:2, Md 4:16, Yo 8:12 Md 3:1-6 ^v2:7 Yo 7:42

**Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
to'itave'avina sifi hiyemaunidi.**

⁸Tu Bedelihema awa'awanine to'itave'avina sifi yadi sifi ubuleya himiyamiyatago-malalaugedi.

⁹Himiyami tu Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana giyemaunidi ada Kaiwabu yana mahalina ve'akina-manamalina gituvemahali-'owodi yo himatautave'ine. ¹⁰Tu tovenuwa'ata gigahedi gigayo, “Keke wanamatauta, au wanogali! Valeya hagihagina agaimiya ga'aliyena be valeyai-nadi againe omi miIsileli ami yo'o vemwamwala lakahina wananuhagana.

¹¹Adamo'uya-mo'a Devida yana melala againe Tokibababala omi fa'imiya gitubuga, Bana'e Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso Kaiwabu. ¹²Yaku gahe au velemo'ena ma ana iya'iyaya hidede amine. Fwefweya kaleko vaita fai amine againe hifafana-ma wananuhagana, fwefweyai-nadi yomuyomu adi kwame againe gidadauda.”

¹³⁻¹⁴Gigahe-yo auhe'ama lobama ana tolugaviya adi yo'o lakahi-mo'ena bana tovenuwa'ata buye himiyami, Yaubada hidavadavana higayo, “Yaubada getane-mo'ane kanakivekaiwabuna, gava babiya kaliva gaveyao Yaubada yana nuwakabubu hinuhagana, medema agaidiya kukuya ginayemu.”

¹⁵Au hidede amine lobama ana tovenuwa'ata Yaubada hikwelidavadavani tu hinuyabuyabudi be lobameya hiywadi. Hina-yo to'itave'avina sifi buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Wa'ela be kanana Bedelihema againe kanahobu gaitoma ahe gilakayemu be Yaubada ide agaideya gigaheyena-ma kana'itana.”

¹⁶Au himaduna be hilele Meli Yosefa hinuhagadi kadu fwefweya

buye'i, Bana yomuyomu adi kwame againe gidauda. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Ada ahe hi'ita-yo au kwamana kahihina gavaimi tovenuwa'ata givenuwa'atadi medemi hi'awatalatalaina, ada gaveyao moya'aidi to'itave'avina sifi yadi gahe hinogalina, medema hiyaulowoga. ¹⁹Tu mena gaitomai-dina agaidiya Meli nuwadi ginunauyena be tova moya'aina hinuwanuwadadana. ²⁰Badi to'itave'avina sifi ma hiywadi Yaubada ana egana hikikilakahina, gaitoma moya'aidi ahe hinogalidi be hi'itadi fa'idiya hidavadavana. Yadi ita meda tovenuwa'ata yana gahe amine.

**Yesu hiluwatuyena be
manuwa-tafalolo againe hinauwena.**

²¹Tu kwamana ana aiyeta eita givaidi-yo Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowone hinatomogolohina ana toveya hivewagana Yesu, eganai-nadi aimo hinana keke hidavehifuga tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata giyakahina.

²²⁻²⁴Tu tova giyemu be yadi yegayega fa'ina tafalolo sa'eyana hinafaisewana Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe Yaubada givehimeyedi amine. Kadu Yaubada yana vehimeya sa'eyana tuwai-mo'ena Mosese gi'etoladina-ma amine hihuluva. Vehimeyai-nadi ma kaliva tomo'ainagona sa'eyana sa'eyana wanasevehaledi be Yaubada yana giba fa'ina. Au Yosefa be Meli kwamana Yelusalema againe hinauwena be Yaubada matane hinasena. Kadu abaveyao yadi yegayega fa'ina hinauwena, Yaubada buki-vehimeya againe gisena-ma amine, higa bunebune luhei o ka'i bututula kabi'odiyao luhei.

²⁵Tu kaliva sa'eyana Yelusalema againe gimiyami ana egana Simiyoni. Bana kaliva yegayegana Yaubada gimatamatausena kadu Yaubada yana Tovegida miIsileli ginakibababaledi-ma yana yemu fa'ina

gilulauboda. Ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina bana againe gimiyami. ²⁶Ada boi Alu'aluwa Mahalina bana againe gihawavemogatala higa vaita keke ginamadu'alika tu nagona Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso gina'itana. Gina'itani-yo gina'alika. ²⁷⁻²⁸Au kwamana hi'aliyena-ma tovai-nadi Alu'aluwa Mahalina Simiyoni gigahena be manuwa-tafalolo againe giluku. Yosefa Meli kwamana Yesu hi'aliyena be hinahuluvina buki-vehimeya gigahe amine ma Simiyoni kwamana gifewana be Yaubada gidavadavana. ²⁹Yana kwelidavadava hidede amine.

Kaiwabu-yo, adamoya iya ya tofaisewa yaku wanuwayamumu unavega'auleku.

³⁰Fa'ina Tokibababala O uvegidenama tauku matakuya ahe ga'itana.

³¹Kibababalai-nadi ana eda ukidewedewena

yo'o tulina tulina matadiya

³²Bana'e yo'o tulidiyao yadi mahalina, kadu Bana fa'ine ya yo'o mi'sileli kaiwabu lakahina ananuhagana.

Au hidedemi Simiyoni yana kwelidavadava.

³³Tu kwamana tamana hinana Simiyoni yana gahe Yesu fa'ine hiyaulowogena. ³⁴⁻³⁵Au Simiyoni give'o'oledi be Yaubada ginanuwak-abubuyedi tu hinana Meli gigahedi gigayo, "Wa'ita, hida kwamana Yaubada givegidenama be mi'sileli tufoidi moya'aidi hinavenikohiyena-ma adi agolaufofola hinanuhagana tu tufoidi moya'aidi Bana againe hinahawahegedi-ma adi kibababala hinanuhagana. Kadu Yaubada Bana ginasena iya'iyaya fa'ina, higa kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi hinahawavekoyoyeni-yo yadi nuwahinage kabu'avane

ginayemu. Ada kadu omi ase'ase mi gina'u'aulolo vaita giyo gida'onani." ^{wx}

Bana Ana Yesu fa'ine gi'awatalatalaina.

³⁶⁻³⁷Kadu'e kwamayoku sa'eyana gimiyami ana egana Ana, Fanuweli natuna Aseli yana yo'o kwamayokuna, ada bana Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina. Ulaulatanine ginagi ada malamala seveni moganena buye himiyami tu gisikwa-yo anakaibe gimiyami ma ana malamala eiti-fowa (84) givaidi. Ada au givekauve'a-mo'a. Tu tova moya'aina gitafatafalolo manuwa-tafalolo keke ma'i gidahegehegeni, uyadayada be bogi Yaubada gihawadavadavana gilabelabewaviyo tu give'ove'o'ola. ³⁸Ada Meli Yosefa manuwa-tafalolo againe kwamana Yaubada matane hisena ma bai-nadi againe Ana giyemu, lilidiya gimidi be Yaubada givesiuleyena, kadu miYelusalema agaidiya kwamana fa'ine gigahegahe gigayo, "Hida kwamana ada Tokibababala, Bana'e fa'ine kalulauboda amanadi."

³⁹Tu Yosefa Meli gavadi moya'aina gilubodadi be hidafaisewani Yaubada yana vehimeya gigahe amine, medema hiluyabuni-yo Galili ana fafaliya hiyewadi be tuidiyao yadi melala Nasaledi againe hilakayemu. ⁴⁰Ada kwamana gilakalakata tu nuwane gififaiwala kadu nuwana gi'ayauyuga-mo'a. E, Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gimiyami. ^y

Kwamana Yesu tovehawala buye manuwa-tafalolo

againa hive'agahegahe.

⁴¹Tu malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana hinana be tamana Yelusalema againe

^w2:34-35 1Veh 12:1-4, Yem 13:2,12,15, 1Veh 12:8 Ais 52:10

^x2:34-35 Ais 49:6, Yo 8:12 Ais 8:14, 1Ko 1:23, 1Fi 2:6-8 ^y2:40 1Ti 5:5 Md 2:23

hinauna tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviya ana tova againe. ⁴²Bana Yesu ana malamala tuwelo givaidi againe badi buye hina tafalolo againe yadi dewa amine. ⁴³Ada tafalolo ahe gihavaini-yo hinana tamana hiywadi tu kwamana Yesu Yelusalema againe gimiyi, keke hidahalamaneni. ⁴⁴Tu badi hivaitana yo'o hinagediya buye hidanauna fa'ina, aiyeta sa'eyana hinauna tu tobohiyadiyo kadu yadi yo'o agaidiya hivebutu hilelena. ⁴⁵Ada hi'i'avani-yo hiywadi Yelusalema againe hilelena. ⁴⁶Hilelele tu aiyeta anaveto againe manuwa-tafalolo hinagene hinuhagana, tovehawala hinafadiya givetogani tu badi givanevanenegedi kadu gitotoliluveluvedu. ⁴⁷Au moya'aidi yana nuwahuya yana bonalaufata hinogalini-yo ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana. ⁴⁸Tu hinana tamana hi'itana againe hiyaulowoga. Badi hinana higahena higayo, “Natuku, gavadi-yo hidedemi uhuluvima? Tama be ima'e yama wanuwavita o alelele.”

⁴⁹Bana gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo waleleleku? Vaita omi wadahalamaneni gilubodaku be Kamaku yana manuwewa gadamiyami.” ⁵⁰Tu yana gahe hilukayokayoyena.

⁵¹Au Bana badi buye hina Nasaledi againe hiywadi, ada buye himiyami tu bonadi gi'abi'abina. Badi hinana ma gaitomai-dina moya'aina agaidiya nuwadi ginunauyena. ⁵²Tu Yesu yana wanuwahuya gilakata ada Bana againe Yaubada be kaliva nuwadi giyamumu. ^z

Yoni tobafitaiso yana laumamala.

Madiu 3:1-10 Maki 1:1-6 Yoni 1:19-23

3¹⁻²Loma Tokaiwabu ana egana Sisa-Taibiliyo malamala fiftini givhivhimeya tu Yaubada bonana

Yoni Sakalaiya natuna againe gilakayemu, bana babigaga againe gimiyami-tu. Medema tovai-nadi Fonitiyo-Failato Yudiya ana fafali givhivhimeyena, bana Helodi Galili ana fafali givhivhimeyena ada tobohiyana Filifi Ituliya be Tilakonaidi adi fafali givhivhimeyedi, kadu bana Laisaniya Abilene ana fafali givhivhimeyena. Au hidedemi tovehimeya adi loi, tu tovai-nadi againe Anasi be Kaiyafasi abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu. ³Au Yaubada Yoni againe gigahe-yo Yoni gufa ana egana Yolidani awa'awanina moya'aina agaidiya ginunudadana tu gilulumamala gigayo, “Yami dewa koyona wanavenikohiyena be wanabafitaiso. Wananuwavilana be Yaubada yami koyona ginayawelina.” ⁴Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya yana buki againe gi'etoladina amine, meda Yoni gihuluva. Aiseya gigayo, Kaliva agona hinogalina wala'aiya gikovakovadadana

gigayo, Kaiwabu yana eda wanavetauna yana eda ase'ase miya wanakidewedewena.

⁵Nu'awa'awahagana wanavetauna, oya lakahidi kabi'odi wanayalamoidi, eda nubalabaladi wanakivetuvetunudi, kadu eda dabodabodi wanalu'ukeukedi.

⁶Wana'ihagihagi be kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada yana kibababala hina'itana. Au hidedemi Aiseya yana gahe.

⁷Tu Yoni kaliva moya'aidi bana againe hiyo'oyo'o be ginakivebafitaisoyedi-ma agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Omi vaita oloto koyona ana egana vaiba natuneyao amine. Hakwadi givenuwa'atami-yo, vaita Yaubada yana ila'a omi agaimiya wada'oseni? Keke amifaiweya

Yaubada wana'oseni. ⁸Omi wagahe vaita yami koyona wadahegeni-yo wadahaagavilami. Au dewa yamumuna wanafaisewani-yo yami hagavila au velemo'ena ma anahalamanena. Kadu keke wanavebutu taumiyao agaimiya wanagahe wanagayo, Ide Abelahamo bwaneneneyao fa'ina kadu ide Yaubada natuneyao. Au gagahemi Yaubada anafaiweya ginakilowemi tu hida kabala agaidiya kaliva ginabubudi be Abelahamo ana yo'oya ginasedi. ⁹Kadu'e adamoya tamuyoko ahe hiyadalina be ai hinalu'inubadi, ada ai sa'eyana sa'eyana guwadi keke yamumuna ma hinataladi be ai'ala'alata againe hinahegedi. Ai-dina amine omi'iyao.”

¹⁰Au hidedemi Yoni gigahegahe tu yo'oyo'o higahena higayo, “Au gavadi anagani?”

¹¹Bana gigayo, “Hai kaliva ana aikeva luhei, medema gilubodana be kaliva ana aikeva keke ma gidavelena. Meda anafaiweya a'a gidafolakena.”

¹²Kadu takesi ana toyaudi hi'ela be hinabafitaiso ada higahena higayo, “Tovehawala, ime gavadi anagani?”

¹³Yoni gigahedi gigayo, “Takesi ana manigaga wanayaudi, keke taumiyao fa'imiya wanavai-kawowoni.”

¹⁴Tu kadu tolugaviya tufoidi hitoliluvluvena higayo, “Kadu ime gavadi anagani?” Bana gigayo. “Keke kaliva yadi lokoloko wanalemadi kadu keke kaliva wanakiholiholidi. Fatami fa'ina wanavenuwakibokibo.” Au hidedemi Yoni gigahedi. ^{ab}

Yoni Tobafitaiso Yesu inubana fa'ina givenuwa'ata.

Madiu 3:11-12 Maki 1:7-8 Yoni 1:24-34

¹⁵Tu kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso yana yemu fa'ina hilulauboda, ada hivebutu Yoni fa'ine nuwahnagediya hinuwanuwa vaita ka'i bana Keliso-mo'ena o ka'i keke.

¹⁶Yoni yadi nuwahnage gibonalaufata gigayo, “Iya'eku ma gufa againe gakivebafitaisoyemi tu kaliva sa'eyana gifaiwalahegeku-ma gi'ela'ela. Bana kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu iya kwamana kabisoku fa'ina keke akufaiweya Bana againe ganave'agetoga-yo ana ageyafayafa adi aba'aiyuga ganayauni. Bana'e ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe tufoimi ginakivebafitaisoyemi be ginavemagami, tu tufoimi ai'ala'alata againe ginakivebafitaisoyemi mema higa vaita ginavematahiwadiyemi. ¹⁷E, aimo gina'ela ada yana abasaibutu ana gi'e lakahina gina'abina be witi ana abavagakolukolu againe ginasibutuna. A'a-mo'ena yana kweda againe gina'ive'ave'ahina tu yogona ai gi'alata-vagata ma againe ginaluve'alahina.” ¹⁸Au hidedemi Yoni gilumamaledi kadu enohega tulina tulina amine Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina gilugayedi.

¹⁹Tu Yoni tovehimeya Helodi gidakeyena. Bana Helodi tobohiyana vavinenana adi egana Helodiyasi giluhabuyedi fa'ina gidakeyena, kadu yana dewa koyona moya'aina fa'ina gidakedakeyena. ²⁰Helodi koyona moya'aina gifaisewadi tu koyona sa'eyana buye give'atutamo'aina higa Yoni deliya gisena. ^c

^a3:14 Af 13:24, 19:4 Ais 40:3-5 Af 26:20, Yo 8:39 ^b3:14 Md 7:15-20 Lu 7:29

^c3:20 Yo 3:28, Af 1:5, 13:25 Md 14:3-4, Mk 6:17-18

Yoni Yesu gikivebafitaisoyena.*Madiu 3:13-17 Maki 1:9-11*

²¹⁻²²Tu Yoni aimo keke deliya gidaluku tu kaliva moya'aidi gikikivebafitaisoyedi ana toveya, kadu Yesu gikivebafitaisoyena. Yesu gibafitaiso gihavaina give'ove'o'ola tu lobama gi'ayavalina be Alu'aluwa Mahalina ana ita vaita bunebune amine Bana againe gihobu'ela. Au ago'ago lobameya gikova gigayo, "O'eni Natu'ase'aseku. Nuwaku ukiveyamumu-mo'ena." Au hidedemi Yaubada gigahe. ^d

Yesu bwanenenyao fa'idiya.*Madiu 1:1-17*

²³Tu Yesu tauna ma ana malamala teti givaidi-yo yana faisewa givebutuna. Kaliva hivaitana Yesu tamana Yosefa tu Yosefa tamana Heli,
²⁴Heli tamana Matata, Matata tamana Livai,
 Livai tamana Meliki, Meliki tamana Yanai,
 Yanai tamana Yosefa, ²⁵Yosefa tamana Matatiya,
 Matatiya tamana Emosi, Emosi tamana Nahumi,
 Nahumi tamana Esilai, Esilai tamana Nagai,
²⁶Nagai tamana Madi, Madi tamana Matatiya,
 Matatiya tamana Semeini, Semeini tamana Yoseki,
 Yoseki tamana Yoda, ²⁷Yoda tamana Yowanani,
 Yowanani tamana Lesa, Lesa tamana Selubabela,
 Selubabela tamana Saladiyeli, Saladiyeli tamana Neli,
²⁸Neli tamana Meliki, Meliki tamana Adi,

Adi tamana Kosami, Kosami tamana Elimadamu,
 Elimadamu tamana Eli, ²⁹Eli tamana Yosuwu,
 Yosuwu tamana Eliyesa, Eliyesa tamana Yolima,
 Yolima tamana Matata, Matata tamana Livai,
³⁰Livai tamana Simiyoni, Simiyoni tamana Yuda,
 Yuda tamana Yosefa, Yosefa tamana Yonama,
 Yonama tamana Elayakimu,
³¹Elayakimu tamana Meleya,
 Meleya tamana Mena, Mena tamana Matata,
 Matata tamana Nadani, Nadani tamana Devida,
³²Devida tamana Yese, Yese tamana Obedi,
 Obedi tamana Bowasi, Bowasi tamana Salamoni,
 Salamoni tamana Nasoni, ³³Nasoni tamana Aminadabu,
 Aminadabu tamana Adimina, Adimina tamana Ani,
 Ani tamana Hesiloni, Hesiloni tamana Felesi,
 Felesi tamana Yuda, ³⁴Yuda tamana Yakobu,
 Yakobu tamana Aisake, Aisake tamana Abelahamo,
 Abelahamo tamana Tela, Tela tamana Naho,
³⁵Naho tamana Seluke, Seluke tamana Leu,
 Leu tamana Feleke, Feleke tamana Iba, Iba tamana Sila, ³⁶Sila tamana Kenani,
 Kenani tamana Afakesedi, Afakesedi tamana Semi,
 Semi tamana Nowa, Nowa tamana Lemeki,
³⁷Lemeki tamana Metusela, Metusela tamana Inoki,

^d3:21-22 Yo 1:32-34, Mad 17:5, Lu 9:35

Inoki tamana Yaledi, Yaledi tamana Mahalalila,
 Mahalalila tamana Kenani, ³⁸Kenani tamana Inosi,
 Inosi tamana Seti, Seti tamana Adama, Adama tamana Yaubada.

Setani Yesu gi'aladibidibiyeana.

Madiu 4:1-11 Maki 1:12-13

4¹⁻²Tu Yesu Yolidani againe gibafitaiso gihavaina, Alu'aluwa Mahalina ahe giluvaiye-mo'eni yo givehimeyena be babigaga againe gina aiyeta foti agaidiya gimiyamiyanana tu Setani gi'ala'aladibidibiyeana. Ada aiyetai-dina agaidiya keke tamo a'a gida'u'ani fa'ina mafu gilauna.

³Au Setani gi'ela gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i velemo'ena O'eni Yaubada Natuna, hida kabala unavehimeyena be ginave'a'a.”

⁴Tu Yesu gigayo, “Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo, Keke a'a-mo'a gagana againe kaliva yawaimi wanavivaini.”

⁵⁻⁶Kadu'e Setani gi'ela Yesu oyeya gilakavena, babi ana abavehimeya tulina tulina givehawalena ada auhe'ama Yesu gi'lita'auhi-owodi kadu gigahena gigayo, “Hida abavehimeya moya'aina adi kikaiwabu buye O ganavele. Abavehimeyai-dina adi wakikaiwabu iya nimakuya hdadauda, ada hakwadi nuwanuwaku ganavelena, au ganavelena. ⁷Ka'i O'eni agaikuya unadavadava, abavehimeyai-dina matatabudi ganavele.”

⁸Yesu gibonalaufata gigayo, “Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo, Yaubada yami Kaiwabu againe wana'odu'odu, Bana anakaibe wanahawadavadavana.”

⁹⁻¹¹Kadu'e Setani gi'ela Yelusalema againe ginauwena be manuwa-tafalolo ana udu'uduya gilakavena gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i O'eni velemo'ena Yaubada Natuna, au hidedei tu babiya un-a'auhifu, fa'ina Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo, Iya Yaubada yaku tovenuwa'ata ganavehimeyedi

be hina'itave'avi, ada nimadiya o hinakamohi be age keke kuga ginatalani.”

Au hidedemi Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana Setani giyakahina.

¹²Yesu gibonalaufata gigayo, “Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina hidedemi gigahe gigayo, Ka'i o tauni vita againe unavetalaiye digo,

keke Yaubada ya Kaiwabu yana leme ana

ve'o'ola againe unagalualuvani.”

Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

¹³Ada au Setani aladibidibi tulina tulina agaidiya Yesu gicaluvaluvana gihavaina, ginuyabuyabuna be kadu aimo mali aituheya. ^{ef}

Yesu yana faisewa givebutuna.

Madiu 4:12-17,23-24 Maki 1:14-15,39

¹⁴Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala Yesu againe gimiyami tu Galili ana fafaliya kadu giyewana, ada medema awa'awanina moya'aina agaidiya ana valeya give'aliyahega. ¹⁵Yadi manuwa-abavehawala adi egana sinagogi agaidiya givehavehawala, ada moya'aidi hidavadavana.

MiNasaledi Yesu hikiLOWENA.

Madiu 13:53-58 Maki 6:1-6

¹⁶Tu Nasaledi againe Yesu giyemu, medema melalai-nadi

^e4:13 2Veh 8:3 Yo 12:31, 14:30 2Veh 6:13

^f4:13 Sam 91:11-12 2Veh 6:16, 1Ko 10:9 Hi 2:18, 4:15

againé gilakata. Ada sabati againé manuwa-abavehawala againé giluku yana dewa amine. Au gitowamidi be Yaubada bonana ginahawana. ¹⁷Ada kaliva sa'eyana buki tuwai-mo'ena Aiseya gi'etoladina-ma givelena. Yesu buki givaina digo giluyagilina ada yana maita ginuhagana be gihawana-ma hidedemi gigahe.

¹⁸Kaiwabu Alu'aluwana agaikuya gimimiyami, givegideku be koyokoyo agaidiya valeyá yamumuna ganalumamalena. Hida venuwa'ata fa'ina gi'iveniniseku, yogoyogonidiyao adi aiyauga hinavaina tomatakoyo hina'ita-havagi.

Kadu gi'iveniniseku be tonuwavita nuwadi ganakiveyamumuna.

¹⁹Givegideku be kaliva ganavenuwa'atadi

Yaubada yana nuwadoga ana tova a giyemu.

Au hidedemi Aiseya yana gahe Yesu gihawana.

²⁰Tu Yesu gihawa gihavaina, buki gi'uwana digo toleme giveleyeweni tu gihiyoto. Ada moya'aidi manuwa-abavehawala againé himiyami-ma hi'itakwanekwanena.

²¹Au Yesu givebutu gigahedi gigayo, "Adamoya mena Yaubada yana gahe wanogalina-ma gilakayemu velemo'ena."

²²Ada kaliva moya'aidi hihawaveya-mumuyena ada gahe nuwa'abi'abina amine gilukahihi fa'ina nuwadi give-gafo'uya'uya higayo, "Bana hidevama Yosefa natuna tu yana gahe ana nogala vaita kaliva sa'eyana."

²³Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gavaita yada gahegahe sa'eyana agaikuya wanayakahina. Hidedemi wanagayo, O doketa fa'ina tauni unasiveyawa.

Kafeneumi againé aituha fifiwalana ufaisewana be valeyana anogalina amine, meda hidei tauni ya melala againé unafaisewana.

²⁴Au hidedemi omi wanagaheku tu iya gagahemi velemo'ena, ka'i falofita Yaubada bonana tauna yana yo'o agaidiya gina'awatalalainena, keke hinavenogaleni. Meda omi yaku yo'o wanahuluviku. ²⁵⁻²⁶Wanogali! Omi wahalamanena tuwai-mo'ena Elaiya yana toveya keke ma'ita wehi gidalugaga ginunauwena malamala tohiye kadu hafuna, ada melala moya'aina agaidiya loka lakahina gilakayemu. Medema tovai-nadi sikwa moya'aidi Isileli ana fafaliya himiyami tu Elaiya yana yo'o miIsileli hiki lowena fa'ina, Yaubada keke badi yadi sikwa agaidiya Elaiya gida'iveniniseni be ginavelugadi. Au vinemiSalefadi sikwasikwadi adikaibe agaidiya gi'iveniniseni. Badi yadi melala keke Isileli ana fafaliya, au Saidoni ana fafaliya. ²⁷Meda anafaiweya tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalalaina ana egana Elaisa yana toveya, tovedawodawowo moya'aidi Isileli ana fafaliya himiyami tu keke tamo badi agaidiya gidasiveyawani, au Neyamani anakaibe gisiveyawana ada bana keke kwanamiIsileli au kwanamiSiliya." Au hidedemi Yesu miNasaledi gigahedi.

²⁸Tu kaliva moya'aidi manuwa-abavehawala againé himiyami tu Yesu yana gahe miIsileli keke yadi wavetumagana ma fa'idiya hinogalini-yo hinuwakoyove'ine. ²⁹Au hitowamidi Yesu hiwawina be melala gihegena. Yadi melala oya fafaline hive'alahina fa'ina kabune hinauwena higa sefa againé hidatuwavelowona.

³⁰Tu Yesu yo'oyo'o hinafadiya ginu-mo'a be gina. ^g

**Yesu kaliva wayafunena
gikiveyamumuna.**

Maki 1:21-28

³¹Yesu gina tu Kafeneumi Galili ana fafali againe gihobu'ela, ada sabati againe givebutu kaliva givehawaledi. ³²Ada yo'o yana vehawala fa'ina hiyaulowoga, fa'ina yana gahe ase'ase'i'onagina vaita tovehimeya velemo'ena amine.

³³⁻³⁴Tu mena manuwa-abavehawala againe kaliva sa'eyana wayafunena gimiyami. Yafune koyona giluvaiyeni-yo gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "Ha! Yesu kwanaNasaledi gavadi ime agaimeya unagani-yo u'ela? Ka'i O u'ela be ime yafune ama loi unamunuma-yo anabwavi? O ya inuba gahalamanena. O'eni Yaubada yana Kaliva Mahamahalina."

³⁵Yesu yafune gihawatana gigayo, "Gi'alove. Una kaliva unuyabuyabuni." Yesu gigahe-yo yafune yo'o hinafadiya kaliva gibaina be ginuyabuyabuna tu kaliva keke tamo vita gidanuhagani.

³⁶Kaliva moya'aidi hi'ita-yo hiyaulowoga-mo'a buye hive'agahegahe higayo, "Hima hida gava gahe yo yana wafaiwala kadu yana wa'abavehimeya yafune givehimeyedi be kaliva hinunuyabuyabudi?" ³⁷Ada Yesu valeyana melala moya'aina Kafeneumi awa'awanine give'aliyahega. ^h

**Yesu to'aulolo moya'aidi
gisiveyawadi.**

Madiu 8:14-17 Maki 1:29-34

³⁸Tu Yesu gimidi manuwa-abavehawala againe gihobu tu Saimoni yana manuweya giluku. Tu Saimoni

lawana hi'aulolo lakahina wowodi vaita ai, ada badi fa'idiya Yesu hive'o'olena be ginavelugadi. ³⁹Au Yesu gina gi'odutagodi au wowodi ana lukalalava gihawatana be gituluna. Ada auhe'ama himidi be hivebutu adi wakawaka adiga hikidewedewena.

⁴⁰Kauwana giholuholu tu gaveyao moya'aidi agaidiya to'aulolo yadi aulolo tulina tulina himiyami, medema Yesu againe hi'aliyedi ada nimana badi agaidiya gisena be moya'aidi gisiveyawa-'owodi. ⁴¹Kadu yafune kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi hiluvaiyedi-ma hinulovelovedi hikova higayo, "O'eni Yaubada Natuna." Tu Yesu gihawatadi be keke hinagahe, fa'ina Bana Yaubada yana Tovegida ma hihalamanena. ⁱ

**Yesu Yudiya melalidi
agaidiya gilulumamala.**

Maki 1:35-39

⁴²⁻⁴³Hida mala gilauna Yesu gilowoga be gina melalagaga againe be anakaibe ginamiyami fa'ina. Tu yo'o hivemulitawaina be Bana againe hi'ela vaita hinasiveyewana tu gigahedi gigayo, "Gilubodaku be Yaubada yana abavehimeya ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna kadu mali melala agaidiya gadalumamalena. Hidema ana inuba fa'ina Yaubada givegideku be gahobu'ela." ⁴⁴Ada au manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi Yudiya melalidi agaidiya gilulumamala.

**Yesu tobayauma gikovadi
be hinamuliyena.**

Madiu 4:18-22 Maki 1:16-20

5 Tova sa'eyana Yesu tobu ana taliyeya gimidi gilulumamala tu yo'oyo'o hiveve'atuwahega be Bana

^g4:30 Ais 61:1-2 1Kin 17:1-24, 18:1 2Kin 5:1-14

^h4:37 Md 8:28-29, Yo 6:69, Lu 8:28 ⁱ4:41 Md 8:29, Mk 3:11-12

liline hinayemu Yaubada bonana hinanogalina. Mena tobu ma ana egana Genesaleda yo Galili. ²Ada waka luhei avaleya hibilakahidi-ma gi'itadi. Tobayauma ahe hihobu yadi alevatu hi'ikolakola. ³Au waka sa'eyana Saimoni yana waka medema againe giyage, ada give'o'olena be ma'i ginatalalaka. Au wakeya gihiyoto yo'o givehawaledi.

⁴Givehawaledi gihavaina Saimoni againe gigahe gigayo, "Ni'uya wanatalalaka be yami alevatu wanasehobuyena igana wanave'onadi."

⁵Tu Saimoni gigayo, "Kauveya, bogi againe anaudadana-wayoga mala gilauna keke tamo igana adave'onadi. Tu O ya vehimeya againe kadu alevatu ganasehobuyena."

⁶Saimoni tobohiyana buye alevatu hidasehobuyena ma igana keke sa'eyadi hiyo'oyo'o ada moya'ai-mo'edi hive'onadi, iganeya yadi alevatu hivekaninina. ⁷Au tobohiyadiyao waka velugana againe hiluwahiyedi be hina'ela hinavelugadi. Hi'ela tu waka luhei iganeya hivemagadi ada yadi waka kabisona hidaboluna.

⁸Tu Saimoni-Fita gi'itana againe tugana give'etodonena Yesu againe gi'ibo'ula gigayo, "Ho Kaiwabu, yaku dewa koyona fa'ina unanuyabuyabuku."

⁹Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina igana moya'ai-mo'edi hive'onadi againe ase'asena gi'alilihiwana kadu tobohiyaneyao buye'i. ¹⁰Meda anafaiweya Yemesa Yoni, Sebedi natuneyao, ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana Saimoni ahenao buye bayaumeya hififaisewa amanadi. Tu Yesu Saimoni gigahena gigayo, "Keke unamatauta. Tova adamoya be tova gi'ela'ela againe keke igana tu kaliva unave'onadi be hinamuliyeku." ¹¹Ada yadi waka avaleya hibilakahidi au

gaitoma moya'aidi hidibutoyogedi be Yesu againe hivetomuliya. ^j

Yesu tovedawodawowo gikiveyamumuna.

Madiu 8:1-4 Maki 1:40-45

¹²Tova sa'eyana Yesu melala sa'eyana againe gimiyami tu tovedawodawowo-mo'a Bana againe gi'ela. Kaliva Yesu gi'ita-yo gi'ibo'ula-mo'a be gihawayafeyafena gigayo, "Kauveya, ka'i O nuwanuwa amine o afaiweya yaku aulolo unakolana."

¹³Gigahe-yo Yesu nimana gitunena be gikibwa'ena ada gigahena gigayo, "Ika, Iya nuwanuwaku. Unayamumu." Ada auhe'ama ana dawodawowo gihavaina.

¹⁴Au Yesu givehimeyena higa keke tamo hakwadi againe ginahawave-mogatala. Gigayo, "Abaveyao ana tofaisewa againe unamaduna be wowo unavehawalena. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Mosese givehimeya amine, manuga luhei kadu sifi higa abaveyao fa'ina unanauwedi be moya'aidi hina'ita-yo o ahe uyamumu velemo'ena ma hinahalamanena."

¹⁵Tu Yesu valeyana give'aliyahegamo'a ada yo'oyo'o hivagavaga'auta be bonana hinanogalina kadu yadi aulolo againe hinabwaina. ¹⁶Atu Yesu yo'o ginunuyabuyabudi be ginauna melalagaga agaidiya give'ove'ola. ^k

Yesu tofefela gisiveyawana.

Madiu 9:1-8 Maki 2:1-12

¹⁷Tova sa'eyana Yesu givehavehawala tu badi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Bana liline hihiyoto, badi Galili be Yudiya melalidi moya'aina agaidiya kadu Yelusalema againe hitauya be

hi'ela amanadi. Ada Yaubada yana faiwala kaliva adi siveyawa fa'ina Yesu againe gimiyami. ¹⁸Mededei kaliva sa'eyana walogina gi'a'uwana-ma gimiyami. Ada kaliva tufoidi bana kaliva ana iviya gidauda-ma hiwahina be higa hinalukuwena Yesu matane. ¹⁹Tu yo'o lakahina fa'ina hilukuwe-wayoge keke adifaiweya. Au manuwuwa getane hilakavena be manuwuwa getana hikakina, ada tofefela wa'ivina kaliva hinafadiya hisehobuyena Yesu matane.

²⁰Yesu kaliva ana to'aliya yadi vetumagana gi'ita-yo tofefela gigahena gigayo, “Kusebo, ya koyona ahe gayawelidi.”

²¹Tu vehimeya ana tovehawala be Falisi hivebutu nuwahinagediya higahegaha higayo, “Ha! Hida kaliva gigahe vaita Bana koyona adi to'aiyawela. Bana vaita hakwadi-yo Yaubada gihawatagoni, fa'ina Yaubada anakaibe koyona adi to'aiyawela?”

²²Hidede amine nuwahinagediya hitolilululuva tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwuwa gi'ayauneni-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Gavadi-yo ase'asemiya watolilululuva? ²³Gavaimi tofefela againe ganagahe-yo ginalakayemu? Ka'i ganagayo, Ya koyona ahe gayawelidi, o ka'i ganagayo, Umidi be unaudadana. Hadema vehimeya vita-mo'ena? Me kaliva ana siveyawa vaita vita-mo'ena, fa'ina ka'i ganavehimeya tu keke ginayamumu, au taumiyao amifaiweya wana'itahalamanena kaliva adi siveyawa keke akufaiweya. ²⁴Tu hida kaliva ganasiveyawana be wana'itani-yo Iya fa'ikuya wanagahe wanagayo, Velemodi. Bana Tohobu'ela kaliva yadi koyona adi aiyawela ana tagalowalowa.” Ada au tofefela againe gigahe gigayo, “Againiya

gagahe. Umidi, a ivi uwahi be una ya manuweya.”

²⁵Auhe'ama tofefela moyo'aidi matadiya gimidi, ivi gidudaivena-ma gi'uwana ada giwahina be gina yana manuweya. Ginauna tu Yaubada ana egana gikikilakahina. ²⁶Au moyo'aidi hi'ita-yo ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana be Yaubada ana egana hikilakahina kadu himatautave'ine higayo, “Keke kanawona! Adamoya iya'iyaya ka'itayauyogena.”¹

Yesu Livai gikovana be Bana againe ginavetomuliya.

Madiu 9:9-13 Maki 2:13-17

²⁷Muliya Yesu gilowoga ginauna tu takesi ana toyaudi sa'eyana gi'itana, ana egana Livai. Bana takesi ana abayaudi againe gihiyoto. Ada gigahena gigayo, “Unamuliyeku.” ²⁸Au gitowamidi gaitoma moyo'aidi gidibutoyogedi tu Yesu againe givetomuliya.

²⁹Tu muliya bana Livai yana manuweya avemwamwala lakahina Yesu fa'ine gisena, ada takesi ana toyaudi adi yo'o lakahina kadu mali kaliva badi buye hi'enolukekela be hi'au'a. ³⁰Tu Falisi be vehimeya ana tovehawala badi Falisi ahenao ma Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya hi'alawoluwolu higayo, “Gavai'ona-yo wama takesi ana toyaudi be tokoyona velugadiyao buye wa'a'au'a?”

³¹Ada Yesu yadi gahe ginogalini-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Badi yadi aulolo keke ma keke doketa againe hinana, tu to'aulolo ma nuwanuwadi doketa yana leme. ³²Ada toyamumu keke doketa yana leme hinaleleni amine, meda anafaiweya Iya gahobu'ela be keke toyamumu vehimeya hi'ita'itave'avina-ma ganakovadi. Au gahobu'ela tokoyona

ganakovadi be yaku leme againe hina-
hagaviladi fa'ina.”

**Labewaviyo fa'ina Yesu
hitoliluluvuena.**

Madiu 9:14-15 Maki 2:18-20

³³Tu Falisi Yesu higahena higayo, “Tova moya'aina Yoni ana tomuliya hi-labelabewaviyo tu hive'ove'o'ola kadu meda ime Falisi ama tomuliya hihuluhuluva, tu a tomuliya ma tova moya'aina a'a hi'au'a bwai hiyuyu.”

³⁴Yesu gigayo, “Tonagi aimo ana yo'o buye hinamiyami ana toveya, keke amifaiweya ana yo'o kalivadi wanave-himeyedi vaita nagi ana avemwamwala againe hinamiya-kawowo be a'a keke hina'ani. ³⁵Tu aimo tonagi hinanauwena lauveya ana toveya, au medema tovainadi ana yo'o hinamiya-kawowo, a'a keke hina'ani. Meda anafaiweya Iya yaku kaliva buye amimiyami fa'ina keke hidalabelabewaviyo.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

**Dewa tuwaina kadu dewa
ivaguna keke gidalubodada be**

kanave'atutamo'aini.

Madiu 9:16-17 Maki 2:21-22

³⁶Kadu'e Yesu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana badi agaidiya gilukahihiyena gigayo, “Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwana aikeva gikoyo-ma ginabwadina digo, keke kaleko ivaguna againe kasimina ginasikaninini bwadi fa'ina. Ka'i hidede amine gidahuluva, au kaleko ivaguna gisikaninina-ma gidakivekoyona, kadu bwadi kaleko ivaguna keke aikeva tuwaina gidalubodani fa'ina ana ita tulina. ³⁷Kadu keke tamo hakwadi oine ivaguna manugose kwafilidi tuwaina againe ginahiwani. Ka'i hidede

amine gidahiwana digo, oine ivaguna gidatubuga be kwafilidi tuwaina ahe gikwakwana-ma gida'afolena ada au oine babiya gidamadu-'owoga kadu kwafilidi gidakoyo. ³⁸Au gilubodana be oine ivaguna kwafilidi ivaguna agaidiya hidahiwana. ³⁹Kadu keke tamo hakwadi oine tuwaina hinayuni-yo muliya nuwanuwana oine ivaguna ginayuni. Au ginagahe ginagayo, Oine tuwaina anayu hagihagi-mo'ena.” Au hidedemi Yesu kaliva yadi dewa tuwaina nuwadi gi'abina-ma gigahetalahobuhobuyedi.

Sabati ana vehimeya fa'ina.

Madiu 12:1-8 Maki 2:23-28

6 Tu sabati sa'eyana againe Yesu ana tomuliya buye witi ana faheya hinunudadana tu ana tomuliya hivebutu witi nafona hikikikolukolu be himutumutuvemavemauna tu hi'au'a. ²Tu badi tonagona tafatafalodiyao adi egana Falisi hi'itadi-yo higayo, “Gavadiyo sabati ana vehimeya keke wada'itave'avini?”

³⁻⁴Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Ada tokaiwabu Devida tuwai-mo'ena gimiyami-ma kahihina ma'i wahawahawana o ka'i keke? Tova sa'eyana bana'e tobohiyaneyao buye mafu gilaudi tu Yaubada yana manuweya giluku a'a Yaubada matane hisena-ma givaina tu hawahawatana nonogana gi'ana kadu yana kalivamomo givedi be hi'ana. Mena a'ai-nadi moya'aidi fa'idiya hawahawatana tu abaveyao ana tofaisewagaga adifaiweya hina'ana.” ⁵Au hidedemi gigahedi kadu gigayo, “Iya Tohobu'ela sabati ana to'itave'avina. Kaliva yadi dewa sabati againe Iya gavehivehimeyena.” ^m

**Yesu kaliva nimana koyona sabati
againa gikiveyamumuna.**

Madiu 12:9-14 Maki 3:1-6

⁶Kadu sabati sa'eyana againe manuwa-abavehawala againe giluku be givehavehawala, ada kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami nimana i'atagina gifwalele-vagata. ⁷Tu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu badi Falisi nuwanuwadi gaitoma sa'eyana hinanuhagani-yo Yesu hinahawavekoyoyena fa'ina, hi'ita'ita-kwanekwanena be hina'itana ka'i nimakoyo sabati againe ginakiveyamumuna o ka'i keke. ⁸Tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamaneni-yo au nimakoyo againe gigahe gigayo, "Umidi be u'ela we'ai." Au gitowamidi be gina Yesu liline.

⁹Ada Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Ganatolilulvaluva agaimiya. Yada buki-vehimeya sabati fa'ina gavaimi givehimeyeda? Ka'i kaliva sabati againe kanakiveyamumuna o ka'i kanakivekoyona? Ka'i kanalugolegolena o ka'i kanaluve'alikana?"

¹⁰Ada moya'aidi gilumataviledi tu nimakoyo againe gigahe gigayo, "Nima utune." Au nimana gitunena ada auhe'ama giyamumu. ¹¹Tu vehimeya ana tovehawala be Falisi hinuwakoyove'ine, hivebutu hive'agahegahe vaita gavaimi hinaga-yo Yesu hinaluve'alikani. ⁿ

**Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo
givenuwadadanedi.**

Madiu 10:1-4 Maki 3:13-19

¹²Himiyami tu Yesu gina gilaka oyeya be ginave'o'ola, ada Yaubada againe give'o'ola-malalau. ¹³Mala gilauna ana tomuliyamomo gikovadi be hi'ela ada kaliva tuwelo agaidiya givenuwadadana be givewagadi afositolo higa bonana

ana towahidadana. ¹⁴⁻¹⁶Adi egana hidede amine. Saimoni tu Yesu givewagana Fita, taina Anidulu, Yemesa be Yoni, Filifi, Batolomiu, Madiu, Tomasi, Yemesa Alifiyo natuna, Saimoni bana hivewagana yo'o miLoma hivenibainedi-ma kalivana, Yudasi Yemesa natuna kadu Yudasi-Isikaliyota bana Yesu nibaineyao nimadiya gihawavemogatalena amanadi. ^o

Yesu kaliva moya'aidi givelugadi.

Madiu 4:23-25

¹⁷Tu Yesu ana yo'o tuwelo givenuwadadanedi gihavaina, buye hihobu babi lulube'une himidi. Medede againe ana tomuliyamomo adi yo'o lakahina hivaga'auta kadu yo'oyo'o mali kaliva badi buye himiyami, Yelusalema be Yudiya melalidi moya'aina agaidiya hitauya kadu Taiya be Saidoni adi fafaliya taliyeya hitauya amanadi. Badi hi'ela be Yesu bonana hinanogalina kadu yadi aulolo againe ginasiveyawadi. ¹⁸Badi wayafunediyao fa'ina vita hinuhagana-ma kalivai-dina Yesu gikiveyamumudi. ¹⁹Ada moya'aidi hicaluvaluva vaita hinakibwa'ena, fa'ina yadi kaibwa'e againe faiwala Yesu againe giyemu be medema againe adi siveyawa hivaina. ^p

**Tufoidi yadi wavemwamwala
tufoidi yadi watagiya.**

Madiu 5:1-12

²⁰Tu Yesu ana tomuliya gi'itadadanedi gigahedi gigayo, "Omi gaveyao venuwahobu ana koyokoyo, yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!

Gavadi-yo? Aimo Yaubada yana itave'avina againe wamimiyami, ase'asemiya givehivehimeya.

²¹ Omi gaveyao adamoya mafu gilaulaumi, yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!

Gavadi-yo? Aimo Yaubada ginave'ahiyauwami.

Omi gaveyao adamoya watagitagi, yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!

Gavadi-yo? Aimo wanavelaveaiga.

²² Omi gaveyao kaliva hitalahagiyemi hivenikohiyemi hi'ihawadamanemi kadu Iya Tohubu'ela yaku kaliva fa'ina hihawavekoyoyemi yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!

²³ E, hidedemi hinahuluvimi ana toveya wanavemwamwala wanagakahikahi, fa'ina ami laufata lakahina aimo lobameya gidadauda. Wa'ita, omi hihuluvimi amine, meda bwanenediyao Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hihuluvidi.

²⁴ Tu hoiyoi omi gaveyao adamoya wakalivamiyao!

Gavadi-yo? Yami abavemwamwala ahe babiya wanuhagana.

²⁵ Hoiyoi omi gaveyao adamoya wa'ahiyauwa!

Gavadi-yo? Aimo mafu ginalaulaumi.

Hoiyoi omi yami waselakalaka wavelaveaiga!

Gavadi-yo? Aimo wana'ase'u'aulolo kadu wanatagitagi.

²⁶ Hoiyoi omi kaliva moya'aidi hinahawaveyamumuyemi-ma kalivai-mina!

Wa'ita, bwanenediyao falofita fwayafwayadiyao hihawaveyamumuyedi, ada badi hihuluvidi amine meda omi hihuluvimi. ^{qf}

Yesu tokivekoyo adi nuwakabubu fa'ina gilukahihi.

Madiu 5:38-42

²⁷ Tu omi moya'aimi wavanevanenegeku-ma agaimiya gagaha. Badi hitalahagiyemi-

ma wananuwakabuyedi. Badi hivenikohiyemi-ma agaidiya wana'igibagiba yamumuna. ²⁸ Badi hi'alatabutabayemi-ma fa'idiya wanave'o'ola be higa Yaubada ginanuwakabubuyedi. Badi

hikivekoyomi-ma fa'idiya wanave'o'ola.

²⁹ Ka'i tamo hakwadi navanavami ginatafina au fafalina wanahawahegena be ginatafina. Kadu ka'i tamo hakwadi ami aikeva vewabana ginalemami, au ami seti keke wananuwaloloni.

³⁰ Gaveyao moya'aidi tamo gavadi fa'ina hinave'o'olemi, au wanaveledi. Ka'i tamo hakwadi yami lokoloko ginavaina, au keke yauidiyewa fa'ina bana againe wanagahe.

³¹ Gavaiya'amine nuwanuwami kaliva omi hinahuluvimi, au medede amine kadu badi wanahuluvidi. ^s

Hakwadi keke agaimiya gida'igibagiba,

medema wananuwakabubuyena.

Madiu 5:43-48

³² Ka'i tonuwakabubugaga wananuwakabubuyedi tu keke tonuwalolona wananuwakabubuyedi, medema huluvai-nadi fa'ina Yaubada keke ginahawaveyamumuyemi. Wa'ita, tokoyona badi hinuwakabubuyedi-ma kadu agaidiya hinuwakabubu.

³³ Kadu ka'i kaliva tufoidi agaimiya hina'igibagiba hagihagina ada badi'iyaogaga agaidiya meda omi

^{q6:26} Ais 66:2 Ais 61:3, Ha 7:16-17 Yo 16:2, 1Fi 4:14 ^{r6:26} Ye 5:1-6

^{s6:31} 1Fi 3:9

wana'igibagiba hagihagina, au medema huluvai-nadi fa'ina Yaubada keke ginahawaveyamumuyemi. Wa'ita, tokoyona to'igibagiba yamumuna agaidiya meda hi'igibagiba yamumuna.³⁴ Kadu ka'i yami mani o lokoloko badi kaliva adifaiweya hinaveleyewemi-ma wanevedi tu badi keke adifaiweya hinaveleyewemi-ma agaidiya wananuwalolona, au medema huluvai-nadi fa'ina Bana Yaubada keke ginahawaveyamumuyemi. Wa'ita, tokoyona mali tokoyona agaidiya hifolafolaka be higa aimo yadi folaka ana kiveyewa hinanuhagana.

³⁵Tu omi keke badi amine wanahuluva. Nibaimiyao wananuwak-abubuyedi, agaidiya wana'igibagiba yamumuna kadu wanafolafolaka tu yami folaka ana kiveyewa keke wananuwenuwani. Ka'i hidedemi wanahuluva, au aimo ami laufata lakahina wananuhagana kadu ami ita vaita Tomiyagetane-mo'ane natuneyao amine. Fa'ina Bana'e badi tonuwalolona kadu badi yana nuwakabubu keke hidavesiuleyeni-ma ginuwakabubuyedi.³⁶ Tamami lobameya gihinekalikaliyemi amine, meda omi kaliva wanahinekalikaliyedi." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe. ^t

**Omi keke tovehimeya amine
yo kaliva yadi dewa**

wanalogani.

Madiu 7:1-5

³⁷Kadu gigayo, "Keke tovehimeya amine yo mali kaliva yadi dewa wanalogani be Yaubada kadu omi keke ginalagami. Keke mali kaliva wanahawavekoyoyedi be Yaubada

kadu omi keke ginahawavekoyoyemi. Mali kaliva yadi koyona wanavenuwauluyena be Yaubada kadu yami koyona ginavenuwauluyena.³⁸ Wanafolafolaka be Yaubada kadu agaimiya ginafolafolaka. Yana folaka hidede amine. Kaliva nau'a againe a'a ginadodona gina'atudonedonena kadu ana tufo ginadodo-havagilena tu gina'ahiwahiwana au yami vainuwana againe ginabihiwana amine, meda Yaubada yana folaka lakahi-mo'ena agaimiya. Ka'i omi lakahina amine wanafolaka, au Yaubada lakahina amine agaimiya ginafolaka. Ka'i kabi'ona amine, kadu kabi'ona." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

³⁹Kadu Yesu hidedemi gigaheta-lahobuhobuyedi gigayo, "Gavaimi be tomatakoyo tomatakoyohiyana edeya ginanagoyeni? Keke adifaiweya fa'ina adi'iselu awalolo againe hinabe'u.⁴⁰ Tosikulu keke yana tovehawala yana nuwahuya gidatubuheni, tu tosikulu hinasikulu-owoga yo yadi halamana yadi tovehawala yana halamana amine.

⁴¹Gavadi-yo ai ulana vaita koyona kabi'ona amine tobohiya matane u'ita'itani tu ai-mo'ena vaita koyona lakahina amine tauni mataniya keke udanuwenuwani? ⁴²Ka'i ai-mo'ena o mataniya gidadauda-ma keke uda'ita'itani, au keke-mo'a afaiweya tobohiya unagaheni unagayo, Tobohiyaku, ai ulana mata againe ganavaihegena. O meya luhei. Nagona ai-mo'ena tauni mataniya unavaihegena, higa ya dewa koyo-mo'ena unahhegena, ada au afaiweya una'ita-hagihagiyena be ai ulana tobohiya matane unavaihegena, higa yana dewa koyona fa'ina unakivetuvetununa. ^u

**Yesu kaliva yadi dewa ai
guwana againe gilufefosena.**

Madiu 7:15-20

⁴³ Wa'ita, keke tamo ai yamumuna guwana koyona gidaveguweni. Meda anafaiweya ai koyona keke guwana yamumuna gidaveguweni. ⁴⁴ Ai sa'eyana sa'eyana guwadi againe kahalamanena. Fa'ina fiki keke ai-kawowo againe kadakoluni, kadu kelefi keke aboda againe kadakoluni. ⁴⁵ Meda kaliva yamumuna ase'asena yamumuna fa'ina dewa yamumuna amine gihuluhuluva, kadu kaliva koyona ase'asena koyona fa'ina dewa koyona amine gihuluhuluva. Gava nuwanuwa kaliva ase'asena givemagana au medede amine gigahegahe. ^v

**Manuwa ana to'aiyogona
adi'iselu kahihidi.**

Madiu 7:24-27

⁴⁶ Gavadi-yo aku egana wayakayahini wagagayo, Kaiwabu, Kaiwabu, tu keke bonaku wada'abi'abini? ⁴⁷ Gaveyao agaikuya hi'ela'ela bonaku hinoganogalina be hi'abi'abina, medema manuwa ana to'aiyogona againe ganaluvefosena. ⁴⁸ Bana'e ma anafaiweya kaliva manuwa giyogona. Nagona babi giyalana tunugina ogola givehobuna be kuga againe gibakina. Muliya gufa gihobu vaita manuwa gida'alugeni tu kaliva giyogo-hagihagiyena fa'ina gidauda yamumuna. ⁴⁹ Atu gaveyao bonaku hinoganogalina tu keke hida'abi'abini, medema kaliva yana manuwa makameya giyogona, keke ogola gida'aiyala. Tu muliya gufa gihobu againe manuwa auhe'ama gimadube'u ada au gi'ayaweli-'owona." Au hidedemi Yesu gihahe. ^w

**Yesu Loma togiyomatana
ana agetoga gisiveyawana.**

Madiu 8:5-13

7 Tu Yesu yana vehawala moya'aina yo'o matadiya gilukahihiyena gihavaina, gina Kafeneumi againe. ² Medede againe Loma togiyomatana sa'eyana gimiyami, ada ana agetoga gi'aulolo lakahina, kabisona gida'alika. Ada togiyomatana nuwanuwana lakahina agetogai-nadi. ³ Ada Yesu valeyana ginogalini-yo miYuda adi tonagona tufoidi Bana againe gi'iveninisedi be hinayowanina, togiyomatana ana agetoga ginasiveyawana fa'ina.

⁴⁻⁵ Yesu againe hiyemu-yo hive'o'oladona higayo, "Hida togiyomatana kaliva hagihagina. Gilubodana be yana ve'o'ola udavenogalena, fa'ina nuwanuwana yada yo'o kadu tauna yana maniya yama manuwa-abavehawala Kafeneumi againe gikivemididina."

⁶⁻⁷ Au Yesu badi buye hina. Hinauna tu manuwa hi'ivedaveda'ufona au togiyomatana tobohiyaneyao gi'iveninisedi be bonana Yesu againe hinayahahina vaita tauna gidagayo, "Kauveya, keke Tauni una'ivewowologilogi, fa'ina iya keke kaliva yamumuku yo yaku manuweya afaiweya unaluku. Medema fa'ina keke tauku gadakilakahiku-yo againiya gada'ela. Au mededei unamiya tu unavehimeya be O bonaniga aku agetoga ginasiveyawana. ⁸ Hidede amine afaiweya unavehimeya ma a gahalamanena, fa'ina iya kadu abavehimeya gavaina. Yaku tonagona yana vehimeya dibune gamimiyami, kadu yaku tolugaviyamomo yaku vehimeya dibune himimiyami. Yaku

tolugaviya sa'eyana gavehimeyena gagayo, Una, ada au gitowamidi be gina. Kadu velugana gagahena gagayo, U'ela we'ai, ada au gi'ela. Kadu aku agetoga againe gagahe gagayo, Hidedemi unafaisewa, ada au yaku vehimeya amine gifaisewa.”

⁹Ada Yesu togiyomatana bonana ginogalini-yo bana fa'ine giyaulowoga au gihagavilana yo'oyo'o himuliyena-ma agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Biyao! Wona velemona keke-mo'a tamo kwanalsileli yana wavetumagana gadanuhagani hida kwanaLoma yana vetumagana amine.” ¹⁰Ada au kaliva togiyomatana gi'iveninisedi-ma hiyewadi manuweya hiluku-yo agetoga ahe gibwaina-ma hinuhagana. ^x

Yesu sikwa natudi alikeya gisivemididina.

¹¹Tu Yesu gimiyami tu gina melala ana egana Neini againe. Ana tomuliya kadu yo'o lakahina hivebwa'uliyena.

¹²Melala tufone giyemuyemu tu to'alika hiwahiwhahinawena be hinahuyana. Bana to'alika sikwa natudi kwanatubu'eya ada yo'o lakahina sikwa hivebwa'uliyedi. ¹³Ada Kaiwabu gi'itadi-yo gihinekalikaliyedi gigahedi gigayo, “Keke wanatagiya.” ¹⁴Au gina vaya gikibwa'ena ada towahi himididi-vagata. Yesu to'alika gigahena gigayo, “Kwamana, umidi!”

¹⁵Gigahe-yo to'alika gimidi givebutu gigahegahe, ada Yesu kwamana hinana giveleyewedi. ¹⁶Au moya'aidi himatautave'ine be Yaubada ana egana hikilakahina higayo, “Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina lakahina agaideya gilakayemu.” Kadu higayo, “Yaubada gi'ela be ide yana yo'o gina'itanuwakabubuyeda.” ¹⁷Ada au valeyai-nadi Yudiya melalina moya'aina

kadu awa'awanina moya'aina gina giluyabuna. ^y

Yesu Yoni Tobafitaiso yana tolilululuva gifatana.

Madiu 11:1-5

¹⁸Tu mena Yesu yana gugai moya'aina fa'ina Yoni ana tomuliya hivenuwa'atana, bana Yoni aimo deliya gimiyami-tu. ¹⁹Au Yoni ana tomuliya adi'iselu giyowanidi be Kaiwabu againe gi'iveninisedi higa hinatoliluluvuena hinagayo, “Yaubada yana Tovegida gina'ela-ma ime abodabodana. Ka'i O'eni bana kalivai-nina o ka'i kaliva sa'eyana aimo anabodana?”

²⁰Ada badi kaliva adi'iselu ahe Yesu againe hiyemu-yo higahena higayo, “Yoni Tobafitaiso againiya gi'iveninisedi-ma ada nuwanuwana ginahalamanena ka'i O'eni Yaubada yana Tovegida aimo gina'ela-ma kalivai-nina o ka'i kaliva sa'eyana aimo anabodana.”

²¹Ada medema tovai-nadi Yesu kaliva moya'aidi yadi aulolo tulina tulina agaidiya gisiveyawadi. Badi wayafunediyao gikiveyamumudi kadu tomatakoyo tufoidi moya'aidi matadi gikiveyamumuna. ²²Au Yesu Yoni yana kaliva gigahedi gigayo, “Wanana ada gavaimi wanogalina kadu wa'itana-ma Yoni wanavenuwa'atana, higa tomatakoyo matadi gimahalina, tovefela hinunudadana, tovedawodawowo yadi aulolo gihavaina, totagakweu tagadi gi'afolena, to'alika himididi-havagi, kadu koyokoyo Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yaubada yana kibababala fa'ina hi'ela'ela hinoganogalina. ²³Kadu Yoni yana tolilululuva inubaku fa'ina ma wanagahena hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya keke gidanuwaluga medema

yana vemwamwala gavatubuga!” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.^z

**Yesu Yoni Tobafitaiso
fa'ina gilukahihi.**

Madiu 11:7-19

²⁴Badi Yoni ana tovenuwa'ata ahe hina tu Yesu yo'oyo'o agaidiya givebutu Yoni fa'ine gilukahihi gigayo, “Boi omi'iyao Yoni wa'itana yamina babigaga againe ana toveya, wanuwauwa ma vaita gavadi wada'itani? Isisi'u bolimana againe gilewalewa amine, ka'i wana vaita kaliva kowakowana wada'itani? ²⁵Keke hidede amine wada'itani tu wana be ka'i gavadi wana'itani? Ka'i kaliva ana wavaigau vaita wada'itani? Keke, fa'ina kaliva adi vaigau kikaiwabuna kadu yadi walokoloko himimiyami-ma tokikaiwabu yadi manuwu lakahina againe himimiyami. ²⁶Au wanagaheku, omi wana ka'i gavadi wana'itani? Ka'i wawaitana Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina wana'itani? E, wona velemona to'awatalatalaina wa'itana tu bana Yoni ma to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi gikaiwabuhegedi.

²⁷Tuwai-mo'ena bana Yoni fa'ine Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe higa vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida againe gidagahe gidagayo, U'ita! Yaku tovenuwa'ata gana'iveninisena be bana wai ginanagona, ya eda kaliva ase'asediya ginakidewedewena.

²⁸Gagahemi bana Yoni kaliva moya'aidi babiya hitubuyemu-ma gikaiwabuhegedi, tu gava kaliva ana egana kabisona Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya tu givetumagane-mo'eku, medema Yoni ana egana ginakai-

wabuhegena.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

²⁹Tu kaliva moya'aidi kadu takesi ana toyaudi Yesu yana gahe hinogalina againe, higahe higayo, “Wona velemona Yaubada yana eda tunutunugina.” Hidedemi higahe fa'ina boi hihawahegedi be Yoni gikivebafitaisoyedi. ³⁰Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi be Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yoni yana bafitaiso hidibutoyogena, ada medema againe Yaubada yana inuba badi fa'idiya hikilowena.

³¹Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Tu omi kaliva hida tovai-nadi babiya watubuyemu-ma gavadi amine yo ganahawalueluvemi? Yami huluva gava dewa againe ganalufefoseni? ³²Au omi we'owe'o amidiya, melaleya hihiyoto tu hivetavetaunega. Yo'o sa'eyana yo'o velugadi agaidiya hikovakova higayo,

Modawa akalikalina tu omi keke wadavagavaga wadayeluyelu.

Alulaukuhi vaita alika ana tova amine tu omi keke wadatagitagiya.

Gavaimi anaga-yo nuwami anakiveyamumuni?

³³Meda anafaiweya Yoni gi'ela ada keke a'a yamumuna gida'u'ani kadu keke oine gidayuyuni, ada au omi wahawavekoyoyena vaita bana wayafunena. ³⁴Tu Iya Tohobu'ela ga'ela ada a'a yamumuna ga'au'ana oine gayuyuna, ada au kadu Iya wahawavekoyoyeku wagayo, Wa'ita, Bana hima to'a-fa'ila oine ana toyu-fa'ila, kadu takesi ana toyaudi kadu tokoyona velugadiyao givevetobohiyenedi. Hidedemi wagahe tu gavaimi anahuluva-yo nuwami anakiveyamumuni? ³⁵Tu Yoni kadu Iya'eku ama'iselu Yaubada yana nuwahuya againe ka'i velemona afifaisewa ma yama faisewa guwana

again wanahalamanena.” Au hidedemi Yesu yo'o agaidiya gigahe. ^a

**Yesu kwamayoku udo'udona
yana koyona giyawelina.**

³⁶Tova sa'eyana tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kalivana Yesu giyowanina be buye hina'a. Yesu giyemu-yo giluku Falisi yana manuweya gi'enolukekela be gina'a. ³⁷Mena melala againe kwamayoku sa'eyadi himiyami yadi dewa udo'udona. Yesu Falisi yana manuweya gi'au'a-ma valeyana hinogali-yo bunama hiwahina be hi'ela, bunamai-nadi aba'aihiwaga kugakugana againe gidauda, kuga ana egana alabasita. ³⁸Au kwamayoku Yesu wakwaune hi'ela Bana agene himidi hitagitagi tu hivebutu matailudi againe agena hivebutana, ada u'udi tunugina againe hiluvehavehayana. Kadu yadi wave'amohimohina agena hiveyaugina bunama againe hibunamina.

³⁹Tu bana Falisi Yesu giyowanina-ma gi'itadi-yo nuwahnagene gigahe gigayo, “Ka'i hida kaliva Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina velemona digo, gava kwamayoku hikibwa'eni ma gidahalamanena higa kwamayoku koyodi.”

⁴⁰Ada Yesu Falisi yana nuwahnage gihalamaneni-yo gigahena gigayo, “Saimoni, yaku nuwanuwa sa'eyana againiya ganagaheyena.” Bana gigayo, “Tovehawala, au ugahe.”

⁴¹Yesu givebutu gigahetalahobuhobuyena gigayo, “Wakalivana sa'eyana kaliva luhei agaidiya mani givetalaiyena be aimo hinaveleyewena. Kaliva sa'eyana K5000 amine gibuki, kadu sa'eyana K500 gibuki. ⁴²Keke adifaiweya adi buki hinafatani againe, au adi'iselu adi buki giyawelina. Au unagaheku, kaliva adi'iselu adi

tonuwakabubu againe hinuwanuwa tu hadema kaliva yana nuwanuwa lakahi-mo'ena?”

⁴³Saimoni gigayo, “Iya gavaita bana ana buki lakahi-mo'ena tu giyawelina-ma kalivai-nadi bana againe ginuwanuwa lakahi-mo'ena.” Yesu gigayo, “Ika, ugahe velemono'ena.”

⁴⁴Gigahe-yo kwamayoku agaidiya gihagavilani tu Saimoni againe gigahe gigayo, “Hida kwamayoku ahe u'itadi. Ya manuweya galuku gawakawaka tu yada dewa wakawaka amine keke udahuluva. Keke udavehimeya-yo gufa hida'aliyeni-yo ageku hidakolani tu hida kwamayoku matailudiya ageku hivebutana ada u'udiya hiluvehavehayana.

⁴⁵Veyauga againe keke udalusiuleyeku tu tova galuku againe badi hivebutu ageku hiveyaugi-fa'ilina. ⁴⁶U'uku bunama againe keke udabunamini tu badi ageku bunama wamagana againe hibunamina. ⁴⁷Hidema fa'ina againiya gagahe, kwamayoku yadi koyona moya'aina tu Yaubada ahe giyawelidi fa'ina yadi nuwanuwa lakahina agaikuya hiseyemaunena. Tu gava kaliva yana koyona keke moya'aina tu Yaubada giyawelina, medema yana nuwanuwa Yaubada againe kabi'ona.” Au hidedemi Yesu Saimoni gigahena.

⁴⁸Tu kwamayoku agaidiya Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Yami koyona ahe gayawelidi.”

⁴⁹Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina wakawaka velugadiyao Bana buye hi'au'a-ma hivebutu hive'agahegagahe higayo, “Ha! Bana hima hida gava kaliva yo koyona giyawelidi?”

⁵⁰Tu Yesu kwamayoku gigahedi gigayo, “Wavetumaganeku fa'ina yami koyona adi aiyawela wanuhagana. Yami wanuwayamumu wanana.” ^b

^a7:35 Mal 3:1, Lu 3:2-6 Md 21:32 Lu 5:30

^b7:50 Aba 18:4 Md 9:2-6

Vevine tufoidi Yesu hivelugana.

8¹⁻³ Yesu gimiyami tu hivebutu melala moya'aina lakahidi be kabi'odi agaidiya ginunuwaliliuga, Yaubada yana itave'avina ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina gilulumamala. Ana tomuliya tuwelo hivebwa'uliyena kadu vevine tufoidi buye'i, badi vevine-dina boi wayafunediyao kadu yadi wa'aulolo tulina tulina tu Yesu gisiveyawadi. Vevine-mo'edi hidede amine. Meli vineMagidala, bana yafune seveni hiluvaiyena tu Yesu giwavidi amanadi. Yowana bana Susa vavinena, kalivai-nadi Helodi yana manuwa hinagena adi to'itave'avina. Susana kadu vevine velugadiyao moya'aidi. Badi vevine-dina Yesu hibwa'ulina be taudiyao yadi giba againe Yesu ana tomuliya buye hi'ita'itave'avidu.^c

Otova babi tulina tulina againe ana gahetalahobuhobu.

Madiu 13:1-9 Maki 4:1-9

⁴Tu kaliva moya'aidi melala tulina tulina agaidiya hitauya be Yesu againe hiyo'oyo'o, ada hida gahetalahobuhobu gilukahihiyena. ⁵Gigayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana yana otova witi nafona yana faheya ginauwena be gina'iyauyaulena. Witi nafona gi'iyauyaulena tu tufona edeya gibe'u be kaliva hivagavebabidi ada manuga hi'ela be hi'ana. ⁶Kadu tufona babi dabodabona againe gibe'u. Ada babi keke dubadubana fa'ina gikabukabu tu gi'awa'ulodi. ⁷Kadu tufona aboda againe gibe'u be aboda hinagene gikabu ada au yogo gifaiwala be witi gilufave'alikana. ⁸Atu tufona babi yamumuna againe gibe'u be gikabu ma gitabo yamumuna guwana hanaledi hanaledi amine.” Au hidedemi Yesu

gigahetalahobuhobu tu gikovadona gigayo, “Omi kaliva watagami, au bonaku wadavenogalena.”

Yesu yana gahetalahobuhobu fa'ina gikivetvetunu.

Madiu 13:10-23 Maki 4:10-20

⁹Muliya ana tomuliya gahetalahobuhobu-nadi ana kaivila fa'ina Yesu hitoliluveluvena. ¹⁰Yesu gigayo, “Yaubada yana itave'avina ana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana omi agaimiya giyauna tu mali kaliva agaidiya gahetalahobuhobugaga amine galukahihiyedi. Gagahetalahobuhobuyedi be higa hina'ita'ita tu keke hina'itahalamaneni, kadu hinanoganogala tu keke hinahalamaneni.

¹¹Tu gahetalahobuhobu ana kaivila hidede amine. Otova anafaiweya Yaubada bonana. ¹²Witi nafona edeya gibe'u-ma anafaiweya kaliva Yaubada bonana hinogalina tu muliya Setani gilakayemu be bona ase'asediya givaihegena be higa Yaubada keke hinavetumaganeni-yo adi kibababala hinanuhagani. ¹³Witi nafona babi dabodabona againe gibe'u-ma anafaiweya kaliva Yaubada bonana hinogalina be yadi wavemwamwala ase'asediya hisena. Tu bonana keke hidanuwa-nunauyeni ada walamina keke ase'asediya gidavegilili fa'ina tova kabisonaga hivetumagana. Tu aladibidibi giyemaunidi ana toveya hinuwayewa. ¹⁴Witi nafona abodeya ana nuwanuwa amanadi kaliva Yaubada bonana hinogalina tu tova hinunauwena againe hida babi ana vita ana kikaiwabu ana gakahikahi nuwadi givaina fa'ina, gaitomai-dina yadi vetumagana hilufave'alikana, keke gidatabo.

¹⁵Atu witi nafona babi yamumuna againe ana nuwanuwa amanadi kaliva Yaubada bonana hinogalina be yadi wanuwana tunutunugina kadu yadi wa'idibumuhiga hikidonena, ada yadi wa'atufefa'ila guwadi hiseseyemaunena. Gahetalahobuhobu ana nuwanuwa au hidede amine.”^{de}

Yaubada bonana ana venogala lamufa againe gilufefosena.

Maki 4:21-25

¹⁶Kadu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Keke tamo hakwadi lamufa ginakabuni-yo avaeke hinagene o ka'i ivi dibune ginaseni. Au ana abasewadi againe ginasena be higa badi manuweya hiluku-ma matadi ginamahalina. ¹⁷Gavadi gavadi moya'aina tova adamoya keke i'livemogatalina medema aimo tova mulina kabu'avane ginalakayemu, kadu gavadi gavadi sevasevayana medema aimo mahalina gina'iveyemaunina be moya'aidi hinahalamanena. ¹⁸Hidema fa'ina Yaubada bonana wananogalina againe, wananogali-hagihagiya. Fa'ina hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ginogalina be gi'ita'itave'avina, medema againe kadu nuwanuwa moya'aina ginayauna. Atu hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke gida'ita'itave'avini, medema yana halamana kabi'ona Yaubada ginavaihegena be ginamiya-kawowo.”
Hidedemi Yesu gigaha.”^f

Yesu hinana kadu taineyao hilakayemu.

Madiu 12:46-50 Maki 3:31-35

¹⁹Tu Yesu hinana kadu taineyao hi'ela hina'itana tu yo'o lakahina fa'ina keke adifaiweya hida'ela Yesu liline.

²⁰Au tamo kaliva givenuwa'atana gigayo, “Hina be taimomo eda'awaneya himidimidi, nuwanuwadi O hina'ita.”

²¹Tu Yesu yo'o agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Badi gaveyao Yaubada bonana hinogalina be kadu hi'abi'abina, medema hinaku o kaikweyao.”^g

Yesu mala lakahina gihawatana be gi'alovena.

Madiu 8:23-27 Maki 4:35-41

²²Tova sa'eyana Yesu ana tomuliya buye wakeya hiyage ada gigahedi gigayo, “Tobu yuwa fafaline kanadamana.” Au hilowoga. ²³Hinauna tu Yesu gi'enonuwaulu. Auhe'ama bolimana lakahina oyeya gihobu'ela be mala koyona tobu againe gilakayemu. Gufa waka hinagene gilukuluku ada abagilagi lakahina hinuhagana.

²⁴Badi tomuliya hina hiluvaguna higahena higayo, “Kauveya, Kauveya, kabisona kana'alika!” Au Yesu gimidi bolimana lefo lakahidi gihawatadi, auhe'ama mala gi'atagona bolimana gi'alovena.

²⁵Tu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, “Hai yami vetumagana waseni?” Badi hiyaulowoga yadi wamatauta hive'agehegaha higayo, “Biyao! Bana hima gava kaliva yo bolimana lefo givehimeyedi ma bonana hi'abina?”^h

Yesu kwanamiGadalin wayafunena gikiveyamumuna.

Madiu 8:28-34 Maki 5:1-20

²⁶Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye miGadala yadi fafali againe hilakayemu, medema Galili ana fafali wamagigine. ²⁷Avaleya gihobu au kaliva sa'eyana melaleya gitauya-ma gimaduhagana. Bana kaliva ma yafune hiluvaiyena ada lauva tunugina konekonena

^d8:15 Lu 10:21 1Fi 1:23 Lu 18:18,22-24

^e8:15 Yo 6:28-29, Ye 1:22

^f8:18 Md 25:20-29 ^g8:21 Lu 11:27-28, Yo 1:11-13 ^h8:25 Mk 9:20-24

gimiyami. Kadu keke manuweya gidamiyami au tomohuyahuya agaidiya givemanuwa. ²⁸⁻²⁹Tova moya'aina yafune kaliva giluluvaiyena ada bulava kainumula againe nimana agena hiyogoyogona be hi'ita'itave'avina tu au ai'adi bulava gigologolohina ada yafune kaliva giwavina be melalagaga agaidiya gimiyami. Tu Yesu giyemu-yo yafune givehimeyena be kaliva ginanuyabuyabuna. Kaliva Yesu gi'itana againe, givebutu gikovakova Yesu agene gi'awawa gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "O'eni Yesu Yaubada Tomiyagetane-mo'ane Natuna. Gavadi iya agaikuya unagani-yo u'ela? Againiya gahawayafayafa keke unakivetavetagiku."

³⁰Au Yesu gitoliluvuluvuena gigayo, "Gavaimi a egana?" Bana gigayo, "Aku egana Yo'o." Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina yafune moya'aidi hiluvaiyena. ³¹Au yafune Yesu hihawayafeyafena be keke kahu tunugi-vadavada'aina againe ginawavidi.

³²Tu yuwa oya fafaline bawe adi yo'o lakahina adiga hilelele, ada yafune hihawayafeyafena be ginahawahegedi bawe hinaluvaiyedi. Au gihawahegedi.

³³Gihawahegedi-yo yafune kaliva hinuyabuyabuna be bawe hiluvaiyedi, ada bawe adi yo'o matatabudi awaloloya hi'otahobu be tobu againe hitowa'alika.

³⁴Tu bawe adi tolufofologahi hida gaitoma hi'ita-yo hi'ota be hina, melala-mo'ena kadu awa'awanine mena gaitomai-dina hilukahihiyedi.

³⁵Kaliva hinogalini-yo hitauya be gavadi gilakayemu-ma hina'itana. Ada Yesu againe hiyemu kaliva yafune hinuyabuyabuna-ma hinuhagana, bana Yesu agene gihiyoto u'una a giyamumu be ana kaleko gi'osena. Hi'ita-yo himatauta. ³⁶Ada badi to'ita

kaliva wayafunena gavaiya'amine yana yamumu ginuhagani ma tomiyami agaidiya hilukahihiyena. ³⁷Hilukahihi gihavaina Gadala ana fafali kalivai-dina moya'aidi Yesu hive'o'olena be ginanuyabuyabudi, fa'ina himatautave'ine. Au wakeya giyage be giyewana.

³⁸⁻³⁹Tu kaliva yafune hinuyabuyabuna-ma Yesu gihawayafeyafena gigayo, "Iya O buye kadana." Tu Yesu gi'atuveyewana gigayo, "Uyewa ya melaleya be gavadi lakahina Yaubada o fa'iniya gigugaiyeni-ma kaliva agaidiya unalukahihiyena." Ada au kaliva gina gavadi lakahina bana fa'ine Yesu gigugaiyena-ma kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya gilukahihiyena, gina melala giluyabuna. ⁱ

Yailo natuna kwamayoku yana aulolo kahihina.

Madiu 9:18-19 Maki 5:21-24

⁴⁰Tu Yesu tobu fafaline giyewana againe, yo'o yuwadedei yadi wavemwamwala hilusiuleyena fa'ina moya'aidi hiyo'o be hibodabodana. ⁴¹⁻⁴²Tu kaliva sa'eyana gi'ela ana egana Yailo, bana manuwa-abavehawala ana tonagona sa'eyana. Au Yesu againe gi'ibo'ula-mo'a gihawayafeyafena higa yana manuweya gida'ela, fa'ina natuna vinetubu'eya ana malamala tuwelo gi'ali'alika. Ada au Yesu ginauna tu yo'o hiveve'atuwahega tu himidiffina.

Kwamayoku Yesu ana kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena kahihina.

Madiu 9:20-22 Maki 5:25-34

⁴³Yesu yo'o hinagediya ginauna tu kwamayoku sa'eyana buye hinauna, bana yana vaikohi be dayagina tova moya'aina gimadu-vagata. Tuwaina

givebutu gi'u'aulolo be ginunauwena malamala tuwelo, doketa agaidiya yana lokoloko moya'aina givhavaina tu keke adifaiweya. ⁴⁴ Kwamayoku Yesu wamuline gi'ela be ana kaleko bwatana gikibwa'ena, ada auhe'amanadi dayagina gihayahaya.

⁴⁵ Au Yesu gigayo, “Hakwa'adi gikibwa'eku?” Moya'aidi hivekeke ada Fita gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, yo'oyo'o himidififi be hiveve'atuwahega.”

⁴⁶ Tu Yesu gigayo, “Keke tu tamo hakwadi gikibwa'eku be yaku faiwala bana againe gina ma a ga'ayaunena.”

⁴⁷ Au kwamayoku Yesu ahe gihalamanena ma gi'itana againe, yana wavetatava gi'ela Yesu agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a, ada kaliva moya'aidi matadiya yana kaibwa'e inubana gihawavemogatalena kadu yana maduyamumu fa'ina gilukahihi. ⁴⁸ Au Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Natuku, uvetumaganeku fa'ina ubwaina. Ya wanuwayamumu unana.” ^j

**Yesu Yailo natuna alikeya
gisivemididina.**

Madiu 9:23-26 Maki 5:35-43

⁴⁹ Yesu aimo gilulukahihi tu kaliva sa'eyana manuwa-abavehawala ana tonagona ana egana Yailo yana manuweya gitauya-ma giyemu Yailo gigahena gigayo, “Natu kwamayoku yawaina gihavaina. Keke Tovehawala unaluve'avaleni-yo una'aliye-kawowoni.”

⁵⁰ Tu Yesu kwamana valeyana ginogalini-yo Yailo gigahena gigayo, “Keke unamatauta, au unavetumaganeku be natu ginayamumu.”

⁵¹ Ada manuweya giyemu-yo yo'o moya'aidi luku fa'ina gihawatadi tu Fita Yoni Yemesa kadu kwamana tamana hi-

nana badi'iyaogaga Bana buye hiluku. ⁵² Ada moya'aidi hitagitagigina hitagitagilauhawa, tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Auwe tagiya, kwamana keke gida'alika au gi'enonuwaulu.”

⁵³ Kwamana velemo'ena gi'alika ma hihalamanena fa'ina moya'aidi Yesu hihawavelaigena. ⁵⁴ Tu Yesu kwamana nimana gi'abina gikova gigayo, “Vinewe'owe'o, umidi.” ⁵⁵ Au alu'aluwana kwamana againe giyewana ada auhe'ama gimidi. Ada Yesu givhimeya gigayo, “Tamo a'a kwamana wavele be gi'ani.” ⁵⁶ Tu tamana hinana hiyaulowoga tu gihawatadi be gavadi gilakayemu-ma keke tamo hakwadi againe hinalukahihiyeni. ^k

**Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kaliva adi
veluga fa'ina gi'iveninisedi.**

Madiu 10:5-15 Maki 6:7-13

9 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya tuwelo gikovavaga'auhidi ada faiwala kadu abavehimeya giveledi be adifaiweya yafune moya'aidi hinawavidi kadu kaliva auloloya hinasiveyawadi. ² Au gi'atuhegedi be Yaubada yana itave'avina fa'ina hinalumamala kadu to'aulolo hinakiveyamumudi. ³ Ada gigahedi gigayo, “Keke tamo gavadi yamina againe wanauweni, keke aiwala keke fose keke a'a keke mani wanawahini. Kadu keke aikeya luhei wanauweni. ⁴ Gava manuwa againe wanamidiluku, medede againe wanamiyami be wanalowoga. ⁵ Kadu gava melala againe wanayemu tu keke hinavetobohiyani, medema melalainadi wanahegena againe fwayafwaya agemiya wanavagahehegena, higa Yaubada yana nuwakoyo badi agaidiya ana iya'iyaya.” Au hidedemi Yesu ana tomuliya givenuwa'atadi.

⁶Au hilowoga melala tulina tulina agaidiya hinuwaliliuga, Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hilumamalena, melala moya'aina agaidiya kaliva hisiveyawadi.¹

**Helodi Yesu fa'ine nuwana
givegafo'uya'uya.**

Madiu 14:1-2 Maki 6:14-16

⁷⁻⁸Tu bana Helodi Galili ana tovehimeya gaitoma moya'aina gilakayemu-ma valeyadi ginogalina, ada kaliva moya'aidi Yesu inubana hi'abigahegaheyena fa'ina Helodi nuwana givegafo'uya'uya. Tufoidi higahe vaita Yoni Tobafitaiso alikeya gidamididi-havagi. Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita Elaiya gidayemuna-havagi. Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana tuwaina gimiyami-ma gidamididi-havagi.⁹Bana Helodi gigahe gigayo, "Iya gavehimeya be Yoni u'una hinikehegena tu hida hima hakwa'adi-yo valeyana tulina tulina ganoganogalini?" Ada au tova gilelelena be higa Yesu gina'itana.^m

Yesu kaliva faifi tausani give'adi.

*Madiu 14:13-21 Maki
6:30-44 Yoni 6:1-15*

¹⁰Tu afositolo hiyewadi-yo gavadi gavadi moya'aina higugaiyena-ma Yesu hivenuwa'atana. Au ginauwedi be melala ana egana Bedasaida againe hitogavehaila be hinaveyawai.¹¹Tu yo'oyo'o Yesu ana tomuliya buye hami hina ma hinogalina againe, himuliyedi. Hiyemu-yo Yesu gilusiuleyedi, ada Yaubada yana itave'avina fa'ina gilukahihiyedi kadu gaveyao yadi wa'aulolo medema gisiveyawadi.

¹²Tu mala givebutu gisilavina tomuliya tuwelo Yesu againe hi'ela hi-

gayo, "Yo'o una'atuhegedi be melala eda'uoya kadu awa'awanidi agaidiya hinana adiga hinakimonena abadauda hinalelena. Fa'ina hida melalagaga againe kamimiyami."

¹³Tu Bana gigahedi gigayo, "Auwe, omi wanave'adi." Badi higayo, "Beledi kabi'odi faifigaga kadu igana luhei ime agaimeya gidadauda. Hima gavana-yo hida yo'ohala adiga anana anakimoneni?"

¹⁴Hidedemi higahe fa'ina kaliva adi yo'o 5,000 amine. Tu Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "Wanagahedi be hinahiyoto adi loi fifti fifti amine."¹⁵Au hidedemi tomuliya hihuluva. Yo'o higa-hedi be moya'aidi hihiyoto.¹⁶Hihiyoto-yo Yesu a'a faifi kadu igana luhei givaidi digo lobameya gi'italele Tamana againe givesiule, au a'a gikihinehineni-yo ana tomuliya giveledi be higa yo'o agaidiya hinafolakena.¹⁷Ada au moy-a'aidi hi'a be hi'ahiyauwa, ada adi tufo tomuliya hikwakwana feyawa tuwelo kwadakwada againe hivemagadi.

**Fita Yesu inubana fa'ina
gihawavemogatala.**

Madiu 16:13-20 Maki 8:27-30

¹⁸Tova sa'eyana Yesu anakaibe gimiyami tu give'ove'o'ola ada ana tomuliya Bana liline himiyami. Au gitolilulveledi gigayo, "Iya inubaku fa'ina kaliva gavaimi higahe?"

¹⁹Badi higayo, "Tufoidi higahe vaita O Yoni Tobafitaiso. Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita O Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Elaiya. Kadu tufoidi higahe vaita to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana tuwaina gimiyami-ma gidamididi-havagi."

²⁰Yesu gigayo, "Tu omi'iyao Iya vaita hakwa'adi ma gavaimi wagahe?" Fita

gibonalaufata gigayo, “O’eni Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso.”ⁿ

**Yesu yana aulolo yana
alika gilukahihiyena.**

Madiu 16:21-23 Maki 8:31-33

²¹Fita Yesu inubana fa’ina hidedemi gigahe-yo Yesu ana tomuliya gihawatadi be Bana Yaubada yana Tovegida ma keke tamo hakwadi againe hinahawavemogataleni. ²²Kadu gigayo, “Iya Tohobu’ela aku vehimeya gavaina higa aulolo moya’aina kaliva nimadiya gananuhagana. Kaliva lakahidiyao ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala hinakiloweku. Au kaliva hinaluve’alikaku tu aiyeta anaveto againe Yaubada ginasivemididiku.”

**Yesu ana muliya fa’ina
vita kananuhagana.**

*Madiu 16:24-28 Maki
8:34-38 Yoni 12:23-26*

²³Tu Yesu moya’aidi agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Gava kaliva nuwanuwana tavagiku ginamafuna, medema gilubodana be tauna yana nuwanuwa gidavenuwauluyena, ada Iya agaikuya gidavetomuliya-yo tova tova gidahawahegena be vita tulina tulina gidanunuhagadi. ²⁴Ada gava kaliva keke nuwanuwana Iya agaikuya ginahawahegeni tu taunaga fa’ina ginanuwanuwa tova moya’aina, medema yawaina ginanuhegena. Atu gava kaliva ginahawahegena be aku vetumagana fa’ina yawaina ginanuhegena, medema yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana. ²⁵Ka’i kaliva babi ana lokoloko matatabuna ginavai’owona tu tauna yawaina o ka’i alu’aluwana yana miya hagihagina ginanuhegena digo, keke tamo gavadi yamumuna

ginanuhagani. ²⁶Fa’ina hai kaliva keke nuwanuwana bana yaku kaliva be bonaku givetumaganena ma yo’o matadiya ginahawavemogataleni yadi hawavelaiga gimatausena fa’ina, medema fa’ine aimo tova mulina Iya keke ganagahe vaita bana yaku kaliva. E, Iya Tohobu’ela Tawaku yaku wakikaiwabu Kamaku yana wakikaiwabu yana tovenuwa’ata mahamahalidiyao yadi wakikaiwabu buye ganayewa’ela ana toveya, bana fa’ine keke ganagahe vaita yaku kaliva. ²⁷Gagahe velemono’ena agaimiya tufoimi hidedei wamidimidi-ma aimo keke alika wananuhagani tu nagona Yaubada yana abavehimeya yana yemu wanamidi’itana.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe. ^o

**Yesu lobama ana nuya
kikaiwabuna gi’osena.**

Madiu 17:1-8 Maki 9:2-8

²⁸Mena gahegahe Yesu giyakahina be aiyeta eita amine himiyami tu Yesu Fita Yoni Yemesa ginauwedi be oyeya gilakavedi, higa wesedei ginave’o’ola fa’ina. ²⁹Give’ove’o’ola tu magigina ana ita tulina gilakayemu ada ana vaigau gikwayanuwanuwa. ³⁰⁻³¹Ada auhe’ama Yaubada yana kaliva luhei tuwai-mo’ena himiyami-ma adi egana Mosese kadu Elaiya yadi wamahalina ve’akinamanamalina lobameya hihobu’ela Yesu buye hilulukahihi. Yadi ve’agahegahe againe Yesu Yelusalema againe gina’alika be gavaiya’amine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa alikai-nadi againe ginalakayemu velemono’ena ma hilukahihiyena. ³²Tu Fita tobohiyaneyao buye hidauda fa’ina wowodi gifwalele, ada hi’enoviladi againe Yesu yana mahalina ve’akinamanamalina hi’itana, kadu kaliva

adi'iselu Bana buye himidimidi-ma hi'itadi. ³³Ada Mosese Elaiya hivebutu Yesu hinuyabuyabuni tu Fita Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, ime O buye kamimiyami ma gilubodana. Vada tohiye anayogodi, sa'eyana O fa'iniya, sa'eyana Mosese fa'ine, kadu sa'eyana Elaiya fa'ine.” Tu gavaimi gigahegahe ma keke gidahalamaneni.

³⁴Aimo gigahegaheni tu buhibuhi gihobu tomuliya adi'itoto giwa'utagodi. Ada buhibuhi gikevadi againe himatauta. ³⁵Ada buhibuhi hinagene ago'ago sa'eyana hinogalina gigayo, “Bana hidevama Natuku Bana galuwafana amanadi. Au bonana wanavenogalena.” ³⁶Ada ago'ago gi'agolohini-yo Yesu anakaiibe gimiyami ma hi'itana. Ada hive'awa'ibodena medema aiyetai-dina gavadi tamo hi'itana-ma keke tamo hakwadi againe hidalukahihiyeni. ^P

**Yesu kwamana wayafunena
gisiveyawana.**

Madiu 17:14-21 Maki 9:14-29

³⁷Bogi hida mala gilauna oyeya hihobu'ela-yo yo'o lakahina Yesu himaduhagana. ³⁸Ada auhe'ama kaliva sa'eyana yo'o agaidiya gikova gigayo, “Tovehawala, gahawayafeyafe be natuku uda'itanuwakabubuyena fa'ina bana kwanatubu'eyana. ³⁹Bana wayafunena ada yafune gikive'avini-yo auhe'ama gikova'awafatafata, ada yafune gikivefavefanina au awabugo gi'ala'ala-hiwahiwagena. Yafune gififaiwala gi'i'iveki'onina ginunauwena keke gidamadunuyabuyabuni. ⁴⁰Ada a tomuliya gahawayafeyafedi be hinawavina tu keke adifaiweya.”

⁴¹Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Omi kaliva tova adamoya watubuyemu-ma yami nuwanuwa keke tunutunugina,

keke ma'ita wadavetumaganeku. Malamala gavaiyehi omi buye kanamiyami be gana'atuvefa'ilemi tu yami vetumagana ginayemu? Au natu u'aliye we'ai.”

⁴²Kwamana aimo gi'ela'ela tu yafune gi'atagifatafata babiya gibaini-yo gikivefavefanina. Tu Yesu yafune gihawatana kwamana gikiveyamumuna be tamana giveleyewena. ⁴³Ada Yaubada yana failwala lakahina fa'ina kaliva moya'aidi hiyaulowoga.

⁴⁴Tu yo'o Yesu yana gugai moya'aina fa'ina aimo hiyauyaulowoga tu Bana ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, “Hida bonaku wananogalina be utumiya wanasena. Iya Tohobu'ela makewa kaliva nimadiya hinahegenauweku.” ⁴⁵Tu mena yana gahe ana nuwanuwa hifaniyena. Yaubada nuwanuwai-nadi badi agaidiya gisevauyena be keke adifaiweya hinahalamaneni. Ada gahe-nadi ana tolilulaluva fa'ina himatauta. ^Q

**Hakwadi kikaiwabuna
Yaubada matane?**

Madiu 18:1-5 Maki 9:33-41 Yoni 13:20

⁴⁶Bana Yesu gigahe-yo ana tomuliya hivebutu hivekwageya higa hakwadi badi agaidiya kikaiwabu-mo'ena. ⁴⁷⁻⁴⁸Yesu yadi nuwahnage gi'ayauneni-yo kwamana kabi'ona gi'abina be liline gisi'aliyena ada gigahedi gigayo, “Hai kaliva hida kwamana aku eganeya ginasive'auyena, medema vaita Iya ginasive'auyeku. Ada hai kaliva Iya ginasive'auyeku, medema vaita Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma ginasive'auyena. Fa'ina gava kaliva moya'aimi agaimiya ana egana kabi'o-mo'ena, medema makewa'e kikaiwabu-mo'ena.”

⁴⁹Yesu gigahe-yo Yoni gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, kaliva sa'eyana a'itana, bana yafune a eganeya giwawiwavidi tu

ahawatana, fa'ina bana keke ime tomuliya ama yo'o kalivana.”

⁵⁰ Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Keke wanahawatani. Wa'ita, gava kaliva keke aminibaina, medema tobohiyami.”^r

MiSameliya Yesu hikilowena.

⁵¹ Tu tova giluedaveda'ufo be Yaubada Yesu lobameya ginasilakahina, ada au yana wa'atufefa'ila Tauna givehimeya be Yelusalema againe ginana. ⁵² Ada tomaduyowayowana gi'iveninisedi be wai hinagona, miSameliya yadi melala sa'eyana againe hiluku be higa Bana yana yemu fa'ina hinakidewadewa. ⁵³ Tu miSameliya miYuda keke hidavetobohiyana, ada miSameliya hihalamanena Yesu yana nuwanuwa againe Yelusalema ana fou gitutuna be ginana fa'ina keke yadi melaleya hidavega'auleni. ⁵⁴ Ada ana tomuliya Yemesa be Yoni miSameliya yadi kilowa hinogalini-yo higayo, “Kauveya, gavaimi unuwanuwa? Ka'i anavehimeya be ai'ala'alata lobameya ginahobu'ela gina'alayaweyawelidi?” ⁵⁵ Tu Yesu gihagavilana be gidakeyedi.

⁵⁶ Ada au mali melala againe hina. ^s

Kaliva adi'itoto Yesu ana muliya fa'ina higa-wayoga.

Madiu 8:18-22

⁵⁷ Edeya hinauna tu kaliva sa'eyana Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “Gahawahegeku be ha'amine ha'amine unana, iya kadu O buye kanana.”

⁵⁸ Bana Yesu gigayo, “Galuetawalawala'a adi wagou kadu manuga adi wa'uba tu Iya Tohobu'ela yaku abamiya keke, kadu yaku abaveyawai keke. Au aku muliya vitana.”

⁵⁹ Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe gigahe gigayo, “Unamuliyeku.” Tu bana gigayo, “Kauveya, udahawahegeku be

gadamiyami tu kamaku gadatauni-yo gada'ela gadamuliye.”

⁶⁰ Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Badi yawaidi ivaguna keke amanadi, yadi to'alika hinatauna. O'eni ma unana Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina unalumamala.”

⁶¹ Kadu kaliva velugana gigayo, “Kauveya, iya ganamuliye tu udahawahegeku be nagona aku unuma gadalukafoiyedi.”

⁶² Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Gava kaliva givebutu Iya fa'ikuya gifaisewa tu muliya ginuwanuwaluga be tauna yana faisewa againe giyewana, medema Yaubada yana yo'o ana luku fa'ina keke anafata.” Au hidedemi Yesu bonana. ^t

Yesu tomuliya 72 gi'atuhegedi.

10 Muliya Kaiwabu Yesu kadu tomuliya velugadiyao 72 givegedi be melala lakahidi be kabi'odi agaidiya tomuliya luhei luhei amine gi'atuhegedi be wai hinagona. Tu Yesu Tauna melalai-dina agaidiya aimo ginana. ² Gigahedi gigayo, “A'a moy-a'aina give'afa amine kaliva moya'aidi himimiyami nuwadi ahe giludigadigaga be hinavetumaganeku, tu bonaku ana tolaumamala vaita faha ana toyaudi amine ma keke moya'aidi. Medema fa'ina Tonifaha againe wanave'o'ola be yana tolaumamala gina'iveninisedi be yana faha hinahege'au'auta. ³ Au wanana be kaliva wanalumamaledi. Tufoidi hinavenibainemi fa'ina, omi vaita sifi kabi'odiyao amine tu badi galu'eta manimaninidiyao adi egana woliwi amine hinafadiya wanana. ⁴ Keke mani ana abasewadi keke fose keke ageyafayafa wananauweni, kadu keke edeya wan anumidimidi kaliva buye wanalulukahihina.

⁵ Gava manuwewa wanaluku againe yami gahe wanamidisena wanagayo,

Siule, Yaubada yana nuwakabubu againe wanamiyami. ⁶Ka'i tonimanuwa nuwanuwana vetobohiyana, au yami gahenuwakabubu bana againe wasena-ma ginaduva-vagata. Tu ka'i keke amine, kadu yami lusiule wanavaiyewena be yadi vemwamwala keke. ⁷Manuwa sa'eyanaga againe wanamiyami, gava a'a gava bwai matamiya hinasena, medema wana'ana wanayuna. Fa'ina yaku tofaisewa gilubodadi be adi laufata hinavaina. E, keke mali manuweya wana'abimiyamiyanana.

⁸Gava melala againe wanaluku be hinavega'aulemi be gavadi matamiya hinasena, medema wana'ana. ⁹Kadu mena melalai-nadi againe to'aulolo wanasiveyawadi ada wanagahedi wanagayo, Yaubada lilimiya gi'ela, nuwanuwana yana itave'avina againe wanamiyami be ase'asemiya ginavehivhimeya. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Tu gava melala againe wanaluku be hinadibutoyogemi, medema yadi eda'awaneya wanahobu wanagayo, Yami melala ana fwayafwaya agemeya gifotafotana-ma agaimiya avagavagahehegena, higa Yaubada yana ila'a agaimiya ginayemu-ma ana iya'iyaya. Tu hidedemi wanahalamanena higa Yaubada lilimiya gi'ela, nuwanuwana yana itave'avina againe wanamiyami be ase'asemiya ginavehivhimeya. Au hidedemi wanagahedi. ¹²Boi tuwai-mo'ena miSodoma dewa koyo-mo'ena hififaisewana. Tu gagahemi badi kalivai-dina omi yaku kaliva hinakilowemi fa'ina, adi matahiwadi miSodoma adi matahiwadi ginatubuhegena aimo vedewayauga ana toveya.” ^{uv}

Melala keke hidanuwaviladi-ma Yesu givehoiyoyedi.

Madiu 11:20-24

¹³Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Hoiyoi miKolasini! Hoiyoi miBedasaida! Tova vita-mo'ena agaimiya ginalakayemu. Gavadi-yo? Ka'i aituha fifiwaladi omi hinafamiya gafaisewadi-ma badi miTaiya miSaidoni kaliva koyodiyao hinafadiya gadafaisewadi digo, badi tuwai-mo'ena yadi dewa koyona hidahegena hidaludabudabu hidave'ofu au hidahiyoto, higa yadi nuwawilana ana iya'iyaya hida'iveyemaunina. ¹⁴Tu aimo vedewayauga ana toveya omi miKolasini kadu miBedasaida ami matahiwadi miTaiya miSaidoni adi matahiwadi ginatubuhegena, fa'ina yaku aituha fifiwaladi wa'itadi tu keke wadavetumaganeku. ¹⁵Ada omi miKafeneumi ma nuwanuwami taumiyao ami egana wanakilakahina vaita lobameya wadalaka tu abaga koyona againe hinahegehobuyemi.”

¹⁶Ada au Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Hai kaliva omi givenogalemi, medema Iya givenogaleku tu hai kaliva omi gikilowemi medema Iya gikiloweku, ada hai kaliva Iya gikiloweku, medema Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma gikilowena.” ^w

Tomuliya 72 yadi wavemwamwala hiyewadi.

¹⁷Tu badi tomuliya 72 boi Yesu gi'iveninisedi be yadi faisewa hiluyabuna-ma yadi wavemwamwala hiyewadi. Yesu againe higahe higayo, “Kauveya, badi yafune nonogana a eganeya avehimeyedi-ma bonama hi'abina.”

^u10:12 Mk 6:7 Yo 4:35 Md 10:7-14 1Ko 9:6-7, 1Ti 5:18 ^v10:12 Af 13:50-51 Aba 19:24-25,27-28 ^w10:16 Yow 3:4-8, Emo 1:9-10, Sak 9:3-4 Ais 14:13-15 Yo 5:23

¹⁸ Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Nama auhe'ama gisinamana amine, Setani yana faiwala gi'agolohini-yo lobameya gi'akakilina-ma ga'itana. ¹⁹ Wanogali! Yaku faiwala ahe gavelemi higa vaita oloto atagikwamana wanavagadi tu keke hinayovami. Hida yaku faiwala againe Setani yana faiwala wanavagatagona, ada keke tamo gavadi anafaiweya ginakivekoyomi. ²⁰ Tu balauma koyodiyao wavehimeyedi be bonami hi'abina fa'ina, keke wanavemwamwala. Au ami egana lobameya Yaubada yana buki againe gi'etoladina, hidema fa'ina wanavemwamwala.” ^x

Yesu givemwamwala lakahina.

Madiu 11:25-27, 13:16-17

²¹ Medema tovai-nadi Alu'aluwa Mahalina vemwamwala lakahina Yesu givelena ada Yesu gigayo, “Kamaku, O'eni lobama be babi ana Kaiwabu. O againiya gavesiule fa'ina yaku vehawala ana nuwanuwa badi tonuwahuya agaidiya usevauyena be keke hinahalamaneni fa'ina, tu badi tonaufani vaita kwamana kabi'ona amine agaidiya uhawavemogatalena. Ika Kamaku, ya nuwanuwa hagihagina amine au ahe uhuluva.” Hidedemi Yesu give'o'ola.

²² Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Kamaku gaitoma moya'aina nimakuya gisedi. Keke tamo hakwadi Iya Yaubada Natuna aku ita'ita gidahalamaneni velemo'ena, au Bana Kamaku anakaibe gihalamane-mo'eku. Ada keke tamo hakwadi Kamaku ana ita'ita gidahalamaneni velemo'ena, au Iya Natuna akukaibe gahalamane-mo'ena, kadu gava kaliva againe Iya nuwanuwaku

Kamaku gana'ivemogatalina, au bana ginahalamanena.”

²³ Yesu hidedemi gigahe-yo ana tomuliya agaidiya gihagavilana badi'iyaogaga gigahedi gigayo, “Hida yaku gugai fifiwalana wa'itahalamanena fa'ina yami vemwamwala gavatubuga! ²⁴ Fa'ina agaimiya gagahe Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina kadu tokikaiwabu moya'aidi nuwanuwadi yaku faisewa omi wa'ita'itana-ma hina'itana, tu keke hida'itani. Kadu nuwanuwadi yaku vehawala omi wanoganogalina-ma hinanogalina, tu keke hidanogalini.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe. ^y

KwanaSameliya ana nibaina edeya givelugana-ma

ana gahetalahobuhobu.

²⁵ Tova sa'eyana vehimeya ana tonuwahuya sa'eyana nuwanuwana Yesu ginavebauna fa'ina gitowamidi be gitoliluluvuvena gigayo, “Tovehawala, gavadi ganagani-yo yawai-vagahiku gananhagani?”

²⁶ Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe gavaimi gi'etoladini? Gavaimi uhawa?”

²⁷ Bana gibonalaufata gigayo, “Ase'ase matatabuna kadu alu'aluwa matatabuna kadu ya faiwala matatabuna kadu nuwa matatabuna Yaubada ya Kaiwabu againe unahawahege-'owona be Bana againe unanuwanuwa lakahina. Kadu vehimeya sa'eyana ma, Tauni unuwakabubuye amine tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi.”

²⁸ Yesu gigayo, “Ubonalaufata yamumuna. Hidede amine unahuluva be yawaini velemo'ena unanuhagana.”

^x10:20 Ais 14:12, Ha 12:8-9 Sam 91:13 Ha 3:5, 20:12

^y10:24 Lu 8:9-10 Yo 3:35 1Fi 1:10

²⁹Tu vehimeya ana tonuwahuya nuwanuwana tauna wowona ginahawalakalahina fa'ina Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “Hakwa'adi tobohiyaku?”

³⁰Yesu gigahetalahobuhobuyena gigayo, “KwanmiYuda sa'eyana Yelusalema againe gitauya be Yeliko againe gihobuhobu tu tomunugakai'afu hi'ela, ana vaigau hivehalilina be himunukoyokoyona vaita hidaluve'alikani tu hinuyabuyabuna.

³¹Gimiyami tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa sa'eyana mena edai-nadi againe ginauna ada kaliva gi'ita-yo ginuvekemena.

³²Meda anafaiweya manuwatafalolo ana tofaisewa sa'eyana abagai-nadi againe giyemu ada kaliva gi'ita-yo kadu ginuvekemena.

³³Tu muliya kwanaSameliya miYuda adi nibaina ma mena edai-nadi amine ginauna tu kaliva gidauda-ma againe giyemu ada gi'ita-yo gihinekalikaliyena.

³⁴Kaliva againe gina ana koliya bunama kadu oine againe gilumulamulani-yo gifafana. Gifafana gihavaina yana yomuyomu againe gidodona digo wakawaka-manuwa againe gi'aliyena be gi'itave'avina.

³⁵Bogi hida mala gilauna kabala luhei ana foseya gi'hobuna tonimanuwa givele tu gigahena gigayo, Kaliva una'itave'avina ada mani gavaiyehi bana fa'ine unahegena, medema aimo ganayewa'ela againe unagaheyena-ma ganafatana.”

³⁶Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu gihavaina vehimeya ana tonuwahuya gitoliluluvuena gigayo, “Gavaiyami? Kaliva adi'itoto agaidiya gava kaliva bana kaliva tomunugakai'afu himununa-ma givetobohiyaneni velemo'ena?”

³⁷Vehimeya ana tonuwahuya gigayo, “Bana'e ana tohinekalikali amanadi.”

Yesu gigayo, “Kadu o unana meda unahuluva.”^z

Yesu Mata be Meli agaidiya giwakawaka.

³⁸Tu Yesu ana tomuliya buye hinauna tu melala sa'eyana againe hilakayemu. Medede againe kwamayoku sa'eyana ana egana Mata yana manuweya givega'auledi be hina'a.

³⁹Kadu taina gimiyami ana egana Meli ada bana Kaiwabu agene gihiyoto yana vehawala givanevanenegena.

⁴⁰Tu Mata a'a ana kidewadewa againe gi'idamodamo fa'ina Meli againe gi'ago'uga. Au gi'ela Yesu againe gigahe, “Kauveya, u'ita. Keke iya fa'ikuya udanuwanuwa tu kaiku nonogana gihiyoto be gimimiyami tu akukaibe gafififaisewa. Au udagahena be iya gidavelugaku.”

⁴¹Tu Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, “Ho Mata, gaitoma moya'aina agaidiya nuwa ginanauna lakahina tu idamodamo againe uvedivediwe.

⁴²Au gaitoma sa'eyanaga giluboda. Meli gavadi gilubodana-ma againe gihawahegena. Yaku gahe ana vanenega againe gihawahegena fa'ina keke ganahawatani.”^a

Yesu ve'o'ola fa'ina givehawala.

Madiu 6:5-14, 7:7-11

11 Tova sa'eyana Yesu give'ove'o'ola. Give'o'ola gihavaina ana tomuliya sa'eyana gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, bana Yoni ana tomuliya ve'o'ola givehawaledi amine, meda ime udavehawalema.”

²Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Wanave'o'ola againe hidede amine wanagahe wanagayo,

Tamama, a egana mahamahalina anave'amohimohinena.

Ya abavehimeya ana tova gidalakayemu ase'asemeya.

³Aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana amaga udavelevelema.

⁴Yama koyona O udavenuwauluyena, fa'ina gaveyao moya'aidi agaimeya hikoyo

medema yadi koyona kadu ime avenuwauluyena.

Kadu keke aladibidibi againe unahawahegema.”

Ve'o'ola fa'ina hidedemi Yesu givehawala.

⁵⁻⁶Kadu gigahedi gigayo, “Ka'i agaimiya kaliva sa'eya uda'enonuwaulu tu bogi nafone tobohiya sa'eyana againiya gidalakayemu ada keke tamo a'a againiya gidadauda, au tobohiya velugana yana manuweya udana udagahena udagayo, Kusebo, tobohiyaku sa'eyana yanana againe agaikuya gilakayemu, ada keke tamo a'a agaikuya gidadauda-yo bana fa'ine ganakidewadewa, fa'ina a'a tohiye udaveleku.

⁷Tu ka'i tobohiya vetawaneya gidagahe gidagayo, Keke unakive'ive'itaku. Wana ahe gafalina natukweyao buye a'enobala. Au keke akufaiweya ganamidi tamo gavadi ganavele. ⁸E gavaiyami? Keke-mo'a ginamidi a'a ginavele bana tobohiya fa'ine tu ya ve'o'ola againe u'atuvefa'ila be bana keke nuwanuwana wowomumu ginanuhagani fa'ina, ginamidi be gavadi nuwanuwa ma ginavele.

⁹Ada Iya gagahemi, wanave'ove'o'ola be Yaubada ginavelemi. Wanalelele be wananuhagana. Wanakikifisifisi'a be Yaubada wana ginayauna. ¹⁰Wa'ita, gaveyao hive'ove'o'ola medema Yaubada nimane hinavaina, kadu gaveyao hilelele medema hinanuhagana, ada gaveyao hikikifisifisi'a

medema agaidiya Yaubada wana ginayauna.

¹¹Omi kaliva wanogali! Ka'i natumiyao hida'ela hidagayo, Kamaku, tamo igana gada'ana, ma ka'i keke igana tu oloto wadaveledi? Keke.

¹²O ka'i hidave'o'ola hidagayo, Kamaku, tamo kamukamu foudi gada'ana, ma ka'i atagikwamana wadaveledi? Keke. ¹³Omi tokoyona tu nuwakabubu hagihagina natumiyao waveveleledi. Atu ka'i Tamada lobameya wanave'ove'o'olena amine, Bana'e Alu'aluwa Mahalina agaimiya ginahawahegena ginahawahege-mo'ena.”
b

Yesu yana faiwala inubana ka'i Yaubada againe

o ka'i Setani againe?

Madiu 12:22-37 Maki 3:20-27

¹⁴Tova sa'eyana Yesu kaliva wayafunena ginuhagana. Bana kalivai-nadi yafune giluvaiyena fa'ina, awana gi'abodana. Ada Yesu yafune giwavi-yo kaliva awana gila'ana be givebutu gilukahihi. Au yo'o hiyaulowoga. ¹⁵Tu tufoidi higayo, “Biyelisibuli Yesu gifaiwalaveleniyoyafune giwawiwavidi, bana yafune adi tokaiwabu higa Setani.” ¹⁶Kadu tufoidi nuwanuwadi hinavebauna fa'ina, higahena higayo, “Aituha fifiwalana unafaisewani-yo O ya inuba velemo'ena Yaubada againe ma anahalamanena.”

¹⁷Tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena ada gigahedi gigayo, “Hai fafali ana melala tulina tulina buye hilulugaviya, medema taudiyao hinavehavaidi. Kadu hai yo'o ana kaliva tova moya'aina buye hivekwavekwageya, medema hina'abi'ota'ota be taudiyao hinavehavaidi. ¹⁸Meda anafaiweya ka'i Setani tauna yana yo'o ginavenibainedi,

bana tauna yana yo'o ginavehavaidi ada au yana abavehimeya ginahavaina. Omi wagahe vaita Biyelisibuli higa Setani gidafaiwalaveleku-yo yafune gadawaviwavid. Ka'i Setani hidedemi gidafaiwalaveleku digo, ana nuwanuwa vaita tauna yana yo'o gidawaviwavid. Hima keke hidedemi.¹⁹ Hida wagahe vaita Biyelisibuli yana faiwala againe yafune gadawavid. Ka'i Iya Biyelisibuli yana faiwala againe gawavid digo, hakwadi yami kalivamomo faiwala giveledi-yo yafune hiwavid? Ka'i Biyelisibuli faiwala giveledi? Keke-mo'a. Omi wagahe-kawowo ma taumiyao yami kaliva hinavenuwa'atami.²⁰ Atu ka'i Iya Yaubada yana faiwala againe yafune gawavid amine o Yaubada yana itave'avina againe wavebutu wamimiyami ase'asemiya givehivehimeya.

²¹ Ka'i kaliva fifiwalana yana wafu-luma yana wagiyo yana manawa gi'i-ta'itave'avina, au yana lokoloko moy-a'aina ginada yamumuna. ²² Tu ka'i kaliva sa'eyana gifaiwalahegena-ma gina'ela ginamununa be ginafaiwalahege-hegena, au yana fuluma yana giyo givetumaganena-ma ginanauwena ada yana yabwana ginafolakena.

²³ Hai kaliva keke tobohiyaku, medema nibaiku kadu hai kaliva tomuliya adi yaudi againe keke gidavelugaku, medema gihuluva vaita kaliva gidawavid be keke hinamuliyeku.”^c

Ka'i kaliva boi wayafunena ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina keke

ginaluvaiyeni, au yafune ginayewana.

Madiu 12:43-45

²⁴ Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Ka'i yafune kaliva ginanuyabuyabuna amine, ginanauna ai'aveya abaveyawai ginalelena. Ka'i ginalele-wayoga au ginagayo, Ganana be yaku abamiyami ganuyabuyabuna-ma againe ganayewaku. ²⁵ E, bana yafune ginalakayemu yana manawa yegayegana ma ginanuhagana vaita tamo hakwadi gida'ihagihagiyeni. ²⁶ Au kadu ginana tobohiyaneyao yafune seveni ginavega'auledi be badi moya'aidi kaliva hinaluvaiyena. Bana yafune nagona koyona tu yafune seveni koyo-mo'edi. Nagona kaliva yana miyami koyona tu muliya yafune moya'aidi hinaluvaiyena againe yana miyami ginakoyo-mo'a.”

Gaveyao yadi wavemwamwala velemo'ena?

²⁷ Yesu hidedemi gigahegahe tu kwamayoku sa'eyadi yo'o agaidiyo Bana againe hikova higayo, “Badi kwamayoku O hivenatune be hivehuhu amanadi yadi wavemwamwala.”

²⁸ Tu Yesu gigayo, “Ika tu badi Yaubada bonana hinogalina be hi'abina amanadi yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga.”^d

Iya'iyaya sa'eyana Yona againe Yesu gilukahihiyena.

Madiu 12:38-42 Maki 8:11-12

²⁹ Kaliva hiyo'oyo'o tu Yesu givebutu gigayo, “Omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu amanadi yami

^c11:23 Md 9:32-34 Md 12:38, 16:1 Kl 2:15 ^d11:28 Lu 8:21, Ha 1:3

nuwanuwa koyo-mo'ena. Nimaku ana iya'iyaya walelelena. Atu keke mena iya'iyaya wana'itani. Au iya'iyaya sa'eyanaga ganavehawalemi, higa iya'iyaya Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yona againe gilakayemu-ma amine. ³⁰Fa'ina gava iya'iyaya tuwai-mo'ena Yona giyemaunena medema miNiniva fa'idiya amine, meda Iya Tohobu'ela iya'iyaya omi kaliva tova adamoya babiya watubuyemu amanadi fa'imiyi. ³¹Aimo tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya fafali sa'eyana wabolimaneya ana tokaiwabu kwamayoku hinatowamidi be omi hinahawavekoyoyemi. Fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena yuwa lauveya hitauya be miSileli yada tokaiwabu Solomoni yana vehawala nuwahuyahuyana hinanogalina. Atu tova adamoya yaku vehawala Solomoni yana vehawala gitubuhena tu omi keke nuwanuwami wananogalini. ³²Kadu'e tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya miNiniva hinatowamidi be omi hinahawavekoyoyemi. Fa'ina badi miNiniva bana Yona yana laumamala hinogalina againe hivenogalena be hinuwaviladi. Tu omi wanogali! Bana Yona yana laumamala gaitoma lakahina, tu tova adamoya yaku laumamala wanogalina-ma gaitoma lakahi-mo'ena tu omi keke wadavenogaleni." Au hidedemi Yesu yo'o gigahedi. ^e

**Nuwada ana lamufa
fa'ina Yesu gilukahihi.**

Madiu 5:15-16, 6:22-23

³³Kadu gigayo, "Ka'i kaliva lamufa ginakabuna, keke ginasevauyeni o ka'i avaeka againe ginavetalabodani, keke. Au ana abasewadi againe ginaselakahina be badi manuweya

hinaluku-ma matadi ginamahalina. ³⁴Matami vaita nuwami ana lamufa amine. Ka'i matami ita'ita'eyana amine nuwami matatabuna mahamahalina. Tu ka'i matami ita'italugana amine, nuwami matatabuna uyu'uyuyuna, nuwanuwaluga againe wamimiyami. ³⁵Medema fa'ina wana'itave'avimi nuwami vaita mahamahalina tu velemono'ena uyu'uyuyuna. ³⁶Au ka'i nuwami matatabuna mahamahalina tu keke tamo uyuyu gidadauda, au omi velemona mahamahalimiga lamufa yana mahalina gituvemahalimi amine." ^f

**Yesu Falisi be vehimeya ana
tovehawala gihawavekoyoyedi.**

Madiu 23:1-36

³⁷Yesu gilukahihi gihavaina tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kalivana Yesu giyowanina be buye hina'a. Au giluku gi'enolukekela be gina'a. ³⁸Yesu keke gidavenimakola tu gi'au'a. Bana Falisi gi'ita-yo giyaulowoga.

³⁹Au Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, "Omi Falisi wa'itami, ami gowa ami nau'a kwauna wakolakolana tu hinagenabwanebwanenena gidadauda amine, meda wowomi wa'ihagihagiyena tu nuwahnagemi kai'afu nuwanuwa koyo-mo'ena againe gimaga. ⁴⁰Omi kwavakwavamiyao! Yaubada keke wowomiga gidabubuni. Au kadu nuwahnagemi gibubuna fa'ina luhei wana'ihagihagiyedi. ⁴¹Gavadi gavadi ami foseya gidadauda, medema koyokoyo agaidiya wanafolakena be yami yegayega velemono'ena ma moyo'aidi matadiya wanaseyemaunena.

⁴²Atu hoiyoi omi Falisimomo! Aimo vita lakahina wananuhagana. Fa'ina vehimeya kabi'ona wa'itave'avina, higa gaitoma-kawowo naiya'au'a saikuku

mawa gavadi gavadi wamagana ami keva keva ana kivehivehimala fa'ina wawaivaina be Yaubada yana tufo waseusena, tu vehimeya lakahina keke wada'itave'avini. Omi keke wadanuwana tunutunugina kadu yami nuwanuwa keke Yaubada againe wadaseuseni. Mena vehimeya lakahina nuwanuwa tunutunugina Yaubada ana nuwanuwa wada'itave'avina tu kadu vehimeya kabi'ona wana'itave'avina, higa Yaubada yana tufo wanaseusena.

⁴³Hoiyoi omi Falisimomo! Aimo vita lakahina wananuhagana. Fa'ina nuwanuwami manawa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya abavetoga kikaiwabuna againe wanavetoga, kadu kaliva abakimokimone againe yadi wave'amohimohina hinalusiuleyemi.

⁴⁴Hoiyoi omi Falisimomo! Aimo vita lakahina wananuhagana. Fa'ina omi vaita lahi keke ana tutu'ala be kaliva hivagavagana vaita babi-kawowo, tu hinagena gilada. Meda kaliva wowomi hi'ita'itana vaita haghagimiyao tu ase'ase miya bwanene gidadauda.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

⁴⁵Tu vehimeya ana tonuwahuya sa'eyana gigahena gigayo, “Tovehawala, mena ya gahe againe vaita udagahe kadu ime kaliva koyomeyao.”

⁴⁶Yesu gigayo, “Meda hoiyoi omi vehimeya ana tonuwahuya! Kadu omi aimo vita lakahina wananuhagana. Yami vehawala tulina tulina au vitana, vaita vainuwana lakahina kaliva wadave'avalani tu taumiyao mena vehimeya ana itave'avina againe keke ma'ita wadavelugadi.

⁴⁷Hoiyoi omi'iyao, aimo vita lakahina wananuhagana! Fa'ina Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwai-mo'ena bwanenemiyao hiluve'alikadi-ma adi tomohuyahuya wakidewedewena.

⁴⁸Hidedemi wakidewedewena fa'ina bwanenemiyao yadi luve'alika omi wahalamanena ma waseyemaunena, kadu mena yadi dewa koyona wahawaveyamumuyena. Badi Yaubada yana kaliva hiluve'alikadi tu omi adi tomohuyahuya wakidewedewena. ⁴⁹Au hidedemi wahuluva fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Tonuwahuya-mo'a gigahe gigayo, Bonaku ana to'awatalatalaina kadu ana towahidadana agaidiya gana'iveninisedi. Tufoidi hinakivekoyodi tufoidi hinaluve'alikadi.

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada babi gimidibubuna ana toveya be hinunauwena tova adamoya badi bwanenemiyao Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi hiluluve'alikadi. Ebeli ana luve'alika againe hivebutu be Sakalaiya againe hinunauwena, bana atudidiga liline manawa-tafalolo ana eda'awaneya hiluve'alikana amanadi. Taumadi gagahemi omi kaliva tova adamoya babiwa watubuyemu-ma bwanenemiyao yadi luve'alika ana laufata omi wanawahina.

⁵²Hoiyoi omi vehimeya ana tonuwahuya! Aimo vita lakahina wananuhagana. Yaubada ana halamana ana kihi wa'abina. Kaliva nuwanuwadi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hinahalamanena tu omi badi agaidiya keke wadayauni. Omi keke Yaubada ana halamana againe wadawahagegemi, ada badi nuwanuwadi hinahalamanena-ma wahawatadi.” Au hidedemi Yesu vehimeya ana tonuwahuya gidakeyedi.

⁵³⁻⁵⁴Yesu gilukahihi gihavaina Falisi yana manuwewa gihobu be gina. Tu badi Falisi kadu vehimeya ana tonuwahuya hivebutu yadi wa'ago'uga hi'awa'awalavena kadu hitoli'uye'uyena

be higa yana bonalaufata againe hinavebauna. ^gh

**Keke kaliva wanamatausedi,
au Yaubada.**

Madiu 10:26-31

12 Tu Falisi hidedemi hihuluva tu kaliva moya'ai-mo'edi hiyo'oyo'o be hiveve'agevagatagona. Hiyo'oyo'o tu nagona Yesu givebutu ana tomuliya agaidiya gilukahihi gigayo, "Falisi ahenao meyadi luhei. Yadi dewa vaita isi keke kada'itani tu falawa hinagene ginauna-ma amine. Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be yadi nuwaluga keke agaimiya ginadamana. ²Yadi nuwaluga keke adifaiweya hinasevauye-vagahini. Gavadi gavadi adamoya sevesevauyana, au medema aimo kabu'avane ginayemu. Kadu kaliva yadi nuwahirage aimo kaliva moya'aidi hinahalamanena. ³Medema fa'ina gavadi uyuyuya wagahekauyena, medema aimo kaliva yo'oya hinanogalina. Kadu gava bona vetawaneya wa'alakululuyena, medema aimo kabu'avane didigeya kaliva agodi lakahina hinalukahihiyena.

⁴Tobohiyakweyao ganagahe agaimiya. Badi wowomi hinakivekoyona be wana'alika amanadi keke wanamatausedi, tu muliya kadu keke tamo adifaiweya agaimiya gavadi hinagani. ⁵Hakwa'adi wanamatausedi-ma ganavehawalemi. E, Bana Yaubada wanamatausedi, fa'ina wowomi hinaluve'alikani-yo Bana anafaiweya ginavehimeya be alu'aluwami abaga koyona againe ginahegena. Ika, gagahemi Bana'e wanamatausedi.

⁶Manuga mukumukudiyao faifi yabune amine fatadi toea luhei amine tu keke tamo manuga sa'eyana Yaubada gidavenuwauluyeni. ⁷Tu wanogali! Utuutu u'umiya ana kilagalaga Tamami gihalamanena. Au keke wanamatausedi fa'ina Yaubada matane omi manuga wakaiwabuhegedi." ⁱ

**Hawavemogatala o vekeke
Yesu fa'ine yo'o matadiya.**

Madiu 10:32-33, 12:32, 10:19-20

⁸"Kadu gagahemi hai kaliva keke ginamatausedi tu yo'o matadiya ginagahe ginagayo, Iya Yesu yana kaliva, medema fa'ine Iya Tohobu'ela Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata matadiya ganagahe ganagayo, Bana'e yaku kaliva. ⁹Tu hai kaliva ginamatausedi be yo'o matadiya ginavekekeyeku ginagayo, Iya keke Yesu yana kaliva, medema fa'ine Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata matadiya ganamidi ganagahe ganagayo, Bana'e keke yaku kaliva.

¹⁰Gava kaliva Iya Tohobu'ela ginahawavekoyoyeku, medema yana koyona Yaubada ginayawelina, tu gava kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe ginagahe'ihawadamana, medema yana koyona Yaubada keke-mo'a ginayawelini.

¹¹Ada omi wamuliyeku fa'ina aimo manuwa-abavehawala againe hinanauwemi be tonagona kadu tovehimeya agaidiya hinavekotumi ana toveya, keke wananuwanuwa lakahina vaita gavaimi wanabonalaufata o ka'i gavaimi wanagahe. ¹²Fa'ina medema bai-nadi againe Alu'aluwa Mahalina gavaimi wanagahe ma gina'alavelevelemi." ^j

^g11:53-54 Lu 14:1 Md 15:1-2 Aba 4:8, 2Kah 24:20-21

^h11:53-54 Lu 6:11, 19:47, 20:19, 22:2 ⁱ12:7 Md 16:12 Ye 4:12 Lu 12:24

^j12:12 Lu 9:26 Md 12:23-25,28,31 Lu 21:12-15

Wakalivana kwavakwavana ana gahetalahobuhobu.

¹³ Yesu gilulukahihi tu kaliva sa'eyana yo'o agaidiya gigahena gigayo, "Tovehawala, kawaku unagahena be tamama la'ovina ginafolake-hagihagiyena, bana tufona iya tufona."

¹⁴ Tu Yesu gigayo, "Kaliva unogali! Hakwa'adi aku vehimeya giseni-yo kaliva la'ovina ganafolakeni?" ¹⁵ Au moya'aidi agaidiya Yesu gigahe gigayo, "Taumiyo wana'itave'avimi be italuvadiga tulina tulina keke nuwami ginavaini. Kaliva yawaina velemo'ena keke lokoloko kikaiwabuna moya'aina againe gidave'inuba."

¹⁶ Kadu Yesu hida gahetalahobuhobu gilukahihiyena gigayo, "Wakalivana sa'eyana gimiyami yana babi againe a'a moya'aina giyaudi. ¹⁷ Au nuwahnagene ginuwanuwa gigayo, O hima yaku faha lakahina be yaku bolu gimaga-mo'a. Gavaimi ganagani? ¹⁸ Au tauna yana nuwahnage gifatana gigayo, O bolu kabi'ona ganayawelini tu velugana lakahina ganayogona be medema againe yaku faha yaku lokoloko moya'aina gana'ive'ave'ahina. ¹⁹ Ada agaikuya ganagahe ganagayo, Keke fwaya! Yaku faha yaku lokoloko lakahina kadu moya'ai-mo'ena, malamala moya'aina akufata. Yaku wagakahikahi yaku wavemwamwala ganamiyami, gana'a'a-mo'a ganayuyu-mo'a. Au hidedemi gigahe. ²⁰ Tu wakalivana yana nuwahnage Yaubada gifatana gigayo, O kwavakwava! Adamo'uya-mo'a ya tova ginahavaina be mene gaitoma moya'aina tauni fa'iniya ukidewedewena-ma ginavela'ova."

²¹ Ada Yesu yana gahetalahobuhobu hidedeiya giluyabuna gigayo, "Gaveyao babi ana kikaiwabu taudiyo fa'idiya

hi'ive'ave'ahina, medema vaita wakalivana kwavakwavana amine. Badi kalivai-dina keke yadi walokoloko Yaubada againe." ^k

Yesu gigahe vaita Tamada yana itave'avina

kanavetumaganena.

Madiu 6:25-34

²² Tu Yesu ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "Hidema fa'ina gagahemi, yami miyami fa'ina keke wanavenuwanauna vaita gavadi wana'u'ani. Kadu kaleko fa'ina keke wanavenuwanauna vaita gavadi againe wanelifi. ²³ Au yawaimi gaitoma lakahina tu a'a gaitoma kabi'ona, kadu wowomi gaitoma lakahina tu kaleko gaitoma kabi'ona. ²⁴ Bwayobwayo yadi dewa wananuwenuwena. Keke hidafahafaha, keke hidayauyaudi kadu keke kweda hidayogoyogoni-yo a'a hidasesawewadi tu au ai'adi Yaubada adiga giveleveledi. Ada Yaubada yana itave'avina omi'iyao be manuga agaidiya. Tu omi ami itave'avina manuga adi itave'avina gitubuhegena. ²⁵ Kadu hakwadi agaimiya unavenuwanauna-yo afaiweya yawaini ana etowava babiya unakivetubugini? Keke-mo'a afaiweya. ²⁶ Ka'i mena gaitoma kabisona keke afaiweya gavadi-yo uvenuwanauna mali gaitoma fa'idiya?

²⁷ Falafalawasi wala'aiya hikabukabu-ma wananuwenuwedi. Keke hidafafaisewa, keke doki hida'alulauuga. Tu gagahemi bana tokaiwabu ana egana Solomoni ana vaigau kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu hida falafalawasi adi vaigau bana ana vaigau gitubuhegena. ²⁸ E, Yaubada isisi'u givevigauna, medema tova adamoya wala'aiya gikabu tu bogiyadi

hinatuna be gina'alahina. Yaubada isisi'u givevigauna tu medema gaitoma kabi'ona. Tu omi'iyao ma gaitoma lakahi-mo'emi fa'ina, gina'itave'avi-mo'emi ami vaigau ginavelemi. Wona velemona yami vetumagana kabi'ona. ²⁹Amiga fa'ina keke wanunuwanuwa vaita ka'i gavadi wana'ani o gava bwai wanayuni, kadu gaitoma moya'aina againe keke nuwami ginanauna. ³⁰Au fafali tulina tulina kalivai-dina Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma hida gaitoma fa'ina hinuwanuwa lakahina, kadu tova moya'aina hilelana. Tu omi'iyao ma nuwanuwami hida gaitoma yami miya hagihagina fa'ina Tamami a gihalamanena. ³¹Ka'i Yaubada yana abavehimeya ana nuwanuwa fa'ina wanamidihawahegemi, au Bana'e gina'ita'itave'avimi amiga ami bwai ami vaigau ginavelelemi be wanamiyami yamumuna. ¹

**Yesu lobama ana lokoloko
fa'ina gilukahihi.**

Madiu 6:19-21

³²Yaku sifi, keke wanamatauta. Au ai'adi keke moya'aimi tu Tamami givenuwadanemi be yami wakaiwabu Bana buye wanavehimeya. ³³Taumiyaoyami lokoloko wanakimonevedamadena be fatana koyokoyo agaidiya wanafolakena. Au ami laufata lobama ana lokoloko wanavaina, lokoloko-nadi miyamiya-vagahina. Wesede againe tokai'afu keke ginaki'afuni kadu tumotumo keke hina'onani, au fose vewabana againe ginadauda higa aimo keke ginakoyo. ³⁴Ada au ha'againemyami lokolokofou ginadauda, au medede againe nuwami ginanunaunya tova moya'aina. ^m

**Tofaisewa yadi kauveya
himiya miyabodana.**

³⁵⁻³⁶Tu wanakidewadewa be yami Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela fa'ina wanamiyabodana. Tofaisewa dibudibumuhigidiyao wanave'u'uledi. Kauveya sa'yana gina nagi ana avemwamwala againe be ginayewana, ada yana tofaisewa hikidewadewa adi kaleko hiluhivigena, yadi lamufa hikabuna be yadi kauveya fa'ina himiya miyaboda. Ginalakayemu-yo wanafali againe ginakifisifisi'a auhe'amanadi wana hinayauna be ginaluku. Meda anafaiweya kadu omi wanamiyamiyaboda. ³⁷Tofaisewa gaveyao matadi keke gidaneganega au hivanevanenega tu yadi kauveya gilakayemu, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga! Wona velemona gagahemi yadi kauveya tauna ana kaleko ginaluhivigena, adi ivi ginayavelina, adiga ginakidewedewena be hina'a. ³⁸Ka'i yadi kauveya yana ela bogi nafone o ka'i kamukamu ginakwage ada medema bai-nadi yana tofaisewa aimo hilulauboda, au yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga! ³⁹Atu hidedemi wanahalamanena. Ka'i tonimanuwa tokai'afu yana ela ana kauwana gidahalamanena digo, keke matana gidalowoni au gidalulauboda be tokai'afu keke anafaiweya gidaluku yana manuweya. ⁴⁰Meda anafaiweya omi taumiyaoy wana'itave'avimi be wanalulauboda. Fa'ina gava kauwana Iya Tohobu'ela ganayewa'ela ma keke wadahamaneni. Ka'i wanamiya-kawowo wanagayo, Keke adamoya gina'ela, au medema tovai-nadi ganavefuta'ami." Au hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi. ⁿ

¹12:31 Sam 147:9, Lu 12:7 1Kin 10:23-25

^m12:34 Yo 10:11,27,28

ⁿ12:40 Md 25:1-13, Mk 13:32-37

**Tofaisewa bonabona'abina
o dibudibutoyogina**

ana gahetalahobuhobu.

Madiu 24:45-51

⁴¹Ada Fita gitolilualuva gigayo, “Kauveya, mena gahetalahobuhobu ulukahihiyena-ma gaveyao fa'idiya? Ka'i ime tomuliyagaga fa'imeya o ka'i kaliva moya'aima fa'imeya?”

⁴²Ada Kaiwabu Yesu gigayo, “Gavaiyami? Gava tofaisewa ginadewadewa be bana fa'ine hinagahe hinagayo, Wada tofaisewa bonabona'abina yana wanuwahuya gififaisewa? Yana kauveya ginavegidena be ginagahena ginagayo, Iya ganana tu o aku agetoga una'itave'avidi, aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana adiga unaveveledi.

⁴³Ka'i gavaimi yana taubada givehimeyena medemi ginadewadewa tu yana taubada ginayewa'ela bonana bana gi'abi'abina-ma gina'itana, au bana tofaisewai-nadi vemwamwala ginanuhagana. ⁴⁴Gagahe velemo'ena agaimiya kaliva lakahina yana lokoloko matatabuna ana to'itave'avina bana tofaisewai-nadi ginasena. ⁴⁵Tu ka'i bana tofaisewai-nadi nuwahingene ginagahe ginagayo, Hima yaku taubada givewalu lakahina, ka'i keke ginamadu'ela, au ginavebutu agetoga kaliva vevine ginamunukoyokoyodi kadu gina'a'a-fa'ila gufa laulaugina ginayuyu-fa'ila yo u'una ginavekwavakwava. ⁴⁶E, ka'i tofaisewa hidede amine ginahuluva, au yana taubada yana ela againe ginavefuta'ana. Yana aiyeta o ka'i yana kauwana tofaisewa keke gidahalamaneni tu yana taubada ginayewa'ela, ada au ginamunukoyokoyona ada ginahegenauwena be badi

to'idibutoyoga adi matahiwadi amine bana ginanuhagana.

⁴⁷Bana tofaisewa yana taubada yana nuwanuwa gihalamanena tu keke gidakidewadewa be nuwanuwai-nadi amine gidahuluva, bana kalivai-nadi ginamunukoyokoyona. ⁴⁸Tu gava tofaisewa yana taubada yana nuwanuwa keke gidahalamaneni ada tamo koyona gifaisewana, medema ginamununa kabi'ona. Gaveyao moya'aidi agaidiya Yaubada abavehimeya lakahina ginasena, medema gilubodana be yadi faisewa yamumu-mo'ena hinaseyemaunena. Kadu gava kaliva againe Yaubada faisewa lakahina amine ginavelena, medema yana faisewa guwana lakahina amine ginaveleyewena.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigage. °

**Yesu gihobu'ela be
venibaina babiya ginasena.**

Madiu 10:34-36

⁴⁹Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Gahobu'ela be higa ai'ala'alata babiya gana'aliyeni-yo tomiyababi matahiwadi hinanuhagana. Nuwanuwaku lakahina mena aku vehimeya ganamaduluyabuna. ⁵⁰Bafitaiso sa'eyana gananuhagana higa tagiya aulolo againe hina'utuviku. Yaku ase'u'aulolo gavatubuga gananunauwena bafitaiso-nadi ginahavaina ana maka. ⁵¹Ka'i mene wanuwauwa vaita gadahobu'ela-yo niwalova babiya gadaseni? Keke niwalova ganaseni fa'ina gada'ela, keke. Au Iya gahobu'ela be venibaina ginalakayemu fa'ina. ⁵²Adamoya be ginanunauwena tova mulina ka'i manuwa sa'eyana hinagene kaliva faifi hinamiyami, kaliva adi'iselu adi'itoto buye hinavekwageya, kadu kaliva adi'itoto adi'iselu hinavenibainedi.

⁵³Yadi venibaina hidede amine. Kaliva natuna kaliva againe ginavenibaina, meda natuna tamana againe ginavenibaina. Kadu kwamayoku natudi kwamayoku againe hinavenibaina, meda natudi hinana agaidiya ginavenibaina. Kadu kwamayoku be lawadi buye hinave'avenivenibaina. E, aku vetumagana fa'ina hidedemi hinavenibaina.” Au hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi. ^p

**Aituha tulina tulina ana iya'iyaya
ana halamana fa'ina**

Yesu gilukahihi.

Madiu 16:2-3, 5:25-26

⁵⁴Kadu yo'oyo'o agaidiya Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Buhibuhi oya gikevana ma wa'itana againe wagayo, Hima wehi ginalugaga. Ada au gilugaga. ⁵⁵Ada bolimana gimadu ma wa'ayaunena againe wagayo, Hima kauwana lakahina ginakabuna. Ada au gikabuna. ⁵⁶Omi meyami lagalaganina! Wehi be kauwana adi iya'iyaya wahalamanena. Tu gavadi-yo vita lakahina hida tovai-nadi ginalakayemu-ma ana iya'iyaya keke wada'itahalamanedi?

⁵⁷Kadu'e gavadi-yo dewa tunutunugina keke taumiyao wadanuwenuweni-yo medede amine wadhuluva? ⁵⁸Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana ginasimane be tovedewayauga againe buye wanana, au edeya wananauna tu unagalualuva be wanaveyao. Ka'i keke wanamaduveyao, tovedewayauga againe ginasimadumaduge ada tovedewayauga filisimani nimadiya ginaseni be deliya hinanauwe. ⁵⁹Gagahe againiya, keke hinamaduyau. Tu nagona a laufata unase'owona muliya hinayau.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Ka'i keke nuwawilana digo, alika.

13 Tu medema tovai-nadi kaliva tufoidi hi'ela miGalili fa'idiya Yesu hivenuwa'atana, higa yomuyomu yadi abaveyao fa'ina Yaubada matane hiseusena tu Failato yana vehimeya againe tolugaviya hiluve'alikadi, ada badi dayagidi kadu yomuyomu dayagidi hive'atutamo'aina. ²Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gavaimi wanuwunuwa? Ka'i badi hidevama miGalili tolugaviya hiluve'alikadi-ma fa'ina omi wavaita miGalili velugadiyao moya'aidi dewa koyona againe hidatubuhegedi? ³Gagahemi keke medede amine. Atu ka'i omi keke wananuwawilani, kadu omi moya'aimi wana'alika. ⁴Kadu kaliva eitini valeyadi wanogalina, higa manuwa tunugi-vadavada'aina Sailomu againe gibe'u be gi'alatagodi ada hi'alika-'owoga. Gavaiyami? Badi kalivai-dina hidede amine hi'alika fa'ina, ka'i omi wavaita miYelusalema velugadiyao moya'aidi dewa koyona againe hitubuhegedi? ⁵Gagahemi keke medede amine. Atu ka'i omi keke wananuwawilami, kadu omi moya'aimi wana'alika.” ^q

Yaubada keke nuwanuwana kaliva

**ginamaduvematahiwadiyedi
ma Yesu givehawala.**

⁶Kadu gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana badi agaidiya Yesu gilukahihiyena gigayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana ai vegueguwana ana iviya fiki gifahana be gitabo. Tova moya'aina ginauna guwana gilelelena tu keke tamo gidaseni. ⁷Medema fa'ina faha ana to'itave'avina againe gigahe gigayo, U'ita, malamala tohiye ga'elayewayewaku tu fiki guwana hida ai againe galele-wayoga.

Au unatalana. Babi yamumuna gi'a'a-kawowona.

⁸Tu to'itave'avina gigayo, Kauveya, gimiya malamala sa'eya-mo'ena be'ena ai inubana bulumakau uledi buye ganatalavetauna. ⁹Ka'i malamala yuwa gi'ela'ela againe ginayoyo digo, au yamumuna. Tu keke digo, au kanatalana." Gahetalahobuhobu au hidede amine.

Kwamayoku ginukwau'ubu'ubu-ma Yesu gikiveyamumuna.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Tu sabati sa'eyana againe Yesu manuwa-abavehawala againe givehavehawala tu kwamayoku sa'eyana gimiyami, yafune giluvaiyeni-yo malamala eitini ginunukwau'ubu'ubu, mididi-mo'a keke anafaiweya. ¹²Yesu kwamayoku gi'ita-yo gikovana be gi'ela ada gigahena gigayo, "Kwamayoku, ya aulolo a gihavaina." ¹³Gigahe-yo nimana bana againe gisena ada auhe'ama gimididi-mo'a be Yaubada gihawadavadavana.

¹⁴Tu manuwa-abavehawala ana tovehimeya ginuwakoyo, fa'ina sabati againe Yesu kwamayoku gisiveyawana. Au yo'o gigahedi gigayo, "Faisewa ana aiyeta sikisi hidadauda. Medema aiyetai-dina agaidiya siveyawa fa'ina wana'ela. Keke sabati againe wana'ela."

¹⁵Kaiwabu gibonalaufata gigayo, "Omi meyami luhei. Wa'ita, moya'aimi sabati againe yami yomuyomu wayaudi-yo wasehobuyedi be gufa wanaveyudi fa'ina. ¹⁶Au hidedemi yami yomuyomu wahuluhuluvidi tu gavaiyami? Hida kwamayoku Abelhamo bwanenena ma Setani giyogona be ginunauwena malamala eitini. Ka'i gilubodana be yana aulolo giyogona-ma sabati againe kanayauna o ka'i keke? Makewa'e gilubodana."

¹⁷Yesu au hidedemi gigahe-yo ni-baineyao moya'aidi hiwowomumu tu yo'oyo'o yana gugai yauyaulowogidi fa'idiya hivemwamwala. [†]

Yaubada yana itave'avina vaita masitada isi

yadi tubutubuga amine.

Madiu 13:31-33 Maki 4:30-32

¹⁸Kadu Yesu gitolilulaluva gigayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivimeya-ma yadi tubutubuga gavaiya'amine? Gavadi ana tubutubuga amine ganahawaluvuluveni?"

¹⁹Me masitada yana tabo amine kanalukahihiyena. Masitada nafona kabikabi'ona tu kaliva givaina ada yana faheya gifahana be gikabu. Gikabukabu tu give'aihala ada laganina againe manuga adi uba hiyogona." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

²⁰Kadu gigahe-havagi gigayo, "Kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe himimiyami be ase'asediya givehivimeya-ma gavadi ana tubutubuga amine ganahawaluvuluvedi? ²¹Me yadi tubutubuga vaita isi amine. Kwamayoku sa'eyadi isi hivaina be falawa wanau'ana tohiye hivilana be falawa hinagene ginauna tu beledi matatabuna gitubuga." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

Lobama ana eda'awana kabi'ona.

Madiu 7:13-14,21-23

²²Yesu ginauna Yelusalema tu melala lakahidi be kabi'odi agaidiya givehavehawalana. ²³Ada kaliva sa'eyana gitoliluvuluvena gigayo, "Kauveya, ka'i Yaubada kaliva tufoidiga ginakibababaledi o ka'i moya'aida?"

²⁴Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Wanavedivediwe be lobama ana

[†]13:17 Lu 6:1-6, 14:1-6

eda'awana kabi'ona againe wanaluku. Wa'ita, gagahemi kaliva moya'aidi hinagalualuva be hinaluku tu hinamadu'ava. ²⁵Fa'ina lobama ana tovehimeya ginatowamidi be wana ahe ginafalini-yo au wana kwaune wanamidi wanakifisifisi'a wanagayo, Kauveya, wanafali uyau be aluku. Tu bana ginabonalaufata ginagayo, Omi kaliva gaveyao ma keke gadahalamanemi?

²⁶Au omi wanavebutu wanagayo, O buye ka'au'a kayuyu ada yama melala againe uvehavehawala ma kalivai-mana.

²⁷Tu Bana ginagayo, Gagahemi omi kaliva gaveyao ma keke gadahalamanemi. Au wana, omi moya'aimi tokoyona.

²⁸E, aimo Yaubada yana itave'avina lobameya ide miSileli bwanenedeyao Abelhamo Aisake Yakobu kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi wana'itadi. Badi wana'itadi tu omi'iyao ma ginawavimi be kabu'avane wanamiyami, ada wanatagitagi lakahina, kumimi wanahobe'uwana nuwami ginavekubokubo. ²⁹Ada kaliva walaube'uya wa'oyeya wabolimaneya wayavalaseya hina'ela, Yaubada yana abageya hinaluku be yana tolameya hinavetoga yana avemwamwala hina'ana. ³⁰Ika, fanifanidiyao vaita wai hidamulini-ma wai hinanagona tu kikaiwabudiyao vaita wai hidanagoni-ma wai hinamulina.”^s

**Yesu miYelusalema yadi
kilowa fa'ina gitagi'uvadi.**

Madiu 23:37-39

³¹Yesu hidedemi gigahe-yo medema bai-nadi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi tufoidi Bana againe hi'ela

higayo, “Helodi nuwanuwana O ginluve'alika fa'ina unana mali fafaliya.”

³²Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Adamoya kadu bogiyadi yafune gawawiwavidi to'aulolo gasisiveyawadi tu tova anaveto yaku faisewa ganavehavaina. Au wanana hida yaku gahe wadema to'aikau vaita galu'eta ana egana fokesi amine wanalukahihiyena. ³³Hidedemi wanagahena tu iya'eku ma gilubodaku be adamoya bogiyadi kadu aiyeta anaveto yakuna Yelusalema againe gananunauwena. Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi Yelusalema againe hiluve'alikadi ada kadu Iya gilubodaku be medede againe gana'alika.

³⁴Ho miYelusalema miYelusalema, omi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina waluve'alikadi kadu yana tolaumamala omi agaimiya gi'iveninisedi-ma watutuve'alikadi. Kamukamu natudiyao hikokodi ofadiya hilutagodi amine, meda tova a gavaiyehi Iya nuwanuwaku vaita gadakova-vaga'auhimi be gadalugolegolemi tu omi wakiloweku.

³⁵Wa'ita, Yaubada ginanuyabuyabumi be ami tolugolagola keke amine wanamiyami. Au gagahemi aimo keke wana'itaku wanamiyami wananunauwena tu gana'ela-havagi yo wanagahe wanagayo, Bana Kaiwabu ana eganeya gi'ela-ma kanahawadavadavana.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe. ^t

**Yesu kaliva wowona
gitubukoyo-ma gisiveyawana.**

14 Tu sabati sa'eyana Yesu gina tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi adi yo'o kalivana kikaiwabuna againe be gina'a, ada kaliva hi'itakwanekwanena. ²Ada

medema manuwai-nadi againe kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, wowona gitubukoyo. ³ Au Yesu badi Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tonuwahuya gitolilulveledi gigayo, “Ka'i yada buki-vehimeya gihawahegeda be sabati againe kaliva kanasiveyawana o ka'i keke?” ⁴ Tu hive'amata. Au Yesu kaliva gi'abina be gisiveyawana ada gigahena gigayo, “Au unana.”

⁵ Kadu gitolilulveledi gigayo, “Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya sabati againe natu o ka'i ya yomuyomu folufolu againe ginabe'u, sabati nonogana auhe'amanadi unasilakahina o ka'i keke? Makewa'e unasilakahina.” ⁶ Au hidedemi gigahe tu keke tamo bonalaufata adifaiweya. ^u

Nuwahobu kadu nuwadoga fa'ina Yesu givewahala.

⁷ Kaliva Yesu buye Falisi againe hi'ela be hina'a tu wakawaka tufoidi abavetoga kikaiwabuna againe himaduhiyoto-ma gi'itadi-yo gigahetalahobuhobuyedi. ⁸⁻⁹ Gigayo, “Ka'i tamo hakwadi kwamayoku kedukeduna ginatagovena againe ginayowani digo, keke didiga'u'uya unahiyoto. Ka'i mededei unahiyoto tu ka'i kaliva velugana gikaiwabuhege-ma muliya ginalakayemu, ada toni'inuba ami'iselu giyowanimi-ma againiya gina'ela ginagayo, Hei uhobu, didiga'u'u kaliva lakahina ana ivi. Ka'i gidawavi, o udawowomumu udana didiga kumine udahiyoto. ¹⁰ Atu tamo hakwadi ginayowani againe, didiga kumine unahiyoto be higa aimo toni'inuba againiya gina'ela ginagayo, Kusebo, u'ela didiga'u'u againe unahiyoto. Ada au hidede amine wakawaka velugadiyao moya'aidi matadiya kaiwabu unanuhagana.

¹¹ Fa'ina hai kaliva tauna ana egana ginakilakahina, Yaubada mena kaliva ginakivewowomumuna. Hai kaliva tauna ginanuwahobu, medema ana egana Yaubada ginakilakahina.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.

¹² Tu kaliva Yesu au fa'ina giyowanina-ma againe gigahe gigayo, “Avemwamwala unasena ana toveya, keke a kusebomomo o tobohiyamomo, keke ya yo'o kalivai-dina o ka'i wakalivadiyao unayowanidi. Ka'i badi unayowanidi digo, aimo ya nuwakabubu hinafatana ada au a laufata unavaina. ¹³ Atu avemwamwala unasena ana toveya, koyokoyo felafela tonube'ube'u tomatakoyo unayowanidi. ¹⁴ Badi keke adifaiweya ya nuwakabubu hinafatani fa'ina, vemwamwala gavatubuga ma unanuhagana. Aimo tova mulina Yaubada badi yegayegadiyao alikeya ginasivemidididi ana toveya, a laufata ginavele.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe. ^v

Avemwamwala lakahina ana gahetalahobuhobu.

Madiu 22:1-10

¹⁵ Tu kaliva sa'eyana Yesu buye hi'au'a-ma yana gahe ginogalini-yo gigahena gigayo, “Badi aimo Yaubada yana abageya hinaluku be yana tolameya hinavetoga yana avemwamwala hina'ana-ma yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!”

¹⁶ Yesu gahetalahobuhobu amine gigahena gigayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana avemwamwala lakahina gisena ada kaliva moya'aidi giyowanidi. ¹⁷ Avemwamwala ana tova gilakayemu againe, yana tomaduyowayowana gi'iveninisenana be kaliva avemwamwala againe giyowanidi-ma ginaga-

henauwedi ginagayo, Kidewadewa ahe gihavaina, au wana'ela.

¹⁸Atu moya'aidi hivebutu gavadi gavadi yadi nuwanuwa gisebodana fa'ina hiyakayahina, yadi gahe leleleya. Kaliva nagona gigahе gigayo, Adamoya babi sa'eyana gakimonena ada gilubodaku be ganana gana'itana fa'ina siule lakahina keke akufaiweya gana'ela.

¹⁹Kadu kaliva anavelu gigayo, Adamoya okesi luhei luhei adi yo'o matatabuna teni gakimonedu be gananauna ganagalulveluedu abakeyova hinatai-hagihagiyena o ka'i keke. Fa'ina siule lakahina, keke akufaiweya gana'ela.

²⁰Kadu sa'eyana ma gigayo, Adamoya kwamayoku ganagina fa'ina keke akufaiweya gana'ela.

²¹Ada tomadyowayowana yana kauveya againe giyewana kaliva bonadi gilukahihiyena. Au toni'inuba yana wanuwakoyo ana agetoga gigahena gigayo, Unamaduna melala kadu eda agaidiya be koyokoyo felafela tonube'ube'lu tomatakoyo unavega'auledu be hinaluku yaku manuweya.

²²Ada tomadyowayowana gina be giyewana yana kauveya gigahena gigayo, O uvehimeya amine kaliva ahe gavega'auledu tu yo'o aimo kabi'ona.

²³Au kauveya ana agetoga gigahena gigayo, Kadu unana eda lakahina againe ada eda kabi'ona wala'aiya kaliva unasive'auyedi be hina'ela yaku manuwа hinavemagana. ²⁴Wona velemona gagahe badi kalivai-dina gamidiyowanidi-ma agaidiya keke tamo hakwadi yaku avemwamwala a'ana kasimina ginavaini." Au hidedemi Yesu yana gahetalahobuhobu. ^w

Yesu ana vetomuliya keke ihayana.

Madiu 10:37-38

²⁵⁻²⁶Tu yo'oyo'o Yesu buye hinauna ada badi agaidiya gihagavilana gigahedi gigayo, "Gava kaliva Iya agaikuya una'ela be unavetomuliya, giluboda be tama hina vavine natumomo tobohiyamomo noumomo unavenikohiyedi kadu tauni ya nuwanuwa unavenikohiyeni-yo nuwa agaikuya unase-owona. Ka'i keke hidede amine unavenikohiyedi, kadu keke afaiweya agaikuya unavetomuliya. ²⁷Kadu hai kaliva keke nuwanuwana tavagikuya ginanunaudadana kadu Iya fa'ikuya alika againe ginahawahegeni, medema keke anafaiweya Iya agaikuya ginavetomuliya.

²⁸Ka'i nuwanuwami vetomuliya digo, nagona wananuwanuwa-hagihagi ka'i amifaiweya o ka'i keke. Wa'ita, ka'i kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya nuwanuwana manuwа tunugi-vadavada'aina ginakivemididina, gavaimi ginaga? Nagona yana mani ginahawana be ginahalamanena ka'i mani manuwа anafata o ka'i keke. ²⁹⁻³⁰Ka'i yana mani fa'ina keke ginanuwanuwa-hagihagi, tu yana manuwа ginayalalakahina, au yana mani ginahavaina fa'ina fa'isewa gina'ilovena. Ada au gaveyao moya'aidi hina'ita-yo hinahawavelaigena hinagayo, Wa'ita, wama kaliva givebutu manuwа gidayogona tu gimaduhegena.

³¹Kadu'e, ka'i tokaiwabu sa'eyana mali tokaiwabu yana yo'o 20,000 buye gaviya fa'ina hi'ela'ela ma valeyadi ginanogalina, gavaimi ginaga? Nagona ginanuwanuwa ka'i yana yo'o 10,000 anafaiweya yo'o 20,000 hinalu-gaviyadi o ka'i keke. ³²Ka'i keke adifaiweya digo, tomadyowayowana gina'iveninisedi hinana mali tokaiwabu

hinamidilauveni tu hinakova hinagayo, Ama tokaiwabu nuwanuwana veyao. ³³Meda anafaiweya ka'i keke wana-hawahega be yami gaitoma moya'aidi Iya fa'ikuya wanavekwaulaugedi, kadu keke amifaiweya Iya agaikuya wanave-tomuliya. ^x

**Yesu givewala ana muliya
ana venuwakibokibo fa'ina.**

Madiu 5:13 Maki 9:50

³⁴Lehaga gaitoma hagihagina. Tu ka'i lehaga yana digadigaga gidahavaina digo, keke adafaiweya kadakivedigagihavagileni, au keke-mo'a. ³⁵Ka'i lehaga ana digadigaga keke, a'a o kevakeva ana iveyamumu fa'ina yana faisewa keke. Au kadahegena. Omi watagami bonaku wadavenogalena." Au hidedemi Yesu givewala.

**Kaliva sifi sa'eyana ginuhegena-ma
ana gahetalahobuhobu.**

Madiu 18:12-14

15 Tova sa'eyana takesi ana toyaudi kadu tokoyona velugadiyao moya'aidi Yesu againe hiyo'oyo'o be bonana hinanogalina. ²Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala hivebutu hi'alawoluwolu higayo, "Medema kaliva tokoyona givetobohiyamedi buye hi'au'a."

³⁻⁴Au hidede amine higahe fa'ina Yesu hida gahetalahobuhobu agaidiya gilukahihiyena gigayo, "Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya yana sifi 100 tu sa'eyana gidanuhegena, gavaimi gidagani? Au sifi 99 ubuleya gidanuyabuyabudi tu sifi ginuhegena-ma gidalelena. Gidalelelena gidanunauwena tu gidanuhagana. ⁵Ada ahe gidanuhagana againe, gida'avalana be yana wavemwamwala

gidanauwena yana manuweya. ⁶Ada ahe gidayemu-yo tobohiyaneyao be yana yo'o gidakovavaga'auhidi gidagahedi gidagayo, Omi buye kanavemwamwala, fa'ina yaku sifi ganuhegena-ma ahe ganuhagana. ⁷Gagahemi meda anafaiweya tokoyona sa'eyana yana nuwawilana fa'ina vemwamwala lakahi-mo'ena lobameya ginalakayemu, tu yamumudiyao 99 au yegayegadiyao fa'ina keke hidanuwavilani-ma badi fa'idiya vemwamwala ma'ita." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu. ^y

**Kwamayoku yadi mani
siliva teni tu sa'eyana**

**hinuhegena-ma ana
gahetalahobuhobu.**

⁸Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i kwamayoku yadi siliva teni tu sa'eyana hidanuhegena digo, gavaimi hidagani? Lamufa hidakabuna manuwa matatabuna hidagili-owona be hidalelena. Hidalele-hagihagiyena hidanunauwena tu hidanuhagana. ⁹Ada ahe hidanuhagana againe tobohiyadiyao be yadi yo'o hidakovavaga'auhidi hidagayo, Omi buye kanavemwamwala fa'ina yama mani siliva anuhegena-ma ahe anuhagana. ¹⁰Gagahemi meda anafaiweya tokoyona sa'eyana yana nuwawilana fa'ina Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata hivemwamwala."

**Yaubada yana hinekalikali tokoyona
fa'idiya Yesu givewala.**

¹¹Kadu gahetalahobuhobu anaveto Yesu gilukahihiyena gigayo, "Kaliva sa'eyana natuneyao luhei. ¹²Ada kwamaneya tamana againe gigahe gigayo, Kamaku, lokoloko aku du'u ma udav-

eleku. Au yana lokoloko natuneyao agaidiya gifolakena.

¹³ Himiyami aiyeta keke moya'aina tu kwamaneya yana lokoloko moya'aina givagakokona, giluwoga be gina lauveya mali fafali againe gimiyami. Medede againe gakahikahi tulina tulina agaidiya yana mani giluyauyaulena. ¹⁴ Tu ahe yana mani givehavaidi-yo mena fafali-nadi againe lokabudubudula gilakayemu, au givebutu mafu gilaulauna anaga keke. ¹⁵ Au gina melalai-nadi ana kaliva-lakata sa'eyana againe give'agetoga. Ada givegidena be ginana yana babi sa'eyana againe yana bawe gina'itave'avidu. ¹⁶ Ada nuwanuwana lakahina bawe adi bini a'a fwayafwayana againe gina'ahiyauwa tu keke tamo hakwadi ma'i a'a gidaveleni.

¹⁷ Gimiyami tu nuwanuwa ayaugina a givaina be gi'ayaunena againe gigayo, Kwavakwavaku. Kamaku yana tofaisewa yuwa adi waga tu iya'eku ma hidedei mafulaugeya gana'alika. ¹⁸ Ganamidi be kamaku againe ganana ada bana againe ganagahe ganagayo, Kamaku ahe gakoyo Yaubada matane kadu o mataniya. ¹⁹ Keke gidalubodaku be unahawavenatuneku. Au unavehimeyeku be ya tofaisewa amine ganamiyami. Au hidedemi tauna nuwahnage gigahedi. ²⁰ Au gitowamidi be giluwoga tamana againe.

Aimo lauveya gi'ela'ela tu tamana gi'itana be gihinekalikaliyena. Au gimadu gi'atulauhina giveyaugina.

²¹ Au kwamana gigahedi gigayo, Kamaku, Yaubada matane kadu o mataniya ahe gakoyo ada keke gidalubodaku be unahawavenatuneku.

²² Au hidedemi gigahedi gigayo, Wamadu, vaigau yamumu-mo'ena wa'aliye be wave'oseni, kadu nimalukabubu nimane

wahifo, ageyafayafa agene waseni. ²³ Bulumakau natudi veve'ahiyauwana wa'aliyeni be wamunu. Avemwamwala againe kanavemwamwala-mo'a. ²⁴ Fa'ina natuku vaita gida'alika tu ahe giyemu-havagi, kadu vaita gadanuhegeni tu ahe ganuhagana. Au hivebutu hikidewadewa be hivemwamwala.

²⁵ Badi yadi wavemwamwala hi'au'a tu tomo'ainagona faheya gimiyami be giyewayewana melaleya. Manuwa liline giyemu tu alata kadu vaga ginogalina. ²⁶ Au agetoga sa'eyana giyowanina be gi'ela ada gitolilulveluvena gigayo, Wada gavaimi-yo modawa butuna ganogalini? ²⁷ Ma agetoga gigayo, Me o taini a gi'ela ada tama gigahedi be bulumakau veve'ahiyauwana ahe amununa, higa natuna wayawaina ginuhagana fa'ina.

²⁸ Au tomo'ainagona gi'ila'a ada manuwa ana luku gidibutoyogena. Medema fa'ina bana tamana gihobu gihawanuwenuwena vaita ginaluku. ²⁹ Tu tamana againe gibonalafata gigayo, U'ita, hida malamala moya'aina againiya gaveve'agetoga. Ya vehimeya keke tamo gadadibutoyogeni tu keke tamo udaveleku, keke-mo'a. Keke tamo kevakeva kabi'ona manugose natudi amine udaveleku-yo tobohiyakweyao buye adavemwamwala. ³⁰ Tu wama natu ya lokoloko vevine yamayamadadiyao agaidiya gihebana amanadi bana fa'ine bulumakau veve'ahiyauwana umununa.

³¹ Tamana gigahedi gigayo, Ho natuku, tova moya'aina o iya buye kamimiyami. Yaku gaitoma moya'aina kadu ya gaitoma. ³² Au gilubodada be kana'avemwamwala, fa'ina taini vaita gida'alika tu giyemu-havagi, kadu vaita kadanuhegeni tu ahe kanuhagana." Au

hidedemi Yesu yana gahetalahobuhobu.
za

**Lokoloko ana to'itave'avina
nuwahuyahuyana tu koyona.**

16 Kadu'e Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahetalahobuhobu gigayo, “Wakalivana sa'eyana gimiyami, yana giba ana to'itave'avina valeyana ginogalina higa kaliva tufoidi hi'awatalatalainena vaita yana giba gihebahebana. ²Au gikovana be gi'ela-yo gitoliluvuluvena gigayo, Higa tamo gavadi ugana-ma ganogalina? Ya faisewa ana valeyana una'ihagihagiyena be yaku giba ana itave'avina againe ya vemadu ganahalamanena. Valeyana koyona ganogalina fa'ina ya faisewa ganadabana.

³Wakalivana hidedemi gigahe-yo yana giba ana to'itave'avina nuwahnage gigahe gigayo, Yaku taubada yaku faisewa ginalemaku. Gavaimi ganaga? Fa'ina iya hima faha againe keke fifiwalaku, kadu a'a lokoloko ana ve'o'ola againe wowomumu gananuhagana. ⁴Oo! Nuwaku gi'afolena. Hidemi hidemi ganahuluva be yaku faisewa yaku taubada ginadabani-yo kaliva hinavetobohiyaneke be agaidiya ganamiyami.

⁵⁻⁶Au hidedemi gigahe-yo kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana yana taubada againe hibuki-ma giyowanidi. Kaliva nagona gi'ela gigahena gigayo, Yaku taubada againe a buki gavaiyehi? Bana gigayo, Olive gufana dolomu 100. To'itave'avina gigayo, A buki ana fefe uvaini uhiyoto be 100 unayawelina be 50 unamadu'etoladina.

⁷Kadu kaliva anavelu gitoliyena gigayo, Kadu o'eni a buki gavaiyehi? Bana

gigayo, Witi wabaikina 100. Kadu to'itave'avina gigayo, A buki ana fefe uvaini be 100 uyawelini tu 80 u'etoladini. Au hidedemi to'itave'avina gihuluva.

⁸Tu yana taubada mena valeyana ginogalina againe gigahe gigayo, Yana dewa koyona tu kaliva adi buki gikivekabi'ona fa'ina yana wanuwunuwa gihuluva.” Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Wa'ita, badi babi ana kikaiwabugaga hinuwenuwena-ma yadi wanuwunuwa tobohiyadiyao nuwadi hikivedivedigagina be aimo tova mulina fa'ina hinakidewadewa. Tu badi mahalina ana kaliva ma keke hidanuwunuwa lakahina higa vaita tobohiyadiyao nuwadi ana kivedivedigaga guwana hinanuhagani. ⁹Gagahemi babi ana kikaiwabu wanafolafolakena be medema againe kaliva wanavetobohiyaneke. Ada au aimo kikaiwabu-nadi ginahavaina ana toveya, abaga miyamiya-vagahina againe wanaluku be wanamiyami.” Au hidemi Yesu gigahe. ^b

**Babi ana kikaiwabu fa'ina
gavaimi kananuwanuwa?**

¹⁰Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Hai kaliva vehimeya kabi'ona yana wa'idibumuhiga gi'itave'avina, kadu medema adafaiweya vehimeya lakahina kanavelena. Tu hai kaliva vehimeya kabi'ona keke gida'itave'avini, kadu medema vehimeya lakahina keke gina'itave'avini. ¹¹Au ka'i babi ana kikaiwabu keke yami wa'idibumuhiga wada'itave'avini, hakwa'adi lobama ana kikaiwabu ginavelemi-yo wana'itave'avini? Au keke tamo. ¹²Kadu ka'i gava kaliva yana giba keke yami wa'idibumuhiga wana'itave'avini, hakwa'adi giba taumiyao fa'imiya

^a15:32 Gah 29:3 Gah 23:21 Kl 2:13 Yon 3:10, 4:1 ^a15:32 Isi 33:11

^b16:9 Lu 12:33

ginavelemi-yo wana'itave'avini? Au keke tamo.

¹³Tofaisewa keke anafaiweya taubada luhei fa'idiya ginafaisewa. Ka'i adi'iselu fa'idiya ginafaisewa digo, sa'eyana againe ginanuwanuwakoyo tu sa'eyana againe ginanuwanuwa yamumuna, kadu sa'eyana againe ginamiyave'avina tu sa'eyana gina'itatagona. Au keke amifaiweya wananuwanuwaluga. Ka'i nuwanuwami Yaubada digo, Yaubada ana nuwanuwa'eya. Ka'i mani digo, mani ana nuwenuwe'eya.” Au hidede amine Yesu gigahe.

¹⁴Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi mani nuwadi givaina fa'ina, mena Yesu yana gahe babi ana kikai-wabu fa'ina hinogalina againe Yesu hihawavelaigena. ¹⁵Bana Yesu giga-hedi gigayo, “Omi wafolafolaka be higa mali kaliva hinagayo, Badi kaliva yegayegadiyao, tu Yaubada ase'ase mi gihalamanena. Gavadi agaimiya kaliva hihawaveyamumuyedi, medema vaita iyohoyoho Yaubada matane.” ^c

Mosese yana vehimeya fa'ina.

Madiu 11:12-13, 5:31-32,

19:9 Maki 10:11-12

¹⁶Kadu Yesu Falisi agaidiya gigayo, “Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese givelena kadu yana nuwanuwa bonana ana to'awatalatalaina givededi be hidedemi ginauna Yoni Tobafitaiso yana toveya. Yoni gilakayemu-yo Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina yana kaliva hilulumamala, ada kaliva moya'aidi hififaiwala alu'aluwadi givedivediwe be higa hinaluku. ¹⁷Ihayana be lobama babi anafaiweya ginahavaidi tu keke tamo Yaubada yana vehimeya gina'awowolini.

¹⁸Hai kaliva vavinena ginakilowedi-yo kwamayoku velugana ginanagina,

medema ana egana to'udo. Kadu hai kaliva kwamayoku moganedi gikilowedi-ma ginanagidi, medema ana egana to'udo.” Au hidedemi Yesu givehawala. ^d

Wakalivana be Lasalo kahiridi.

¹⁹Kadu Yesu gigahetalahobuhobi gigayo, “Wakalivana sa'eyana gimiyami, kaiwabu adi vaigau yabeyabelina be kwayakwaya-mo'ena againe givivaigau kadu aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana a'a kevakeva bunabunavina gi'au'ana. ²⁰Yana miyami yamumunaga tu koyokoyo sa'eyana ana egana Lasalo wowona kolikoliyana gimiyami, tova be tova tobohiyaneyao wakalivana yana eda'awaneya hi'ali'aliyena. ²¹Ada nuwanuwana wakalivana ana awamukumuku gibe'ube'u-ma gina'au'a. Ada galu'eta hi'ela'ela ana koliya hiyamoyamona.

²²Himiyami tu bana koyokoyo gi'alika be aluwana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata hinawena be Abelahamo liline hisena. Tu muliya kadu wakalivana gi'alika be hitauna. ²³Ada bana abaga koyona againe givedivediwe tu gida'italele ma yuwa lauveya Lasalo Abelahamo buye hivetogalugedi-ma gi'itadi. ²⁴Au gikova gigayo, Ho kamaku Abelahamo, udahinekalikalijeku be Lasalo uda'iveninisena ada nimatabona gufa againe gida'utuvini-yo meyaku gidakiveduvedubana be gidatuluna, fa'ina ai'ala'alata againe gavedivediwe lakahina.

²⁵Tu Abelahamo gigayo, Boi babiya ya walokoloko umiyami tu bana Lasalo yana miyami keke yamumuna medema tovai-nadi unanuwenuwena. Tu adamoya bana yana wanuwayamumu gimimiyami

tu o ya wa'ase'u'aulolo umimiyami. ²⁶Kadu'e hahavi lakahina gilugolohina fa'ina gaveyao nuwanuwadi omi agaimiya hinadamana-ma keke adifaiweya. Meda keke tamo hakwadi ime agaimeya ginadamana.

²⁷⁻²⁸Ada wawalivana gigayo, Auwe tu kamaku, gahawayafeyafe gavaimi udagahe be Lasalo uda'iveninisena kamaku yana yo'o agaidiya, fa'ina tobohiyakweyao faifi himimiyami-ma gida'ago'abiyedi be hida hima aulolo lakahina ana abageya keke hina'ela.

²⁹Tu Abelhamo gigayo, Auwe, Mosese yana buki-vehimeya be Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi buki tobohiyamomo agaidiya hidadauda. Gilubodadi be bonai-dina hidavenogaledi.

³⁰Tu kadu bana gigayo, Keke kamaku Abelhamo, ka'i keke hinavenogaledi. Atu tamo hakwadi alikeya gidamididi-havagi be gidana agaidiya, au makewa hidanuwavilana.

³¹Bana Abelhamo gigayo, Mosese be to'awatalatalaina bonadi hiki lowena, kadu meda ka'i tamo hakwadi gidamididi-havagi digo, bonana keke hinavenogaleni." Au hidedemi Yesu Falisi gigahedi. ^e

To'aladibidibi be tokoyona adi kivetuvetunu fa'ina.

Madiu 18:6-7,21-22 Maki 9:42

17 Kadu'e Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigaha gigayo, "Make-wa'e koyona ana abavebe'u moya'aina ginalakayemu tu hoiyoi bana kaliva koyona againe gina'aladibidibiyedi-ma vita lakahina ginanuhagana! ²Ka'i kuga vita-mo'ena bana odone hidaluhi fona be lehageya hidahegehobuyeni-yo gida'alika, au gidalubodana be gidamadu'alika-yo keke anafaiweya

tamo kaliva kowakowana koyona againe ginavebe'uni-yo matahiwadi lakahina Yaubada nimane ginanuhagani. ³Medema fa'ina taumiyao wana'itave'avimi. Ada ka'i tobohiyami ginahuluva koyona, au wanadakeyena be ka'i nuwana gina'avilana, au kadu yana koyona wanavenuwauluyena. ⁴Ada ka'i aiyeta sa'eyana againe yana koyona seveni agaimiya ada kadu tova seveni agaimiya, gina'elayewayewa ginagahegahe higa vaita yana koyona wadavenuwauluyena, au gilubodami be yana koyona wadavenuwauluyena."

⁵Au hidedemi Kaiwabu Yesu koyona ana venuwauluya moya'aina fa'ina gigaha-yo afositolo higahena higayo, "Kauveya, udavelugama be yama vetumagana udakivetubugina."

⁶Ada Kaiwabu gigayo, "Ka'i yami vetumagana ana tubuga vaita masitada nafona kabikabi'ona tu gikabukabu lakahina amine, au amifaiweya hida aihala againe wanagahe wanagayo, Tauni unahabu be unana lehageya unamidi, au bonami gidavenogalena. ^f

Agetoga yadi faisewa fa'ina.

⁷⁻⁸Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya ana agetoga gidavehimeyena be yana faheya gidafifaisewa o ka'i yana sifi gida'ita'itave'avididi ma gidayewana melaleya againe, bana againe gavaimi gidagahe? Ka'i gidagayo, Auhe'ama u'ela uhiyoto be u'a? Keke-mo'a hidede amine gidagahe. Au gidagayo, Akuga ukidewadewa be unavaigau-yo unahaulili, aku bwai unahiwana be gana'a ganayu. Tu muliya-yo o unana una'a. Au hidedemi gidagahe. ⁹Kadu agetoga yana kauveya givehimeyena amine gihuluva fa'ina, ka'i yana kauveya bana againe ginavesiule? Keke-mo'a.

¹⁰Meda anafaiweya omi'iyao. Ka'i ami vehimeya matatabuna ganavelemi-ma wanafaisewa-'owodi amine gilubodami be wanagayo, Ime agetoga hawaveyamumu keke ama lauboda, fa'ina ama vehimeyagaga amine afaisewa." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

**Yesu tovedawodawowo
teni gisiveyawadi.**

¹¹Yesu Yelusalema againe ginauna tu Sameliya Galili ana fafali hinafadiya amine ginauna. ¹²⁻¹³Ada melala sa'eyana againe giyemuyemu tu tovedawodawowo teni himadubodebodena. Yuwa himidilauva tu hikova'awafatafata higayo, "Yesu Kauveya, udahinekalikaliyema."

¹⁴Yesu gi'itadi-yo gigahedi gigayo, "Wanana abaveyao ana tofaisewa agaidiya wowomi wanavehawaledi be wabwaina ma hina'itana." Ada edeya hinauna tu hiyamumu.

¹⁵Tu kaliva sa'eyana agaidiya yana yamumu gi'ita-yo au Yesu againe giyewana, agona lakahina Yaubada gihawadavadavana. ¹⁶Au Yesu agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a be givesiuleyena. Hida kaliva au kwanamiSameliya badi miYuda hivenibainedi amanadi. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Bana Yesu gigahe gigayo, "Tovedawodawowo teni matatabudi gasiveyawadi. Tu hai kaliva naeni himimiyami? Gavadi-yo bana hida keke kwanamiSileli anakaibe giyewa-yo Yaubada gihawadavadavani?" ¹⁹Ada kaliva againe gigahe gigayo, "Au umidi be unana. Uvetumaganeku fa'ina ubwaina." ⁸

**Yaubada yana abavehimeya
yana yemu fa'ina.**

²⁰Tu tova sa'eyana tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi Yesu againe hitolilualuva higayo, "Gava tova Yaubada yana abavehimeya kaliva agaideya ginalakayemu?" Bana gigayo, "Keke tamo iya'iyaya adafaiweya kana'itana-ma againe Yaubada yana abavehimeya ginalakayemu. ²¹Kadu keke kaliva hinagahe hinagayo, Hidede againe Yaubada yana abavehimeya giyemu, o ka'i hinagayo, Wadedei giyemu. Fa'ina Yaubada kaliva ase'asediya ahe givebutu givehivehimeya." ^h

Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina gilukahihi.

Madiu 24:23-27,36-41

²²Yesu hidedemi Falisi agaidiya gigahe-yo ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "Aimo tova gi'ela'ela be againe wanagahe wanagayo, Ho nuwanuwama Bana Tohobu'ela yana ivemogatala ana aiyeta sa'eyana ana'itana! Hidedemi wanagahe tu keke wana'itani. ²³Ada muliya valeya wananogalina vaita ahe gada'ivemogataliku ada kaliva hinagayo, Bana yuwa gi'ela, o ka'i hinagayo, Wa'ita hidei gi'ela. Yadi gahe keke wanamuliyeni. ²⁴Fa'ina nama gisinamana be auhe'ama lobama fafalina kadu fafalina gituvemahali-'owona amine, meda kaliva moya'aidi hinamadu'itaku Iya Tohobu'ela yaku yewa'ela ana tova. ²⁵Tu aku vehimeya gavaina higa kaliva tova adamoya himimiyami-ma hinakiloweku be aulolo moya'aina badi nimadiya gananuhagana.

²⁶⁻²⁷Boi tuwai-mo'ena Nowa yana toveya kaliva vevine himiyamiyabaubau, a'a hi'au'a bwai

hiyuyu hinaginagi hivenavenagi, au yadi havivila tulina tulina hinunauwena tu Nowa waka againe giyage aiyetai-nadi. Giyage tu mala gituwa be moya'aidi gituwa'afufudi. Meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela yaku yewa'ela ana toveya kaliva vevine hinadewadewa.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Meda boi tuwai-mo'ena Lota yana toveya kaliva himiyamiyabaubau, hi'au'a hiyuyu hilulukimokimone hifahafaha himanumanuwaiyogona, tu auhe'ama Lota gimidi Sodoma gihege-yo ai'ala'alata kadu gaitoma yagoyagona alamatafailina lobameya gi'ililihiwana be moya'aidi give'alayauyaule-'owodi. ³⁰ Meda anafaiweya kaliva agaidiya ginalakayemu Iya Tohobu'ela gana'ivemogataliku ana toveya.

³¹ Tu medema aiyetai-nadi hai kaliva yana tolameya ginamiyami, medema keke yana manuweya ginaluku be higa yana lokoloko ginavaini. Meda anafaiweya hai kaliva yana faheya ginamiyami, medema keke anafaiweya melaleya ginayewani. ³² Lota vavinena agaidiya nuwami ginanunauyena. Badi hi'ota'ota tu hihagaviladi fa'ina hi'alika. ³³ Gava kaliva keke Iya agaikuya ginahawahegeni tu taunaga yana miyami babiya ginanuwenuwena, medema yawaina ginanuhegena. Atu gava kaliva yawaina alikeya gihawahegena, medema yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana. ³⁴ Gagahemi bogi-nadi againe kaliva luhei ivi sa'eyana againe hinadauda tu sa'eyana ganauwena sa'eyana ginamiya. ³⁵ Vevine luhei gufeya hina'i'ivilavila tu sa'eyadi ganauwedi sa'eyadi hinamiya. [³⁶ Kaliva luhei faheya hinamiyami tu sa'eyana ganauwena sa'eyana ginamiya.] ”

³⁷ Hidedemi Yesu gigahe-yo ana tomuliya hitoliyena higayo, “Kauveya, hida gaitomai-dina ha'againe hinalakayemu?” Bana gigayo, “Hai ubula siyona gilakalaka, medede againe manusiyo hinavaga'auta.” Hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi. ⁱ

Atuvefa'ila ve'o'ola againe fa'ina Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

18 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahetalahobuhobu be ginavehawaledi higa tova moya'aina hinave'ove'o'ola, be yadi atuvefa'ila againe keke-mo'a hina'iloa. ² Gigayo, “Melala sa'eyana againe todedewayauga sa'eyana gimiyami, ada Yaubada keke gidamatauseni kadu kaliva keke gidanuwenuwedi. ³ Kadu mena melalai-nadi againe sikwa sa'eyadi himiyami, ada tova moya'aina todedewayauga againe hi'ela'elayewayewa higahegahe higayo, Kaliva sa'eyana agaimeya gidewa koyona ada kotu againe o udavehimeya be agaimeya gidalaufata.

⁴⁻⁵ Tova moya'aina yadi ve'o'ola gidibudibutoyogena ginunauwena tu muliya tauna nuwaginagene gigahe gigayo, Yaubada keke gadamatauseni kadu kaliva keke gadanuwenuwedi tu hida sikwa tova moya'aina dibuku hivevetoyogina fa'ina ganavelugadi. Ka'i keke ganavehimeya be nibaidi agaidiya ginalaufata, au yadi elayewayewa againe wowoku ginalogilogi.” Au hidedemi Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.

⁶ Kadu Kaiwabu gigayo, “Todedewayauga koyona yana gahe wananuwenuwena. ⁷⁻⁸ Bana todedewayauga koyona nonogana kwamayoku givelugadi. Bana Yaubada kaliva haghigagi-mo'ena ma ka'i yana

kaliva luluwafadiyao bogi uyadayada Bana againe hitagitagi-fa'ila ma ka'i ginavelugadi o ka'i keke? Ka'i yana veluga againe ginavekwalu? Keke-mo'a, au gagahemi adi veluga fa'ina ginavehimeya, e ginamaduvehimeya. Atu Iya Tohobu'ela babiya ganayewa'ela ana toveya, ka'i kaliva yadi wavetumagana hive'ove'o'ola-ma gananhagadi o ka'i keke?" Au hidemi Yesu gigahede. ^j

**Falisi be takesi ana
toyau di yadi ve'o'ola**

ana gahetalahobuhobu.

⁹Tu kaliva tufoidi taudiyao hivetumaganedi vaita badi yegayegadiyao tu mali kaliva moya'aidiyao hi'itatagodi. Hidedemi hinuwanuwa fa'ina Yesu badi agaidiya gigahetalahobuhobu. ¹⁰Gigayo, "Kaliva adi'iselu manuwa-tafalolo againe hiluku be hinave'o'ola. Sa'eyana tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi yadi yo'o kalivana tu sa'eyana takesi ana toyau di. ¹¹Falisi gimidi tauna fa'ine give'o'ola gigayo, Yaubada yo, againiya gavesiule fa'ina yaku dewa keke mali kaliva moya'aidi yadi dewa amine. Badi to'alasebaseba, vehimeya ana todibutoyoga, to'udo. Kadu gavesiule fa'ina iya keke wada takesi ana toyau di kiki'afuna amine. ¹²Wiki sa'eyana sa'eyana hinagene aiyeta luhei galabelabewaviyo be higa ganave'o'ola fa'ina. Gava lokoloko o ka'i mani gavavaina-ma gadakadi adi yo'o teni tu sa'eyana O Yaubada gavelevele. Au hidedemi Falisi gigahede.

¹³Tu takesi ana toyau di yuwa ma'i lauveya gimidi, yana wawowomumu fa'ina keke lobameya gida'itavedadaga au odona gi'aweweni tu gigahede gigayo,

Ho Yaubada, iya tokoyona tu udahineka-likaliyeku. Hidedemi gigahede.

¹⁴Gagahemi hida kalivai-nadi Yaubada matane gisena yegayegana tu gina yana manuweya, tu bana Falisi ma keke. Fa'ina hai kaliva tauna ana egana ginakilakahina, Yaubada mena kaliva ginakivewowomumuna. Atu hai kaliva tauna ginanuwahobu, medema ana egana Yaubada ginakilakahina." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi. ^k

**Yesu we'owe'o
gi'itanuwakabubuyedi.**

Madiu 19:13-15 Maki 10:13-16

¹⁵Himiyami tu fwefweya nonogana Yesu againe hi'ali'aliyedi be ginakibwa'edi higa ginagahenuwakabubuyedi, atu ana tomuliya hi'itadi-yo to'aliya hidakeyedi. ¹⁶Tu Yesu we'owe'o gikovadi be Bana againe hina'ela ada ana tomuliya gigahedi gigayo, "We'owe'o keke wanahawatadi au Iya agaikuya hina'ela fa'ina gaveyao vaita we'owe'o keke yadi wakikaiwabu amine, medema Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehimeya. ¹⁷Gagahede velemo'ena gava kaliva Yaubada matane keke ginanuwahobu be kwamana kabl'ona amine ginanuwanuwa, medema keke Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaluku be yana itave'avina againe ginamiyami, keke-mo'a."

**Kwanatubulakahina yana
walokoloko Yesu gikilowena.**

*Madiu 19:16-26 Maki 10:17-27
Madiu 19:27-30 Maki 10:28-31*

¹⁸Ada tonagona sa'eyana Yesu gitilulveluvena gigayo, "Tovehawala yamumu, gavaimi ganadewa-yo yawai-vagahiku gananhagani?"

¹⁹ Ada Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Gavana fa'ina Iya uhawaveyamumuyeku? Keke tamo hakwadi yamumuna, au Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a yamumuna. ²⁰ Yaubada yana vehimeya ahe uhalamanena higa keke unakelele keke unaluve'alika keke unakai'afu, tobohiya yana dewa fa'ina keke unagahekawowo. Kadu sa'eyana tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi.”

²¹ Bana kaliva gigayo, “Mena vehimeyai-dina aimo kabi'okuya gavebutu ga'ita'itave'avina be ganunauwena tova adamoya.”

²² Ada Yesu yana gahe ginogalini-yo gigahena gigayo, “Dewa sa'eyanaga againe aimo ukali'uhu. Unana ya lokoloko matatabuna udakimon-vedamanena be fatana koyokoyo agaidiya udafolakena, ada au aimo laufata hagihagina lobameya unanuhagana. Unafolakeni-yo una'ela be Iya agaikuya unavetomuliya.”

²³ Bana kaliva Yesu yana gahe ginogalini-yo nuwana givita-mo'a, fa'ina bana yana walokoloko. ²⁴ Yesu yana nuwavita gi'ita-yo gigahe gigayo, “Badi wakalivadiyao yadi luku Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya au vita-mo'ena. ²⁵ Ka'i yomuyomu lakahina ana egana kameli gaima matane ginaluku, medema vitana. Atu ka'i wakalivana Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya ginaluku be yana itave'avina againe ginamiyami, medema vita-mo'ena.”

²⁶ Badi gahe-nadi hinogalini-yo higa-hena higayo, “Ha! Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya kibababala ginanuhagani.”

²⁷ Tu Yesu gigayo, “Kaliva adi kibababala keke taudiyao adifaiweya, atu medema Yaubada ana tagalowalowa.”

²⁸ Au Fita gigayo, “U'ita, ime yama melala ahgedi be O againiya avetomuliya.”

²⁹⁻³⁰ Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena gava kaliva yana melala gihhegena o vavinena o tobohiyaneyao o tamaneyao o hinaneyao o natuneyao ginuyabuyabudi be higa Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina kaliva ginavenuwa'atadi, medema tova adamoya ana laufata lakahina, lakahi-mo'ena gavadi gavadi yamumuna ginavaina, ada kadu tova mulina yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana.”¹

**Tova anaveto Yesu
yana alika fa'ina gilukahihi.**

Madiu 20:17-19 Maki 10:32-34

³¹ Tu Yesu vetomuliya ana laufata fa'ina hidedemi gigahe-yo yana yo'o tuwelo gisi'aliyedi be gigahedi gigayo, “Wa'ita, Yelusalema againe kananauna ada gavadi gavadi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Iya Tohobu'ela fa'ikuya hi'etoladina, medema matatabuna ginalakayemu. ³²⁻³³ Au yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya hinahegenauweku be hinahawave-laigeku ada hina'ihawadamaneku hinakiwaliku hinamunukoyokoyoku tu hinaluve'alikaku. Atu tova anaveto againe ganamididi-havagi.”

³⁴ Au hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi tu tomuliya yana gahe matatabuna hifaniyena. E, bonai-nadi ana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana badi agaidiya, ada gavaimi Yesu gigaheyena-ma keke hidahalamaneni.

**Yesu tomatakoyo Yeliko
againe gikiveyamumuna.**

Madiu 20:29-34 Maki 10:46-52

³⁵ Tu Yesu Yeliko liline giyemuyemu tu tomatakoyo edeya gihiyoto leme fa'ina give'ove'o'ola. ³⁶ Au yo'o hinauna-ma butudi ginogalini-yo gitolilulaluva gigayo, “Omi gaveyao?”

¹18:29-30 Yem 20:12-16 Lu 12:33

³⁷ Kaliva higahena higayo, “Yesu kwanaNasaledi ginanauna.”

³⁸ Bana gikova gigayo, “Yesu, O Devida bwanenena gavaimi uda'itanuwakabubuyeku.”

³⁹ Kaliva wai hinagona-ma hidakeyena be higa ginave'amata, tu bana kadu agona gilakata-mo'a gikovadona gigayo, “O Devida bwanenena gavaimi uda'itanuwakabubuyeku.”

⁴⁰⁻⁴¹ Au Yesu ginumidi givehimeya be tomatakoyo Bana againe hinavega'aulena. Ada ahe Yesu liline gi'ela-yo gitoliyena gigayo, “Gavadi nuwanuwa o fa'iniya ganagani?” Bana gigayo, “Kauveya, nuwanuwaku gada'italele.”

⁴² Au Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Mata gina'italele. Uvetumaganeku fa'ina ubwaina.” ⁴³ Auhe'ama matana gi'ita'italele ada Yesu gimulimuliyena tu Yaubada ana egana gikikilakahina. Ada kaliva moya'aidi hi'ita-yo kadu badi Yaubada hihawadavadavana. ^m

Sakiusa kahihina.

19 Tu Yesu Yeliko melala againe giluku be ginanauna. ² Medede againe kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami ana egana Sakiusa, ada bana takesi ana toyaudi kikaiwabuna yana walokoloko. ³ Ada nuwanuwana gavaimi Yesu ana ita'ita ma gina'itana, tu bana kaliva kali'uhona ada kaliva hiyo'oyo'o fa'ina keke anafaiweya gida'itani. ⁴ Au wai gimadunagona aihala ana egana sikomoli againe gilaka be gina'itana, fa'ina edainadi againe Yesu gi'ela'ela.

⁵ Yesu ai-nadi inubane giyemu-yo givedadaga gigahena gigayo, “Sakiusa, umaduhobu fa'ina adamoya gilubodaku be ya manuweya buye kanamiyami.”

⁶ Auhe'ama gimaduhobu yana wavemwamwala givega'aulena be hina yana manuweya. ⁷ Ada kaliva

moya'aidi hi'itana againe hivebutu hi'alawoluwololu higayo, “Bana kaliva koyona nonogana againe giluku giwakawaka.”

⁸ Tu Sakiusa gitowamidi Kaiwabu againe gigahe gigayo, “Kauveya u'ita, adamoya yaku lokoloko ganalugolohina, tufona koyokoyo fa'idiya tufona iya fa'ikuya. Kadu kaliva gaveyao yadi mani gavai-kawowona, medema ganaveleyewedi. Ka'i sa'eyana amine gavaina, au fowa amine ganaveleyewedi.”

⁹ Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Adamoya hida yo'o yadi koyona ana aiyawela hinuhagana, fa'ina hida kaliva takesi ana toyaudi nonogana bana Abelahamo yana yo'o kalivana. ¹⁰ Wa'ita, Iya To-hobu'ela gahobu'ela be badi Yaubada yana eda hifaniyena-ma ganaleledi kadu ganakibababaledi.” ⁿ

Tofaisewa yadi lukimokimone ana gahetalahobuhobu.

Madiu 25:14-30

¹¹ Yesu yana yo'o buye kabisona Yelusalema againe hinayemu ada yo'oyo'o hinuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana abavehimeya kaliva agaidiya auhe'ama gina'ivemogatalina. Medema fa'ina Yesu yana gahe aimo hinuwenuwena tu givebutu gahetalahobuhobu gilukahihiyena. ¹² Gigayo, “Kaliva kikaiwabuna sa'eyana fafali lauveya ginana be tokaiwabu adi maka ginavaina be ginayewana. ¹³ Ginana fa'ina yana tofaisewa teni gikovadi be sa'eyana sa'eyana K100 giveledi ada gigahedi gigayo, Hida mani lukimokimone againe wanakivetubugina be wananunauwena yaku yewa'ela ana toveya.

¹⁴ Gina tu yana melala kalivadi hivenikohiyena ada tovenuwa'ata hi'iveninisedi be hivemulitawaina

higa tokaiwabu lakahina hinagahena hinagayo, Keke nuwanuwama hida kaliva agaimeya ginavetokaiwabu.

¹⁵ Hidedemi higahere tu au ai'adi tokaiwabu adi maka givaina be giyewana yana melaleya. Giyemu-yo yana tofaisewa mani givedi-ma giyowanidi be higa gavaiyehi yadi lukimokimoneya ana tufu buye hivaini-ma ginahalamanena.

¹⁶ Au tofaisewa nagona gi'ela gigayo, Kauveya, ya mani K100 gave'atutamoina be K1,000 gilakayemu.

¹⁷ Yana tovehimeya gigahena gigayo, O tofaisewa hagihagi. Gaitoma kabikabi'ona ya wa'idibumuhiga u'tave'avina fa'ina, abavehimeya melala teni agaidiya unavaina.

¹⁸ Tofaisewa anavelu gi'ela gigayo, Kauveya, ya mani K100 gave'atutamoina be K500 gilakayemu.

¹⁹ Yana tovehimeya gigahena gigayo, Kadu o'eni abavehimeya melala faifi agaidiya unavaina.

²⁰⁻²¹ Muliya kadu tofaisewa sa'eyana gi'ela gigayo, Kauveya, hidei ya mani, kalekoya gakevana be gidauda. O kaliva nuwa koyona fa'ina gamatause. Mali kaliva gififaisewa tu o fata uvaivaina, kadu mali kaliva gifahafaha tu o a'a uyauyaudi-kawowo.

²²⁻²³ Yana tovehimeya gigahena gigayo, O tofaisewa koyo. Tauni ya gahe amine ganavedewayugi. O ugahe va ita udahalamaneku iya kaliva nuwaku koyona. Mali kaliva gififaisewa tu iya fata gavaivaina, kadu mali kaliva gifahafaha tu iya a'a gayauyaudi-kawowo. Hidedemi o ugahe tu gavadi-yo yaku mani banika againe keke udaseni? Ka'i udasena digo, yaku mani ana ve'atutamoina ai gadavaina yaku yewa'ela ana toveya.

²⁴ Au ana agetoga liline himidimidi-ma agaidiya gigahere gigayo, Yana mani K100 wanalemana be bana K1,000 gi'abina-ma wanavelena.

²⁵ Badi higayo, Kauveya, yana mani ahe lakahina K1,000.

²⁶ Tu bana gigayo, Gagahemi hai kaliva yana halamana o ka'i yana faisewa Yaubada givelena-ma gi'ita'tave'avina, medema yana halamana o yana abavehimeya ginakivetubugina. Atu hai kaliva yana gava'adi Yaubada givelena-ma keke gina'tave'avini, medema yana halamana kabi'ona Yaubada ginavai-hegena be ginamiya-kawowo. ²⁷ Ma hida nibaikweyao keke nuwanuwadi badi agaidiya ganavetokaiwabu-ma wanakive'avidi be wana'aliyedi matakuya wanaluve'alikadi." Gahetalahobuhobu au hidede amine. °

**Yesu doniki kwaune
Yelusalema againe giyemu.**

*Madiu 21:1-11 Maki
11:1-11 Yoni 12:12-19*

²⁸ Yesu gilukahihi gihavaina, ana to-muliya edeya ginagoyedi Yelusalema againe hinauna-tu. ²⁹ Melala luhei Bedefegi kadu Bedani oya ana egana Olive againe hi'iveda'ufodi tu ana tomuliya adi'iselu gigahedi be wai hinanagona. ³⁰ Gigahedi gigayo, "Omi wai wanagona yuwa melala againe wanaluku, ada wanalukuluku tu doniki natudi ai againe hiluhifona-ma wana'itana. Mena doniki kwaune keke tamo hakwadi boi gidayage. Au wanayauna be wana'aliyena. ³¹ Ada ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahere ginagayo, Gavana fa'ina wayauyauni? au wanagahena wanagayo, Yama Kaiwabu nuwanuwana me'ama."

³² Au tomuliya adi'iselu gi'iveninisedi-ma hilowoga be hina, ada Yesu gi-

gaheyena amine hinuhagana. ³³Ada doniki natudi hiyauyauni waganeyao higahegi higayo, “Gavana fa'ina doniki wayauyauni?”

³⁴Badi higayo, “Yama Kaiwabu nuwanuwana fa'ina.”

³⁵Au doniki natudi Yesu againe hi'aliyena ada adi aikeva kwaune hiyavelini-yo Bana giyage. ³⁶Ada ginauna tu kaliva adi aikeva edeya hiyaveyavelina.

³⁷Ada Yelusalema liline oya Olive ana eda gihobu againe giyemu-yo ana tomuliya yadi yo'o lakahina hivebutu yadi wavemwamwala Yaubada hihawadavadavana agodi lakahina, Yesu yana gugai fifiwalana tulina tulina hi'itana-ma fa'ina hivesivesiule higayo,

³⁸“O Tokaiwabu Kaiwabu ana eganeya u'ela'ela-ma

au Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye.

Kukuya ana toni'inuba lobameya kanadavadavana,

Tomiyagetane-mo'ane

kanakivekaiwabuna.”

³⁹Au hidedemi Yesu ana tomuliya hidavadava tu Falisi tufoidi yo'o agaidiya higahena higayo, “Tovehawala, a tomuliyamomo unahawatadi.”

⁴⁰Bana gigayo, “Gagahemi ka'i badi hidave'awa'ibodeku digo, kuga aku davadava fa'ina auhe'ama hidakovakova.” ^p

Aimo miYelusalema nibaidiyao melala hinaluyaweyawelina.

⁴¹Tu Yesu Yelusalema gi'ivedaveda'ufona be melala-mo'ena gi'itana againe givebutu gitagi'uvadi. ⁴²Gigayo, “Hoiyoi miYelusalema! Vaita adamoya kukuya ana eda wadahalamaneni tu tova hidevama matami gi'itahowahowa eda wafaniyena. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴Aimo tova vitana agaimiya ginayemu, nibaimiyao boda

hinadudauvina be hinabodabodafimi-yo melala hinaluyaweyawelina, omi'iyao kadu natumiyao melala ana alahinageya hinaluyaweyaweli-'owomi. Keke tamo kabala hikivetalana-ma aimo kabalahiya tabone ginada, au moya'aina hinatutuyauyaulena. Au hidedemi hinahuluvimi, fa'ina Yaubada gi'ela be ginakibabalemi-ma ana tova wafaniyena.” ^q

Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe giluku.

Madiu 21:12-17 Maki

11:15-19 Yoni 2:13-17

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Yesu miYelusalema gitagi'uvadi gihavaina, manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ana eda'awaneya giluku be givebutu tolukimokimone giwavididi gigahedi gigayo, “Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe gigayo,

Yaku manuwa hinavewagana abave'ove'o'ola ana manuwa.

Hidedemi gigahe tu omi'iyao ma vaita tokai'afu yadi abaga amine wafaisewana.” Hidedemi Yesu gidakeyedi.

⁴⁷Ada au aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya manuwa-tafalolo againe givehavehawala. Atu badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu yo'o adi tonagona eda hilelena be higa hinaluve'alikana. ⁴⁸Tu eda hilele-wayoga keke adifaiweya, fa'ina yo'o moya'aidi Yesu bonana hivenovenogalena keke nuwanuwadi tamo gahe hinanogalibabuni. ^r

Yesu yana abavehimeya inubana fa'ina hitoliluveluvena.

Madiu 21:23-27 Maki 11:27-33

20¹⁻²Tova sa'eyana Yesu manuwa-tafalolo againe kaliva givehavehawaledi kadu Yaubada

yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina gilulumamaledi tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao be Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu kaliva lakahidiyao buye Bana againe hi'ela higayo, “O ughema, ha'againa ya abavehimeya uvaini-yo boiyesedi mena gaitoma tulina tulina ufifaisewadi? Hakwa'adi mena abavehimeya givele-yo hidedemi uhuluva?”

³⁻⁴ Yesu gigayo, “Kadu tolilulaluva sa'eyana agaimiya ganasena. Au omi wanagaheku, hakwa'adi abavehimeya Yoni Tobafitaiso givele-yo kaliva gikive-bafitaisoyedi? Ka'i yana abavehimeya Yaubada againe give'inuba o ka'i kaliva agaidiya?”

⁵ Yesu gigahe-yo badi buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Ka'i kanagahe vaita Yoni yana abavehimeya Yaubada againe gidave'inuba au Bana ginagayo, Ka'i Yaubada againe digo, gavadi-yo Yoni yana gahe keke wadavetumaganeni?”

⁶ Tu ka'i kanagahe vaita kaliva agaidiya gidave'inuba, kaliva moya'aidi hinatutuve'alikada, fa'ina badi hinuwave'avina vaita Yoni Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina.”

⁷ Hidedemi hinuwanuwa fa'ina Yesu yana tolilulaluva hidemi hifatana higayo, “Ka'iwa. Ime keke adahalamaneni.”

⁸ Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Omi keke wadagaheku fa'ina, meda anafaiweya Iya keke ganavenuwa'atami hade'againa yaku abavehimeya give'inuba-yo hida gaitoma gafifaisewadi.” Au hidemi Yesu gigahe.

Faha ana to'itave'avina koyodiyao adi gahetalahobuhobu.

Madiu 21:33-46 Maki 12:1-12

⁹ Tu Yesu badi tonagona bonadi gifata-yo yo'o agaidiya gahetalahobuhobu hidede amine gilukahihiyena gigayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana ai guwana

ana egana kelefai yana babi againe gifahana, ada kaliva tufoidi faha ana to'itave'avina gisedi tu yana melala gihegena gina mali fafaliya gimiyami lauva tunugina. ¹⁰ Himiyami tu kelefai ana aikolu ana tova giyemu againe, tonifaha ana agetoga faha ana to'itave'avina agaidiya gi'ivenisenena be yana faha guwana tufona hinavelena fa'ina. Atu to'itave'avina agetoga himununa be makagekagena hiwavina. ¹¹ Au kadu agetoga velugana gi'ivenisenena tu to'itave'avina himununa be hikivekoyo-mo'ena au makagekagena hiwavina. ¹² Kadu agetoga anaveto gi'ivenisenena ada hida kalivai-nadi hi'veiki'onina be ala kwaune hihegevihilena.

¹³ Au tonifaha gigahe gigayo, Gavadi ganagani? Natuku natu'ase'aseku gana'ivenisenena. Ka'i bana'e hinave'amohimohinena. Hidemi gigahe.

¹⁴ Tu to'itave'avina hi'ita-yo taudiyao hive'agahegahe higayo, Hida hima bana ana hilafa. Kanaluve'alikana be higa yana babi taudeyao kanavaina. ¹⁵ Au ala kwaune hituwa'atugena be hiluve'alikana.”

Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe tu gitolilulaluva gigayo, “Wanauwanuwa. Tonifaha badi to'itave'avina agaidiya gavaimi ginaga? ¹⁶ Au ginayewa'ela be ginaluve'alikadi ada yana faha to'itave'avina velugadiyao nimadiya ginasena.” Tovanenega hinogalini-yo higahe higayo, “Au keke, keke-mo'a.”

¹⁷ Au Yesu gi'itadonedonedi gigayo, “Omi wavekeke vaita gava vita galukahihiyena-ma keke ginalakayemu tu omi wakiloweku ma kahihiku Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina giyakahina. Bonai-nadi ana nuwanuwa ma'i wahalamanena o ka'i keke? Gigayo, Ogola manuwa ana to'aiyogona hikilowena-ma

au holili'abi manuwa hinafane-mo'ane gimidimidi.

¹⁸ Wa'ita, gaveyao moya'aidi ogolai-nadi againe hinabe'u-ma luludi hinadobona, atu hai kaliva ogola gina'alatagona, medema ginafuwa-mo'ena." Au hidemi Yesu gigahe.

¹⁹ Tu badi Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao mena gahetalahobuhobu badi fa'idiya Yesu gigaheyena-ma hi'ayaunena fa'ina, nuwanuwadi medema bai-nadi againe hinakive'avina. Atu yo'o himatausedi fa'ina, higa-wayoga keke adifaiweya. ^s

Yesu takesi ana sewadi fa'ina hitoliluluvuena.

Madiu 22:15-22 Maki 12:13-17

²⁰ Tu badi miYuda adi tonagona keke adifaiweya Yesu hinamadukive'avini fa'ina, aimo hilulubodena ada yadi kaliva tufoidi hivegidedi be yo'o hinafadiya hinanaukau tu vaita kaliva velemodi amine hinahuluva. Nuwanuwadi Yesu tamo yana bonalaufata againe hinavebauna be higa adifaiweya kabemani yana wafaiwala ma yana abavehimeya againe hinahegenauwena. ²¹ Au tonaukau hitoliluluvuena higayo, "Tovehawala, ime ahalamanena ya gahe ya vehawala au tunutunugina, kadu kaliva moya'aidi u'itadi leleleya tu Yaubada yana eda fa'ina uvehavehawala velemo'ena. ²² Au anatoliye, kwanaLoma yada tokaiwabu lakahina Sisa againe takesi kanasena, ka'i medema gilubodana o ka'i keke?"

²³⁻²⁴ Hidedemi hitoliluluvuena tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwakau gi'ayaunena ada gigahedi gigayo, "Mani kabala wanavehawaleku. Hida hakwadi magigina? Kadu hakwadi ana egana mene kabala

againa hikilumini?" Badi higayo, "Bana Sisa."

²⁵ Bana gigahedi gigayo, "Au hadema Sisa yana lokoloko, medema Sisa againe wanasena. Kadu hadema Yaubada yana lokoloko, medema Yaubada againe wanasena."

²⁶ Au keke adifaiweya Yesu yana bonalaufata againe hinavebauni-yo ginakoyo kaliva matadiya. Ada yana bonalaufata fa'ina hiyaulowoga ada au hive'amata.

To'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina Yesu hitoliyena.

Madiu 22:23-33 Maki 12:18-27

²⁷ Tu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Sadusi tufoidi Yesu againe hi'ela be hinatoliluluvuena. Badi'iyao ma higahe vaita aimo tova mulina to'alika keke hinamididi-havagi. ²⁸ Badi higayo, "Tovehawala, Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe hidede amine gi'etoladi. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana kwamayoku ginaginana ada natudi keke tu gin'alika, au kaliva tobohiyana yana vayasi anafaiweya gidanagina be tobohiyana ana hilafa fa'ina natuneyao gina'ivetubugidi. Au vehimeya hidede amine Mosese giveda. ²⁹ Au kaliva tobohiyaneyao seveni himiyami tu tomo'ainagona kwamayoku ginagina ada natudi keke tu gi'alika. ³⁰⁻³¹ Ada taina yana vayasi ginagina ada natudi keke tu gi'alika. Meda anafaiweya kaliva anaveto be hinunauwena tu taina kaliva anaveseveni natuna keke tu gi'alika. ³² Muliya-mo'ane kadu kwamayoku gi'alika. ³³ Au kaliva adiveseveni kwamayoku sa'eyana hinagina fa'ina, aimo tova mulina kaliva hinamididi-havagi ana toveya bana kwamayoku-nadi ma gava kaliva vavinena?"

³⁴Tu Yesu bonadi gifatana gigayo, “Badi kaliva vevine hida aituhai-nadi babiya himimiyami-ma hinaginagi hivenavenagi. ³⁵⁻³⁶Atu badi gaveyao Yaubada givehawadi vaita gilubodadi be alikeya hinamididi-havagi be aimo tova mulina aituhai-nadi againe hinamiyami, medema keke hinanagi, kadu keke hina'alika-havagi fa'ina yadi miyami badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yadi miyami amine. Kadu Yaubada alikeya ginasisemidididi fa'ina, badi Yaubada natuneyao. ³⁷Omi wagahegahe vaita to'alika keke hinamididi-havagi tu kaliva velemona hinamididi-havagi ma Mosese tauna yana buki againe givehawaleda. Wa'ita, ai giyabelina tu keke gida'alahini ma kahihina againe Mosese Kaiwabu givewagana Abelahamo yana Yaubada kadu Aisake yana Yaubada kadu Yakobu yana Yaubada, badi kalivai-dina alu'aluwadi yawayawadi himimiyami amanadi. ³⁸Bana Yaubada ma keke ali'alikadiyao yadi Yaubada, au kaliva alu'aluwadi yawayawana yadi Yaubada, fa'ina badi kalivai-dina tuwai-mo'ena hi'alika-ma adamoya wayawaidi Yaubada matane himimiyami.”

³⁹Hidedemi Yesu gigahe-yo Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala tufoidi higahe higayo, “Tovehawala, ubonala-ufata yamumuna.” ⁴⁰Yesu bonadi gifatana yamumuna fa'ina badi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao tolilualuva kadu keke velugana hidasen, au himatauta fa'ina hi'ilova. ^t

Keliso inubana fa'ina.

Madiu 22:41-46 Maki 12:35-37

⁴¹Tu Yesu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao agaidiya tolilualuva gisena gigayo,

“Gavadi-yo tovehawala higahe vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida ana egana Keliso Devida bwanenena? ⁴²⁻⁴³Bana Dev-ida tauna Same ana buki againe gigahe gigayo,

Bana Yaubada Kaiwabu iya yaku Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo,

Nima i'atagikuya unahiyoto. O unamiyami tu

nibaimomo ageyafayafaniya ganasedi.

⁴⁴Au hidede amine Devida Keliso givewagana yaku Kaiwabu, tu gavaia'yamine yana Kaiwabu kadu bana bwanenena muliya gitubuga amanadi?” ^u

Yesu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala

gihawavekoyoyedi.

Madiu 23:1-12 Maki 12:38-40 Luke 11:43

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶Yesu au hidemi givehawala ada kaliva moya'aidi aimo hivanevanenega tu ana tomuliya givenuwa'atadi gigayo, “Taumiyo wana'itave'avimi be Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala yadi dewa keke nuwami gina'abini. Nuwanuwadi aikeva tunugina hina'oseni-yo abakimokimone againe hinanunudana be kaliva hinalusi-uleyedi kadu hinagayo, Velemodi. Nuwanuwadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi agaidiya kadu avemwamwala againe abavetoga kikaiwabuna againe hinavetoga.

⁴⁷Ada sikwasikwadiyao yadi lokoloko hilemadi ada hive'ove'o'ola-fa'ila be higa kaliva hinahawaveyamumuyedi. Yadi koyona ve'o'ola-fa'ila againe hikevana fa'ina adi vita gavatubuga hinanuhagana.” Au hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'ata.

**Sikwa sa'eyadi yadi
velekawowo fa'ina.**

Maki 12:41-44

21 Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe givetoga ada gi'italele be wakalivadiyao yadi velekawowo abavedodoga againe hiseusena-ma gi'itadi. ²Kadu sikwa koyokoyodi gi'itadi, hi'ela kabala kukwauhina luhei hidodona. ³Au gigahe gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena wakalivadiyao yadi velekawowo mani lakahina hidodona tu hida sikwa koyokoyodi yadi velekawowo kabi'ona againe hitubhegedi. ⁴Fa'ina badi wakalivadiyao yadi mani tufonaga hidodona ada yadi tufo lakahina aimo gidadauda, tu badi sikwa koyokoyodi gavadi againe adiga o adi kaleko hidakimonena-ma mani-nadi matatabuna hidodo-'owona.” ^v

**Tova mulina aulolo tagiya
lakahina babiya ginalakayemu.**

Madiu 10:17-22, 24:1-14 Maki 13:1-13

⁵Tu Yesu ana tomuliya tufoidi manuwa-tafalolo lakahina hiyofeyofena higayo, “U'ita, manuwa ana kabala gavavewaga! Kaliva yadi abahawahega againe manuwa hivevigauna.” ⁶Bana Yesu bonadi ginogalini-yo gigahe gigayo, “Hida manuwa wa'ita'itana-ma tova gi'ela'ela be badi nibaimiyao hinaluyaweyaweli-'owona. Kabala againe hikivetalana tu aimo keke tamo kabala kabalahiya tabone ginada, au moya'aina hinatutuyayaulena.”

⁷Badi higayo, “Tovehawala, gava tova hidedemi ginalakayemu? Gava aituha ana'ita-yo anahalamaneni mena gaitomai-dina ulukahihiyedi-ma kabisona hinalakayemu?”

⁸Yesu gigayo, “Aituha hidede amine. Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi yana fwaya againe ginanuwa'abiyemi. Fa'ina aimo kaliva moya'aidi hina'ela aku egana hinayakahina hinagayo, Kaliva Yaubada givegidena-ma iya kaliva-mo'eku. Kadu hinagayo, Keliso yana yewa'ela ana tova gilurveda'ufo-mo'a. Tu bonadi keke wanavenogaleni. ⁹Kadu aituha sa'eyana ma gaviya kadu vekwageya moya'aina valeyadi wananogalina againe keke ase'asemi gina'akolukoluni lakahina. Mena gaitoma anafaiweya gidalakayemu tu tova ana lauyabu keke auhe'ama ginamadulakayemu.” Au hidemi Yesu givenuwa'atadi.

¹⁰Kadu Yesu gigayo, “Yo'o sa'eyana mali yo'o buye hinave'amunumunuga, kadu fafali sa'eyana mali fafali buye hinalulugaviya. ¹¹Fafali tulina tulina agaidiya li'uli'u lakahina kadu lokabudubudula kadu aulolo koyona nudamadamanina hinalakayemu. Ada abamatauta kadu iya'iyaya ase'asekolukoludi lobameya hinalakayemu.

¹²Tu hida gaitomai-dina aimo keke hinalakayemu tu nagona hinakive'avimi be hinakivekoyomi, kadu manuwa-abavehawala ana tonagona agaidiya hinahegenauwemi o ka'i deliya hinasemi. Kadu omi yaku kaliva fa'ina kini be kabemani matadiya hinahegeliyemi be hinavedewayaugimi. ¹³Au higa tova yamumuna be Iya fa'ikuya wana'awatalatalaina. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Kadu yami bonalaufata aimo kotu againe fa'ina keke wanavenuwanauna, fa'ina kotu againe wanamidi ana toveya gana'alavevelemi kadu gananuwahuyavelemi be nibaimiyao agaidiya keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya yami gahe ginamadubodani

o ka'i ginavele'atuyewemi. ¹⁶Ada tamamiyao hinamiyao o tobohiyamiyao o tubudelideli o ami kusebo nonogana tovehimeya agaidiya hinahegenauwemi, ada hinavehimeya be tufoimi hinaluve'alikami. ¹⁷E, omi yaku kaliva fa'ina moya'aidi hinavenikohiyemi. ¹⁸Atu u'umi keke tamo gina'agologolohi, au yamumumiya wanamiyami. ¹⁹Ada yami atuvefa'ila againe yawai-vagahimi wanauhagana. ^w

**Yelusalema ana lauyawela
fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina.**

Madiu 24:16-21 Maki 13:14-19

²⁰Tu tolugaviya adi yo'o moya'aina Yelusalema hinabodaffina-ma wana'itadi ana toveya, au wanahalamanena melalai-nadi ana lauyawela gilurveda'ufo. ²¹Medema tovai-nadi omi Yudiya ana fafaliya wanamiyami-ma au oyeya wana'ota, kadu omi melala hinagene wanamiyami-ma melala wananyabuyabuna, ada omi wala'aiya wanamiyami-ma keke wanayewami melaleya. ²²Fa'ina hida aiyetai-dina agaidiya Yaubada miYuda ginavematahiwadiyemi be higa gavaimi Bana bonana eto'etoladina gigaheye-vagahini, medema ginalakayemu velemo'ena. ²³Hoiyoi vevine wahifugadi kadu vevine natudiyao aimo hivehuhuhudi amanadi! Fa'ina medema tovai-nadi mulolova lakahina omi miYuda yami fafali againe ginalakayemu, ada Yaubada yana ila'a wanauhagana. ²⁴Nibaimiyao fetu againe tufoimi hinaluve'alikami, tufoimi hinakive'avimi be fafali tulina tulina agaidiya hinanauwemi. Ada yo'o tulidiyao Yelusalema hinavagatagona be hinanunauwena tu yo'o tulidiyao

yadi abavehimeya ana tova Yaubada gisena-ma ginahavaina ana maka. ^x

**Tohobu'ela yana
yemuna-havagi fa'ina.**

Madiu 24:29-36 Maki 13:24-33

²⁵Kadu'e iya'iyaya kauwana vaikohi ibadibadi agaidiya hinalakayemu. Babi againe yo'o tulina tulina ase'asedi gina'u'aulolo, lehaga mala yadi wainefa fa'ina nuwadi ginavegafo'uya'uya. ²⁶Kaliva yadi matauta fa'ina hina'enota'u, kodulele babiya ginalakayemu-ma fa'ina asekolukolu againe keke ma'ita hina'ilova. Hinamatauta fa'ina lobama ana gaitoma fifiwaladiyao adi iviya gina'atuliyeliyedi. ²⁷Hidedemi lobama ana loi hinahuluva tu Iya Tohobu'ela buhibuhi tabone gayewayewa'ela-ma hina'itaku. Yaku wafaiwala kadu yaku wamahalina ve'akinamanamalina gayewayewa'ela-ma hina'itaku. ²⁸Hida gaitomai-dina hinavebutu hinalakayemu wanamididi-mo'a wanavedadaga, fa'ina ami tutuvehobu tova kabi'ona wanauhagana." Au hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'ata.

²⁹Kadu Yesu badi agaidiya gigahetalahobuhobu gigayo, "Lalava kadu ai moy-a'aina adi dewa wananuwenuwena. ³⁰Ai hinatafa ma taumiyao nuwamiya wa'itahalamanena wagayo, Kauwana yana tova gilurvedaveda'ufo. ³¹Meda anafaiweya mena aituha-dina hinalakayemu ma wana'itadi againe, au wanahalamanena tova kabisona kaliva Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami be ase'asediya ginavehivehimeya.

³²Gagahe velemo'ena hida tova ana yo'o keke moya'aidi hina'alika-'owoga tu nagona mena gaitomai-dina moy-a'aina hinalakayemu. ³³Lobama be babi

^w21:19 Lu 19:43-44 Lu 12:11-12

^x21:24 Lu 19:41-44 Dan 9:25-26 Lo 11:25, Dan 8:13, Ais 63:18-19

ginayawowola tu bonaku keke ginaya-wowola, au ginaduva-vagata.

³⁴Tu taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be higa abavemwamwala kwavakwavana kadu gufa laulaugina yana ivekwava kadu babi ana gaitoma ana venuwanauna keke nuwami ginavaini-yo yaku yewa'ela ana tova dai amine ginavefuta'ami. ³⁵Fa'ina tovai-nadi tomiyababi moya'aidi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya ginavefuta'adi. ³⁶Tova moya'aina wanavanevanenega kadu wanave'ove'o'ola be higa Yaubada ginafaiwalavelemi-yo mena vitai-dina hinalakayemu-ma agaidiya wana'atuvefa'ila, kadu Iya Tohobu'ela matakuya amifaiweya wanamidi." Au hidedemi Yesu givenuwa'ata.

³⁷Tu aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya Yesu manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe givehavehawala, ada mala gibobogi gilolowoga ginana oya Olive ginunauda. ³⁸Ada kaliva moya'aidi manuwa-tafalolo againe hi'eno'enhobu be bonana hinanogalina. ³⁹

Yudasi Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.

Madiu 26:1-5,14-16 Maki 14:1-2,10-11 Yoni 11:45-54

22 Tu tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya gilurvedaveda'ufu. Medema tovai-nadi beledi keke wa'isina hi'au'ana, fa'ina tafalolo-nadi ana egana velugana Beledi keke Wa'isina. ²Ada badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala eda hilelana be gavaimi Yesu hinaluve'alikani, tu yo'o himatausedi. ³Hidemi hinuwanuwa

tu Yudasi-Isikaliyota ase'asene Setani giluku, bana Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kalivana. ⁴Au gina abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu tuilala adi tonagona buye hilulukahihi be gavaimi Yesu badi agaidiya ginahawavemogataleni. ⁵Au badi nuwadi giyamumu ada higahe higa vaita mani hinavelena. ⁶Ada bana gigayo, "Au yamumuna." Au gina tu tova yamumuna gilelana be badi agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena yo'o keke hinavaga'auta againe. ^a

Tomuliya Abamaduviviya a'ana hikidewedewena.

Madiu 26:17-19 Maki 14:12-16

⁷Himiyami tu tafalolo ana egana Beledi keke Wa'isina ana tova giyemu, medema tovai-nadi Abamaduviviya ana sifi kabi'odiyao himunumunudi. ⁸Au Yesu Fita be Yoni gi'iveninisedi gigahedi gigayo, "Wana Abamaduviviya a'ana wakidewedeweni be buye kana'a."

⁹Higahena higayo, "Ha'againa nuwanuwa anakidewedeweni?"

¹⁰Bana gigayo, "Wanogali! Melala againe ahe wanayemu-yo kaliva gufa watuwavina gi'avalana-ma ginamaduhagami. Au wanamuliyena be gava manuwa againe ginaluku mededei buye wanaluku. ¹¹Au tonimanuwa wanagahena wanagayo, Tovehawala gigahe gigayo, Hadema vetawana Iya fa'ikuya uhawahegeni be Abamaduviviya a'ana aku tomuliya buye ana'ani? ¹²Ada vetawana lakahina manuwa getane ivi ahe hi'iyaveyavela-ma ginavehawalemi. Mededei wanakidewadewa."

¹³Au tomuliya adi'iselu hina ada Yesu gilukahihiyena amine hinuhagana. Au Abamaduviviya a'ana hikidewedewena.

^y21:38 Ais 13:6-13, Yow 2:1-2, Ha 6:12-14 Md 16:27 ^z21:38 Lo 13:10-14

^a22:6 Yem 12:21-27 Yo 13:2

Yesu ana tomuliya buye hi'a tu sakalameni ana dewa

giseyemaunena.

*Madiu 26:20-30 Maki
14:17-26 1 Kolinita 11:23-25*

¹⁴Tu au ana tova ahe gilakayemu againe, Yesu gi'enolukekela ada badi afositolo Bana buye hi'enolukekela. ¹⁵Ada gigahedi gigayo, "Iya nuwanuwaku lakahina hida Abamaduviviya a'ana omi buye kana'ana. Nagona kana'a, muliya yaku tagiya ginalakayemu. ¹⁶E, gagahemi Abamaduviviya a'ana keke-mo'a kadu gana'a-havagileni tu tova mulina hida a'a ana nuwanuwa badi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hinaluku-ma nuwahnagediya ginalakayemu velemo'ena yo gana'ana."

¹⁷Gigahe-yo au gowa givaina digo Yaubada againe givesiule gitunena gigayo, "Hida wavaini be agaimiya wanafolaka. ¹⁸E, gagahemi aimo keke tamo oine ganayu-havagileni tu tova mulina Yaubada yana avemwamwala ana tova ginalakayemu, kadu oine ganayuna. Mena avemwamwalai-nadi badi yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hiluku-ma fa'idiya gisena."

¹⁹Au a'a givaina digo givesiule gikihinena au ana tomuliya givedi gigayo, "Hida wowoku gahawahegena-ma omi fa'imiya. Hidede amine tova moya'aina wananuwa-nunauyeku."

²⁰Meda anafaiweya hi'a gihavaina gowa givaina gigayo, "Hida gowa dayagiku omi fa'imiya ginamadu be Yaubada yana veyao ivaguna omi agaimiya gisena-ma ana iya'iyaya. ²¹Tu wa'ita, bana'e nibaikweyao agaidiya

ginahawavemogataleku-ma, we'a buye atogaluga be a'a'au'a. ²²Au Iya Tohobu'ela gana'alika tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada givehimeya amine, tu hoiyoi bana kaliva nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku amanadi! Bana'e vita lakahina ginanuhagana." ²³Au hivebutu hive'atolitoli higa vaita hakwadi badi agaidiya medede amine ginahuluva. ^b

Tomuliya kaiwabu hivekwageyena.

²⁴Kadu'e, ana tomuliya kaiwabu hivekwageyena ka'i hakwadi badi agaidiya kaiwabu againe wai ginago-mo'eni kaliva matadiya. ²⁵Ada Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Yo'o tulidiyao adi tokikaiwabu yadi wa'agodadaga hi'ita'itave'avidu, kadu yadi tovehimeya tuidiyao hivewagadi tonuwakabubu. ²⁶Tu omi'iyao ma keke medede amine wanahuluhuluva. Hai kaliva kikaiwabu-mo'ena, medema ginavekwana-we'owe'o. Kadu hai tonagona, medema tobohiyaneyao agaidiya ginave'agetoga. ²⁷Fa'ina hakwadi kikaiwabu-mo'ena? Ka'i bana'e givetoga be gi'au'a amanadi o ka'i bana'e give'agetoga amanadi? Au bana'e givetoga gi'au'a amanadi, tu Iya'leku agetoga amine hinafamiya gamimiyami. ²⁸Tu omi'iyao vita tulina tulina ganuhagana-ma agaidiya lilikuya wamidi be wavelugaku kalivai-mina. ²⁹Ada Kamaku abavehimeya giveleku amine, meda abavehimeya omi ganavelemi. ³⁰Tova mulina yaku wa'abavehimeya ganamiyami ana toveya, yaku tolameya wana'au'a wanayuyu kadu didiga'u'uya wanavetoga miIsileli ami yo'o tuwelo kalivai-dina wanavedewayaugidi." ^{cd}

^b22:23 Yel 31:31-34 Sam 41:9, Yo 13:21-22 Af 2:23

^c22:30 Md 20:25-28 1Fi 5:1-5 Yo 13:12-15 ^d22:30 2Ti 2:12 Md 19:28

**Yesu Fita yana vekeke
fa'ina gilukahihi.**

*Madiu 26:31-35 Maki
14:27-31 Yoni 13:36-38*

³¹ Kadu gigayo, “Ho Saimoni, Saimoni! Setani give'o'ola be vehimeya givaina higa witi hisibutuna be yogo hinasevehailena amine, omi gaveyao yogo ma ginasibutumi. ³²Tu o fa'iniya gave'o'ola be ya vetumagana Yaubada againe keke ginahavaini. Ada aimo Iya agaikuya ahe unahagavila againe tobohiyamomo ase'asedi unakivevatuna.”

³³ Tu Fita gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, iya gahawahegeku be O unaluku deliya kadu iya buye kanaluku. Ka'i O una'alika kadu iya buye kana'alika.”

³⁴ Yesu gigayo, “Fita o ganagahe. Tova adamoya kamukamu keke ginakwage tu nagona unamidivekekeyeku tohiye vaita keke udahalamaneku.”

³⁵ Hidemi gigahe, kadu moya'aidi gigahedi gigayo, “Boi melala tulina tulina agaidiya ga'iveninisemi be keke yami mani ana fose, keke yami vainuwana, keke ami ageyafayafa wana ana toveya, ka'i tamo gavadi againe wakali'uh?” Au higayo, “Keke tamo gavadi.”

³⁶ Au Bana gigayo, “Tova adamoya hakwadi yana wamani, au gidavaina be gidanauwena, meda anafaiweya vainuwana. Kadu hakwadi yana fetu keke, au ana aikeva gidatunedamanena be yana fetu gidakimonena. ³⁷Fa'ina agaimiya ganagahe, gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Veyao Tuwaina ana buki Iya fa'ikuya gigaheye-vagahina, anafaiweya medemi gidalakayemu velemo'ena gigayo, Hivaita bana'e tokoyona adi yo'okalivana.

E, gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena Aiseya Iya fa'ikuya gi'etoladina, medemi adamoya gilakalakayemu.”

³⁸ Yesu gigahe-yo badi higayo, “Kauveya u'ita, hide'i fetu luhei.” Bana gigayo, “Au adafata.” ^{ef}

**Yesu yana wavedivediwe
Tamana againe give'o'ola.**

Madiu 26:36-46 Maki 14:32-42

³⁹ Tu Yesu Yelusalema gihegena be gina oya Olive againe yana huluva tova moya'aina amine. Ada ana tomuliya hivebwa'uliyena. ⁴⁰ Ada ahe hiyemu-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Wanave'ove'o'ola be keke aladibidibi againe wanaluku.” ⁴¹⁻⁴² Au gina kabala ka'atugena ana lauwa amine be tugana give'etodonena give'ove'o'ola gigayo, “Kamaku, ka'i ya nuwanuwa amine digo, hida aulolo ana gowa udavaihegena tu keke yaku nuwanuwa amine, au ya nuwanuwa amine unahuluva.” ⁴³ Hidede amine give'o'ola-yo lobama ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana giyemu gilemena. ⁴⁴ Tu ase'asena gi'aulolove'ine fa'ina, yana ve'o'ola againe gifaiwala-mo'a au gihitana ana hitana vaita dayaga babiya gidahelohelolo amine.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Ada give'o'ola gihavaina, gimidi ana tomuliya agaidiya giyewana, badi yadi wanuwavita fa'ina hidauda-ma gigahedi gigayo, “Gavana fa'ina wadadauda? Wamidi wanave'ove'o'ola be keke aladibidibi againe wanaluku.”

Yesu nibaineyao hikive'avina.

*Madiu 26:47-56 Maki
14:43-50 Yoni 18:2-11*

⁴⁷ Gigahegaheni yo'okalivana, ada kaliva ana egana Yudasi ginagoyedi, bana Yesu yana yo'okalivana. Au Yesu liline gi'ela be higa gi-

^e22:38 Yob 1:6-12, 2:1-6 Yo 17:9,11,15, 21:15-17

^f22:38 Lu 9:3 Ais 53:12, Lu 23:32-33

naveyaugina. ⁴⁸Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Yudasi, ka'i hima veyauga againe Iya Tohobu'ela nibaikweyao agaidiya unahawavemogataleku?”

⁴⁹Au Yesu ana tomuliya gavadi ginalakayemu ma hi'ita-yo higayo, “Kauveya, ka'i feto againe kanamunudi?” ⁵⁰Ada tomuliya sa'eyana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana agetoga gilauna tagana wa'i'atagine giluyo'ena.

⁵¹Tu Yesu gigayo, “Auwe gimiya.” Au tagana gikivefosena be gisiveyawana.

⁵²Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu tuilala kadu kaliva lakahidiyao hi'ela vaita hidakive'avina be hidanauwena-ma agaidiya Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Vaita Iya tomunugakai'afu amine yo wa'ela wafetomiyao wafulumamiyao. ⁵³Tova tova manuwa-tafalolo againe omi buye kamiyami tu keke wadakive'aviku. Atu tova adamoya ma yami tova higa umalovana yana abavehimeya giyemu.”
g

Fita Yesu givekekeyena.

Madiu 26:57-58,69-75 Maki 14:53-54,66-72 Yoni 18:15-18,25-27

⁵⁴Yesu gigahe-yo au hikive'avina be hinauwena abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu yana manuweya. Bana Fita wai gimulina lauveya. ⁵⁵Atu ahe hiyemu be manuwa eda'awana hinafane ai hikulina digo buye hihiyoto-ma againe, Fita gi'ela badi buye hihiyoto. ⁵⁶Gihiyoto tu agetoga kwamayoku sa'eyana ai mahaline Fita gi'itana, ada gi'itadonedonena gigayo, “Hei! Hidema kalivai-nadi kadu Bana'e buye himiyami.”

⁵⁷Tu gihawavekema gigayo, “Kwamayoku, Bana kalivai-nadi iya keke gadahalamaneni.”

⁵⁸Himiyami tu kadu kaliva sa'eyana Fita gi'itana gigahe gigayo, “Kadu o'eni

sa'eya agaidiya.” Fita gigayo, “Kaliva iya keke.”

⁵⁹Bai sa'eyana himiyami tu kadu kaliva velugana gigahedona gigayo, “Au makewa hidema kalivai-nadi Bana'e buye himiyami, fa'ina bana kadu kwanaGalili!”

⁶⁰Tu Fita gigayo, “Kaliva, gavaimi ugahegahe ma iya keke gadahalamanene.” Ada auhe'lama aimo gigahegaheni kamukamu gikwage. ⁶¹Ada Kaiwabu gihagavilana be Fita gi'itadonena. Au Fita Kaiwabu yana gahe nuwana gi'afolena gigahena gigayo, Kamukamu keke ginakwage tu nagona unamidivekekeyeku tohiye. ⁶²Ada gina yuwa kabu'avane gitagitagi agona lakahina. ^h

Yesu miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya hinauwena.

Madiu 26:57-68 Maki 14:53-65 Yoni 18:12-14,19-24

⁶³Tu badi kalivai-dina Yesu hikive'avina-ma hivebutu hihawahawavelaigena himunumununa.

⁶⁴Kadu matana kalekoya hisebodana au hitolilulualuva higayo, “Hakwadi gimunumunu-ma mene u'ayauneni?”

⁶⁵Kadu wonakoyokoyo moya'aina againe hi'ihawadamanena.

⁶⁶Tu mala gilauna abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala higa miYuda yadi Koniselo hivaga'auta, ada Yesu hinauwena yadi vaga'auta againe.

⁶⁷Au higayo, “Ka'i makewa O Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida, au agaimiya udahawavemogatala.”

Tu gigahedi gigayo, “Ka'i ganahawavemogatala, keke-mo'a wanavetumaganeku. ⁶⁸Kadu ka'i agaimiya ganatolilulualuva, keke bonaku wanalaufata. ⁶⁹Tu tova adamoya Iya Tohobu'ela abavetoga

kikaiwabuna Yaubada Tofaiwala-mo'a i'atagine ganahiyoto be ganamiyami."

⁷⁰Au moya'aidi hitoliyena higayo, "Ka'i O'eni Yaubada Natuna?" Ada giga-hedi gigayo, "Wagahe amine Iya'eku."

⁷¹Au higayo, "Kadu kaliva velugadiyao yana hawatagona Yaubada againe hinahawavemogatalena-ma keke kanalele. Au taudeyao Bana Tauna awane ahe kanogalina." ⁱ

**Yesu ana vedewayauga
Failato matane.**

*Madiu 27:1-2, 11-14 Maki
15:1-5 Yoni 18:28-40*

23 Tu badi miYuda yadi Koniselo moya'aidi hitowamidi be Yesu Failato againe hinauwena. ²Ada hivebutu hihawavekoyoyena higayo, "Hidema kalivai-nadi anuhagana, Bana ime miYuda yama yo'o ginuwa'abiyedi be omi miLoma hinavekwageyemi. Gihawatama higa vaita Loma Tokaiwabu lakahina Sisa againe keke takesi anaseni. Kadu gigahe vaita Tauna Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso, higa vaita Bana'e tokaiwabu lakahina."

³Au Failato gitoliyena gigayo, "Ka'i O'eni miYuda adi Tokaiwabu?" Yesu gigayo, "Au ugahe amine Iya'eku."

⁴Tu Failato abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao be yo'oyo'o agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Keke tamo koyona hida kalivai-nadi againe gadanuhagani."

⁵Tu badi kaliva hikwagekwageyemo'ena higayo, "Yana vehawala againe yo'o nuwadi gisigadagadalina. Galili againe givebutu tu ginawena Yudiya ana fafali matatabuna agaidiya au gi'ela hidedei." ^j

**Yesu ana vedewayauga
Helodi matane.**

⁶Tu Failato hidedemi ginogalina againe, gitolilualuva gigayo, "Ka'i hida kalivai-nadi kwanaGalili?" ⁷Galili ma Helodi yana abavehimeya againe gidauda, ada ahe gihalamanena bana kwanaGalili au Helodi againe gi'iveninisenana, medema tovai-nadi bana tauna Yelusalem againe gimiyami.

⁸Helodi Yesu gi'itana againe au nuwana giyamumu lakahina, lauwa tunugina nuwanuwana gina'itana fa'ina. Yesu valeyana moya'aina ginogalina ada ginuwauwa higa nimana ana iya'iyaya sa'eyana ginafaisewana be gina'itana. ⁹Au toliuvaluva moya'aina Yesu againe giyakahina, tu keke gidabonalafata. ¹⁰Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala himidimidi, yadi wa'ago'uga hihawawavekoyoyena. ¹¹Ada Helodi yana tolugaviya buye hihawave'iyoyohoyena kadu hihawavelaigena. Au vaigau yamumu-mo'ena hive'oseni-yo Failato againe giveyewana. ¹²Ada medema aiyetai-nadi Helodi Failato buye hiveyao, tuwaina ma hive'avenivenibaina. ^k

**Failato Yesu alika
againe gihawahegena.**

*Madiu 27:15-26 Maki
15:6-15 Yoni 19:1-16*

¹³Tu Helodi Yesu Failato againe giveyewana tu Failato abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao be miYuda adi tonagona velugadiyao kadu yo'o buye gikovavaga'auhidi. ¹⁴Au giga-hedi gigayo, "Hidema kalivai-nadi iya agaikuya wahege'aliyena, vaita yo'oyo'o nuwadi gidasigadagadalini tu wa'ita,

matamiya gatoliluveluvena ma keke tamo vita yami hawavekoyo amine Bana againe gadanuhagani. ¹⁵Meda anafaiweya Helodi yana koyona gilelewayoge, au ime agaimeya giveyewana. Keke tamo gavadi koyona gidafaisewani tu gadamiyaluve'alikana. ¹⁶Fa'ina ganavehimeya be tolugaviya bulava againe hinalauni-yo ganayauna."

[¹⁷Tu miLoma adi vehimeya sa'eyana ma tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviyiya againe yogoyogonina sa'eyana gidayauyauna be miYuda agaidiya gidahawahawahegena.] ¹⁸Au moya'aidi tamotamo'aine hikova higayo, "Wadema kalivai-nadi uluve'alikani tu Balaba uyau." ¹⁹Bana Balaba ma tobohiyaneyao buye Yelusalema againe hive'atalalakalaka be kaliva hiluve'alikadi, ada medema fa'ina Balaba deliya hisena.

²⁰Failato nuwanuwana Yesu ginayauna fa'ina yo'oyo'o gigahehavigiledi. ²¹Tu hihawahawaya'ala higayo, "Wanakivekelosena, wanakivekelosena."

²²Au tova anaveto gigahedi gigayo, "A! Gavadi yana koyona? Keke tamo gadanuhagani tu gadamiyaluve'alikana. Au ganavehimeya be hinalauni-yo ganayauna."

²³Tu higahegaheya'aya'ala agodi lakahina againe hikovakova higa vaita kelose againe gina'alika. Au yadi kovadona-luya'aya'ala againe Failato bonadi gi'abina. ²⁴Au gihawahegedi be yadi ve'o'ola amine givehimeya. ²⁵Kaliva vekwageya luve'alika fa'ina deliya hisena-ma giyauna, bana'e hive'o'olena kalivai-nadi, tu Yesu givetalaiyena be gavaimi hinuwanuwa amine hinahuluvina.

Yesu kelose againe hitutuvefosena.

*Madiu 27:32-43 Maki
15:21-32 Yoni 19:17-24*

²⁶Tu Yesu hinauwena. Hinauna tu kaliva sa'eyana, kwanaSailini ana egana Saimoni himaduhagana. Bana wala'aiya gitauya be Yelusalema againe ginauna. Au hikive'avina digo kelose hive'avalani tu higayo, "Ulau'avalala be Yesu muline una."

²⁷Ada yo'o lakahina hivebwa'uliyena, vevine buye'i. Ada badi vevine ase'asedi hi'atu'atutagona tu Yesu fa'ine hitagitagi'awafatafata. ²⁸Yesu badi agaidiya gihagavilana gigayo, "MiYelusalema vevine, keke Iya fa'ikuya wanatagiya. Au taumiyao fa'imiya wanatagi, kadu natumiyao fa'idiya wanatagi. ²⁹Wanogali! Aimo tova vitana ginayemu be wanagahe wanagayo, Badi kakalidiyao ma haghagidiyao! Vevine keke hidavenatuna keke hidavehuvuhuhu-ma haghagidiyao! ³⁰Au hinavebutu oya agaidiya hinagahe hinagayo, Ho oya, wadadobomi be wadavetalabodama. Kadu oya kabi'odi agaidiya hinagayo, Wadasevauyema. ³¹Ka'i Iya vaita ai mahi'ina amine aku vita keke ma hidedemi hinahuluviku, aimo miYelusalema vaita ai bouna amine adi vita lakahina ma hinakivekoyo-mo'edi."

³²Kadu kaliva adi'iselu tokoyona-mo'a ma buye hinauwedi be hinaluve'alikadi. ³³Ada ahe oya ana egana Utouto againe hiyemu-yo Yesu hikivekelosena, kadu tokoyona-mo'a buye'i, sa'eyana wa'i'atagine, sa'eyana wa'i'imawane. ³⁴Ada Yesu gigahe gigayo, "Kamaku, yadi koyona keke unalafata, badi hima fanifanidiyao." Au kabala hihegelakahina be gava iya'iyaya higaheyena-ma ginalakayemu, medema kalivai-dina Yesu ana kaleko hinavaina.

³⁵Ada yo'o himidimidi hilulauboda tu adi tonagona hihawaluvetonovena higayo, “Wa'ita, mali kaliva gikibababaledi. Ka'i bana velemona Keliso, Yaubada givegidena-ma digo, Tauna gidakibababalena!” Hidemi higahē.

³⁶⁻³⁷Kadu tolugaviya hihawahawavelaigena, hi'ela'ela vaita oine golagolana hidaveleni higayo, “Ka'i O'eni miYuda adi Tokaiwabu digo, Tauni unakibababale.”

³⁸Kadu Bana u'luna getane hida hifufu hi'etoladina, “Hidevama miYuda adi Tokaiwabu.” ^{lm}

**Tokoyona luhei kelose againe
Yesu buye hilukahihi.**

Madiu 27:44 Maki 15:32 Yoni 19:18

³⁹Tokoyona sa'eyana kelose againe hitutuvefosena-ma, givebutu gihawaluvetonovena gigayo, “Vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida O'eni. Au Tauni unakibababale, kadu ama'iselu buye'i!”

⁴⁰Tu bana velugana tobohiyana gidakeyena gigayo, “Ka'i keke Yaubada udamatauseni? Moya'aida kelose againe kanagilagi. ⁴¹Ada'iselu ma yada dewa ana vita kawahiwahina tu hidema kalivai-nadi keke tamo gavadi koyona gidagani.” ⁴²Au Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “Ho Yesu, tovai-nadi ya wakikaiwabu unayemu, udanuwa-nunauyeku.”

⁴³Yesu gigayo, “Gagahe velemo'ena againiya, adamoya o'eni Iya buye Yaubada yana abamiyami Faladaisi againe kanamiyami.”

Yesu gi'alika.

*Madiu 27:45-56 Maki
15:33-41 Yoni 19:28-30*

⁴⁴Ada au kauwana getadiya gilaka tu umalovana babi moya'aina gi'uyuyu-

bodena be ginawena mala gilavina bai tohiye amine, kauwana gikibodana fa'ina. ⁴⁵Ada manawa-tafalolo vetawana-tabu ana abaseboda kaleko gi'ahailugana be higa vaita abaluku

Yaubada againe gi'ayauna. ⁴⁶Au Yesu gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Kamaku, alu'aluwaku nimaniya gasasena.” Gigahe-yo yawaina gihavaina.

⁴⁷Tu togiyomatana gavadi gilakayemu-ma gi'itana againe, givebutu Yaubada gihawadavadavana gigayo, “Wona velemona hidema kalivai-nadi yegayegana.” ⁴⁸Kadu yo'oyo'o moya'aidi medede againe matawabu wabu fa'ina hivaga'auta-ma huluvai-nadi hi'itana againe, hiyewayewadi ase'asedi hi'atu'atutagona. ⁴⁹Ada Yesu tobohiyaneyao moya'aidi kadu vevine Galili againe hitauya be hivebwa'uliyena-ma, himidilauva gaitomai-dina hilakayemu-ma hi'itadi. ⁿ

**Kaliva Yesu
tomohuyehuyeya hihuyana.**

*Madiu 27:57-61 Maki
15:42-47 Yoni 19:38-42*

⁵⁰Tu kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Yosefa gimiyami kwanaAlimadiya, medema Yudiya melalina. Ada bana miYuda yadi Koniselo kalivana tu bana kaliva haghagina yana dewa tunutunugina. ⁵¹Tu Koniselo yadi vevai be yadi dewa Yesu yana alika fa'ina keke gidavenogaleni. Au Yaubada yana Tovegida Tauna yana ela fa'ina gibodaboda. ⁵²Bana kalivai-nadi gina Failato againe Yesu wowona give'o'olena. ⁵³Au gikakilina digo kaleko kwayakwayana againe gifafana au tomohuyahuya boi kuga hinagene hiyalana-ma againe gisena, medede againe keke tamo to'alika boi hidaseni.

^l23:38 Hos 10:8, Ha 6:16 Sam 22:18, Md 5:44

^m23:38 Sam 22:7-8 Sam 69:21 ⁿ23:49 Lu 18:31, Emo 8:9 Hi 9:2-3,6-8 Sam 31:5

⁵⁴Tafalolo ana abakidewadewa ana aiyeta gihavahavaina tu sabati kabisona ginavebutu.

⁵⁵Au Yosefa Yesu wowona gihuyana againe vevine hivebwa'uliyena, badi boi Galili againe Yesu buye hitauya. Tomohuyahuya hi'itana kadu gavaiya'amine Yesu wowona gisena-ma hi'itana. ⁵⁶Hi'ita-yo au hiywadi manuweya, vanedimodimo bunama buye hididewedewena. Tu sabati againe hiveyawai, Yaubada yana vehimeya amine.

Yesu gimididi-havagi.

Madiu 28:1-10 Maki 16:1-8 Yoni 20:1-10

24 Tu sabati higa Satadei hihege tu tafaloloya mala giwedala vevine vanedimodimo hi'ihagihagiyena-ma hivaina be hina tomohuyehuyeya. ²Hiyemu-yo kabala tomohuyehuyeya tamo hakwadi ahe give'awawana-ma hi'itana. ³Tu hiluku againe Kaiwabu Yesu wowona hi'i'avana. ⁴Ada mema nuwadi givevegafo'uya'uya tu kaliva adi'iselu gilufuneunedi lilidiya himidi, adi vaigau ve'akinamanamalidi. ⁵Au vevine himatauta be babiya hi'ibo'ula-mo'a tu kaliva higahedi higayo, "Gavana fa'ina yawayawana waleleleni to'alika yadi abageya?" ⁶Bana'e keke hidedei gidamiyami, au gimididi-havagi. Yana gahe agaimiya boi Galili againe aimo gimiyami tu gigahemi, medema nuwami ginanunauyena. ⁷Gigayo, Iya Tohobu'ela kaliva koyodiyao nimadiya hinahegenauweku ada kelose againe hinatutuvefoseku, ada aiyeta anaveto ganamididi-havagi. Hidedemi gigahe." ⁸Au yana gahe againe vevine nuwadi ginauna.

⁹Ada tomohuyehuyeya hitauya be hiywadi melaleya, hida gaitoma moy-

a'aina tomuliya ileveni kadu kaliva velugadiyao moya'aidi agaidiya hilukahi-hiyena. ¹⁰Vevine ma Meli vineMagidala, Yowana, Meli Yemesa hinana kadu mali vevine hibwa'ulidi-ma gaitoma hidevama afositolo agaidiya hilukahi-hiyena. ¹¹Tu afositolo hivaita badi vevine hidagahe-kawowo fa'ina yadi gahe keke hidavetumaganeni. ¹²Atu Fita gitowamidi be gimadu tomohuyehuyeya. Giyemu-yo gi'ibo'ula be gilukenala againe, to'alika yana lifigaga gi'itana. Au ginauna manuweya tu nuwana givevegafo'uya'uya gaitomai-nadi ahe giyemu-ma fa'ina. ^o

Yesu Emeusa ana edeya gilakayemu.

Maki 16:12-13

¹³Tu medema aiyetai-nadi tomuliya luhei agaidiya melala ana egana Emeusa hinauna, Yelusalema ana lauva kilomita ileveni. ¹⁴Ada hida gaitoma moya'aina ahe gilakayemu-ma fa'ina buye hilukahihi. ¹⁵Buye hilulukahihi hiveve'atolitolu tu Yesu Tauna lilidiya giyemu be buye hinauna. ¹⁶Tu matadi giluhowahowa be hifaniyena. ¹⁷Ada gigahedi gigayo, "Medema gavaimi waveve'agahegahe tu wananauna?" Au walumagiboudiyao himidi-vagata.

¹⁸Kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Kaliyofasi gigahena gigayo, "O'eni, wakawaka Yelusalema againe umimiyami tu gaitomai-dina tova hidevama hiyemu-ma ka'i O akaibe keke udahalamanedi?"

¹⁹Bana gigayo, "Gava gaitoma!"

Badi higayo, "Yesu kwanaNasaledi fa'ine, Bana'e ma Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina, gugai be gahe againe gifaiwala Yaubada matane kadu kaliva moya'aima matameya. ²⁰Kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu ama tonagona

badi miLoma agaidiya hihegenauwena be alika againe hinahegena, ada au hikivekelosena. ²¹Tu ime anuwave'avina vaita Bana'e miIsileli nibaideyao agaidiya ginakibababaleda. Kadu'e Yesu a gi'alika tu aiyeta tohiye ahe kahegedi. ²²⁻²³Ada vevine tufoidi yama yo'o agaidiya yadi gahe againe ase'asema gi'alilihiwana. Badi hi'enohobu be hina tomohuyehuyeya tu wowona hi'i'avana au hi'ela higayo, Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata a'itadi, badi higahema Yesu yawayawana gimimiyami. ²⁴Kadu tufoidi ime buye amiyami-ma hilowoga be hina. Ada vevine higaheyena amine hi'itana tu Bana'e keke hida'itani."

²⁵Hidedemi kaliva higahe-yo Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Kwavakwavamiyao! Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi gahe moya'aina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe gidadauda-ma ase'asemi givenogale-'abobowena.

²⁶Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida ana vehimeya ma aulolo kaliva nimadiya ginanuhagana, ada muliya yana wakikaiwabu ginamiyami. Mena to'awatalatalaina yadi gahe ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke?"

²⁷Ada Yesu givebutu gahe moya'aina Tauna fa'ine Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda-ma gahe-nadi fa'ina gikivetuvetunudi. Givebutu Mosese yana buki agaidiya kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi etoladi agaidiya be ginunauwena buki moya'aina giluyabuna.

²⁸Tu melala againe hinauna-ma liline hiyemu-yo Yesu gihuluva vaita ginanulovedi. ²⁹Tu yadi gaheya hisiveyewana higayo, "Mala a gilavina kabi'ona ginabogi fa'ina au buye kanamiyami." Au giluku buye

himiyami. ³⁰Ada hi'enolukekela hi'au'a tu Yesu a'a givaina digo Yaubada againe givesiule gikihinena ada giveledi. ³¹Au matadi gimahalina be hihalamane-mo'ena, auhe'ama gilumuvedamana. ³²Ada buye hive'agahegahe higayo, "Wona velemo'ena ada ayauna giyamuyamumu edeya kanauna tu Bana ide buye kalulukahihi be Yaubada bonana fa'ina gikivetuvetunuda."

³³⁻³⁴Auhe'ama adi'iselu hitowamidi Yelusalema againe hiywadi, yo'o ileveni hinuhagadi kaliva velugadiyao buye hivaga'auta higahegahe higayo, "Makewa Kaiwabu ahe gimididi-havagi ada Saimoni againe gilakayemu." ³⁵Au kaliva adi'iselu gaitoma edeya gilakayemu-ma hilukahihiyena, kadu higayo, "A'a gikihinena againe ahalamanena." ^{Pq}

Yelusalema againe Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gilakayemu.

Madiu 28:16-20 Maki 16:14-18

Yoni 20:19-23 Afositolo 1:6-8

³⁶Aimo hilulukahihi tu Yesu Tauna gilufuneunena hinafadiya gimidi gigahedi gigayo, "Ase'asemi gina'ilova."

³⁷Tu ase'asedi gi'akolukoluna ada himatautave'ine, hivaita balauma hida'ita'itani. ³⁸Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gavadi-yo wa'ase'u'aulolo? Gavana fa'ina ase'asemi gi'amalakibo?" ³⁹Nimaku ageku wana'itana. Hima Iya Tauku. Wanakidadaniku be wana'itaku. Balauma keke wawowona keke waluluna tu we'a wawowoku waluluku."

⁴⁰Gigahe-yo nimana agena givehawaledi. ⁴¹Tu badi hivemwamwala lakahina kadu nuwadi giyaulowoga fa'ina, aimo keke hidavetumagane-mo'eni tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo,

^{P24:35} Af 13:27 Lu 1:68, 2:25, Af 1:6 Lu 24:1-11

^{q24:35} Ais 53:12, Sam 22:1,7-8,16-18, 69:21 Lu 24:16

“Ka'i mene tamo a'a?” ⁴²⁻⁴³Au igana kabukabunina hivelena ada givaina be matadiya gi'ana.

**Yesu nuwadi gikiyauyauga be
Yaubada bonana hihalamanena.**

Afositolo 1:2-5

⁴⁴Ada gigahedi gigayo, “Boi aimo buye kamiyami tu gavenuwa'atami-ma hidede amine. Gilubodana be gavadi moya'aina boi tuwai-mo'ena Iya fa'ikuya Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya hi'etoladina, medema gidalakayemu velema'ena. Gahe-nadi Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe gi'etoladina, kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hi'etoladina, kadu Yaubada yana kaliva Same againe hi'etoladina.”

⁴⁵Au Yesu nuwadi gikiyauyauga be Yaubada bonana ana nuwanuwa hinahalamanena. ⁴⁶Ada gigahedi gigayo, “Hidede amine hi'etoladi higa Iya Keliso ganatagi tu aiyeta anaveto againe alikeya ganamididi-havagi. ⁴⁷Kadu yaku kaliva nuwawilana be koyona ana aba'aiyawela aku eganeya

hinalulumamalena. Hinavebutu Yelusalema againe hina'avalalakahina be hinanunauwena fafali moya'aina agaidiya. ⁴⁸Gaitoma hidevama ana tohawavemogatala omi'iyao. ⁴⁹Ada wanogali! Abahawahega Kamaku giwonadabedabemi-ma gana'iveninisena higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina, tu hidei melaleya wanabodaboda tu lobama yana faiwala againe ginave'osemi.” ^r

Yesu gilaka lobameya.

Maki 16:19-20 Afositolo 1:9-11

⁵⁰Tu Yelusalema hitauya be Bedani tufone givega'auledi, ada nimana gik-ilakahina be gigahenuwakabubuyedi. ⁵¹Gigahegaheyeni Yaubada lobameya gisilakahina be ginuyabuyabudi. ⁵²Au hihawadavadavana be yadi wavemwamwala Yelusalema againe hiyewadi. ⁵³Ada tova moya'aina manuwa-tafalolo againe himiyami be Yaubada hihawadavadavana.

(Yesu kahihina iya Luke ga'etoladina-ma au hidede amine.) ^s

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna YONI gi'etoladina amanadi

Bana Yoni Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo kali-
vana. Badi Maki Madiu Luke yadi buki
wai ginagona tu Yoni yana buki wai
gimulina.

Tova moya'aina Yoni Yesu
giveve'alunena fa'ina, gavaimi tauna
gi'ita o ginogalini medema gi'etoladina.
Keke nuwanuwana tauna ana egana
ginakilakahini fa'ina, gi'etoladi ma
vaita mali kaliva gidalukahihiyeni. Atu
bana to'ita-mo'ena fa'ina ime tokaivila
akivilana vaita tauna gidalukahihi.
Bana gi'etoladi gigayo, Badi ana
tomuliya higage. Ime akivilana agayo,
Ime ana tomuliya agage.

Tu Yoni gi'etoladi ana toveya, Yesu
kahihina fafali tulina tulina agaidiya
ahe give'aliyahega be keke miYuda
gagana tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina
Yesu againe hivetumagana. Yoni
nuwanuwana Yesu inubana kadu
ana vetumagana ana nuwanuwa
fa'ina ginakivetuvetunudi. Yesu
inubana Yoni givewagana Bona,
higa Yaubada ana ita'ita kadu yana
nuwanuwa gi'iveyemaunina. Yana
aituha fifiwalana givewagana nimana
ana iya'iyaya. Iya'iyayai-dina seveni
gilukahihiyedi higa Yesu Yaubada
Natuna ma hi'ivemogatalina.

Tu Yesu yana gahe Tauna inubana
fa'ina higa Yaubada gihawavetamanena
o Tamana gi'iveninisena be babiya
gihobu'ela, medema fa'ina miYuda adi
tonagona hivekwavekwageyena ma
Yoni gilukahihiyena.

Kadu'e Yesu yana vehawala ana to-
muliya agaidiya higa ve'ahawahawa-
hega, Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana veluga,
yadi miyave'avina Bana againe, yana
alika fa'idiya givenuwa'ata.

Tu Yoni yana buki inubana fa'ina
20:30-31 againe tauna gigage
higa Yesu Yaubada Natuna againe
kanavetumagana-yo yawaida ivaguna
kanavaina.

Yoni Yesu givewagana Bona higa Yaubada ana ita'ita kadu

yana nuwanuwa gi'iveyemaunina.

1 Boi tuwai-lokalokana babi
ana abave'inuba aimo keke
ana toveya kaliva ana egana Bona
gimiyamiya-vagata, ada Bana Bona
Yaubada buye himimiyami, ada Bana
Bona Yaubada Tauna. ²Ada au babi ana
abave'inuba againe Bana Bona Yaubada
buye himimiyami. ³Ada Bana Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa Bana Bona givelena
be Bana Bona gaitoma moya'aidi
gibubudi, ada Bana anakaiibe babi ana
gaitoma sa'eyana sa'eyana gibubudi,
au keke tamo hakwadi velugana
gida'aibubuna. ⁴Bana'e againe
gaitoma moya'aidi wayawaidiyao
yawaidi hinuhagana, ada Bana'e kaliva
yawaida giveda-ma kadu nuwada
gikivemahalina. ⁵Ada Bana'e kaliva
nuwada gikivemahalina-ma ana egana
Tomahala, fa'ina ide uyuyu againe
kamimiyami-ma gitutuvemahalida,
tu badi to'uyuyu ma Tomahala
yana mahalina keke adifaiweya
hidaluvekwe'uni.

⁶Tu kaliva sa'eyana gilakayemu
ana egana Yoni. Bana Yaubada
gi'iveninisena be gi'ela. ⁷Bana kalivai-
nadi gi'ela be kaliva agaidiya mahalina
fa'ina ginahawavemogatala, ada
yana gahe hinanogalini-yo moya'aidi
Tomahala hinavetumaganena. ⁸Tu
bana Yoni tauna keke Tomahalai-nadi.
Bana gi'ela be higa Tomahala fa'ine
ginahawavemogatala.

⁹Tu Bana Bona mahala velema'ena
ada babiya gihobu'ela be kaliva moy-

a'aida nuwada gi'livemahalina. ¹⁰Ada au Bana Bona babiya gihobu'ela be gimiyami. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe Bana Bona Tauna babi ana To'aibubuna nonogana tomiyababi hifaniyena. ¹¹Tauna yana babi againe gihobu'ela tu yana yo'o hiki lowena. ¹²Tu tufoidi keke hidakiloweni, au ase'asediya hivega'aulena be hivetumaganena, fa'ina badi tovetumagana gihawahegedi be Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya hitubuyemu. ¹³Badi tovetumagana Yaubada natuneyao hitubuvagu, ada yadi tubuvagu inubana keke kaliva dayagine, keke kaliva be kwamayoku yadi enoluga againe, kadu keke kaliva yana nuwanuwa againe. Au Yaubada Tauna yana vehimeya againe badi tovetumagana au Yaubada natuneyao hitubuvagu. ^{tu}

Yaubada Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a fa'ina.

¹⁴Ada Bana Bona gihobu'ela be givekaliva ada gi'ela adahinageya a buye kamiyami. Kadu ime yana kikaiwabu a'itana, hida kikaiwabu-nadi Yaubada Tamada Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a givelena-ma. Bana Bona nuwadoga kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe gidodobodabodana.

¹⁵Kadu Yoni Bana fa'ine gilukahihi, gikovalumamala gigayo, "Hida kalivai-nadi fa'ine boi galukahihi gagayo, Iya wai ganagona tu Bana mulikuya gina'ela-ma gikaiwabuhegeku, fa'ina iya aimo keke gadatubuga tu Bana tuwaina gimiyamiya-vagata." Hidemi Yoni gigahe. ¹⁶Ada Bana'e nuwadoga againe gidodobodabodana ada moya'aida agaideya yana nuwadoga gifolafolakena tova moya'aina, keke

tamo gida'ilova. ¹⁷Boi tuwaina Mosese Yaubada yana vehimeya ime miYuda bwanenemeyao givehawaledi, tu tova adamoya Yesu Keliso Tamana Yaubada yana huluva amine gihuluva fa'ina, Yaubada yana nuwadoga kadu yana gahe velemona kahalamanena. ¹⁸Keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada gida'itani, keke. Tu Bana'e Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a Tamana tova moya'aina giveve'alunena, Yaubada yana huluva ide agaideya givehawala. ^{vw}

Kaliva Yoni Tobafitaiso inubana fa'ina hitolilualuva.

Madiu 3:1-12 Maki 1:1-8 Luke 3:1-18

¹⁹Tu tova sa'eyana miYuda yama tovehimeya Yelusalema againe abaveyao ana tofaisewa tufoidi kadu manuwa-tafalolo ana toveluga buye'i hi'iveninisedi be Yoni againe hi'ela, higa hinatolilulveluvena. Au higayo, "O hakwa'adi? Ka'i o'eni kalivai-nina Yaubada givegide be yada yo'o unanagoyeda?"

²⁰Ada Yoni keke gidave'amata, au moya'aidi matadiya gihawavemogatala gigayo, "Iya keke Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida."

²¹Badi higayo, "Au ugahe o hakwa'adi? Ka'i o'eni Elaiya Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwaina gimiyami-ma?" Bana gigayo, "Keke. Iya keke Elaiya."

Kadu hitolilualuva-havagi higayo, "Ka'i o'eni to'awatalatalaina boi Mosese gilukahihiyena, higa tova mulina gina'ela-ma?" Kadu bana Yoni givekeke.

²²Bana givekeke-yo badi kadu higayo, "O udavenuwa'ata be adanagalina. Badi hi'iveninisema-ma

^t1:13 1Yn 1:1-2, Ha 19:13 Kl 1:16-17, Hi 1:2 Yo 5:26

^u1:13 Yo 8:12 Yo 17:25 Ga 3:26, Kl 2:6 ^v1:18 Yo 3:3-6, 1Fi 1:23 Fl 2:7, Hi 2:14, Lu 9:32,35 ^w1:18 Ef 3:19 Yo 6:46, Md 11:27

aimo o fa'iniya gavaimi anagahedi? Gavadi o inuba?"

²³ Au Yoni gigahedi gigayo, "Tuwaina Aiseya Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina iya fa'ikuya gilukahihi amine, adamoya iya gahuluhuluva. Bana Aiseya gigayo,

Iya tokova, wala'aiya gakovakovadadana gagayo, Kaiwabu yana eda ase'ase miya wanakidewedewena."

Hidedemi Yoni Aiseya bonana giyakahina.

²⁴ Tu badi totolilulaluva medema tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi adi yo'o kalivai-dina. Badi Falisi hi'iveninisedi be hi'ela. ²⁵ Ada au Yoni againe hitolilulaluva-havagi higayo, "O'eni keke Keliso, o'eni keke Elaiya kadu o keke tokivetuvetunu Mosese gilukahihiyena-ma, tu o hakwadi vehimeya givale-yo kaliva ukikivebafitaisoyedi?"

²⁶ Yoni gigayo, "Iya gufagaga againe gakevibafitaisoyedi, tu kaliva sa'eyana omi hinafamiya gilakayemu-ma wafaniyena. ²⁷ Bana mulikuya gina'ela tu gikaiwabuhegeku. Bana kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu iya kwamana kabisoku fa'ina, keke akufaiweya Bana againe ganave'agetoga-yo ana ageyafayafa adi aba'aiyauga ganayauni." Hidedemi Yoni gigahe.

²⁸ Ada hida lukahihi melala ana egana Bedani againe gilakayemu, melalai-nadi Yolidani yuwa fafaline. Medede againe Yoni kaliva gikikivebafitaisoyedi. ^x

Yesu Yaubada yana Sifi Kabi'ona fa'ina.

²⁹ Tu aiyeta anavelu againe Yoni gida'ita ma Yesu bana againe gi'ela'ela ada Yoni gigahe gigayo, "Wa'ita.

Wada kaliva gi'ela'ela-ma Yaubada givegidena, ana egana Yaubada yana Sifi Kabi'ona. Tomiyababi yada koyona ginawahina be ginanauwena, sifi abaveyao againe gina'alika amine. ³⁰ Wada kalivai-nadi fa'ine boi galukahihiyena gagayo, Iya wai ganagona tu Bana mulikuya gina'ela-ma kikaiwabu againe gitubuhegeku, fa'ina iya aimo keke gadatubuga tu Bana tuwaina gimiyamiya-vagata. Hidedemi gagahe, ada wadema kaliva-mo'ena. ³¹ Ada nagona iya gafaniyena gavaita hakwa'adi, tu omi mi'sileli agaimiya Bana inubana ganakivemogatalina fa'ina, Yaubada gi'iveniniseku be ga'ela gufa againe gakevibafitaisoyemi."

³²⁻³³ Kadu Yoni gihawavemogatala gigayo, "Nagona gafaniyena, Bana Yaubada yana Tovegida ma keke gadahalamaneni, tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana lobameya gihobu be Bana againe gimiyavagata, ana ita vaita bunebune amine ada iya ga'itana. Ga'ita-yo nuwaku gi'afolena. Bana gi'iveniniseku be kaliva gufeya ganakivebafitaisoyedi-ma bonana nuwaku gi'afolena gigayo, Alu'aluwa ginahobu be kaliva sa'eyana againe ginamiya-vagata amanadi una'itana, au unahalamanena Bana kalivai-nadi Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe kaliva ginavemagadi. Hidedemi Yaubada gigaheku. ³⁴ Ada au iya ga'itana, ada moya'aimi matamiya gahawavemogatala hida kalivai-nadi Yaubada Natuna." Hidedemi Yoni gigahe. ^y

Kaliva Yesu againe himidivetomuliya-ma kahihidi.

³⁵ Tu kadu aiyeta anaveto againe Yoni gimidimidi ana tomuliya adi'iselu

^x1:28 2Veh 18:15, Af 3:22 Ais 40:3 Yo 1:33

^y1:34 Ais 53:6-7, 1Fi 1:18-19 Md 3:16

buye'i. ³⁶ Himidimidi tu Yesu gi'ela be ginauna. Yesu ginauna tu Yoni gi'ita-yo gigayo, "Mene wa'ita, Bana Yaubada yana Sifi Kabi'ona."

³⁷ Ada tomuliya adi'iselu Yoni bonana hinogalini-yo, hilowoga Yesu muline hina. ³⁸ Hinauna tu Yesu gihagavilana gida'ita ma himuliyena, au gitoliloveluvedi gigayo, "Gavadi-yo wa'ela?" Ada tomuliya sa'eyana gigayo, "Labai, gava manawa againe umiyami?" (Hifufu *labai* ana kaivila ide bonadeya "tovehawala lakahina".)

³⁹ Au Yesu gigayo, "Wa'ela be kana ganavehawalemi." Ada au hina be manawa againe gimiyami-ma hi'itana. Ada kauwana giwahivekenana fa'ina, badi Bana againe buye himiyami tu mala a gibogi.

⁴⁰ Ada kaliva adi'iselu Yoni yana gahe Bana Yesu fa'ine hinogalina-ma sa'eyana Anidulu, bana Saimoni-Fita taina. ⁴¹ Ada auhe'ama Anidulu gimadulowoga be gina tawagana Saimoni gilelena. Ginuhagani-yo gigahena gigayo, "Bana Mesaiya higa Yaubada yana Tovegida yada yo'o ginanagoyeda-ma ahe anuhagana." (Tu bona Gilika againe Tovegida hivewagana Keliso.) ⁴² Ada au Anidulu tawagana givega'aulena Yesu againe. Ada Yesu gi'itadonedonena gigahena gigayo, "O'eni Saimoni Yoni natuna tu Iya ganaluwatuye Sifasi." (MiYuda bonadiya bana ana egana Sifasi, bona Gilika ana egana Fita, ada egana ana kaivila kabala.) ^z

Yesu Filifi kadu Nataniyela gigahedi be hinamuliyena.

⁴³ Tu aiyeta anavefowa againe Yesu ginuwanuwa vaita ginana Galili ana fafali againe, ada Filifi ginuhagana gigahena be higa ginamuliyena. ⁴⁴ Ma

bana Filifi kwanamiBedasaida, medema kadu Anidulu be Fita yadi melala. ⁴⁵ Au Filifi gina Nataniyela gilelena. Ginuhagani-yo gigahena gigayo, "Kaliva anuhagana, bana fa'ine boi Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe gi'etoladina, kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hi'etoladina-ma Bana kalivainadi anuhagana. Ana egana Yesu, Yosefa natuna, kwanamiNasaledi."

⁴⁶ Bana Nataniyela gigayo, "Nasaledi melala kabi'ona. Keke tamo tokaiwabu wada melalai-nadi againe ginalakayemu, keke." Tu Filifi gigahena gigayo, "U'ela be kana, tauni una'itani."

⁴⁷ Ada Yesu gida'ita ma Nataniyela gi'ela'ela, ada bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, "Wa'ita, bana kwanamiSileli velemo'ena. Yana dewa velemo'ena fa'ina keke tamo ve'alololo bana againe gidadauda."

⁴⁸ Nataniyela gigahena gigayo, "Ha'againe u'itaku-yo uhalamaneku?" Yesu gigayo, "Bana Filifi aimo keke gida'ela gidavega'aule tu iya ga'ita be gahalamane, fiki aiwa'une umiyami ana toveya."

⁴⁹ Au bana Nataniyela gigayo, "Tovehawala lakahi, Wona velemona o'eni Yaubada Natuna. O'eni miSileli yada Tokaiwabu."

⁵⁰ Yesu gigayo, "O againiya Iya gagahe fiki aiwa'une ga'ita. Hida yaku gahe fa'ina uvetumaganeku. Yaku gahe o fa'iniya medema gaitoma kabi'ona, tu aimo gaitoma lakahina una'itana." ⁵¹ Kadu gigayo, "Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Lobama gina'ayauna be Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata Iya Tohubu'ela agaikuya hinatauya be hinalakalaka hinahobuhobu ma o una'itadi." Hidemi Yesu gigahe. ^{ab}

^z1:42 Yo 1:29 Md 16:18 ^a1:51 2Veh 18:18, Ais 7:14 Yo 7:41,52

^b1:51 Md 14:33, 16:16, Yo 12:13 Aba 28:12

**Yesu yana vehimeya againe
gufa-mo'a give'oine.**

2 Tu aiyeta luhei hihegedi tu kaliva sa'eyana kwamayoku ginagina melala ana egana Kena againe. Kena medema Galili ana fafaliya ada melalai-nadi againe moya'aidi hivaga'auta nagi ana avemwamwala fa'ina, ada Yesu hinana ahe hilakayemu. ²Kadu Yesu hiyowanina ana tomuliya buye'i nagi ana avemwamwala fa'ina. ³Au hivaga'auta hivebutu hi'au'a tu bwai ana egana oine hiyu-'owoni-yo Yesu hinana Bana Yesu againe higaha higayo, "Yadi oine a gihavaina."

⁴Ada Bana gigahedi gigayo, "Kwamayoku, gavadi-yo omi wagahegahe? Au Iya Tauku ganavehimeyeku. Yaku ivemogatala ana tova aimo keke gidayemu."

⁵Tu Yesu hinana agetoga agaidiya hi-gahe higayo, "Gavaiya'amine Bana gina-gahe, au medede amine wanahuluva."

⁶Ada au aba'aihiwaga kugakugana sikisi gidauda, medema nima ana aba'ikolakola fa'ina miYuda yama dewa tafatafalolona amine. Ada aba'aihiwaga sa'eyana sa'eyana ana laga vaita dolomu kabi'ona faifi o kai seveni amine ana laga.

⁷Tu Yesu agetoga gigahedi gigayo, "Aba'aihiwaga gufa-mo'a againe wanavemagana." Ada au hihiwalakahina.

⁸Kadu gigahedi gigayo, "Au wahiwa be avemwamwala ana tovehimeya againe wanauwe." Ada au hihiwana be kaliva-nadi againe hinauwena.

⁹⁻¹⁰Tu gufa-mo'a a give'oine ada bana tovehimeya giyuluvaluva tu hade'againa oine-nadi hivaini-ma keke gidahalamaneni. Au badi agetoga hihalamanena, taudiyao gufa-mo'a

againa hihiwana fa'ina. Ada bana tovehimeya giyuni-yo, tonagi gikovana be gigahena gigayo, "Kaliva yadi oine yamumu-mo'ena himidihiwana, ada wakawaka hinayu'ahiyauwa-yo muliya oine-kawowo hinahiwana. Hidedemi kaliva moya'aidi yadi dewa tu o'eni ma oine yamumu-mo'ena usevauyena be adamo'uya useyemaunena." Hidedemi gigahe.

¹¹Ada gufa againe Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya gifaisewana Kena melala Galili ana fafali againe, ada iya'iyayai-nadi Yesu yana iya'iyaya nagona. Hidedemi gifaisewani-yo yana kikaiwabu gihawavemogatalena kaliva matadiya, ada au ime tomuliya yama vetumagana gilakata.

¹²Tu muliya Yesu Kafeneumi melala againe gihobu, kadu badi hinana, tobohiyaneyao kadu ana tomuliya buye hihobu'ela ada medede againe hinumiya.
c

**Yesu tolukimokimone
manuwa-tafalolo againe giwavididi.**

*Madiu 21:12-17 Maki
11:15-19 Luke 19:45-48*

¹³Himiyami tu miYuda yama tafalolo lakahina ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya giluvdaveda'ufo fa'ina Yesu gitauya Yelusalema againe gilaka'ela.

¹⁴Ada manuwa-tafalolo againe giluku tolukimokimone ginuhagadi, bulumakau sifi bunebune hikimonayedi abaveyao fa'ina. Kadu'e mani tulina tulina ana tosenisi yadi tolameya hivetoga-ma gi'itadi. ¹⁵Gi'itadi-yo yana fuluma bulava Tauna gimetana be moya'aidi gitafidi au giwavididi, kaliva yadi yomuyomu buye'i. Kadu'e tosenisi yadi mani gi'iyauyaulena, ada yadi tolama givetala'afufuna. ¹⁶Kadu badi

bunebune hikimonayedi-ma gigahedi gigayo, “Hida lokoloko au wanauwe. Keke Kamaku yana manuwa againe wanakimokimone vaita maketi amine.” Au giwawidi be hihobu.

¹⁷Ada au ana tomuliya Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina sa'eyana nuwadi gi'afolena, gigayo, Ho Yaubada, ya manuwa fa'ina iya gave-divediwe be vita ganuhagana.

¹⁸Tu Yesu tolukimokimone giwawidi fa'ina, miYuda tufoidi higahena higayo, “Hakwadi vehimeya givele-yo kaliva uwawidi? Aituha fiwiwalana tamo unafaisewana be ya abavehimeya anahalamanena, ka'i velemo'ena Yaubada givele o ka'i fwaya.”

¹⁹Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Hida manuwa-tafalolo wanayawelina, ada aiyeta tohiye againe kadu ganavemididina.”

²⁰MiYuda higayo, “Hida manuwa-tafalolo ana aiyogona kaliva hinunauwena malamala foti-sikisi (46) agaidiya, tu O ugahe vaita aiyeta tohiyegaga againe afaiweya unavemididini.” ²¹Tu Yesu keke manuwa-tafalolo-mo'ena fa'ine gidalukahihi, au tauna wowona fa'ine gilukahihi. ²²Ada muliya Yesu ahe gimididi-havagi ana toveya, bonai-nadi ime ana tomuliya nuwama gi'afolena ada au Yaubada bonana tuwai-mo'ena hi'etoladina-ma adavadavana kadu Yesu bonana avetumaganena.

²³Atu Yesu tafalolo lakahina, ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya fa'ina Yelusalema againe gimiyami, ada medema tovai-nadi nimana ana iya'iyaya hi'itana fa'ina, moya'aidi Yesu ana egana hivetumaganena. ²⁴Tu Bana Yesu ma ase'asedi gihalamanena, fa'ina keke gidavetumaganedi. ²⁵Bana'e

kaliva moya'aida ase'aseda gihalamane-owona, ada yada dewa fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi againe ginatoliluluvu, au gihalamane-mo'eda. ^{de}

Yesu bana Nikodimo buye hilukahihi.

3 Tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, bana tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi ana yo'o kalivana, ana egana Nikodimo, ada bana miYuda yama tovehimeya sa'eyana. ²Ada bogi sa'eyana againe hida kalivai-nadi Yesu againe gi'ela gigahena gigayo, “Tovehawala lakahi, ime ahalamane Yaubada gi'iveninise be bonana unavehawalema, fa'ina tova moya'aina nima ana iya'iyaya ufifaisewana. Ka'i Yaubada keke O buye wadamiyami o, iya'iyaya-nadi keke afaiweya.”

³Au Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Ka'i kaliva keke ginatubuga-havagi, kadu keke anafaiweya Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ana luku ginahalamaneni.”

⁴Bana Nikodimo gigayo, “Gavaiya'amine kaliva lakahina kwamana amine ginatubuvagu? Bana keke anafaiweya hinana kamodiya ginaluku-yo kadu ginatubuga-havagi, keke.”

⁵Bana Yesu gigayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Ka'i kaliva yawaina ivaguna gufa againe ginavaini, kadu keke anafaiweya Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaluku. ⁶Bana'e amanadi kaliva dayagine ginatubuga, au kaliva wowona luluna ginavaina tu bana'e ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina yawaine ginatubuga, au Alu'aluwa yawaina ginavaina. ⁷Iya gagahe gagayo, Omi wanatubuga-havagi. Hida

yaku gage againe keke nuwami ginavegafo'uya'uya. ⁸Kaliva yana tubuga Alu'aluwa Mahalina yawaina againe medema vaita bolimana amine. Bolimana ginauna tauna givhimeyena amine. Butuna wanogalina higa ana aituha, tu inubana kadu ana lauyabu keke wadahalamaneni. Meda anafaiweya Alu'aluwa Mahalina yawaina inubana kadu ana lauyabu keke wadahalamaneni, tu hai kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina yawaina againe ginatubuga, medema yawaina ivaguna ana aituha yana huluva againe wa'itana.” Hidemi Yesu gigahe.

⁹Tu Nikodimo gigahena gigayo, “Kaliva yana tubugahavagi gavaiya'amine? Iya keke gadahalamaneni.”

¹⁰Bana Yesu gigayo, “Gavadi-yo o tovehawala lakahi miSileli agaideya tu hida gaitoma galukahihiyena-ma ufaniyeni. ¹¹Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagegaha. Ime bona ahalamane-mo'ena ma alukahihiyena ada gavadi a'ita-mo'ena ma ahawavemogatalena tu omi tovehawala ma bonama keke wadavenogaleni. ¹²Babi ana miya fa'ina omi agaimiya galukahihiyena tu keke wadavetumaganeku. Ka'i lobama ana miya fa'ina ganalukahihi, keke-mo'a wanavetumaganeku. ¹³Ada keke tamo hakwadi lobameya gidalaka-yo gidahobu'ela tu Iya Tohobu'ela akukaibe. Au lobameya gamiyami be gahobu'ela.

¹⁴Boi tuwai-mo'ena wala'a againe Mosese oloto kainumuleya gibubuna be ai againe gikivemididina. Kadu meda anafaiweya Iya Tohobu'ela ai againe makewa hinakivemididiku. ¹⁵Gavana fa'ina-yo hinakivemididiku? Hinakivemididiku be higa gava kaliva

Iya ginavetumaganeku, medema yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana.”
Hidedemi Yesu gigahe. ^{fg}

Kibababala o ka'i matahiwadi, gavaimi kananuhagani?

¹⁶Au higa Yaubada nuwanuwana lakahi-mo'ena tomiyababi, fa'ina Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a gihawahegena be gava kaliva Bana againe ginavetumagana, medema keke gina'alika-vagata tu yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana. ¹⁷Yaubada Natuna babiya gi'iveninisena keke vaita tomiyababi matahiwadi ginaveledi, keke-mo'a. Au gi'iveninisena be kaliva ginakibababaledi fa'ina. ¹⁸Gava kaliva Yaubada Natuna againe ginavetumagana au medema Yaubada keke matahiwadi ginaveleni, tu gava kaliva gidibutoyoga be keke ginavetumaganeni au ahe'i, ana wamatahiwadi Yaubada matane ahe gimimiyami, fa'ina Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a ana egana keke gidavetumaganeni. ¹⁹Yaubada yana matahiwadi gavana ana inuba? Tomahala babiya gihobu'ela nonogana, kaliva nuwanuwadi uyu'uyuyune hinamiyami be dewa koyona hinafaisewana fa'ina. Yadi dewa koyona fa'ina keke nuwanuwadi mahalina againe hinamiyami. Hidema fa'ina Yaubada matahiwadi ginaveledi. ²⁰Tokoyona keke nuwanuwadi mahalina. Au hivenikohiyena, fa'ina mahalina yadi dewa koyona gi'iveyemaunina, ada au keke nuwanuwadi mahalina againe hinayemu. ²¹Tu badi kaliva dewa tunutunugina hififaisewana-ma nuwanuwadi mahalina againe hinamiyami be moy'a'aidi hinahalamanena Yaubada

yana faiwala againe yadi dewa tunutunugina hififaisewana. ^{hi}

Yoni Tobafitaiso Yesu yana kikaiwabu fa'ina gilukahihi.

²²Tu Yesu gilukahihi gihavaina, Yelusalema gihegena ana tomuliya buye hina Yudiya awa'awanine buye himiyami ada kaliva Yesu yana vehimeya againe hibafibafitaiso. ²³Ada kadu Yoni melala ana egana Ainoni againe, medema Salimu liline, kaliva gikikivebafitaisoyedi melalai-nadi againe gufa lakahina gidauda fa'ina. Ada kaliva vevine bana againe hinauna hibafibafitaiso. ²⁴Medema tovai-nadi Yoni deliya aimo keke hidaseni.

²⁵Tu Yoni ana tomuliya tufoidi kwanamiYuda sa'eyana buye hivekwageya. Bwanene ana aba'ikolakola tafatafalolona fa'ina hivekwageya. ²⁶Au Yoni ana tomuliya bana againe hi'ela hi'awatalatalaina higayo, “Tovehawala, Bana boi yuwa Yolidani buye wamiyami ada Bana fa'ine ulumamala-ma, Bana kalivai-nadi againe adamoya kaliva moya'aidi hinauna hibafibafitaiso. Vaita o againiya hida'ela tu Bana againe hinauna.”

²⁷Higahе-yо Yoni gigahedi gigayo, “Yaubada anakaibe vehimeya givetave-tala. Hakwadi yana kikaiwabu lakahina kadu hakwadi yana kikaiwabu kabi'ona ma Yaubada anakaibe givehimeyena. ²⁸Omi taumiyao boi iya gagahe yaku gahe wanogalina gagayo, Iya keke Keliso, Bana'e Yaubada givegidena be yada yo'o ginanagoyeda amanadi, tu Yaubada gi'iveniniseku be wai ganagona yana eda ganakidewedewena fa'ina. Hidemi gagahemi. ²⁹Wa'ita, ka'i kaliva ginanagi, kwamayoku bana againe gina'ela buye hinalukahihi ada kaliva to-

bohiyana badi lilidiya ginamiyami-ma, tonagi agona yana wavemwamwala ginanogalina. Ginanogalini-yo bana kadu ginavemwamwala. Ada iya vaita kaliva toubohiyana amine. Meda anafaiweya moya'aidi Yesu againe hi'ela'ela fa'ina, iya Yesu tobohiyana gavemwamwalamo'a. ³⁰Ada aku vehimeya gavaina higa Bana yana kikaiwabu ginalakata tu iya yaku kikaiwabu ginakabi'o be ganamiya-kawowo.” Yoni au hidemi gigahе. ^j

Vetumagana Yaubada Natuna againe fa'ina.

³¹Tu Bana higa wese lobameya gihobu'ela-ma moya'aidi kikaiwabu againe gitubuhegedi. Kaliva babiya gilakayemu-ma bana babi ana kaliva kadu babi ana nuwanuwa gilukahihiyena, tu kaliva lobameya gihobu'ela-ma Bana anakaibe Tokaiwabu. ³²Ada gavadi lobameya gi'tana be ginogalina, medema fa'ina gilukahihiyena tu keke tamo hakwadi Bana bonana gidavenogaleni. ³³Tu gava kaliva Bana bonana ginavenogalena, medema gina'alakakila ginagayo, Yaubada Bana velemona. ³⁴Bana'e Yaubada gi'iveninisenama Yaubada bonana gilukahihiyena, fa'ina Yaubada Bana againe Alu'aluwana keke ma'ita gidanuwaloloni, au gidodobodobodana. ³⁵Tamada nuwanuwana Natuna ada abavehimeya gaitoma moya'aidi agaidiya Bana nimane gisedi. ³⁶Gava kaliva Yaubada Natuna givetumaganena medema yawai-vagahina ginuhagana, tu gava kaliva Yaubada Natuna ginadibutoyogena be keke ginavetumaganeni medema yawai-vagahina keke-mo'a ginanuuhagani, au Yaubada yana

^h3:21 Lo 5:8, 1Yn 4:9-10 Lu 19:10, Yo 12:47 ⁱ3:21 Yo 3:36 Yo 1:5
^j3:30 Md 14:3-4 Yo 1:26-34 Yo 19:11

ila'a bana kalivai-nadi againe ginaduva-vagata. Au hidede amine. ^{kl}

**Yesu vinemiSameliya
buye hilukahihi.**

4 Tu Yesu ana tomuliya himoya'ai. Kaliva tufoidi Yoni himuliyena tu kaliva moya'ai-mo'edi Yesu himulimuliyena be gikikive-bafitaisoyedi, ada tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi Yesu ana tomuliya valeyadi hinogalina. ²Tu Yesu Tauna keke gidakivebafitaisoyedi, au ime ana tomuliya kaliva akivebafitaisoyedi. ³Ada au Falisi Yesu yo'o givaidi ma valeyana hinogalina ada Yesu gihalamanena againe, Yudiya ana fafali ginuyabuyabuni tu Galili ana fafali againe giyewayewana. ⁴Ada Galili ana eda Sameliya hinafane ginauna fa'ina, Yesu Sameliya ana fafali againe ginauna.

⁵Ginauna tu melala sa'eyana Sameliya ana fafali againe gilakayemu, melala ana egana Saika. Boi tuwaina Yakobu natuna Yosefa babi sa'eyana givelena, ada melalai-nadi hida babi liline gidauda. ⁶Kadu folufolu Yakobu tuwaina giyalana-ma medede againe gidauda. Ada au Yesu folufolu liline givetoga, fa'ina yanana lauva tunugina ginunauwena tu wowona gilogilogi. Ada kauwana getadeya gilaka.

⁷⁻⁸Ime ana tomuliya melala-mo'ena againe ana be a'a anakimonena tu Yesu anakaibe gimiyami. Folufolu liline givetoga tu kwamayoku sa'eyadi, vine-miSameliya, hiyemu be higa gufa hinaboluna. Ada Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Ma'i gufa wabolu be gayuni."

⁹Au badi kwamayoku higayo, "O'eni kwanamiYuda tu gavadi-yo ima vineSameliya agaimeya gufa uve'o'ola?" Hidemi higaha fa'ina

miYuda miSameliya keke tamo tova buye hidalukahihi, au himiyavehaila.

¹⁰Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Yaubada yana abahawahega agaimiya keke wadahalamaneni kadu Iya inubaku keke wadahalamaneni. Gufa fa'ina gave'o'olemi tu ka'i Iya inubaku wadahalamaneku digo, omi agaikuya wadagahe wadagayo, Ma'i gufa be ayuni. Wadave'o'ola be gufa miyamiya-vagahina gadavelemi."

¹¹Hidedemi Yesu gigahe-yo badi higayo, "Kauveya, hida folufolu gava gihobu tunugina ada ya abakaibolu keke. Au ha'againa gufa miyamiya-vagahina ugaheyena-ma unaboluni? ¹²Bwaneneda Yakobu hida folufolu giyalana-ma ime miSameliya givelema, ada hida gufa againe bana giyyu kadu natuneyao buye hiyyu, ada yadi yomuyomu hiveyuyeyudi. Ka'i O'eni Yakobu ukaiwabuhegena? Ka'i keke."

¹³Au Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Gufa hida folufolu againe giguwaguwalena-ma moya'aimi wanayuna tu aimo kabisona agomi ginatana-havagi. ¹⁴Tu yaku gufa ka'i ganavelemi be wanayuna, au agomi keke ginatana-havagi, ada gufai-nadi ganavelemi medema ginaveguya ase'asemiya be ginaguwaguwalena, ada ana egana yawai-vagahimi."

¹⁵Hidemi Yesu gigahedi tu kwamayoku higayo, "Kauveya, hida gufa unavelema be anayuni-yo agoma keke ginatana, kadu keke tova moya'aina ana'ela'ela gufa-kaiboluya."

¹⁶Yesu gigayo, "Wanana moganemi wanavega'aulena be wanayewami."

¹⁷Badi kwamayoku higayo, "Ima moganema keke." Yesu gigayo, "Au wagahe velemo'ena. ¹⁸Keke wamoganemi, fa'ina kaliva faifi wanagidi be waviho-

liliyedi, ada bana kaliva adamoya buye wamimiyami-ma keke moganemi vele-mo'ena. Hidedemi fa'ina wagahe vele-mo'ena higa keke wamoganemi.”

¹⁹ Ada au badi kwamayoku higayo, “Kauveya, makewa O'eni Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina, fa'ina yama huluva uhalamane-mo'ena. ²⁰ Ime miSameliya bwanenemeyao hida oya againe Yaubada againe hihawadavadava, tu omi miYuda wagahe higa vaita Yelusalema gagana againe kaliva Yaubada againe hinahawadavadava.”

²¹ Bana Yesu kwamayoku gigahedi gigayo, “Iya ganagahe be yaku gahe wanavenogalena. Mali tova gilurveda'ufo. Medema tovai-nadi omi tohawadavadava keke hida oya gagana againe kadu keke Yelusalema gagana againe Tamada wanahawadavadavani. Au alu'aluwami againe fafali moya'aina agaidiya wanahawadavadavana. ²² Omi miSameliya yami Yaubada againe wahawadavadava nonogana Bana'e keke wadahalamaneni, tu ime miYuda ma yama Yaubada ahawadavadavana-ma ahalamane-mo'ena, fa'ina miYuda agaimeya tokibababala ginatubuyemu.

²³ Tu mali aituha gilurveda'ufo ada au gilakayemu be Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwanuwa vele-mo'ena inubana ma yana veluga againe fafali moya'aina agaidiya Tamada hinahawadavadavana. E, gavaimi Bana Tamada Kaliva vele-mo'ena ana lauboda, medemi nuwanuwana kaliva Bana'e hinahawadavadavana. ²⁴ Yaubada Bana yawai-vagata miyamianina ana Tovetala, ada ana tohawadavadava gilubodadi be Bana Alu'aluwana againe wayawai-vagahidi

hinatubuvagu-yo hinahawadavadavana vele-mo'ena.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

²⁵ Au badi kwamayoku higahena higayo, “Ahalamanena Yaubada yana Tovegida ginalakayemu, Bana ana egana Keliso. Ada Bana ginalakayemu ana toveya, gaitoma moya'aidi fa'ina ginakivetuvetunuma.”

²⁶ Bana Yesu gigayo, “Iya omi'e agaimiya galulukahihi-ma Iya'eku kalivai-kuna.”^{mn}

Tomuliya Yesu againe hiyewadi.

²⁷ Tu Yesu gigahe-yo au ime ana tomuliya ana kimoneya ma ayemu. Ada Bana Yesu kwamayoku buye hilukahihi fa'ina nuwama givegafo'uya'uya tu keke tamo hakwadi agaimeya gidatoliluveluvedu gidagayo, “Gavadi fa'ina walukahihi?” O ka'i Yesu againe gidagahe gidagayo, “Gavana fa'ina kwamayoku buye walukahihi?” Adagahe tu awowomumu fa'ina ave'amata.

²⁸ Ada au kwamayoku yadi aba'aihi-waga hise-vagahini tu hilowoga, melala againe hina kaliva hinuhagadi higa-hedi higayo, ²⁹ “Wa'ela be kana kaliva wa'ita. Bana boi keke gida'itama tu gaitoma moya'aina ahuluvina-ma giyauna. Ima anuwanuwa ka'i Bana Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso o ka'i keke?” ³⁰ Higahedi-yo moya'aidi hilowoga Yesu againe hina.

³¹ Badi kaliva aimo hi'ela'ela tu ime Yesu ana tomuliya aluya'aya'alina agayo, “Tovehawala, ma'i a'a u'ani.”

³² Tu Bana gigayo, “We'a akuga, medema mali a'a omi keke wadahalamaneni.”

³³ Au avebutu ave'agahegahe agayo, “Ka'i tamo hakwadi anaga givelena?”

^m4:26 Aba 33:19 Lu 10:33 Yo 7:37-39, Ha 21:6 Yo 6:35

ⁿ4:26 Sam 122:1-4 Yo 15:26 Lo 12:1

³⁴Ada Bana Yesu gigahema gigayo, “Kamaku givegideku be yana vehimeya ganafaisewana. Nuwanuwaku yana faisewa giveleku-ma ganafaisewa-owona. Yana faisewa tova moya'aina gafififaisewa-ma vaita a'a gada'au'a-yo gada'ahiyauwa amine. ³⁵Au omi wagagahe wagagayo, Vaikohi fowa kanaluyabuni-yo a'a kana'aiyala. Tu Iya gagahe, Wa'ita, matami wahege be kaliva moya'aidi Iya agaikuya hi'ela'ela-ma wa'itadi. Badi nuwadi ahe giludigadigaga be hinavetumaganeku. ³⁶Badi bonaku ana tovehawala vaita tofaha kadu toyaudi amine. Badi tofaha ma bonaku kaliva ase'asediya himidifahana, atu badi toyaudi ma yadi kivetuvetunu hive'atutamoa'aina againe, kaliva hivetumaganeku, au yaku kaliva hiyaudi. Hivetumaganeku-yo yawai-vagahidi hinuhagana. Ada au yaku tovehawala yadi laufata hivaivaina, higa tofaha kadu toyaudi kaliva yadi vetumagana fa'ina buye hivemwamwala. ³⁷Ada kaliva higagahe higagayo, Kaliva sa'eyana a'a gifahana tu mali kaliva yaudi againe givelugana. Hida gahe keke fwaya. ³⁸Iya ga'iveninisemi be faha againe keke wadafaisewa-ma wanayaudi. Mali kaliva hifaisewa tu omi yadi faha wanayaudi, au higa mali kaliva bonaku kaliva ase'asediya himidifahana tu omi'iyao ma yami kivetuvetunu againe kaliva hivetumaganeku.” Hidede amine Yesu ana tomuliya agaimeya gigahe. ^o

**MiSameliya moya'aidi
Yesu hivetumaganena.**

³⁹Ada au kwamayoku yadi melala againe miSameliya moya'aidi agaidiya higahe higayo, “Bana gaitoma moy-a'aina ahuluvina-ma giyauna.” Ada yadi gahe fa'ina moya'aidi Yesu hivetuma-

ganena. ⁴⁰Ada badi miSameliya Yesu againe hi'ela higahe higayo, “Una'ela yama melaleya buye kanamiya.” Ada au Yesu gina badi agaidiya gimiyai aiyeta luhei.

⁴¹Ada Yesu Tauna yana gahe fa'ina kadu kaliva moya'aidi hivetumaganena. ⁴²Ada kwamayoku agaidiya higahe higayo, “Keke yami gahegaga fa'ina adavetumaganeni, au taumeyao Bana bonana anogalina fa'ina avetumaganena, kadu ahalamanena Bana makewa tomiyababi ada Tokibababala.” Hidemi higahe. ^p

**Yesu tovehimeya
natuna gisiveyawana.**

⁴³Tu aiyeta luhei gihavaini-yo Yesu Sameliya ana fafali againe kadu gilowoga gina Galili ana fafali againe. ⁴⁴Ma boi Yesu Tauna gigahe gigayo, “Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalalaina tauna yana yo'o keke hidawowomumuyeni.” ⁴⁵Tu Tauna yana fafali Galili againe gilakayemu ana toveya, miGalili yadi wavemwamwala hilusiuleyena. Badi tafalolo lakahina fa'ina Yelusalema againe Yesu buye hina, ada yuwadede againe nimana ana iya'iyaya moya'aina hi'itana fa'ina Yesu nuwadi givaina.

⁴⁶Ada au Yesu Kena againe gilakayemu-havagi, melalai-nadi Galili ana fafali againe. Boi hida melala againe givehimeya be gufa-mo'a give'oine. Ada tovehimeya sa'eyana, kaliva lakahina, melala ana egana Kafeneumi againe gimiyami ada natuna kaliva gi'aulolo. ⁴⁷Ada Yesu Yudiya ana fafali ginuyabuyabuna be Galili againe giyewana ma bana tovehimeya ginogalini-yo, au gilowoga Yesu againe gi'ela, give'o'olena be ginahobu'ela Kafeneumi againe natuna

ginsiveyawana, natuna gi'aulolo vaita gida'alika fa'ina.

⁴⁸Tu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i keke nimaku ana iya'iyaya ganafaisevani be ganaveyaulowogimi amine o, kadu keke wanavetumaganeku.”

⁴⁹Au tovehimeya lakahina gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, udamadu'ela natuku uda'itana, kabisona gina'alika.”

⁵⁰Yesu gigayo, “Au unana natu adamoya ginabwaina.” Ada au kaliva Yesu yana gahe givetumaganena fa'ina gilowoga. ⁵¹Ginauna tu ana agetoga buye hive'anauhaga higahena higayo, “Au natu giyamumu.”

⁵²Ada bana tovehimeya gitolilulveluvedi gigayo, “Gava kauwana natuku givebutu giyamumu?” Badi higayo, “Boiyesedi kauwana getadeya wowona gituluna.”

⁵³Au kwamana tamana nuwana gi'afolefolena gigayo, “Au boiyesedi kauwana getadeya Yesu gigaheku gigayo, Natu adamoya ginabwaina, ada medema tovai-nadi wayakahina-ma natuku giyamumu.” Ada au bana tauna Yesu givetumaganena, kadu ana unuma buye'i.

⁵⁴Ada au Yesu Yudiya ana fafali ahe ginuyabuyabuna be Galili ana fafali againe giyewana, ada hida nimana ana iya'iyaya anavelu Galili againe gifaisevana be kaliva agaidiya yana faiwala gi'ivemogatalina. ^{qr}

Ni'u liline Yesu kaliva sa'eyana gisiveyawana.

5 Himiyami tu miYuda yama tafalolo sa'eyana gilakayemu, ada tafalolo fa'ina Yesu Yelusalema againe gina. ²Tu Yelusalema melala kuga againe hi'alana ada sifi yadi abaluku liline ni'u abatowa gidadauda, bona Hibeliu againe ana egana Bedesida. Ada ni'u afa'aine

abamiyami faifi hiyogona. ³Ada abamiyami againe to'aulolo moya'aidi hidauda, tomatakoyo tofefela kadu kaliva wowodi gifwalele-vagata. [Badi gufa yana lu'awabolubolu fa'ina hibodaboda. ⁴Higa tamo tova Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata ni'uya gidahobu'ela gufa gidalu'awabolubolu ada againe gava kaliva gidamadu gufeya gidamiditowa, medema kalivai-nadi gidayamumu. Gavadi yana aulolo, au gidahavaina.]

⁵Ada to'aulolo agaidiya kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, gi'u'aulolo malamala teti-eita. ⁶Ada Yesu to'aulolo-nadi gidauda-ma gi'itana, ada bana gi'u'aulolo lauwa tunugina ma gihalamanena. Gi'ita-yo gitolilulveluvena gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwa unabwaina?”

⁷Bana to'aulolo gigayo, “Kauveya, aku toveluga keke. Gufa yana lu'awabolubolu againe, keke tamo hakwadi gidamiyami-yo gufeya gidanauweku. Aimo gahobuhobu tu mali kaliva auhe'ama gimamadutowa, ada au yana yamumu givaina.”

⁸Au Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Umidi, a ivi uwahi be unanaudadana.” ⁹Ada auhe'ama kaliva giyamumu, ana ivi giwahina givebutu ginunudadana.

Tu aiyeta Yesu kaliva gisiveyawana, medema sabati miYuda yama veyawai. ¹⁰Sabati againe gisiveyawana fa'ina miYuda yama tonagona kaliva giyamumu-ma higahena higayo, “Adamoya sabati. Ide yada vehimeya ivi ana wahi sabati againe gihawatana.”

¹¹Tu bana kaliva gigahedi gigayo, “Bana gikiveyamumuku-ma gigaheku gigayo, A ivi uwahi be unanaudadana.”

¹²Ada badi hitolilulveluvena higayo, “Bana kaliva gigahe higa vaita a ivi unawahina be unanudadana-ma, bana hakwa'adi?”

¹³Tu hakwadi gisiveyawana-ma Bana kaliva keke gidahalamaneni, fa'ina yo'lo lakahina himiyami ada Yesu a ginanauna.

¹⁴Tu muliya Yesu manuwatafalolo againe kalivai-nadi ginuhagana ada gigahena gigayo, “U'ita, ahe uyamumu. Ya dewa koyona unahege-vagahina be mali aulolo koyo-mo'ena keke ginavaini.” ¹⁵Yesu hidemi gigahe tu kaliva gilowoga, gina miYuda agaidiya gi'awatalatalaina gigayo, “Bana kaliva gisiveyawaku-ma ana egana Yesu.”

¹⁶Ada au Bana Yesu sabati veyawai ana tova againe kaliva gisisiveyawadi fa'ina, miYuda yama tonagona nuwanuwadi Yesu hinamununa. ¹⁷Tu hidedemi hinuwanuwa fa'ina, Yesu gigayo, “Kamaku aiyeta moya'aina aimo gifififaisewa, ada hidema fa'ina kadu Iya aiyeta moya'aina gafififaisewa.”

¹⁸Ada au hida yana gahe fa'ina miYuda hinuwakoyo-mo'a, ada nuwanuwadi lakahina hinaluve'alikana. Bana sabati ana vehimeya vaita keke gida'abi'abini fa'ina himidinuwakoyo, tu muliya vaita yana koyona gidave'atutamoini higa Yaubada gihawavetamanena vaita bana tauna Yaubada amine, au gilagatamo'aina. Hidema fa'ina hinuwakoyo-mo'a.^s

Yesu yana abavehimeya fa'ina.

¹⁹Tu Yesu miYuda gigahedi gigayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Iya Yaubada Natuna keke akufaiweya akukaibe gavadi ganagugaiyeni, keke. Gavadi Kamaku gigugaiyena be ga'itana, medema kadu Iya bana Natuna gagugugaiyena. Gaitoma moya'aina Kamaku gigugaiyena-ma Iya kadu meda anafaiweya gagugaiyena. ²⁰Fa'ina Kamaku nuwanuwana Iya'eku Natuna, ada gaitoma moya'aina Bana

gigugaiyena-ma givehavehawaleku. Ada gugai fifiwala-mo'ena aimo ginavehawaleku be ganafaisewana, ada medema againe wanayaulowoga. ²¹Fa'ina Kamaku kaliva alikeya gisivemidididi ada yawaidi giveledi amine, meda anafaiweya Iya Natuna ganahuluva. Gaveyao nuwanuwaku yawaidi ganaveledi, medema au ganaveledi. ²²Au Kamaku keke tamo kaliva gidavedewayugini tu vedewayauga ana vehimeya Iya Natuna giveleku. ²³A giveleku be kaliva moya'aidi hinawowomumuyeku, Kamaku hiwowomumuyena amine. Badi kaliva Iya Yaubada Natuna keke hidawowomumuyeku-ma, kadu keke Kamaku hidawowomumuyeni, fa'ina Bana gi'iveniniseku.

²⁴Ada Iya gagahe velema'ena, gava kaliva bonaku ginanogalina be Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma ginavetumaganena, medema yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana, kadu keke yana huluva koyona fa'ina Yaubada againe ginakotu, fa'ina bana alika ana eda gihege tu yawai-vagahina ana eda againe gidamana be ginanauna. ²⁵Kadu Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, tova gilurveda'ufo ada au gilakayemu. Adamoya kaliva yawaidi ivaguna keke hidavaini-ma badi vaita ali'alikadiyao amine, ada badi ali'alikadiyao Iya Yaubada Natuna bonaku hinanogalina ada ka'i hinavenogalena amine o, yawaidi ivaguna hinanuhagana. ²⁶Fa'ina Kamaku kaliva yawaidi ivaguna inubana ada givewahivedamaku be kadu kaliva yawaidi ivaguna inubana Iya Natuna agaikuya. ²⁷Ada babiya gahobu'ela be gavekaliva fa'ina, Kamaku kadu abavehimeya velugana giveleku be kaliva moya'aidi yadi dewa fa'ina ganavedewayaugidi.

²⁸Yaku gahe fa'ina keke nuwami ginavegafo'uya'uya, fa'ina aimo tova mulina kaliva moya'aidi lahi againe hidadauda-ma agoku hinanogalina be hinayemu. ²⁹Badi yadi dewa hagihagina ma hinamididi-havagi be Yaubada buye hinamiyamiya-vagata, tu badi yadi dewa koyona ma hinamididi-havagi be matahiwadi ganaveledi. ³⁰Keke Iya akukaibe gadavehimeya au gavaimi Kamaku gigaheku amine gavehivhimeya. Ada keke yaku nuwanuwa amine gadavehimeya, au Bana gi'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela yana nuwanuwa amine gavehivhimeya. Hidema fa'ina yaku vedewayauga tunutunugina. ^{tu}

**Tohawavemogatala
Yesu inubana fa'ina.**

³¹Ka'i Iya akukaibe Tauku fa'ikuya ganahawavemogatala be Tauku ganakilakahiku, omi wananuwanuwa vaita yaku gahe fwaya. ³²Tu tohawavemogatala sa'eyana gimimiyami, Bana Kamaku. Ada Bana inubaku fa'ina gihawavemogatala ada Iya gahalamanena Bana yana gahe Iya fa'ikuya keke fwaya.

³³Kadu Yoni againe kaliva wa'iveninisedi be Iya fa'ikuya gavaimi gigahe-ma hivenuwa'atami, ada bana Yoni yana hawavemogatala inubaku fa'ina au velemo'ena. ³⁴Tu tomiyababi Iya fa'ikuya gavaimi higahe-ma keke gadanuwenweni. Bana Yoni tomiyababi tu yana gahe fa'ina nuwami gatalafolena be wanavetumaganeku-yo kibababala wanunuhagana. ³⁵Bana Yoni vaita lamufa gi'ala'alata be kaliva gituvemahalidi-ma amine, ada eda mahamahalina givhawalemi fa'ina tova kali'uhona wavemwamwala.

³⁶E, Yoni inubaku gihawavemogatalena. Bana yana hawavemogatala

gaitoma kabi'ona. Gaitoma lakahina gidadauda be againe wanahalamaneku. Yaku gugai fifiwalana inubaku gihawavemogatalena. Kamaku givehimeyeku be gugai fifiwalana tulina tulina ganafaisewa-'owodi, ada adamoya mena gugai-dina gafifaisewadi medema inubaku omi agaimiya gihawavemogatalena, higa Yaubada Kamaku gi'iveniniseku. ³⁷Kadu Bana Kamaku gi'iveniniseku-ma Iya fa'ikuya gihawavemogatala tu keke tamo tova Bana agona wadanogalini o magigina wada'itani. ³⁸Kadu Kamaku bonana keke ase'ase miya gidadauda, fa'ina Iya gi'iveniniseku-ma keke wadavetumaganeku. ³⁹Yaubada

bonana Veyao Tuwaina againe gidadauda-ma wahawa-hagihagiyena, fa'ina wanuwunuwa vaita bonai-nadi againe yawai-vagahimi wanunuhagana. Tu kadu hida bonai-nadi Iya fa'ikuya gilukahihi, tu wafaniyeku. ⁴⁰Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gilukahihiyeku nonogana, keke Iya agaikuya wada'ela-yo yawai-vagahimi wadunuhagani, au wakiloweku.

⁴¹Tu kikaiwabu keke kaliva agaidiya gadalele, au Kamaku againe kikaiwabu gavaina. ⁴²Au ase'ase mi gahalamanena, keke nuwanuwami Yaubada. ⁴³Iya'eku ma Kamaku ana eganeya gahobu'ela tu wakiloweku. Ka'i tamo hakwadi tauna ana eganeya gina'ela, makewa bana wanavetumaganena. ⁴⁴Keke amifaiweya wanavetumaganeku, fa'ina nuwanuwami lakahina kaliva matadiya wanakaiwabu, tu Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a matane wanakaiwabu fa'ina keke wadanuwunuwa. Hidema fa'ina keke amifaiweya wanavetumaganeku.

⁴⁵Kadu keke wanuwunuwa vaita Kamaku againe ganavekotumi. Iya keke

ganavekotumi. Au bana Mosese ginavekotumi. Omi miYuda moya'aimi Mosese againe wanuwave'avina be vaita ginakibababalemi, tu bana bonana keke wada'abini fa'ina, bana ginavekotumi.⁴⁶ Ka'i Mosese wadavetumaganena digo, kadu Iya wadavetumaganeku, fa'ina Mosese Iya fa'ikuya gi'etoladi.⁴⁷ Tu Mosese yana etoladi keke wadavetumaganeni fa'ina, kadu keke amifaiweya yaku gahe wanavetumaganeni." Yesu yana kahihi miYuda yama tonagona agaidiya au hidede amine.^v

Yesu yo'o kaliva faifi tausani give'adi.

*Madiu 14:13-21 Maki
6:30-44 Luke 9:10-17*

6 Tu muliya Yesu tobu ana egana Galili yuwa fafaline gidamana. Tobu ana egana kadu Taibiliya.² Ada Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya to'aulolo agaidiya gififaisewadi fa'ina, yo'o lakahina himulimuliyena.³ Au Yesu gilaka oya fafaline givetoga, ada ime ana tomuliya buye'i.⁴ Ada medema tovai-nadi miYuda yama tafalolo lakahina gilurveda'ufo, tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya.

⁵ Ada au Yesu givetogana, matana gidahegena ma yo'o lakahina Bana againe hi'ela'ela-ma gi'itadi. Gi'itadi-yo Filifi againe gigahe gigayo, "Ha'againa beledi kanakimoneni-yo hida yo'o hina'a?"⁶ Ma Yesu hidede amine Filifi gicaluvaluvana be gavaimi ginagahe ma gina'itana. Tu Yesu ahe gihalamanena aimo Tauna gavaimi ginaga.

⁷ Ada Filifi gigayo, "Ka'i mani lakahina kaliva yana faisewa fatana vaikohi eita amine kadaseni-yo beledi kadakimonena digo, keke adifata kasimina kasimina hinavaini."

⁸⁻⁹ Tu ana tomuliya sa'eyana ana egana Anidulu, Saimoni-Fita taina, bana gigahena gigayo, "Kwamana sa'eyana gimimiyami, ana alaka giwahina beledi kabi'ona a'a ana egana bali againe hibubuna-ma faifi, kadu igana kabi'odi luhei. Tu hida a'a hima kasimina keke lakahina, au yo'o keke-mo'a adifata."

¹⁰ Au Bana Yesu gigayo, "Kaliva vevine wanagahedi be hinavetoga." Ada au agahedi be hivetoga, babi unaunagina kadu isisi'u yamumuna fa'ina. Ada kaliva gagana akilagalagadi adi yo'o 5,000 tu vevine we'owe'o buye'i a gavaiyehi.¹¹ Hivetoga-yo Yesu beledi faifi givaidi digo Yaubada againe givesiule gikihinehinena ime ana tomuliya givelema be yo'o agaidiya afolakena. Kadu anafaiweya igana gikihinehinena be afolakena, ada moya'aidi adifata amine hi'a.

¹² Ada hi'ahiyauwa-yo Yesu gigahema gigayo, "Adi tufo wanakwakwana be keke tamo kanahegeni fa'ina."¹³ Ada au akwakwa, adi tufo beledi faifi kwadakwadana againe feyawa tuwelo avemagadi.

¹⁴ Tu yo'o Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya a'a againe gifaisewana-ma hi'itana againe hivebutu higayo, "Wona velemona Bana Yaubada bonana ana To'awatalatalaina lakahina, Bana yana lakayemu babiya fa'ina kabodabodana-ma."¹⁵ Higahegahe tu Yesu yadi nuwanuwa gihalamanena, higa vaita hidakive'avini-yo yadi tokaiwabu hidaseni. Tu Yesu keke nuwanuwana hidede amine hinahuluvini fa'ina, ginuyabuyabudi be anakaibe gina gilaka oyeya.^x

^v5:47 1Yn 5:9 Yo 1:19-27 Yo 14:11 Lu 3:22

^w5:47 Lu 24:27 Af 3:22 Lu 16:31 ^x6:15 Af 3:22 Md 14:23

Yesu ni'u getane ginudadana.

Madiu 14:22-33 Maki 6:45-52

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Yesu gina tu mala a gilavina, ada ime ana tomuliya taliyeya ahobu digo wakeya ayage, Kafeneumi melala againe avebutu awoidamana. Ada au mala a gibogi tu Yesu aimo wese oyeya, keke ime agaimeya gidayewani. ¹⁸ Awoiwo tu mala koyona gilakayemu bolimana lakahina gimadu. ¹⁹ Kadu awoiwo awoiwo anunauwena tu ana lauva kilomita ka'i faifi awoihegena, tobu hinafane ayemu tu Yesu a'itana, waka amine ni'u getane agene gi'ela'ela, ada ime amatautave'ine. ²⁰ Tu Yesu gigahema gigayo, “Keke wanamatauta, hima Iya ga'ela'ela.” ²¹ Agona anogaliniyo avemwamwala agayo, “U'ela uyage.” Au gi'ela giyage ada auhe'ama avaleyaya ayemu Kafeneumi liline. ^y

Yo'o Yesu hilelana.

²² Bogi ada tu yo'o yuwa tobu fafaline himiya. Mala gilauna hive'agahegahe higayo, “Boiyesedi waka sa'eyanaga a'itana, ada Yesu ana tomuliya hiyage tu Yesu Tauna keke gidayage. Badi hina tu Bana hami gina?” ²³ Ada waka kabi'ona kadu velugadi Taibiliya hilowoga be hi'ela ada abaga liline hiyemu, abagainadi againe Yesu a'a givesiuleyeni-yo yo'o hi'ana. ²⁴ Ada yo'o Yesu ime ana tomuliya buye hilele-wayogema yo au kabi'odi wakai-dina agaidiya hiyage, Kafeneumi againe hidamana'ela be Yesu hinalelana.

Yesu yawaida ana a'a fa'ina.

²⁵ Tu Yesu tobu fafaline gidamana-hinuuhagana higahena higayo, “Tovehawala, gava tova udamana'ela?”

²⁶ Bana Yesu givebutu gilukahihi gigayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu

gagahegahe. A'a gavelemi wa'ana be wa'ahiyauwa-yo waleleleku. Keke nimaku ana iya'iyaya wada'itani-yo wadanuwenuweni fa'ina wadaleleku, keke. ²⁷ Keke babi ana a'a fa'ina wanavedivediwe, fa'ina a'ai-nadi keke ginaduva-vagata. Au a'a miyamiya-vagahina Iya Tohobu'ela ganavelemi-ma wanalele-mo'ena, fa'ina Yaubada Kamaku abavehimeya giveleku be hida a'a ganavelemi.”

²⁸ Au badi hitoliluvuluvuena higayo, “Ka'i Yaubada yana faisewa nuwanuwama ana'abina, gavadi anagani?”

²⁹ Bana Yesu gigayo, “Iya Yaubada gi'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela-ma wanavetumaganeku. Yami faisewa vetumagana. Au hidede amine Yaubada nuwanuwana omi wanafaisewa.”

³⁰ Badi higayo, “Gava iya'iyaya au unafaisewana be ana'itani-yo anavetumagane? Gavadi fifiwalana unafaisewana be ya faiwala ana'itani-yo anahalamanena Yaubada gi'iveninise be u'ela? ³¹ Bwanenedeyao lobama ana a'a, ana egana mana, wala'aiya hi'au'ana. Meda Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina sa'eyana gigahe gigayo, A'a giveledi medema lobameya gihobuhobu.”

³² Bana Yesu gigayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. A'a lobameya gihobuhobu-ma keke Mosese gidavelemi, keke. Au Iya Kamaku a'a velemo'ena lobameya giyemu-ma tova moya'aina givelevelemi. ³³ Fa'ina a'a Yaubada givetavetala, medema kaliva lobameya gi'iveninisena be gihobu'ela, ada Kalivai-nadi againe tomiyababi yawaidi ivaguna hinavaina.”

³⁴ Badi higahena higayo, “Kauveya, hida a'a ugaheyena-ma udavelevelema tova moya'aina.”

³⁵Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Iya'eku yawaimi ivaguna ana a'a. Hakwadi unamuliyeku, medema aimo keke-mo'a mafu ginalau. Kadu hakwadi unavetumaganeku, medema aimo keke-mo'a ago ginatina. ³⁶Tu ahe gagahemi higa ahe wa'itaku yaku iya'iyaya wa'itana nonogana keke wadavetumaganeku. ³⁷Gaveyao Iya agaikuya Kamaku ginahawahegedi, medema moya'aidi hinamuliyeku. Ada badi hinamuliyeku-ma, keke-mo'a ganakilowedi. ³⁸Keke vaita yaku nuwanuwa fa'ina lobama gadahegeni tu gadahobu'ela babiya, keke. Au Kamaku gi'iveniniseku be yana nuwanuwa ganafaisewa fa'ina gahobu'ela. ³⁹Ada Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma yaku kaliva giveleku. Keke nuwanuwana tamo hakwadi badi agaidiya gananuhegeni-yo gina'alika-vagata. Au nuwanuwana yaku kaliva moya'aidi alikeya ganasivemidididi tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya. ⁴⁰Ada au Kamaku nuwanuwana moya'aidi Iya Bana Natuna agaikuya hina'ita be hinavetumaganeku amanadi yawai-vagahidi hinanuhagana, ada Iya Tauku alikeya ganasivemidididi tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya. Kamaku yana vehimeya au hidede amine.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe. ^{za}

Yesu wowona be dayagina yawai-vagata ana a'a ana bwai.

⁴¹Tu miYuda yana gahe hinogalini-yo Bana againe hivebutu hi'alawoluwolu. Bana Yesu a gigahe a'a lobameya gidauda be gihobu amanadi Iya'eku. Hidedemi yana gahe fa'ina hi'alawoluwolu. ⁴²Kadu hive'agahegahe higayo, “Hida kaliva ana egana Yesu Yosefa natuna, ada au hinana tamana ide ka-

halamanedi. Gavadi-yo gigahe gigayo, Lobameya gamiyami be gahobu'ela? Bana give'alololo.” Hidedemi higahe.

⁴³Tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Auwe, keke wanave'agahegahe wana'alawoluwolu. ⁴⁴Kaliva tauna yana nuwanuwa againe keke anafaiweya Iya ginamuliyeku, tu ka'i ase'asena Kamaku gina'onana be nuwana gina'abina o ginamuliyeku, ada alikeya ganasivemidididi tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya. ⁴⁵Gahe sa'eyana Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi bukiya gidadauda gigayo, Yaubada Tauna yana kaliva moya'aidi ginavehawaledi.

Ada hai kaliva Kamaku bonana hino-galina be hi'abi'abina, medema Iya agaikuya hinavetomuliya. ⁴⁶Keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada Kamaku gida'itani, keke. Au Iya akukaibe ga'itana, fa'ina Kamaku buye amiyami be gahobu'ela. ⁴⁷Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahe-gahe, hai kaliva tova moya'aina uvetvetumaganeku, medema yawai-vagahi ahe unuhagana. ⁴⁸Iya'eku yawaimi ivaguna ana a'a. ⁴⁹Bwanenemiyao wala'a againe a'a ana egana mana hi'au'ana tu keke hidamiya-vagata, au hi'alika. ⁵⁰Tu a'a Iya gagaheyena-ma lobameya gihobu'ela, ada hai kaliva a'ai-nadi un-a'ana, medema keke un'alika-vagata. Ada au a'ai-nadi Iya'eku. ⁵¹Iya'eku a'a miyamiya-vagahina, lobameya gahobu'ela. Hai kaliva hida a'ai-nadi un-a'ana, medema unamiyamiya-vagata. Ada hida a'a kaliva moya'aidi fa'idiya ganahawahegena amanadi Iya wowoku. E, wowoku ganaveledi be kaliva yawaidi ivaguna hinavaina fa'ina.” Hidedemi Yesu gilukahihi.

^z6:40 Yo 6:48-51 1Yn 3:23 Yem 16:4,14-15 Yo 4:14

^a6:40 Yo 17:6-8 Yo 10:28-29, 17:12 Yo 11:25-26

⁵²Tu Yesu yana gache ana nuwanuwa fa'ina miYuda hivebutu yadi wa'agodadaga buye hivekwageya higayo, “Gavadi-yo hida kaliva gigahe vaita wowona ginaveleda-yo kana'ani?”

⁵³Ma Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegache. Ka'i keke Iya Tohobu'ela wowoku wana'ani dayagiku wanayuni, kadu wayawaimi ivaguna keke. ⁵⁴Hai kaliva wowoku u'au'ana kadu dayagiku uyuyuna, medema yawai-vagahi ahe unuhagana, ada alikeya ganasivemididi tova mulina vedewayauga ana toveya.

⁵⁵Fa'ina wowoku vaita a'a velemo'ena amine, kadu dayagiku vaita bwai velemo'ena amine, au yawaimi yana faiwala inubana. ⁵⁶Bana kaliva wowoku gi'au'ana kadu dayagiku giyuyuna, medema Iya agaikuya gimiyamiyave'avina kadu Iya bana againe gamiyamiyave'avina, au yawaima sa'eyana. ⁵⁷Bana Kamaku gi'iveniniseku-ma gimiyamiya-vagata, ada Bana yawaike inubana fa'ina Iya kadu gamiyamiya-vagata. Meda anafaiweya bana kaliva Iya gina'au'aku, medema kadu ginamiyamiya-vagata, yawai-vagahiku givaivaina fa'ina.

⁵⁸Ada au hida a'ai-nadi lobameya gihobu'ela, higa Iya wowoku, ada hidema keke a'a ana egana mana bwanenemiyao hi'au'ana-ma amine. Mana lobameya gihobu be hi'ana tu keke yawai-vagahidi hidavaini, au hi'alika. Tu a'a Iya gagaheyena-ma mema tulina. Gava kaliva hida a'a higa wowoku una'au'ana, medema unamiyamiya-vagata.” ⁵⁹Au hidede amine Yesu gilumamala miYuda yadi manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi Kafeneumi melala againe. ^{bc}

Tomuliya tufoidi moya'aidi Yesu hinuyabuyabuna.

⁶⁰Tu kaliva hevine moya'aidi Yesu bonana hinoganogalina be himulimuliyena. Hida yana laumamala manuwa abavehawala Kafeneumi againe hinogalini-yo higayo, “Hida hima vehawala vita-mo'ena. Keke adafaiweya kanamuliyeni.”

⁶¹Tu Bana Yesu Tauna ase'asene gihalamanena badi ana tomuliyamomo yana laumamala hi'alawoluwoluyena, fa'ina gigahedi gigayo, “Yaku vehawala vitana fa'ina, ka'i omi wanuwakoyo?

⁶²Au Iya Tohobu'ela lobameya ganalaka, boi gamiyami-ma againe ganayewaku. Adamoya yaku laumamala wanuwenuwena vaita vita-mo'ena, tu ka'i aimo yaku laka-havagi wana'itana, gavaimi wananuwanuwa?

⁶³Yawai-vagahimi inubana keke omi kaliva agaimiya, au yawai-vagahimi inubana Yaubada Alu'aluwana againe. Yaku gache adamoya agaimiya galukahihiyena, medema alu'aluwami fa'ina, higa yawai-vagahimi wananuhagana. ⁶⁴Tu tufoimi keke wadavetumaganeku.”

Hidemi Yesu gigahe fa'ina boi nagona gaveyao keke hidavetumaganeni-ma gihalamanedi. Kadu'e bana kaliva nibaineyao agaidi ya ginahawavemogatalena-ma tuwaina gihalamane-vagahina. ⁶⁵Kadu'e yana gache giluyabuna gigayo, “Hida yaku laumamala omi wavaaitana vita-mo'ena. Hidema fa'ina ahe gagehemi gagayo, Kaliva tauna yana nuwanuwa againe keke anafaiweya Iya ginamuliyeku tu ka'i ase'asena Kamaku gina'onana be nuwana gina'abina o, ginamuliyeku.”

⁶⁶Tu au hidede amine Yesu gilukahihi fa'ina, ana tomuliyamomo tufoidi

moya'aidi hinuwayewa, be aimo keke hidamulimuliyeni.

⁶⁷Badi hinuwayewa fa'ina, Yesu ana yo'lo tuwelo gitoliluvuvedu gigayo, “Ka'i omi kadu wananyabuyabuku, ka'i keke?”

⁶⁸Au Saimoni-Fita Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “Kauveya, keke tamo hawadi velugana gidamiyami-yo anamuliyeni. O'eni yawai-vagahima ana eda uvehave-hawalema. ⁶⁹Ada ime avetumagane kadu ahalamanemo'ena O'eni Yaubada yana Tovegida, Kaliva Mahamahalimo'e.” Hidemi Fita gigahe.

⁷⁰Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Iya Tauku gavenuwadadanemi ami yo'lo tuwelo, tu kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya Setani yana kaliva.” ⁷¹Au bana Yudas fa'ina Yesu gigahe, bana Saimoni-Isikaliyota natuna, fa'ina bana Yudas yo'lo tuwelo kalivana aimo Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena. ^d

Yesu taineyao buye hilulukahihi.

7 Au Yesu hidede amine gilukahihi gihavaina, Galili ana fafali againe gimiyami be ginunudadana. MiYuda yama tonagona nuwanuwadi hinaluve'alikana fa'ina, Yesu keke nuwanuwana Yudiya ana fafali againe ginanunaudadana. ²Tu miYuda yama tafalolo sa'eyana giluve'eda'ufo, ana egana A'a-'aiyala ana vesiule. ³Ada Yesu taineyao higahena higayo, “Hida Galili ana fafali unahegeni tu unana Yudiya ana fafaliya be kadu badi ya kalivamomo wesede againe ya aituha fifiwalana ufifaisewadi-ma hina'itadi. ⁴Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwana moya'aidi tauna hinahalamanena be hinavetumaganena,

au keke ginafaisewakau, fa'ina Tauni unalivemogatale yo'lo matadiya.” ⁵Hidemi higahe fa'ina badi taineyao nonogana keke hidavetumaganeni.

⁶Badi higahe tu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Yaku ivemogatala ana tova aimo keke gidalakayemu tu omi'iyao ma gava tova nuwanuwami wanana, au wanana. Keke tamo gavadi fa'ina wadabodaboda. ⁷Tomiyababi keke omi agaimiya hinanuwakoyo tu Iya'eku ma yadi dewa koyona gahawavemogatalena fa'ina, Iya agaikuya hinuwanuwakoyo. ⁸Au tafalolo Yelusalema againe omi wanana tu yaku ivemogatala ana tova aimo keke gidalakayemu fa'ina, adamoya hida tafalolo againe Iya keke ganana.” ⁹Ada au hidede amine gigahedi-yo au Galili againe gimiya. ^e

Yesu gina Yelusalema againe tafalolo ana egana A'a-'aiyala

ana vesiule fa'ina.

¹⁰Tu Yesu taineyao tafalolo againe ahe hilowoga be hina, tu muliya Bana Tauna kadu gina. Au keke yo'lo buye hidana, anakaibe gina. ¹¹Ada au miYuda yama tonagona yo'lo agaidiya Yesu hilelelena kaliva hitoliluvuvedu higayo, “Yesu hai gimimiyami?”

¹²Ada moya'aidi yo'lo sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya Bana Yesu fa'ine hi'alawoluwolu. Tufoidi higayo, “Bana kaliva haghagina.” Tu tufoidi higayo, “Keke, Bana keke kaliva yamumuna fa'ina yo'lo ginuwa'abiyedi, gigahe vaita Tauna kaliva kikaiwabuna.” ¹³Hidemi hive'agahegaha tu miYuda yama tonagona himatausedi fa'ina, keke yo'lo matadiya hidalukahihiyeni. ^f

^d6:71 2Ko 3:6 Yo 6:44 Md 14:33, 16:16

^e7:9 Yo 5:18 2Veh 16:13 Af 1:14 Yo 15:18 ^f7:13 Yo 12:42, 19:38

**Yesu manuwa-tafalolo
againa givewawala.**

¹⁴Tu tafalolo ana tova hinafane Yesu manuwa-tafalolo againa giluku givebutu givewawala. ¹⁵Ada badi miYuda hinogalini-yo nuwadi givegafu'uya'uya higayo, “Gavadi-yo hida kaliva tonagona yadi sikulu againa keke gidasikulu tu ginuwawuya?”

¹⁶Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Keke Tauku yaku nuwanuwa gadavehawalemi tu au Bana gi'iveniniseku amanadi yana nuwanuwa gavehavehawalemi. ¹⁷Gava kaliva nuwanuwana velemona Yaubada yana vehimeya gina'tave'avina, medema ginahalamane-mo'ena ka'i Bana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gavehavehawala, o ka'i au Tauku yaku nuwanuwagaga gavehavehawala.

¹⁸Bana kaliva ka'i tauna yana nuwanuwa ginalukahiyena digo, au nuwanuwana tauna ginakilakahina, tu Iya nuwanuwaku Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma ganakilakahina, fa'ina keke tamo gadafwaya, au yaku gahe velemo'ena. ¹⁹Mosese Yaubada yana vehimeya givewawalemi tu keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya vehimeyai-nadi gida'tave'avini. Au gavana fa'ina nuwanuwami wanaluve'alikaku?”

²⁰Hidedemi Yesu gigahe-yo yo'o higahe higahe higayo, “A! O'eni wayafune, fa'ina ugahegahe vaita kabakabaleya. Hakwadi nuwanuwana ginaluwe'alika?”

²¹Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gugai fifiwalana sa'eyanaga sabati againa gafaisewana fa'ina, omi moya'aimi nuwami givegafu'uya'uya. ²²Boi Mosese givehimeya be fwefweya kaliva moya'aidi wowodiya Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wanatomogolohina, tu hida

dewa inubana keke Mosese againe, au tuwai-mo'ena bwanenemiyao hidedemi hihuluva. Ada au Mosese givehimeya fa'ina, ka'i fwefweya kaliva ana aiyeta eita sabati againe ginalufefosena, au sabati nonogana wowone iya'iyaya wanatomogolohina. ²³Ada sabati nonogana mena iya'iyaya ana tomogolota againe wafaisewa be Mosese yana vehimeya wana'tave'avina fa'ina. Ka'i sabati againe hidede amine omi wafaisewa digo, gavadi-yo Iya agaikuya wanuwakoyo sabati againe gafaisewa yamumuna be kaliva yana aulolo matatabuna gavaihegena fa'ina? ²⁴Keke kihohiholi amine kaliva wanahawavekoyoyeni. Nagona wanalele wanuwawana, ka'i velemo'ena bana gihuluva koyona o ka'i keke. Wanahalamane-hagihagiyena, au wanagahe.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe. ^{gh}

**Kaliva hive'agahegahe ka'i
Yesu Yaubada yana Tovegida
Keliso, Bana mi'sileli yadi yo'o
ginanagoyedi o ka'i keke.**

²⁵Tu Yesu yo'o agaidiya hidedemi gigahe-yo au miYelusalema tufoidi hive'atolitoli higayo, “Bana miYuda yama tonagona nuwanuwadi hinaluwe'alikana-ma ka'i hidevama Bana'e? ²⁶Atu wa'ita, kaliva moya'aidi matadiya gilulukahihi tu yada tonagona hive'amata, keke tamo bana againe hidagahe. Ka'i velemona hinuwawana vaita hida kaliva Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso? ²⁷Atu aimo Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso ginalakayemu ana toveya, keke tamo hakwadi yana tauya ginahalamaneni tu hida kalivai-nadi ma yana melala moya'aida kahalamanena.” Hidedemi miYelusalema higahe.

^{87:24} Md 13:54 Yo 12:49, 14:10 Yo 8:48-52

^{h7:24} 1Veh 12:3 Yo 5:8-10,16 Yo 8:15

²⁸Tu Yesu aimo manuwa-tafalolo againe givehavehawala. Atu miYelusalema yadi gahe ginogalini-yo gikovadona gigayo, “Omi wagahegahe vaita wadahalamaneku kadu yaku melala wadahalamaneni tu keke Tauku yaku nuwanuwa fa'ina omi agaimiya gada'ela. Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma au velemona tu Bana'e keke wadahalamaneni. ²⁹Au Bana'e Iya gahalamanena, fa'ina Bana buye amiyami ada gi'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela.”

³⁰Hidede amine Yesu gigahe fa'ina, badi tonagona nuwanuwadi Yesu hinakive'avina tu yana tova aimo keke gidalakayemu fa'ina, ana kive'avina higawayoga. ³¹Tu moya'aidi yo'o agaidiya hivetumaganena ada hive'agahegahe higayo, “Ide kahalamanena Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso ginalakayemu againe, nimana ana iya'iyaya ginafifaisewana. Hida hima Yesu au makewa Yaubada yana Tovegida, fa'ina Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya moya'aina gififaisewana, ada bana vaita aimo ginalakayemu-ma keke-mo'a hida kaliva anafaiweya ginafaiwalahegeni.” ij

**Tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi
egana Falisi kaliva**

**hi'iveninisedi be Yesu
hinakive'avina.**

³²Atu Falisi yo'oyo'o yadi ve'agahegahe vaita Yesu Bana Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida ma hinogalina. Hinogalini-yo badi'iyao kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao badi tuilala hi'iveninisedi be hinakive'avina. ³³Au Yesu gigahe gigayo, “Aimo tova kabisonaga Iya omi buye kanamiyami. Kanamiya kabisona

tu Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma againe ganayewaku. ³⁴Aimo wanaleleku tu keke wanaruhagaku, ada Iya ganana againe omi keke amifaiweya wana'ela.”

³⁵Yesu hidedemi gigahe ada miYuda hinogalini-yo hive'agahegahe higayo, “Bana hima kaliva hai ginana-yo keke adafaiweya kanahagani? Ka'i yada yo'o miGilika hi'abinauna-ma agaidiya ginana be miGilika ginavehawaledi, ka'i keke? ³⁶Gavadi-yo gigahe gigayo, Aimo wanaleleku tu keke wanaruhagaku, ada Iya ganana againe keke amifaiweya wana'ela? Hidema gavaimi ana nuwanuwa?” Hidemi hive'agahegahe. k

**Gufa miyamiya-vagahina
fa'ina Yesu gilukahihi.**

³⁷Tu tafalolo ana egana A'a-'aiyala ana vesiule ana lauyabu gilakayemu. Medema aiyetai-nadi tova lakahina, ada au Yesu yo'o hinafadiya gitowamidi gikovadona gigayo, “Gava kaliva ase'ase agona gitaina, medema Iya agaikuya uda'ela yaku gufa udayuna. ³⁸Ka'i unavetumaganeku, gufa miyamiya-vagahina gava nuwahinageniya ginaguwaguwalena be ginanauna. Hidede amine Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe.” ³⁹Yesu hidedemi gigahe higa badi hinavetumaganena-ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina ase'asediya ginaluku. Tu Yesu aimo keke gida'alika-yo yana wakaiwabu gidalaka lobameya fa'ina, kadu Yaubada Alu'aluwana kaliva ase'asediya aimo keke gida'iveniniseni.

⁴⁰Tu kaliva tufoidi yo'o agaidiya Yesu yana lukahihi gufa miyamiya-vagahina fa'ina hinogalini-yo higayo, “Bana hidevama wona velemona Yaubada bonana ana To'awatalatalaina lakahina, bana kabodabodana-ma.”

⁴¹ Kadu tufoidi higayo, “Bana makewa Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso, yada yo'o ginanagoyeda.”

Tu kaliva tufoidi higayo, “Yaubada yana Tovegida keke-mo'a Galili againe ginatubuyemu, tu Bana Yesu ma kwana-Galili. ⁴² Fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida bana Devida ana yo'o kalivana. Bedeli-hema againe ginatubuyemu, medema Devida yana melala.”

⁴³ Ada au Yesu fa'ine hinuwanuwaluga. ⁴⁴ Ada kaliva tufoidi nuwanuwadi hinakive'avina tu ana kive'avina higa-wayoga. ^{lm}

MiYuda yadi tonagona keke-mo'a Yesu hidavetumaganeni.

⁴⁵ Atu badi tuilala hi'ela vaita Yesu hidakive'avini amanadi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao be Falisi agaidiya hiywadi, ada hiyemu-yo badi Falisi hitoliluveluvedu higayo, “Gavana fa'ina keke wada'aliyeni?”

⁴⁶ Badi tuilala higayo, “Bana hima yana gahe au keke tamo hakwadi Bana amine boi gidalukahihi.”

⁴⁷ Ma badi Falisi hihawavelaigedi higayo, “Ha! Kadu omi'yao ma yana ve'alololo nuwami gi'abina. ⁴⁸ Keke tamo hakwadi yami tovehimeya agaidiya kadu ime Falisi agaimeya Bana againe gidavetumagana, keke-mo'a. ⁴⁹ Tu hida hima yo'oyo'o kaliva-kawowo Bana himuliyena amanadi, Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese givelena-ma keke hidahalamaneni fa'ina au Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune himimiyami.”

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹ Hidemi badi Falisi higahe tu Falisi sa'eyana ana egana Nikodimo, bana boi Yesu againe gi'ela buye hilukahihi amanadi gigahedi gigayo,

“Keke kanagahe-kawowo yo kaliva kanahawavekoyoyeni. Yada vede-wayauga ana vehimeya keke hidede amine. Nagona kaliva kanayowanina be yana gahe kanagalina, yana dewa kana'itanuwenuwena ada ka'i koyona amine gihuluva, au kanahawavekoyoyena.”

⁵² Au badi Falisi higahe higahe higayo, “Ha! Ka'i o kadu kwanaGalili Yesu amine? Au Yaubada bonana againe unalele be halamana unavaina. Keke tamo Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Galili againe ginatubuyemu, keke-mo'a.” [⁵³ Ada au higahe-yo moya'aidi hi'abinauna yadi manuweya. ⁿ

Kwamayoku udo'udodi Yesu againa hisimadumadugedi.

8 ¹⁻² Tu Yesu gina oya Olive againe gilaka, ada bogi gida malalauga gi'enohobu manuwa-tafalolo againe giluku ada kaliva moya'aidi Bana againe hiyo'oyo'o, ada au givetogana givebutu givehawaledi. ³ Givehavehawala tu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala kadu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi, kwamayoku Yesu againe hisimadumadugedi, badi mali kaliva buye hidauda tu hinuhagadi. Ada yo'o hinafadiya Yesu matane kwamayoku hivemidididi. ⁴ Hivemidididi tu Yesu againe higahe higayo, “Tovehawala, badi hida hima kwamayoku mali kaliva buye hidauda-ma anuhagadi, au a'ita-mo'edi. ⁵ Atu Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe givehimeya be vevine to'udo kuga againe kanatutuve'alikadi. Tu O'eni ma badi fa'idiya ka'i gavaimi unagahe?” ⁶ Au hidemi higahe be Yesu hinavebauna fa'ina. Hinuwanuwa ka'i yana bonalaufata againe tamo gavadi keke

^l7:44 Yo 4:10,14 Yo 15:26, Af 2:4 Af 3:22
^m7:53 Yo 7:32 Mk 1:22 Yo 12:42 Yo 3:1-2

^m7:44 Mai 5:2, Md 2:4-6 Yo 9:16

gidalubodani-ma ginagaheyena digo, adifaiweya hinahawavekoyoyena.

Tu Yesu gi'ibo'ula givebutu nimalagolagone babiya gi'eto'etoladi. ⁷ Bana keke gavaimi gidagegahe tu badi higa-heluya'aya'ala fa'ina, gimididi-mo'a gigahedi gigayo, “Hai kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya keke tamo gidakoyo, medema kuga againe kwamayoku ginamidifi-hadi.” ⁸ Yesu hidedemi gigahe-yo au gi'ibo'ula-havagi babiya gi'eto'etoladi.

⁹ Ada au yana gahe hinogalini-yo yadi koyona nuwadi gi'afolena fa'ina hivebutu anakaibe anakaibe hilowolowoga. Au lakahidiyao himidilowoga tu kabi'odiyao wai himulina, ada au moya'aidi hinu-'owoga tu Yesu anakaibe gimiyami, kwamayoku buye'i aimo himidimidi. ¹⁰ Kadu Yesu gimididi-mo'a kwamayoku gigahedi gigayo, “Kaliva hami hina? Ka'i keke tamo hakwadi nuwanuwana kuga againe ginafihami?”

¹¹ Au badi kwamayoku higayo, “Kauveya, keke tamo.”

Ada Bana Yesu gigayo, “Kadu Iya keke matahiwadi ganavelemi. Au wanana tu yami dewa koyona wanahege-vagahina.”] °

Bana Yesu tomiyababi yada Mahalina.

¹² Tu muliya Yesu manuwatafalolo againe giluku-havagi, yo'o agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Iya'eku omi tomiyababi yami mahalina, nuwami ana mahalina. Gava kaliva unamulumuliyeku o, keke uyuyu againe unanunaudadana tu nuwa ganakivemahalina be mahalina againe unamiyami tova moya'aina.”

¹³ Au badi Falisi higahena higayo, “O'eni Tauni fa'iniya ulukahihi

uhawavemogatala fa'ina ya hawavemogatala keke velemo'ena.”

¹⁴ Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “E, Tauku fa'ikuya galukahihi gahawavemogatala tu hai gatauya kadu hami ganana ma gahalamanena fa'ina, yaku hawavemogatala Tauku fa'ikuya keke fwaya, au gagahe velemo'ena. Tu hai gatauya kadu hami ganana ma omi keke wadahalamaneni. ¹⁵ Omi'iyao ma itagaga againe wagahe-kawowo be wahawavekoyoyeku tu, Iya'eku ma keke tamo hakwadi fa'ine nuwaku gidafaisewa-yo gadahawavekoyoyeni. ¹⁶ Tu ka'i tamo kaliva fa'ine nuwaku gidafaisewa be gadahawavekoyoyena digo, yaku vehimeya au velemo'ena, fa'ina keke akukaibe gadavehimeya, au Bana Kamaku buye avehimeya, Bana'e amanadi gi'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela. ¹⁷ Kadu yami buki-vehimeya againe hi'etoladi vaita tohawavemogatala luhei ka'i yadi gahe sa'eyana, au kanahalamanena yadi gahe velemo'ena. ¹⁸ Ada au Iya Tauku fa'ikuya gahawavemogatala kadu Bana Kamaku gi'iveniniseku-ma Iya fa'ikuya gihawavemogatala au Ime tohawavemogatala luhei.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

¹⁹ Tu Tamana giyakahina fa'ina higahena higayo, “Tama hai gimimiyami?” Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Keke wadahalamaneku kadu keke Kamaku wadahalamaneni. Ka'i wadahalamane-mo'eku digo, kadu Kamaku wadahalamane-mo'ena.” ²⁰ Ada au Yesu manuwatafalolo againe givehavehawala tu hidede amine gilulukahihi. Velekawowo ana abavedodoga liline gimidimidi tu givehavehawala. Ada yana tova

aimo keke gidalakayemu fa'ina ana kive'avina higa-wayoga. ^{pq}

**MiYuda yadi tonagona Yesu
inubana hifaniyena.**

²¹ Tu kadu Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Iya ganana gananyabuyabumi tu omi wanalele-wayogeku, au yami wakoyona wana'alika. Ada Iya ganana againe omi keke amifaiweya wana'ela.”

²² Hidedemi Yesu gigahedi fa'ina, miYuda yama tonagona hive'agahegahe higayo, “Gavadi-yo gigahe gigayo, Iya ganana againe omi keke amifaiweya wana'ela? Ka'i Tauna ginaluve'alikana, ka'i keke?”

²³ Au Bana Yesu gigayo, “Omi'iyao ma babiya walakayemu tu Iya'eku ma lobameya gamiyami be gahobu'ela. Omi babi ana kaliva tu Iya lobama ana kaliva. ²⁴ Hidedemi fa'ina ahe gagahemi yami wakoyona wana'alika, fa'ina ka'i yaku gahe Tauku inubaku fa'ina keke wanavetumaganeni digo, yami wakoyona wana'alika.”

²⁵ Au badi higayo, “O hakwa'adi?” Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Iya'eku boi yaku vehawala ana abave'inuba againe gavenuwa'atami amine.

²⁶ Ada yaku gahe moya'aina yami koyona fa'ina we'a gidadauda be aimo ganalukahihiyena ada ganahawavekoyoyemi. Ada au Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma bonana velemo'ena ada gavaimi Bana againe ganogalina amanadi, omi tomiyababi agaimiya galulukahihi.”

²⁷ Au hidedemi Yesu gigahe tu badi miYuda yana nuwanuwa hifaniyena, keke hidahalamaneni Tamana Yaubada fa'ine gilukahihi. ²⁸ Ma Yesu kadu gigayo, “Aimo Iya Tohobu'ela ai againe wanakivemididiku ana toveya,

au medema tovai-nadi halamana wanavaina inubaku wanahalamanena. Kadu wanahalamanena keke tamo Tauku yaku nuwanuwa againe gadagugaiyeni, tu hida yaku gahe Kamaku givehawaleku amine Iya gagahe. ²⁹ Ada Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma Iya buye amimiyami. Keke gidanuyabuyabuku-yo akukaibe gadamiyami. Tova moya'aina Bana bonana ga'abi'abina fa'ina nuwana gakiveyamumuna.” ³⁰ Ada au hida Yesu yana lukahihi againe moya'aidi hivebutu hivetumaganena. ^r

**Ve'agahegahe Abelahamo
ana unumamomo fa'idiya.**

³¹ Tu Yesu miYuda Bana bonana hivetumaganena amanadi gigahedi gigayo, “Ka'i yaku vehawala againe wanaluluve'avina amine o, aku tomuliya velemo'ena omi'iyao.

³² Omi yogoyogonimiyao vaita tove'agetoga amine. Yaku vehawala ahe wanogalina ada ka'i bonaku wana'ita'itave'avina, bonaku au velemo'ena ma wanahalamanena be yami ve'agetoga ginahavaina.”

³³ Tu badi miYuda Yesu againe higahe higayo, “Ime Abelahamo ana unumamomo ada keke tamo hakwadi againe adave'agetoga. Gavadi-yo ugahe vaita yama ve'agetoga ginahavaini?”

³⁴ Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Gaveyao hihuluva koyona, medema moya'aidi koyona againe hive'agetoga.

³⁵ Bana kauve'a natuna velemo'ena ma tamana ana unuma agaidiya ginamiya-vagata be yana lokolokofou ginavaina. Atu bana agetoga ma keke yana kauve'a againe ginamiya-vagata higa vaita ana du'u ginavaini. ³⁶ Omi

yogoyogonimiyao wamimiyami higa vaita koyona againe wadave'agetoga. Ka'i Iya Yaubada Natuna yami ve'agetoga ganadabana amine o koyona keke ginavehimeyemi, au Yaubada ana unuma agaidiya wanaluku be wanamiya-vagata. ³⁷Iya gahalamanemi omi'iyao Abelahamo ana unumamomo. Omi Abelahamo bwaneneneyao nonogana nuwanuwami wanaluve'alikaku, fa'ina bonaku keke ase'asemiya gidaluku-yo gidadauda. ³⁸Gavadi Bana Kamaku againe ahe ga'itana, medema omi agaimiya galulukahihiyena, tu omi meda anafaiweya ka'i gavadi kaliva sa'eyana higa omi tamami againe wanogalina, mededemi wahuluhuluvina." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

³⁹Badi miYuda higahena higayo, "Abelahamo ime tamama." Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i velemo'ena omi Abelahamo ana unumamomo, Abelahamo nimana wadavaina tu keke wadavaini. ⁴⁰Omi wanuwunuwa amine Abelahamo keke gidanuwunuwa. Iya bona velemo'ena omi agaimiya galulukahihiyena, bonai-nadi Yaubada againe ganogalina. Bonaku velemo'ena galulukahihiyena fa'ina omi nuwanuwami wanaluve'alikaku. ⁴¹Omi'iyao ma kaliva sa'eyana higa omi tamami amine wahuluhuluva."

Yesu hidedemi gigahe-yo badi higayo, "Ime keke eda natuneyao. Ime tamama au sa'eyana, anafaiweya Bana Yaubada." ^s

**MiYuda yadi tonagona vaita
Setani ana unumamomo.**

⁴²Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i velemo'ena Bana Yaubada omi tamami digo, omi wadanuwakabubuyeku, fa'ina Iya inubaku ma Yaubada againe

gatauya be gahobu'ela. Keke tauku yaku nuwanuwa fa'ina gada'ela, au Bana'e gi'iveniniseku fa'ina gahobu'ela. ⁴³Gavana fa'ina-yo yaku nuwanuwa galukahihiyena-ma wafaniyeni? Omi bonaku keke nuwanuwami fa'ina keke yaku nuwanuwa wadahalamaneni. ⁴⁴Omi'iyao ma tamami au Setani, ada tamami yana nuwanuwa amine omi nuwanuwami wanahuluva. Boi tuwaina babi ana abave'inuba againe bana Setani yana dewa luve'alika, ada hidede amine ginunauwena tova adamoya. Keke-mo'a nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe gidamiyami, fa'ina keke tamo nuwanuwa tunutunugina bana ase'asene gidadauda, keke. Nuwanuwa ve'afwayafwayana bana ase'asene gidadauda fa'ina, yana gahe tova moya'aina fwaya, fa'ina bana ana egana tofwaya. Ada au fwaya matatabuna inubana bana againe.

⁴⁵Tu iya'eku ma yaku gahe velemo'ena fa'ina, keke wadavetumaganeku tu omi tamami ma tofwaya amine wanuwunuwa. ⁴⁶Keke tamo hakwadi afaiweya Iya agaikuya koyona unanuhagani. Ka'i yaku gahe velemo'ena, gavana fa'ina-yo keke wadavetumaganeku? ⁴⁷Kaliva gaveyao Yaubada natuneyao, medema Yaubada bonana hivenogalena. Omi'iyao ma keke Yaubada natuneyao. Hidedema fa'ina Bana'e bonana keke wadavenogaleni." Au hidedemi Yesu gigahedi. ^t

**Yesu Tauna inubana
fa'ina gilukahihi-havagi.**

⁴⁸Tu miYuda Yesu yana gahe badi fa'idiya hinogalini-yo higahena higayo, "Au O fa'iniya agahe velemo'ena. O'eni vaita ada aniyabina miSameliya kalivadi amine, kadu O'eni wayafune."

⁴⁹Bana Yesu gigayo, “Iya keke wayafuneku. Tu au Bana Kamaku Iya gakilakahina tu omi keke wadakilakahiku, au wahawavekoyoyeku. ⁵⁰Ma keke Tauku ganakilakahiku. Au Kaliva sa'eyana gimimiyami, Bana ginakilakahiku ada Bana'e kaiwabu ana tovetala. ⁵¹Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Gava kaliva bonaku gi'abi'abina, medema keke gina'alika.”

⁵²Au badi miYuda higayo, “Au ahalamane-mo'e O'eni wayafune. Abelhamo gi'alika kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwaina hi'alika. Gavadi-yo ugahe vaita ka'i kaliva O bona gina'abina, medema keke-mo'a gina'alika? ⁵³Ime bwanenema Abelhamo, kaliva kikaiwabuna, tuwai-mo'ena gi'alika. Keke-mo'a Abelhamo kaiwabu againe O udatubuhegeni. Kadu badi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hi'alika-'owoga. O vaita hakwa'adi tu O ugagakahikahi?”

⁵⁴Bana Yesu gigayo, “Ka'i Tauku ganakilakahiku, yaku kaiwabu vaita iyohoyoho, vaita gadagahe-kawowo. Atu Bana Kamaku gikilakahiku ada Bana'e omi wahawaveyaubadayena. ⁵⁵Tu omi Bana'e keke wadahalamanemo'eni tu Iya velemona gahalamanena. Ka'i Iya gadagahe gadagayo, Yaubada keke gadahalamaneni, ka'i hidede amine gadagahe digo, Iya gadafwaya omi wafwaya amine. Tu Iya Bana'e gahalamane-mo'ena, kadu bonana ga'abi'abina. ⁵⁶Ada omi bwanenemi Abelhamo Iya yaku hobu'ela babiya ma tuwai-mo'ena gimidihalamanena. Hidema fa'ina givemwamwala, ada au yaku tova tova ahe gi'itana ada givemwamwala.”

⁵⁷Au badi miYuda higahena higayo, “O'eni keke Abelhamo uda'itani fa'ina

O keke kaliva lakahi, a malamala aimo keke fifiti (50) udavaidi. Au ugahekawowo.”

⁵⁸Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Abelhamo aimo keke gidatubuga tu Iya tuwaina tuwai-mo'ena gamiyamiya-vagata.”

⁵⁹Hida yana gahe hinogalini-yo kuga hivaina be hinafihana. Tu Yesu giveu be manuwa-tafalolo ginuyabuyabuna. ^{uv}

Kaliva yana tubuga againa givematakoyo-ma

Yesu gikiveyamumuna.

9 Tova sa'eyana ime Yesu ana tomuliya Bana buye anunudadana tu tomatakoyo sa'eyana a'itana, yana tubuga againa givematakoyo. ²Ada Yesu atoliluvuluvena agayo, “Tovehawala, gavana fa'ina hida kaliva yana tubuga againa givematakoyo? Ka'i bana tauna yana koyona fa'ina, o ka'i tamana hinana yadi koyona fa'ina givematakoyo?”

³Bana Yesu gigayo, “Keke tauna yana koyona fa'ina, kadu keke tamana hinana yadi koyona fa'ina hida kaliva gidavematakoyo. Tu Yaubada yana faiwala bana yana yamumu againa ginaseyemaunena fa'ina givematakoyo.

⁴Au aimo uyadayada againa gilubodada be Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma yana faisewa kanafaisewa. Uyuyu giyemuyemu ada uyuyu againa kaliva keke anafaiweya ginafaisewa. ⁵Iya aimo babiya gamimiyami ana toveya, Iya omi tomiyababi yami mahala, nuwami gakikivemahalina.”

⁶⁻⁷Au hidede amine gigahe-yo babiya gikiwala, kiwalina againa babi giki'amo'amona maikawa amine, au tomatakoyo matana againa babi fwalelena giseni tu gigahena gigayo,

“Unana ni'u ana egana Sailomu againe mata unakolana.” Ime bonameya Sailomu ana kaivila ma ive'iveninitana. Ada au kaliva gilowoga matana gikolana giyewana matana gi'ita'italele.

⁸Tu yana yo'o kadu badi boi yana vematakoyo tova moya'aina hi'ita'itana, medema higahegahe higayo, “Hida ka'i kaliva edeya gihiyoto be mani fa'ina give'ove'o'ola-ma, o ka'i mali kaliva?”

⁹Kadu tufoidi higayo, “Makewa bana hida kalivai-nadi.” Ada kadu tufoidi higayo, “Au keke bana'e tu ana bela tomatakoyo ana bela amine.”

Tu bana kaliva tauna gigahegahe gigayo, “Velemo'ena iya kalivai-kuna.”

¹⁰Au badi higahe-fa'ila higayo, “Gavaiya'amine uyamumu-yo mata gi'ita'italele?”

¹¹Bana kaliva gigayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana, ana egana Yesu, babi giki'amo'amona be matakuya giseni tu gigaheku gigayo, Unana Sailomu ni'u againe mata unakolana. Ada au gana gakola-yo gayamumu, matakua givebutu gi'italele.”

¹²Ada badi higayo, “Bana kalivai-nadi hami gina?”

Bana gigayo, “Iya keke gadahalamaneni.”^w

Tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi

tomatakoyo hitoliluvuluvena.

¹³Tu tomatakoyo giyamumu-ma, Falisi agaidiya hinauwena. ¹⁴Fa'ina sabati againe veyawai ana tova tu Yesu babi giki'amo'amona be kaliva matane giseni-yo, au gikiyauna. ¹⁵Au Falisi kaliva againe kadu hitoliluvuluvena higayo, “Gavaiya'amine uyamumu? Gavai'ona-yo mata gi'ita'italele?”

Bana kaliva gigayo, “Babi fwalelena matakuya giseni tu gakolana, ada au matakua gi'ita'italele.”

¹⁶Ada Falisi tufoidi higahegahe higayo, “Hida hima kaliva keke-mo'a Yaubada gida'iveniniseni, fa'ina sabati ana vehimeya keke gida'abi'abini.”

Tu kadu tufoidi higahegahe higayo, “Ka'i hida kaliva velemo'ena tokoyona digo, hida iya'iyaya fifiwalana tomatakoyo againe keke anafaiweya gidafaisewani.” Ada au Falisi buye hive'atolitoli, yadi nuwanuwa tulina.

¹⁷Kadu tomatakoyo againe hitoliluvuluva-havagi higayo, “O ugahe vaita hida kaliva mata gidakiyauni. Au bana fa'ine gavaimi unuwanuwa?”

Ada bana tomatakoyo gigayo, “Au Bana Yaubada yana kaliva.”

¹⁸Tu badi miYuda hivaita kaliva matana keke velemo'ena gidakoyo-yo gidayamumu, fa'ina kaliva tamana hinana hiyowanidi be hi'ela. ¹⁹Hi'ela-yo hitoliluvuluvedu higayo, “Ka'i bana hidevama omi natumi? Omi wagahe vaita yana tubuga againe gidavematakoyo. Ka'i tuwaina matana keke gida'ita'italele tu gavadi-yo adamoya matana gi'italele?”

²⁰Au kaliva tamana hinana higahegi higayo, “Bana hidevama ime natuma amanadi ahalamanemo'ena. Kadu'e gitubuga againe makewa matana keke gida'ita'italele. ²¹Atu gavadi-yo matana adamoya giyamumu ma keke adahalamaneni, o ka'i hakwadi matana gikiyauna be gi'ita'italele keke adahalamaneni. Au bana tauna againe wanatoliluvuluva. Bana a givekaliva-lakata fa'ina, tauna fa'ine anafaiweya ginahawavemogatala.” ²²Kaliva tamana hinana miYuda yama tonagona higa himatausedi

be hidede amine higahe. Fa'ina miYuda ahe hivehimeya, ka'i tamo hakwadi Yesu fa'ine ginagahe vaita Bana Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso digo, bana kalivai-nadi ana egana hinayawelina be keke anafaiweya manuwabavehawala sinagogi againe ginaluku-yo ginatafalolo. ²³Hida vehimeya fa'ina tomatakoyo tamana hinana higahe higayo, "Bana againe wanatolilualuva, ahe givekaliva-lakata fa'ina."

²⁴Au tova anavelu tomatakoyo giyamumu-ma hiyowanina, higahena higayo, "Ya yamumu fa'ina Yaubada ana egana unakilakahina. Wadema kalivai-nadi ahalamanena Bana wadevama tokoyona fa'ina keke unahawadavadavani."

²⁵Tu tomatakoyo gigahedi gigayo, "Iya keke gadahalamaneni ka'i Bana tokoyona o ka'i keke. Tu gaitoma sa'eyana iya gahalamane-mo'ena, higa boi matakū gikoyo-vagata tu adamoya matakū gi'ita'italele."

²⁶Ada au badi higayo, "Gavadi o againiya gigani? Gavaiya'amine mata gikiyauni?"

²⁷Bana gigayo, "Ahe gagahemi tu keke wadavenogaleku. Gavana fa'ina nuwanuwami ganagaheye-havagileni? Ka'i omi nuwanuwami Bana againe kadu wanavetomuliya, ka'i keke?"

²⁸Gigahe-yo au hifainena higayo, "O'eni wada kaliva ana tomuliya tu ime'eyao ma Mosese yana vehawala amulimuliyena. ²⁹Yaubada Mosese againe gilukahihi ma ahalamanena tu wama kaliva ma inubana keke adahalamaneni."

³⁰Tu bana tomatakoyo gihawave-laigedi gigayo, "A! Keke fwaya. Matakū gikiyauna fa'ina, vaita inubana wadahamaneni. ³¹Ide moya'aida

kahalamanena Yaubada tokoyona keke gidavelugadi tu hai kaliva sa'eyana Yaubada gimatausena bonana gi'abi'abina, medema Yaubada givelugana be gugai fifiwalana anafaiweya ginafaisewana. ³²Boi tuwai-mo'ena kadu adamoya keke tamo hakwadi valeyana kadanogalini, vaita kaliva yana tubuga againe givematakoyo amanadi gidakiveyamumuni. ³³Ka'i hida kaliva wavekwageyena-ma keke Yaubada gida'iveniniseni, kadu keke anafaiweya gugai fifiwalana gidafaisewani." Hidemi tomatakoyo gigahe.

³⁴Au badi miYuda higayo, "O tokoyona, ya koyona fa'ina utubukoyo, mata keke gida'italele. O tokoyona nonogana, uhuluva vaita halamana unavehawalema." Ada au hiwavina be gina. ^{xy}

Kaliva ase'aseda yana vematakoyo fa'ina.

³⁵Tu badi hiwavina ma Yesu ginogalina. Ginogalini-yo gina gilelana ginuhagana, ada gitolilulveluvena gigayo, "Ka'i Bana Tohobu'ela uvetumaganena?"

³⁶Bana kaliva tomatakoyo gigayo, "Kauveya, Bana Tohobu'ela hakwa'adi? Unahawavetuvetunuku be ganavetumaganena fa'ina."

³⁷Bana Yesu gigayo, "Ahe u'itana. Iya kaliva buye kalulukahihi-ma Kalivai-kuna."

³⁸Ada bana tomatakoyo gigayo, "Kauveya iya gavetumagane." Ada au Yesu againe gi'odu ada gidavadavana.

³⁹Tu Yesu gigayo, "Iya babiya gehobu'ela be kaliva yadi nuwanuwa ase'asediya ganakivemogatalina. Badi matadi uyu'uuyuyuna ganakivemahali, tu badi hivaita matadi mahamahalina medema hinavematakoyo."

⁴⁰Ada Falisi tufoidi Bana liline himiyami-ma yana gahe hinogalina ada higahena higayo, “Ka'i O uvaita ime kadu matama gida'uyuyuni.”

⁴¹Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Ka'i omi fanifanimiyo digo, keke ami wavita. Tu omi wagahe vaita matami mahama-halina fa'ina, ami wavita wamimiyami.” Hidemi Yesu Falisi gigahedi. ^z

**Sifi adi ala fa'ina tonagona
tatatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi
agaidiya Yesu gigahetalahobuhobu.**

10 Kadu'e Yesu Falisi agaidiya aimo gilulukahihi gigayo, “Yaku gahe velemona wananogalina. Sifi adi ala fa'ina ganalukahihi. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana gina'ela vaita sifi adi ala hinagene gidaluku tu keke abaluku-mo'ena againe ginaluku, au ka'i ala fafaline ginalakalowoga, bana kalivai-nadi tokai'afu, vaita mali kaliva yana yomuyomu ginalamana. ²Tu sifi adi to'itave'avina velemo'ena abaluku againe ginalukuluku. ³Ada sifi adi to'itave'avina ginayemu againe, abaluku ana tovehimeya wanafali ginayauna be bana ginaluku. Au sifi adi to'itave'avina agona hinanogalina, ada tauna yana sifi adi egana sa'eyana sa'eyana againe ginaluwatuyedi be ginasehobuyedi. ⁴E, ginalauwatu-owoga yo bana wai ginanagona be yana sifi hinamulimulyena, fa'ina adi to'itave'avina agona hihalamanena. ⁵Keke-mo'a mali kaliva hinamulyeni, keke. Ka'i agona hinanogalina, au hina'ota, kaliva-kawowo agodi keke hidahalamaneni fa'ina.” ⁶Au hida gahetalahobuhobu Yesu badi Falisi miYuda yama tonagona agaidiya gilukahihiyena tu badi yana nuwanuwa hifaniyena. ^a

**Yesu sifi adi To'itave'avina
yamumuna fa'ina.**

⁷Hifaniyena fa'ina Yesu gigahe-havagiledi gigayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, Iya'eku eda'awana sifi fa'idiya. ⁸Badi boi himidi'ela higahena vaita Yaubada gida'iveninisedi, mema tove'alololo, adi egana tokai'afu o ka'i to'aillema. Tu yaku sifi badi kalivai-dina keke hidavenogaledi. ⁹Iya'eku eda'awana sifi fa'idiya. Gava kaliva Iya agaikuya unaluku, medema kibababala unavaina. Ada sifi hihobuhobu adiga hilelele be hi'a'ahiyauwa-yo ala hinagene hilukuluku, kadu adi to'itave'avina hilugolegole amine, meda anafaiweya o'eni yaku sifi galugolegole. ¹⁰Tokai'afu keke gida'ela-kawowo. Au bana gi'ela be sifi ginaki'afudi ginaluve'alikadi ginaluvehawaliyedi fa'ina. Tu Iya gahobu'ela be yawaidi ivaguna hinavaina, e yadi wavemwamwala hinamiyamiya-vagata.

¹¹Iya'eku sifi adi To'itave'avina yamumuku, ada Iya To'itave'avina yamumuku yaku sifi fa'idiya yawaiku ganahawahegena. ¹²Tu kaliva sa'eyana sifi gi'ita'itave'avidu ada fatana givaivaina. Bana keke sifi wagadi, au fata fa'ina gififaisewa. Ada ka'i tova sa'eyana gida'ita ma galu'eta manimaninina ana egana wolivi gi'ela'ela, au sifi gina'otayabuyabudi. Ada au galu'eta manimaninina sifi tufoidi ginayovadi, tufoidi ginavemaduyauyauledi. ¹³Bana kaliva gina'ota, fa'ina bana tofaisewa wafatana. Sifi keke gidanuwenuwedi fa'ina, gina'otayabuyabudi.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Iya'eku sifi adi To'itave'avina yamumuku. Bana Kamaku gihalamaneku, kadu Iya Kamaku gahalamanena. Meda anafaiweya yaku sifi gahalamanedi,

kadu badi Iya hihalamaneku, ada yawaiku gahawahegena be yaku sifi ganalugolegole di fa'ina. ¹⁶Kadu yaku sifi velugadiyao himimiyami tu keke hida ala againe hidamiyami. Au mali yo'o agaidiya himimiyami, ada badi kadu akufaiweya gadakovadi be hida'ela, agoku hidavenogalena. Ada au yaku sifi moya'aidi ganave'atutamo'aidi be se'eyaine hinamiyami, adi yo'o sa'eyana adi To'itave'avina sa'eyana. ¹⁷Ada yaku sifi fa'idiya yawaiku ganahawahegena ada muliya ganamididi-havagi. Yawaiku ganahawahegena fa'ina, Kamaku nuwanuwana lakahina Iya'eku. ¹⁸Ka'i Iya ganahawahegeku digo, kaliva adifaiweya hinaluve'alikaku. Ka'i keke ganahawahegeku digo, kadu keke kaliva adifaiweya hinaluve'alikaku. Au Tauku yaku nuwanuwa againe alikeya ganahawahegeku. Akufaiweya gana'alika, kadu akufaiweya ganamididi-havagi. Hida vehimeya higa alika mididi-havagi fa'ina Kamaku giveleku.”

¹⁹Tu Yesu hidede amine gilukahihi fa'ina, miYuda yama tonagona buye hive'anuwanuwa, yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina. ²⁰Tufoidi moya'aidi higahegahe higayo, “Yafune Bana againe giluku be givekabaleya, fa'ina gigahegahe-kawowo. Gavana fa'ina Bana bonana aimo wavanevanenegeni?”

²¹Tu tufoidi higayo, “Bana yana lukahihi keke kaliva wayafunena amine. Kaliva wayafunena keke anafaiweya tomatakoyo matana ginakiyauni.” Au hidede amine hive'agahegahe. ^b

MiYuda yadi tonagona Yesu hikilowena.

²²Atu tafalolo sa'eyana ana tova gilakayemu, ada au Yelusalema againe kaliva hivaga'auta. Boi tuwaina nibaimeyao manuwa-tafalolo hiyawelina tu muliya bwanenemeyao ivaguna hiyogona. Ada hida tafalolo-nadi againe manuwa-tafalolo ivaguna ana aiyogona anuwenuwena. ²³Ada medema tovainadi kwadudu ana tova, ada Yesu manuwa-tafalolo ana eda'awaneya ginunudadana, eda'awanai-nadi hivewagana Solomoni yana abaga. ²⁴Ada miYuda yama tonagona Yesu againe hivaga'auta higahena higayo, “Gavana fa'ina ime O inuba fa'ina aimo aleleni tu O keke udahawavemogatala ime agaimeya? Ka'i velemo'ena O'eni Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso yada yo'o unanagoyeda amanadi, o ka'i keke? Keke unasevauyeni, au unagahe be ananogalina.”

²⁵Au Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Ahe omi agaimiya gahawavemogatala tu omi keke wadavetumaganeku. Au gugai fifiwaladi Kamaku ana eganeya gafafaisewadi-ma, inubaku omi agaimiya hihawavemogatalena. ²⁶Iya ahe gagehemi tu omi keke yaku sifi fa'ina, keke wadavetumaganeku. ²⁷⁻²⁸Yaku sifi agoku hivenogalena ada Iya gahalamanedi. Badi himuliyeku be yawai-vagahidi gaveledi, ada au keke-mo'a hina'alika-vagata. Kadu keke tamo hakwadi yaku sifi nimakuya ginalemaku. ²⁹Kamaku yaku sifi giveleku, ada Bana anakaibe fifiwala-mo'ena fa'ina, keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya Kamaku nimane badi ginalemaku. ³⁰Iya'eku kadu Kamaku inubama sa'eyana, nuwama

^b10:21 Yo 14:16 Sam 23:1, Yo 15:13 Yo 10:27, 1Yn 3:16

^c10:21 Yo 11:52 Fl 2:8-9 Yo 19:11

sa'eyana.” Au hidede amine Yesu miYuda yama tonagona agaidiya gilukahihi.

³¹Tu badi hinogalini-yo kuga hivaina be hinatutuve'alikana fa'ina. ³²Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gugai haghagina moya'aina Tamada yana faiwala againe omi matamiya gafaisewana. Gava gugai fifiwalana fa'ina adamoya wanatutuve'alikaku?”

³³Badi miYuda higayo, “Keke gugai haghagina fa'ina anaturuve'alika, au Yaubada uhawatagona fa'ina anaturuve'alika. Fa'ina O'eni kaliva nonogana ugahe vaita O Tauni Yaubada.”

³⁴Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Gahe sa'eyana yami buki-vehimeya againe ma'li wahalamanena o keke? Gahe-nadi ma Yaubada bonana badi kaliva Yaubada givegidedi be hivetovehimeyama. Yaubada gigahe gigayo, Omi kaliva amanadi omi yaubada.

³⁵E, Yaubada bonana tovehimeya agaidiya giyemu, ada badi kalivai-dina Yaubada Tauna gihawaveyaubadayedi. Ada Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina keke kaliva adifaiweya hinayawelini, au duduva-vagahina. ³⁶E, tovehimeya agaidiya Yaubada bonana giyemu-ma badi tomiyababi, tu Iya'eku ma Yaubada Kamaku givegideku be babiya gi'iveniniseku bonana ganalukahihiyena fa'ina. Ada Iya gagahe gagayo, Iya'eku Yaubada Natuna. Au gavadi-yo hida yaku gahe fa'ina omi wagaheku vaita Yaubada gadahawatagoni? ³⁷Ka'i Iya keke gadafaisewa Kamaku gififaisewa amine digo, au keke wanavetumaganeku. ³⁸Tu ka'i Iya gafifaisewa Kamaku gififaisewa amine be yaku gugai fifiwalana wa'ita'itana, au yaku gugai wanavetumaganena.

Ka'i keke amifaiweya Iya Tauku wanavetumaganeku, au yaku gugai fifiwaladi wa'itadi-ma wanavetumaganedi be halamana wanavaina. E, wanahalamanena Kamaku Tauna nuwahinagekuya gimimiyami, kadu Iya Tauku Kamaku nuwahinagene gamimiyami, au Ime sa'eyama.” ³⁹Ada au Yesu hidede amine gigahe fa'ina, kadu higuvaluva-havagi be hinakive'avina tu Yesu gihamwakau.

⁴⁰Tu Yesu Yolidani yuwa fafaline ginu-havagi, Yoni boi kaliva gimidikivebafitaisoyedi againe gina gimiyami. ⁴¹Ada kaliva moya'aidi Bana againe hi'ela ada hive'agahegahe higayo, “Bana Yoni keke Yaubada nimana ana iya'iyaya gidafaisewani tu gahe moya'aina hida kalivai-nadi fa'ine Yoni gilukahihiyena amanadi keke fwaya, au gigahe velemono'ena.” ⁴²Hidedemi higahe ada tufoidi moya'aidi medede againe Yesu hivetumaganena. ^{de}

Lasalo yana alika fa'ina.

11 Tu kaliva sa'eyana gi'aulolo, ana egana Lasalo yana melala Bedani, medema Meli kadu tobohiyana Mata badi buye yadi melala. ²Bana Meli higa muliya Kaiwabu agena bunama againe gibunamina ada agena u'una tunugina againe giluvehavehayana, au bana kwamayoku-nadi nouna Lasalo gi'aulolo. ³Gi'aulolo tu vevine adi'iselu venuwa'ata Yesu againe hi'iveninisenana higayo, “Kauveya, tobohiya bana'e nuwanuwa lakahina amanadi gi'aulolo lakahina.”

⁴Tu Yesu ginogalini-yo au gigayo, “Yana aulolo lakahina tu keke vaita gina'alika amine, au yana aulolo againe Yaubada yana kikaiwabu gina'iveye-

^d10:42 Yo 5:36, 10:38 Yo 10:3, 3:16, 6:39 Sam 82:6

^e10:42 Yo 5:17-20 Yo 14:10-11

maunina be Iya Bana Natuna kaliva hinakilakahiku.”

⁵Au higa Yesu nuwanuwana Mata kadu tobohiyana be noudi Lasalo buye'i, nuwanuwana badi'iyao. ⁶Ada au Lasalo gi'aulolo ma ginogalini-yo kadu aimo yuwa Yolidani fafaline gimiyami aiyeta luhei, keke gidamadulowoga. ⁷Aiyeta luhei gimiyami tu ime ana tomuliya gigahema gigayo, “Wa'ela be kana Yudiya ana fafali againe kanayewada.”

⁸Ime ana tomuliya agahena agayo, “Tovehawala, boi tova kabi'ona kahegena tu miYuda yama tonagona nuwanuwadi O hinatutuve'alika. Ka'i badi agaidiya kanayewa? Vaita hidedei kadamiya.”

⁹Bana Yesu gigayo, “Wa'ita, aiyeta sa'eyana againe kauwana yana mahalina bai tuwelo ginunauwena. Ada au ka'i hakwadi uyadeyadeya ginanunudadana amine o bana keke ginatutumadumadu, fa'ina babi ana mahalina kauwana yana eda gituvemahalina. ¹⁰Tu ka'i kaliva uyuyuya ginanunudadana amine o bana ginatutumadumadu, fa'ina yana mahalina keke.”

¹¹Au hidede amine Yesu gigahe (higa vaita mena tovai-nadi aimo uyadayada fa'ina keke vita ginanuhagani tu uyuyu ginayemu-yo kaliva hinaluve'alikana.) Au kadu gigahema gigayo, “Tobohiyada Lasalo gi'enuwaulu tu Iya ganana be ganaluvaguna fa'ina.”

¹²Au ime ana tomuliya agahena agayo, “Kauveya, ka'i gi'enuwaulu, au enonuwaulu againe ginabwaina.” Hidedemi agahe.

¹³Tu Yesu Lasalo yana alika fa'ina gilukahihi tu ime avaita dauva-mo'a fa'ina gidalukahihi. ¹⁴⁻¹⁵Ime afaniyena fa'ina, Yesu gigahe-mo'ema gigayo, “Lasalo a gi'alika, ada tova gilubodana be omi wanavetumaganeku. Medema

fa'ina bana gi'alika againe Iya bana buye keke adamiyami fa'ina gavemwamwala be higa tova adamoya wanavetumagane-mo'eku. Au kanana kana'itana.”

¹⁶Hidedemi Yesu gigahe-yo au Tomasi, bana ana egana Natuluga, ime tomuliya velugameyao gigahema gigayo, “Au ide buye kana be ka'alika.”^{fg}

Yesu alika be mididi-havagi fa'ina Mata buye hilukahihi.

¹⁷Tu Lasalo ahe hitau-yo aiyeta fowa ahgedi tu muliya Yesu gilakayemu Bedani melala againe. ¹⁸Ma Bedani medema Yelusalema liline, ana lauva ka'i kilomita tohiye amine. ¹⁹Ada au miYuda moya'aidi Mata be Meli agaidiya hiyemu be noudi yana alika fa'ina hina'ivemoluidi. ²⁰Ada bana Mata Yesu gi'ela'ela-ma valeyana ginogalini-yo au gilowoga be ginamadubodebodena, tu bana Meli ma gimiyu manuweya.

²¹Au Mata giyemu Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “Ho Kauveya, ka'i O hidedei udamiyami digo, nouku keke gida'alika. ²²Tu ahe nouku gi'alika, atu gahalamanena ka'i gavadi Yaubada againe unave'o'olena, medema Bana'e ginavele.”

²³Au Yesu gigayo, “Nou ginamididi-havagi.”

²⁴Au Mata gigayo, “A gahalamanena bana ginamididi-havagi aimo tova mulina Yaubada kaliva alikaya ginasivemidididi vedewayauga ana toveya. Hidedema gahalamanena.”

²⁵Bana Yesu gigayo, “Iya'eku mididi-havagi inubana, kadu Iya'eku kaliva yawaimi ivaguna inubana. Gava kaliva ginavetuvetumaganeku, medema keke gina'alika au wayawaina ivaguna ginamiyamiya-vagata. Ka'i

bana kalivai-nadi wowona gina'alika, tu tauna ginamiyamiya-vagata. ²⁶Ada gaveyao wayawaidi himimiyami kadu Iya hivetuvetumaganeku, medema keke-mo'a hina'alika-vagata. Ka'i hida yaku gahe uvetumaganena?"

²⁷Yesu hidedemi gitolilulaluva-yo Mata gigayo, "Ika Kauveya, iya gavetumagane, O'eni velemona Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso. E, O'eni Yaubada Natuna, O Kalivai-nina fa'iniya abodaboda be uhobu'ela babiya."

²⁸Ada au Mata hidedemi gigahe-yo gilowoga tobohiyana Meli againe giyewana, giluwahiyena be gi'alakululuyena gigayo, "Bana yada Tovehawala a gi'ela, nuwanuwana o unana be gina'ita." ²⁹Ada Meli tobohiyana yana gahe ginogalini-yo au gitowamidi Yesu againe gimaduna. ^h

Yesu gitagitagi.

³⁰Meli ginauna tu Yesu aimo keke gidayemu melaleya, au edeya Mata ginuhagana againe aimo gimiyami. ³¹Ada miYuda ahe hi'ela, bana Meli buye manuweya himiyami hihawavemoluvina. Au Meli gitowamidi manuweya gimaduhobu ma hi'ita-yo au himuliyena, hivaita bana gidanauna tomohuyehuyeya gidatagiya.

³²Badi himuliyena tu bana Meli Yesu againe gilakayemu, gi'ita tu agene gi'ibo'ula-mo'a gigahena gigayo, "Ho Kauveya, ka'i O hidedei udamiyami digo, nouku keke gida'alika."

³³Ada bana Meli gitagitagi-lulaukuhi, kadu miYuda bana hibwa'ulina-ma kadu buye hive'alulaukuhi. Ada au Yesu yadi tagiya gi'ita-yo alika fa'ina gi'ila'a kadu nuwana gikabubu.

³⁴Au gigayo, "Hai watau?"

Badi higayo, "Kauveya, u'ela be kana u'ita."

³⁵Ada au Yesu gitagitagi.

³⁶Ada bana Yesu gitagitagi fa'ina, badi miYuda higayo, "Wa'ita. Wona velemona nuwanuwana lakahina bana'e."

³⁷Tu tufoidi higayo, "Ka'i hida kaliva gidamadu'ela to'aulolo gidamadu'itana digo, anafaiweya gidavelugana be keke gida'alika, fa'ina bana tomatakoyo matana gikiyauna, au ana tagalowalowa." ⁱ

Yesu Lasalo alikeya gisivemididina.

³⁸Tu Yesu alika fa'ina kadu gi'ila'a, au gilowoga aba'aitauna againe gina. Aba'aitauna higa tomohuyahuya, ada kabala lakahina abaluku gisebodana. ³⁹Au Yesu gigayo, "Kabala wavaini."

Tu bana Mata to'alika nouna gigahena gigayo, "Kauveya, bana hima gilada, fa'ina hitau-yo aiyeta fowa kahegena."

⁴⁰Bana Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Au yaku gahe udanuwa-nunauyena ahe gagahe gagayo, Ka'i unavetumaganeku o, Yaubada yana kikaiwabu una'itana."

⁴¹Ada au kabala hivaina digo Yesu gi'italele gigayo, "Kamaku, gavesiule againiya ahe uvenogaleku fa'ina. ⁴²Ada a gahalamanena uvenovenogaleku tova moya'aina, tu O againiya gavesiule be badi lilikuya himidimidi-ma hinanogalina. Hinanogali-yo au hinahalamane-mo'ena O Tauni u'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela." Hidedemi Yesu Tamana againe gigahe.

⁴³Ada au give'o'ola gihavaina, gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "Lasalo-yo, uyemu." ⁴⁴Yesu gigahe-yo bana to'alika giyemu, nimana agena kaleko againe boi miYuda yama dewa amine hifafana-ma aimo gidauda. Kadu'e kaleko u'une hifafana-ma aimo gidauda.

Au Yesu kaliva gigahedi gigayo, “Wanayauna be ginana.”^j

**MiYuda yadi tonagona hivevai
be Yesu hinaluve'alikana.**

⁴⁵Tu miYuda Meli againe hi'ela hi-hawavemoluvina amanadi, tufoidi moy-a'aidi Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya hi'itayo Bana'e hivetumaganena. ⁴⁶Tu tufoidi badi tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi agaidiya hina Yesu yana gugai fa'ina hi'awatalatalaina.

⁴⁷Hi'awatalatalaina gihavaina, badi Falisi kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao venuwa'ata hi'iveninisenana be koniselo yadi vaga'auta hisena. Ada hivaga'auta-yo hive'agahegahe higayo, “Gavaimi kanagani? Bana wadema kalivai-nadi nimana ana iya'iyaya moya'ai-mo'ena gififaisewana. ⁴⁸Ka'i keke kana-hawatani digo, kaliva matatabudi hinavetumagana-'owoga ada badi yada tovehimeya miLoma yadi tolugaviya hina'iveninisedi be yada manuwa-tafalolo hinayawelina, kadu ide miYuda moya'aida yada kaiwabu hinavaihegena.” Hidede amine hive'agahegahe.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰Tu kaliva sa'eyana badi agaidiya gimiyami, ana egana Kaiyafasi, bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu hisena medema malamalai-nadi againe. Au bana Kaiyafasi gigahedi gigayo, “Omi kwavakwavamiyao. Gilubodana be kaliva sa'eyanaga gina'alika ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? Ka'i ide miYuda moya'aida miLoma nimadiya kana'alika-'owoga kadu yada yo'o hinakwaha, medema keke gidalubodani.”

⁵¹Ma bana Kaiyafasi keke tauna yana nuwanuwa againe hidede

amine gidagahe, au bana medema malamalai-nadi againe abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana maka givaina fa'ina, Yaubada nuwanuwa givelena be gavadi aimo ginalakayemu ma gilukahihiyena, higa Yesu miYuda yana yo'o fa'imeya gina'alika. ⁵²Kadu keke vaita yana yo'o gagana fa'imeya gina'alika, tu kadu badi Yaubada natuneyao moya'aidi fa'idiya gina'alika be badi kalivai-dina fafali tulina tulina agaidiya himiyamiyavehaila amanadi Yaubada yana yo'o sa'eyana againe hinavetobohiyana fa'ina. ⁵³Ada au medema aiyetai-nadi hivebutu hivevai, tova moya'aina hinuwanuwa be Yesu hinaluve'alikana fa'ina.

⁵⁴Badi nuwanuwadi Yesu hinaluve'alikana fa'ina, Bana miYuda yama tonagona hinafadiya aimo keke gidanau-dadana, au gilowoga fafali sa'eyana babigaga liline gina melala ana egana Ifilaimo againe gimiyami. Ada medede againe Bana ime ana tomuliya buye amiyami.

⁵⁵Tu miYuda yama tafalolo lakahina giluedaveda'ufo, ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya, ada moya'aidi melala tulina tulina agaidiya hitauya, hinauna Yelusalema be hinakiveyevyegadi yama tafalolo ana dewa amine. ⁵⁶Ada Yesu hilelelena, manuwa-tafalolo againe himidimidi tu hive'agahegahe higayo, “Gavaimi wanuwanuwa? Ka'i Yesu hida tafalolo againe gina'ela o ka'i keke?” ⁵⁷Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu Falisi vehimeya ahe hisena higa ka'i tamo kaliva ha'againa Yesu gimiyami-ma ginahalamanena o, ginahawavemogatala badi agaidiya be hinakive'avina fa'ina. ^{kl}

^j11:44 Yo 11:4 Yo 12:30 ^k11:57 Yo 4:48 Yo 10:16, 17:21, 1Yn 2:2 Yo 7:1

^l11:57 Yem 12:14-20

Meli Bedani againe Yesu gibunamina.*Madiu 26:6-13 Maki 14:3-9*

12 Tu aiyeta sikisi aimo gidadauda be tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya ginalakayemu. Ada au Yesu gi'ela melala ana egana Bedani againe, medema Lasalo yana melala, bana boi Yesu alikeya gisivemididina amanadi kalivai-nadi. ²Au Yesu Bedani againe gi'ela ada Bana fa'ine avemwamwala hisena. Ada bana Mata a'a ana haulili gi'ita'itave'avina tu bana Lasalo badi to'a kadu Yesu buye tolameya hi'enolukekela be hi'au'a. ³Hi'au'a tu bana Meli bunama aba'aihiwaga botolu lakahina amine gi'aliyena, ana egana nado, ai kabuna, medema keke tamo gavadi buye hidave'atutamo'aini, ada fatana keke kabi'ona. Au Meli Yesu agena gibunamina tu u'una tunugina againe agena giluvehavehayana, ada bunama magana yamumuna manuwa gilevilana.

⁴⁻⁵Tu Yesu ana tomuliya sa'eyana ana egana Yudasi-Isikaliyota, bana muliya nibaineyao agaidiya gihawavemogatalena amanadi, gigahe gigayo, "Gavana fa'ina-yo hida bunama keke gidakimonevedamaneni-yo fatana koyokoyo agaidiya gidafolakeni? Ka'i gidakimonevedamanena digo, mani lakahina vaita kaliva sa'eyana yana faisewa malamala sa'eyana fatana amine gidavaina." ⁶Au hidede amine gigahe tu keke vaita velemo'ena koyokoyo gida'itanuwakabubuyedi fa'ina, keke. Au bana tokai'afu fa'ina hidede amine gigahe, ada ime tomuliya yama mani ana abavedodoga gi'ita'itave'avina fa'ina, bana tauna mani givaivaina.

⁷Tu Yesu gigahe gigayo, "Au kwamayoku keke unagahenuwa'atugoloseni. Aimo aku aihuya fa'ina gilubodana be hida bunama wowokuya gidahiwa-vagahina. ⁸Koyokoyo ma amifaiweya wananuwakabubuyedi tova tunugi-vagahina tu Iya'eku ma keke buye kanamiyami tova tunugina, fa'ina kabisona au ganahegemi." Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

⁹Tu miYuda moya'aidi yo'o lakahina Yesu Bedani againe gimiyami ma valeyana hinogalina. Hinogali-yo medede againe hi'ela be Yesu hina'itana. Keke vaita Yesu anakaibe hina'itani fa'ina hida'ela, au kadu Lasalo hina'itana fa'ina hi'ela, bana alikeya gisivemididina-ma kalivai-nadi. ¹⁰Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao ma buye hivevai be kadu Lasalo Yesu buye hinaluve'alikadi. ¹¹Au Yesu Lasalo gisivemididina fa'ina, miYuda moya'aidi abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi yo'o hikilowedi be hina Yesu againe hivetuvetumagana. Hidema fa'ina abaveyao ana tofaisewa nuwanuwadi Lasalo buye'i hinaluve'alikana. ^m

**Yesu doniki kwaune
Yelusalema againe gilaka'ela.***Madiu 21:1-11 Maki
11:1-11 Luke 19:28-40*

¹²Aiyeta anavelu againe yo'o lakahina tafalolo ana egana Abamaduviviya fa'ina hivaga'auta amanadi, Yesu valeyana hinogalina vaita Yelusalema againe ginalaka'ela. ¹³Hinogali-yo au ai lukumina bodaboda amine hivaina digo hilowoga Yesu hinavega'aulena, ada au hivebutu hikovakovadavadava higayo, "Hosana yama tokibababala. O'eni Kauveya ana eganeya u'ela'ela-ma Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye.

E, O'eni miSileli yama tokaiwabu
Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye.”
Au hidede amine Yesu
hihawadavadavana.

¹⁴Badi hivebutu tu Yesu doniki natudi
ginuhagana digo kwaune giyage, au
Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe
amine gihuluva. ¹⁵Gigayo,
Omi miSaiyoni, keke wanamatauta.
Au wa'ita, yami tokaiwabu gi'ela'ela
doniki natudi againe giyage be
ginanauna.

Hidede amine to'awatalatalaina
miYelusalema adi egana velugana
miSaiyoni fa'idiya gigahe.

¹⁶Tu Yesu doniki kwaune giyage ana
toveya, ime ana tomuliya keke adaha-
lamaneni Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina
gigahe amine Yesu gihuluva. Au tova
mulina Yesu gimididi-havagi be yana
wakikaiwabu Tamana againe gilaka ana
toveya, gavaimi Yaubada bonana ana
to'awatalatalaina Bana fa'ine gi'etolad-
ina ada badi miYuda Yesu againe hihu-
luva, medema anuwa'afolegena.

¹⁷Ada au yo'oyo'o boi Yesu buye
himiyami tu Lasalo gikovana be
tomohuyehuyeya giyemu ada alikeya
gisivemididina amanadi, Yesu yana
gugai kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya
hilukahihiyena. ¹⁸Au hida nimana
ana iya'iyaya gifaisewana-ma yo'o
hinogalina fa'ina, hina edeya hiveg-
a'aulena. ¹⁹Hidema fa'ina tonagona
adi egana Falisi hive'agahegahe
higayo, “Wa'ita, kaliva moya'aidi Bana
againa hivetomuliya-'owoga, ada keke
adafaiweya kanahawatadi.”ⁿ

**MiGilika tufoidi nuwanuwadi
Yesu hina'itana.**

²⁰Badi hive'agahegahe tu miGilika tu-
foidi yo'o hinafadiya himiyami, yo'o-
dina Yelusalema againe hinauna tafalolo

lakahina fa'ina hivagavaga'auta. ²¹Au
badi miGilika Filifi againe hi'ela, bana
kwanamiBedasaida, melalai-nadi Galili
ana fafali againe. Badi bana againe hi'ela
higayo, “Kauveya, nuwanuwama Yesu
ana'itana.” ²²Ada Filifi gina Anidulu
givenuwa'atana, ada au adi'iselu hina
Yesu hivenuwa'atana.

²³Yesu ginogali-yo gigahedi gigayo,
“Au adamoya tova gilakayemu be
Iya Tohobu'ela kikaiwabu lakahina
ganavaina. ²⁴Yaubada gihalamaneku
tu gagahegahe. Aimo kabi'ona gavadi
Iya agaikuya ginalakayemu fa'ina
ganalukahihiyena. Ka'i otova keke
babiya kanafahani, kadu keke ginamoy-
a'ai a'a-mo'ena keke kananuhagani, au
sa'eyanaga ginadauda. Tu ka'i babiya
kanafahana be tubuna gina'afuwana,
au ginatabo be a'a moya'aina
kananuhagana. Meda anafaiweya
gana'alika-yo babiya hinatauku tu
keke akukaibe ganamiyami, au aimo
yaku yo'o hinamoya'ai. ²⁵Kadu gava
kaliva tauni ya miyami babyagaga
fa'ina unuwauwa, medema yawaini
unanuhegena, tu gava kaliva ya miyami
ana nuwanuwa hida babi againe
unavenikohiyena, medema yawai-
vagahi wese lobameya unanuhagana.
²⁶Ka'i hakwadi o nuwanuwa Iya
fa'ikuya unafaisewa, giluboda be Iya
agaikuya udavetomuliya, ada hai Iya
ganamiyami kadu medede againe o'eni
yaku tofaisewa buye kanamiyami. Ada
hakwadi Iya fa'ikuya unafaisewa, au
o'eni Kamaku ginakilakahi. °

Yesu yana alika fa'ina gilukahihi.

²⁷Tu adamoya Iya ase'aseku
gi'u'aulolo ada gavaimi ganagahe?
Ka'i ganagayo, Ho Kamaku, tova
adamoya unalugolegoleku be keke vita
gana'ayauneni? Keke lugolagola fa'ina

ganave'o'ola, fa'ina babiya gahobu'ela be tova hidevama gana'alika. ²⁸Au hidede amine ganave'o'ola, Kamaku, a egana lakahina una'ivemogatalina be kaliva hinakilakahina.”

Hidede amine give'o'ola-yo Yaubada agona lobameya giyemu gigayo, “Aku egana lakahina ahe ga'ivemogatalina kadu gana'ivemogatali-havagilena be kaliva hinakilakahiku.”

²⁹Tu yo'o himidimidi-ma hinogalina. Tufoidi higahe higayo, “Atala gihe-gena.” Kadu tufoidi higayo, “Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana Bana againe gilukahihi.”

³⁰Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Keke vaita Iya fa'ikuya hida ago'ago gidayemu-yo wadanogalini, keke. Au omi fa'imiya gigahe. ³¹Tomiyababi koyodiyao adi vematahiwadi ana tova-mo'ena adamoya gilakayemu. E, tova adamoya bana Setani tomiyababi yadi tovehimeya ganawavina be ginana. ³²Ada Iya'eku ma ai againe hinakivemididiku ana toveya, kaliva moy'a'aidi ganakovadi be nuwadi Iya agaikuya gina'ela.” ³³Hidede amine gigahe be gavaiya'amine gina'alika ma kaliva hinahalamanena.

³⁴Au kaliva yo'o agaidiya higahe higayo, “Yada buki-vehimeya givewaleda be higa Yaubada yana Tovegida yada yo'o ginanagoyeda-ma ginamiyamiya-vagata. Gavadi-yo O ugahe ugayo, Iya Tohobu'ela gilubodaku be ai againe hidakivemididiku? O Tauni uvewaga ugayo, Iya Tohobu'ela. Bana hima gava Tohobu'ela?”

³⁵Au Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Adamoya Iya Tomahala omi hinafamiya buye kamimiyami tu aimo kabisona gananuyabuyabumi. Nuwami aimo gakikivemahalina tu wanavetumaganeku. Ka'i keke

wanavetumaganeku o, uyuyuya wananunudadana. Ada badi uyuyuya hinunudadana-ma eda hinufaniyena. ³⁶Iya Tomahala aimo omi agaimiya gamimiyami tu wanavetumaganeku be mahalina ana kaliva wanatubuyemu.” Ada au Yesu hidedemi gilukahihi gihavaina, yo'o ginuyabuyabudi gina Tauna gisevauyena be keke hina'itani. p4

MiYuda Yesu keke hidavetumaganeni.

³⁷Tu Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya keke sa'eyadi gifaisewadi miYuda matadiya nonogana hidibudibutoyoga keke hidavetumaganeni. ³⁸Hidede amine hihuluva be Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya yana gahe tuwaina amine velemo'ena ginalakayemu. Bana gigaheye-vagahina, Kaiwabu-yo, keke tamo hakwadi yada venuwa'ata gidavenogaleni.

Kadu keke tamo hakwadi O Kaiwabu ya faiwala

nima ana iya'iyaya againe gida'itahalamaneni.

³⁹Badi Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya keke hida'itahalamaneni fa'ina keke adifaiweya yadi vetumagana Bana againe hidaseuseni, fa'ina Aiseya kadu Yaubada yana gahe giyahahina gigayo,

⁴⁰Matadi gakive'uyuyuna be keke hina'itahalamaneni.

Nuwadi gakivefanina be keke hinahalamaneni,

ada au keke adifaiweya Iya agaikuya hinahagaviladi-yo

ganakiveyamumudi fa'ina.

⁴¹Au hidede amine Aiseya gigahe, fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bana againe Yesu yana kikaiwabu gi'ivemogatalina be Bana fa'ine gigaheye-vagahina.

⁴²E, miYuda moya'aidi Yesu keke hidavetumaganeni tu au ai'adi tufoidi moya'aidi yama tonagona nonogana hivetumaganena. Hivetumaganena tu yadi vetumagana keke kaliva agaidiya hidahawavemogataleni, fa'ina himatauta vaita Falisi hidahawatadi be keke manuwa-abavehawala againe hinaluku hinatafalolo, au adi egana hidayawelina. ⁴³Badi kalivai-dina nuwanuwadi lakahina kaliva hinahawaveyamumuyedi tu Yaubada yana hawaveyamumu keke hidanuwenuwani. ^{rs}

**Gaveyao Yesu bonana keke
hinadibumuhigeni,**

badi matahiwadi hinanuhagana.

⁴⁴Tu tova sa'eyana Yesu gikovadona gigayo, “Gava kaliva Iya uvetumaganeku, medema Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma buye uvetumaganema. ⁴⁵Ada gava kaliva Iya u'itaku, medema Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma buye u'itama. ⁴⁶Babiya gahobu'ela be nuwami gana'ivemahalina fa'ina. Gahobu'ela be gaveyao moya'aimi Iya wanavetumaganeku, medema keke uyuyu againe wanamiyami.

⁴⁷Atu gava kaliva bonaku unanogalina tu keke unadibumuhigeni digo, Iya keke ganavematahiwadiye. Keke gadahobu'ela-yo omi tomiyababi matahiwadi ganavelemi fa'ina, keke. Au Iya gahobu'ela be ganakibabalemi fa'ina. ⁴⁸Tu tovematahiwadi sa'eyana gimimiyami, ana egana bonaku. Gava kaliva unakiloweku kadu yaku laumamala keke unadibumuhigeni, au bonaku ahe babiya galukahihiyena tu udibutoyogena-ma ana matahiwadi unanuhagana, aimo tova mulina vede-

wayauga ana toveya. ⁴⁹Ada keke Tauku yaku nuwanuwa againe gadalukahihi, au Bana Kamaku gi'iveniniseku-ma givehimeyeku. Gavaimi ganagahe o ka'i ganalaumamala, Bana givehimeyeku. ⁵⁰Ada Iya gahalamanena ka'i kaliva Bana yana vehimeya hinadibumuhigena amine o, yawai-vagahidi hinanuhagana. Hidema fa'ina gavaimi Kamaku givehimeyeku be ganagahe, au medede amine gagahegaha.” Hidedemi Yesu yo'oyo'o gigahedi. ^{tu}

**Yesu ana tomuliya agedi gikolana be
nuwahobu ginavehawaledi.**

13 Tu aiyeta sa'eyana gidauda be tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviyiya ginayemu. Ada au Yesu gi'ayaunena yana tova ahe giluedaveda'ufo be hida babi ginanuyabuyabuni tu ginayewana Tamana againe. Tova moya'aina nuwanuwana lakahina ime'eyao yana kalivamomo babiya amiyami amanadi, ada tova giyemu be yana nuwanuwa agaimeya gavatubuga ma ginavehawalema.

²⁻³Au Yesu be ime ana tomuliya avevelavilavi tu ana tomuliya sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Yudasi-Isikaliyota, bana Saimoni natuna. Ada Setani ahe gilakayemu yana nuwanuwa gisena Yudasi ase'asene be Yesu nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena, tu Yesu gihalamanena Tamana abavehimeya gaitoma moya'aina agaidiya ahe givele-'owona, kadu Yaubada againe gitauya be gihobu'ela ada Yaubada againe ginayewana ma gihalamanena. ⁴⁻⁵Hidedemi gihalamanena tu tolama againe a'au'a-ma gitowamidi, ana aikeya givehalilina digo sawelo dobone gihifo

^r12:43 Ais 53:1 Ais 6:10, Af 28:26-27 Ais 6:1 ^s12:43 Yo 9:22 Yo 5:44

^t12:50 Yo 14:9 Yo 1:9, 8:12 Yo 3:17 Hi 4:12 ^u12:50 Yo 8:28

tu nau'a againe gufa gihiwana, au givebutu vaita agetoga amine ime ana tomuliyamomo agema gikolana digo sawelo dobone gihifona-ma againe giluvehavehayana.

⁶Gi'ikolakola tu gi'ela higa vaita Saimoni-Fita agena gidakolana ma Fita gigahena gigayo, "Ho Kauveya! Ka'i iya ageku unakolana, ka'i keke?"

⁷Yesu gigayo, "Adamoya hida yaku huluva ana nuwanuwa keke udahalamaneni tu aimo tova mulina nuwa ginamahalina againe unahalamanena."

⁸Tu bana Fita gigayo, "Keke-mo'a iya ageku unakolani."

Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i age keke ganakolani, au keke yaku kaliva o'eni."

⁹Hidedemi gigahe-yo Fita gigayo, "Kauveya, au keke agekuga unakolani tu nimaku u'uku buye'i."

¹⁰Au Yesu gigayo, "Ahe utowa be matatabuna au yegayega tu giluboda be ageniga ganakolana. Ada omi moya'aimi yegayegamiyao tu kaliva sa'eyanaga keke yegayegana."

¹¹Fa'ina Yesu a gihalamanena gava kaliva nibaineyao agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena. Hidedema fa'ina ahe gigahe moya'aimi yegayegamiyao tu kaliva sa'eyanaga keke yegayegana.

¹²Tu au agema gikolana gihavaina, ana aikeva gi'osena digo tolameya gi'enolukekela-havagi be gigahema gigayo, "Ka'i yaku huluva omi agaimiya mene wahalamanena?"

¹³Omi wavewagaku Tovehawala kadu Kauveya. Au wagahe yamumuna, fa'ina wona velemona yami Kaiwabu Iya'eku.

¹⁴Ada Iya'eku yami Tovehawala yami Kaiwabu agemi gakolana vaita agetoga amine fa'ina, meda omi amifaiweya wadhuluva, agemi wadave'a'ikolakola.

¹⁵Au dewa hagihagina gavehawalemi be omi taumiyao hidede amine

wanahuluva fa'ina. Omi agaimiya Iya gahuluva amine, kadu omi wanahuluva.

¹⁶Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, agetoga yana tovehimeya keke gidakaiwabuhegeni, kadu tovenuwa'ata bana gi'iveninisena-ma keke gidakaiwabuhegeni. ¹⁷Au hida yaku dewa ana nuwanuwa ahe wahalamanena. Ka'i hida nuwanuwa wanadibumuhigena digo, yami vemwamwala gavatubuga wanauhagana." Au hidemi ve'agetoga fa'ina Yesu gigahe. ^v

Bana Yudasi yana hawavemogatala fa'ina Yesu gilukahihi.

Madiu 26:20-25 Maki

14:17-21 Luke 22:21-23

¹⁸Kadu gigayo, "Keke vaita moya'aimi fa'imiya gadalukahihi. Kaliva galuwafami-ma a gahalamanemi tu sa'eyana agaimiya ginakoyo. Bana fa'ine Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo, Kaliva yaku tolameya buye a'au'a-ma givenibaineku.

Ada au bana kalivai-nadi hidede amine ginahuluva be Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina velemo'ena ginalakayemu fa'ina.

¹⁹Hida huluva aimo keke gidalakayemu tu tova adamoya gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi be aimo ginalakayemu againe, au wanavetumaganeku wanagayo, Wona velemona Bana Keliso, Yaubada yana Tovegida.

²⁰Gagahe velemo'ena agaimiya, kaliva gana'iveninisena-ma hakwa'adi ginavetobohiyana, au vaita kadu Iya ginavetobohiyaneke ada hakwa'adi ginavetobohiyaneke, au vaita kadu Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma ginavetobohiyana."

²¹Tu Yesu hidede amine gilukahihi gihavaina, gi'ase'u'aulolo ada ime ana

tomuliya agaimiya gigaheye-mo'ena gigayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya nibaikweyao agaidiya ginahawavemogataleku.”

²² Yesu gigahe-yo au ime ana tomuliya ave'a'ita'ita, anuwauwa ka'i hakwadi fa'ine gilukahihi. ²³ Tu iya Yesu ana tomuliya nuwanuwana lakahina iya'eku amanadi, Bana liline ga'enolukekela tu ga'au'a. ²⁴ Au bana Saimoni-Fita giveguwautuleku gigayo, “Hakwadi fa'ina gilukahihi-ma unatolilualuva be kanahalamanena.”

²⁵ Giveguwautuleku-yo au ga'alaliya Yesu tagane gagayo, “Kauveya, hakwadi fa'ina ulukahihi?”

²⁶ Yesu gigayo, “Hida a'a bwai againe gana'utuvina ada bana ganavelena-ma kalivai-nadi.” Gigahe-yo au a'a gi'utuvina Yudasi-Isikaliyota givelena, bana Saimoni natuna. ²⁷ Ada Yudasi a'a gi'abina tovai-nadi Setani bana ase'asene giluku, ada Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Ya faisewa unamaduvehavaina.”

²⁸ Tu keke tamo ime agaimiya buye a'au'a-ma gidahalamaneni, ka'i gavana fa'ina Yesu Yudasi againe hidede amine gigahe. ²⁹ Tufoima anuwauwa higa Yudasi mani ana abavedodoga gi'ita'itave'avina fa'ina, Yesu gigahena vaita tafalolo ana a'a bana gidakimoneni, o ka'i koyokoyo agaidiya tamo nuwak-abubu gidaveledi. ³⁰ Ada au Yudasi a'a Yesu givelena-ma gi'a gihavaina, auhe'ama gimaduhobu be gina. Ada mala a gibogi. ^x

Yesu vehimeya ivaguna gisena.

³¹ Yudasi a gina tu Yesu gigayo, “Au adamoya Yaubada Iya Tohobu'ela gikivekikaiwabuku, kadu Yaubada

yana kikaiwabu Iya Bana Natuna agaikuya kaliva hi'itadavadavana. ³² Ka'i Yaubada yana kikaiwabu Iya agaikuya kaliva hina'itadavadavana amine, au kadu Yaubada Tauna yana kikaiwabu ginaveleku be ganakaiwabu-mo'a. E, hidede amine ginamadu-kivekikaiwabuku.

³³ Natukweyao, wanogali! Keke lauva tunugina buye kanamiyami. Tova kabi'ona ganalowoga tu aimo wanaleleku ada miYuda agaidiya gagaheyena amine, kadu omi agaimiya gagahe gagayo, Iya ganana againe keke amifaiweya wana'ela.

³⁴ Tu vehimeya ivaguna ganavelemi. Taumiyao agaimiya wanave'a-hawahawahega. Iya omi fa'imiya gahawahegeku amine, taumiyao agaimiya wanave'ahawahawahega. Au hidede amine gavehimeyemi. ³⁵ Ka'i taumiyao agaimiya wanave'ahawahawahega, au huluvai-nadi againe kaliva moya'aidi hinahalamanena hinagayo, Wona velemona badi Yesu ana tomuliya.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe. ^{yz}

Yesu Saimoni-Fita yana vekeke fa'ina gilukahihi.

*Madiu 26:31-35 Maki
14:27-31 Luke 22:31-34*

³⁶ Tu Saimoni-Fita gigayo, “Kauveya, hami unana?”

Yesu gigayo, “Iya ganana againe, adamoya keke afaiweya unamuliyeku tu tova mulina unamuliyeku.”

³⁷ Fita gigayo, “Kauveya, gavana fa'ina adamoya keke akufaiweya ganamuliye? Au gahawahegeku be O fa'iniya gana'alika.”

³⁸ Yesu gigayo, “Ugahe vaita Iya fa'ikuya una'alika tu gagahe velemono'ena

^x13:30 Sam 41:9 Yo 14:29 Yo 21:7,20 Yo 12:6

^y13:35 Yo 17:5 Yo 7:33-34 Yo 15:12, Ef 5:2 ^z13:35 1Yn 3:14, Yo 17:23

againiya, kamukamu keke ginakwage tu nagona unamidivekekeyeku tova tohiye.”

Yesu yada eda Tamada againe.

14 Tu Yesu ime ana tomuliya gigahema gigayo, “Keke wana'ase'u'aulolo. Yaubada wanavetumaganena kadu Iya wanavetumaganeku. ²Abamiya moya'aina Kamaku yana manuweya gidadauda ada Iya ganana be yami abaga ganakidewedewena fa'ina. Ka'i keke abamiya moya'aina gidadauda, kadu keke vaita gadagahe ganana yami abamiya gana'ihagihagiyena. ³Ada Iya ganana yami abaga ganakidewedeweni-yo au ganayewaku ganavega'aulemi be Iya ganamiyami againe, kadu omi wana'ela buye kanamiyami. ⁴Ada yaku abamiya againe ganana-ma ana eda omi wahalamanena.”

⁵Tu Tomasi gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, hami unana ma keke adahalamaneni, fa'ina gavaimi eda anahalamaneni?”

⁶Yesu gigayo, “Iya Tauku yami eda Kamaku againe, kadu Iya'eku nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubana, ada Iya'eku yawai-vagahimi inubana. Aku vetumaganagaga medema yami eda Kamaku againe. E, keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya mali edeya ginalaka'ela Kamaku againe. ⁷Ka'i wadahalamanane-hagihagiyeku digo, kadu Kamaku wadahalamanena. Ada au tova adamoya be ginanunauwena Bana'e wahalamanena, kadu ahe wa'itana.” ^a

Yesu Tamana fa'ine ana tomuliya gikivetuvetunudi.

⁸Tu Filifi gigahena gigayo, “Kauveya, Tama kaliva-mo'ena unavehawalema be auwe hidedemi amafaiweya anahalamanena.”

⁹Au Yesu gigayo, “Ho Filifi, vaita udahalamaneku fa'ina lauva tunugina buye kamimiyami. Gava kaliva Iya gi'itaku, kadu Kamaku gi'itana. Gavadi-yo o ugahe ugayo, Tama unavehawalema? ¹⁰Iya Tauku Kamaku nuwahinagene gamimiyami kadu Bana Kamaku Tauna nuwahinagekuya gimimiyami, au Ime sa'eyama. Vaita hida gahe udavetumaganeni. Ada keke Tauku yaku nuwanuwa againe gadalulukahihi, au Kamaku Tauna nuwahinagekuya gimimiyami be yana faisewa Tauna gifififaisewa.

¹¹Au yaku gahe wanavetumaganena. Iya Tauku Kamaku nuwahinagene gamimiyami, kadu Bana Kamaku Tauna nuwahinagekuya gimimiyami, au Ime sa'eyama. Ka'i keke amifaiweya yaku gahe wanavetumaganeni, au yaku gugai fifiwalana fa'ina wanavetumaganeku. ¹²Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, ka'i gava kaliva o unavetuvetumaganeku, gugai fifiwalana Iya gafaisewana amine, kadu o unafaisewana. Yaku gugai fifiwalana moya'aina tu ya gugai fifiwalana aimo unafaisewana-ma moya'ai-mo'ena, fa'ina Iya Kamaku againe ganayewaku be Alu'aluwa Mahalina omi nuwamiya gana'iveninisena. ¹³Ada gavadi gavadi aku eganeya wanave'o'lolena, medema ganafaisewana be higa kaliva Kamaku yana kikaiwabu Iya Bana Natuna yaku faisewa againe hina'itadavadavana. ¹⁴Ka'i gavadi

^a14:7 Yo 14:27 Yo 17:24 Ef 2:18, Yo 11:25

gavadi aku eganeya wanave'o'olena, medema ganafaisewana.^{bc}

**Yesu Alu'aluwa Mahalina
fa'ina gilukahihi.**

¹⁵ Ka'i velemo'ena nuwanuwami Iya'eku, au yaku vehimeya wanadibumuhigena. ¹⁶ Ada Kamaku ganave'o'olena, ami Toveluga velugana ginahawahegena be omi agaimiya gina'ela ginamiyamiya-vagata fa'ina. Bana'e au Yaubada Alu'aluwana, nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubana. ¹⁷ Tu tomiyababi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma keke adifaiweya hina'ayauneni. Badi keke Alu'aluwa Mahalina hida'itahalamaneni, au hifaniyena fa'ina keke adifaiweya hina'ayauneni. Tu omi'iyao ma Bana'e wahalamanena, fa'ina omi agaimiya gimimiyami ada aimo Tauna nuwahnagemiya ginamiyami.

¹⁸ Ada keke vaita natu'aeda amine Iya gananyubuyabumi, au omi agaimiya ganayewaku. ¹⁹ Aimo tova kabisona Iya ganana be kaliva gaveyao keke hidavetumaganeku, medema keke kadu hina'itaku, tu omi'iyao ma wana'ita'itaku. Ada Iya gamiyamiya-vagata fa'ina, kadu omi wanamiyamiya-vagata. ²⁰ Ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'ela ana toveya, ginakivetuvetunumi be omi wanahalamanena Iya Tauku Kamaku nuwahnagene gamimiyami, kadu omi taumiyao Iya nuwahnagekuya wamimiyami, kadu Iya Tauku nuwahnagemiya gamimiyami. ²¹ Hakwa'adi o yaku vehimeya uhalamanena udibumuhigena, o'eni velemo'ena nuwanuwa Iya'eku, ada o'eni nuwanuwa Iya'eku amanadi Bana Kamaku yana nuwanuwa

ginasena o againiya, kadu yaku nuwanuwa ganasena o againiya ada Tauku gana'ivemogataliku be wanahalamane-hagihagiyeku fa'ina." Hidedemi Yesu gilukahihi.

²² Tu tomuliya sa'eyana ana egana Yudasi, keke Yudasi-Isikaliyota au wagakoyona, Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Kauveya, gavadi-yo ime agaimeya Tauni una'ivemogatali-yo anahalamane, tu keke tomiyababi moya'aidi agaidiya una'ivemogatali?"

²³ Au Yesu gigayo, "Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwana Iya'eku, bonaku gina'abina ada Kamaku yana nuwanuwa ginasena bana againe, ada Ime ama'iselu bana kalivai-nadi againe ana'ela buye anavemanuwa. ²⁴ Tu ka'i kaliva keke nuwanuwana Iya'eku, bana bonaku keke gida'abini. Ada hida gahe wanoganogalina-ma keke Tauku bonaku, au Kamaku gi'iveniniseku-ma Bana bonana.

²⁵ Iya omi aimo buye kamimiyami tu hida gaitoma omi agaimiya galukahihiyena. ²⁶ Tu Toveluga, ana egana Alu'aluwa Mahalina, Bana Kamaku gina'iveninisenana be yaku kabu ginavaina amanadi, gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina ginakivetuvetunumi, kadu yaku vehawala omi agaimiya fa'ina nuwami ginatalafolena.^{de}

**Yesu nuwada ana aba'ivehavehagi
fa'ina gilukahihi.**

²⁷ Kadu nuwami gana'ivehavehagina be ase'ase mi keke gina'u'aulolo. Iya nuwaku giyamumu, keke gada'ase'u'aulolo, keke gadamatauta. Iya ganavehimeya be hida yaku miyami yamumuna amine kadu omi wanamiyami tova moya'aina. Ka'i tomiyababi hinavehimeya be yami

^b14:14 Kl 1:15 Yo 12:49 Yo 10:38 ^c14:14 Md 7:7, Yo 16:23-24, 15:7 ^d14:26
1Yn 5:3 Yo 14:26, 15:26 Yo 16:13 Yo 17:21 ^e14:26 Ha 3:20 Yo 15:26, 16:7

ase'u'aulolo ginahavaina, keke vele-mo'ena nuwami ginayamumu. Tu ka'i Iya ganavehimeya be yami ase'u'aulolo ginahavaina, au vele-mo'ena nuwami ginayamumu. Hidema fa'ina Iya gagahemi keke wana'ase'u'aulolo kadu keke wanamatauta.

²⁸Au yaku gawe ahe wanogalina gagayo, Iya ganahegemi tu aimo omi agaimiya ganayewaku. Ka'i vele-mo'ena nuwanuwami Iya'eku digo, yakuna Kamaku againe fa'ina wadavemwamwala, fa'ina Bana Kamaku gikawaihuhegeku ada yana faiwala wanauhagana vele-mo'ena. ²⁹Ada yaku tauya fa'ina gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi aimo buye kamiyami-tu. Ahe gavenuwa'atami be aimo ganana againe, wanavetumaganeku. ³⁰Keke aimo buye kanalulukahihi lauva tunugina, fa'ina Setani gi'ela'ela. Bana Setani badi tomiyababi keke hidavetumaganeku-ma yadi tovehimeya. E, bana gi'ela'ela be vaita gina'ivehamumuku, tu bana keke-mo'a gidavehimeyeku. ³¹Tu tomiyababi gilubodadi be hidahalamanena Iya nuwanuwaku Kamaku, kadu gavaimi Kamaku givehimeyeku medede amine gahuluhuluva."

Ada au Yesu hidede amine gilukahihi gihavaina, gigahema gigayo, "Wa'ela be kana." ^f

Yesu ai vegueguwana vele-mo'ena.

15 Kadu Yesu gilukahihi gigayo, "Iya'eku ai vegueguwaku vele-mo'ena, ada Bana Kamaku ai ana to'itave'avina. ²Kaliva hivetvetumaganeku-ma badi laganiku. Hai kaliva keke yaku nuwanuwa amine hinahuluva, medema vaita laganiku keke gidayoyo, ada au medema

Kamaku ginakuyadi be ginahegedi. Tu hai kaliva yaku nuwanuwa amine hihuluhuluva, medema vaita laganiku yoyoyona, ada au Kamaku yogo badi agaidiya ginavaihegena be hinayoyo guwadi moya'aina. ³Tu omi'iyao ma bonaku galumamalena-ma ahe wavetumaganena fa'ina, ahe wayegayega yogomi keke. ⁴Au Iya agaikuya wanamiyamiyave'avina, kadu omi agaimiya ganamiyave'avina. Ka'i aiguwa laganina keke ai-mo'ena againe ginamiyave'avina digo, keke anafaiweya ginayoyo. Meda anafaiweya omi'iyao, ka'i keke Iya agaikuya wanamiyave'avina, kadu keke amifaiweya yaku nuwanuwa amine wanahuluva.

⁵E, Iya'eku ai vegueguwaku tu omi'iyao laganiku. Hakwadi o Iya agaikuya umiyamiyave'avina kadu againiya Iya ganamiyave'avina, au unayoyoyo lakahina. Ka'i o akaibe tu keke Iya o'eni buye, kadu keke tamo huluva hagihagina afaiweya. ⁶Ka'i hakwadi o Iya agaikuya keke unamiyave'avina, aiguwa laganina koyona hihegena be gibou amine, meda Kamaku o ginahege. Ada au laganina koyona hihegena tu tamo hakwadi yana ai fa'ina gikwakwana ada gi'alahina. ⁷Tu ka'i omi Iya agaikuya wanamiyave'avina ada bonaku ase'ase-miya ginadauda tova moya'aina amine o, gavadi fa'ina nuwanuwami wanave'o'ola, au wanave'o'ola be vele-mo'ena wanauhagana. ⁸Ka'i wanayoyo lakahina higa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine wanahuluhuluva tova moya'aina, au kaliva Kamaku ana egana hinakilakahina kadu hina'itami hinagayo, Wa'ita, wona velemona badi'iyao Yesu ana tomuliya. ⁸

**Yesu vehimeya gisena
taudeyao agaideya**

kanave'ahawahawahega.

⁹Tu Kamaku nuwanuwana Iya'eku amine, meda Iya nuwanuwaku omi'iyao. Iya agaikuya wanamiyamiyave'avina be yaku nuwanuwa omi agaimiya gaseusena-ma wana'aya'ayaunena tova moya'aina. ¹⁰Kamaku yana vehimeya gadibudibumuhigena, ada au yana nuwanuwa Iya agaikuya ga'aya'ayaunena tova moya'aina. Meda anafaiweya ka'i yaku vehimeya omi wanadibudibumuhigena amine o, yaku nuwanuwa omi agaimiya wana'aya'ayaunena tova moya'aina. ¹¹Au hidede amine gagahemi be Iya gavemwamwala amine, meda omi wanavemwamwala, higa wanavemwamwala-mo'a. ¹²Ada Iya omi fa'imiya gahawahegeku amine, kadu omi taumiyao agaimiya wanave'ahawahawahega. Au hidede amine Iya gavehimeyemi. ¹³Ka'i kaliva tobohiyaneyao fa'idiya yawaina tauna ginanuhegena digo, bana velemo'ena nuwanuwana badi'iyao, au yana hawahega lakahi-mo'ena. ¹⁴Ada omi'iyao ma ka'i yaku vehimeya wanadibudibumuhigena digo, omi Iya tobohiyakweyao. ¹⁵Au wa'ita, bana agetoga gavaimi yana tovehimeya ginuwanuwa ma keke gidahalamaneni, fa'ina bana againe keke gidahawavemogataleni. Boi gavewagami agetoga tu tova adamoya gahawavetobohianemi, fa'ina nuwanuwa moya'aina Kamaku againe ganogalina-ma omi agaimiya gahawavemogatalena. ¹⁶Omi keke wadavenuwadadaneku, keke. Au Iya gavenuwadadanemi gavegidemi

be wanana wanayoyo be guwami ginaduva-vagata. Ada au gavadi aku eganeya Kamaku wanave'o'olena, medema ginavelemi. ¹⁷Gavehimeyemi hidede amine. Omi taumiyao agaimiya wanave'ahawahawahega. ^{hi}

**Tomuliya agaidiya kaliva yadi
venibaina Yesu gilukahihiyena.**

¹⁸Tu ka'i badi kaliva Yaubada hikilowena-ma omi agaimiya hinavenibaina amine, au Iya wananuwa-nunauyeku wanagayo, Yada Kaiwabu babiya gimiyami ana toveya, badi Bana'e himidivenibainena. ¹⁹Ka'i omi tokilowa yadi yo'o kalivai-dina digo, badi taudiyao hive'anuwakabubu amine, kadu omi hidanuwakabubuyemi. Tu Iya gavenuwadadanemi be yaku yo'o agaidiya waluku fa'ina, omi keke badi tokilowa yadi yo'o kalivai-dina. Ada tokilowa hivenibainemi, fa'ina keke yadi yo'o agaidiya wadamiyami. ²⁰Yaku gahe wananuwa-nunauyena gagayo, Agetoga yana tovehimeya keke gidakaiwabuhegeni. Iya yami tovehimeya hivekwageyeku fa'ina, kadu omi aku agetoga hinavekwageyemi. Ka'i yaku laumamala hidadibumuhigena digo, kadu yami laumamala hidadibumuhigena. ²¹Tu omi aku egana wavetumaganena fa'ina, hinakivekoyomi Iya galukahihiyena amine. Bana'e gi'iveniniseku-ma keke hidahalamaneni fa'ina, au hidedemi hinahuluvimi. ²²Ka'i Iya keke gadahobu'ela tokilowa gadakivetuvetunudi digo, keke vita hidawahini. Au ahe gakivetuvetunudi tu bonaku keke hida'abini fa'ina adi wavita, keke adifaiweya hinagahe vaita badi fanifanidiyao. ²³Gava kaliva Iya givenibaineku, medema kadu Kamaku givenibainena. ²⁴Gugai

^h15:17 1Yn 2:5 Yo 17:13 Yo 13:34 1Yn 3:16 ⁱ15:17 Yo 15:5, 16:23

fifiwaladi boi keke tamo hakwadi gidafaisewani-ma Iya badi matadiya gafaisewadi. Ka'i keke gugai-dina gadafaisewadi digo, kadu keke vita hidawahini, tu yaku gugai ahe hi'itana nonogana Iya hivenibaineku Kamaku buye'i, fa'ina badi adi wavita. ²⁵Au hidede amine hivenibaineku be gahe sa'eyana yadi buki-vehimeya againe tuwaina gidadauda-ma velemo'ena ginalakayemu fa'ina gigayo, Keke tamo yaku ihi tu hivenibaineku.

²⁶Tu Bana Toveluga Kamaku againe gimimiyami-ma gana'ivenisenana be ginahobu'ela, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina ada Bana'e nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubana. Au Kamaku againe ginatauya ginahobu'ela be Iya fa'ikuya gina'awatalatalaina. ²⁷Kadu omi'iyao ma Iya fa'ikuya wana'awatalatalaina, fa'ina yaku faisewa ana abave'inuba againe buye kamimiyami be kanunauwena tova adamoya." Au hidemi Yesu gigahe. ^{jk}

Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya tokilowa yadi venibaina

aimo gilulukahihiyena.

16 Kadu Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya gilukahihi gigayo, "Hida tokilowa yadi huluva fa'ina gagahe-vagahimi be aimo yami vetumagana keke ginahavaini fa'ina. ²Aimo ka'i nuwanuwami manuwa-abavehawala againe wanaluku wanatafalolo, au hinahawatami. Ada tova ginalakayemu be kaliva hinaluve'alikami ada hinagayo, Au Yaubada nuwanuwana hina'alika fa'ina aluve'alikadi. ³Au hidede amine hinakivekoyomi, keke Kamaku hidahalamaneni fa'ina, kadu keke

Iya hidahalamaneku fa'ina. ⁴Tu omi aku tomuliya gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi be aimo huluvai-nadi ana tova ginayemu-yo yaku venuwa'ata badi fa'idiya nuwami gina'afolena. ¹

Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faisewa fa'ina.

⁵Boi nagona agaikuya wamidive-tomuliya againe, kaliva mena yadi huluva fa'ina keke gadagahemi, buye kamiyami fa'ina. Tu tova adamoya Bana gi'iveniniseku-ma againe ganayewaku, ada vaita tamo hakwadi agaimiya udatolilulaluva udagayo, Hami unana? Tu keke yakuna fa'ina wadatolilulaluva. ⁶Ada yakuna galukahihiyena fa'ina, ase'asemi gi'u'aulolo. ⁷Tu gagahe velemo'ena gananyubuyabumi be omi yamumu wananuhagana fa'ina. Ka'i Iya keke ganana digo, ami Toveluga agaimiya keke gina'ela. Tu ka'i ganana digo, Bana'e gana'iveninisenana be omi agaimiya ginahobu'ela. ⁸E, Bana'e gina'ela tomiyababi yadi nuwanuwa kali'uhona ginakivetvetunugina be yadi dewa koyona hinahalamanane-hagihagiyena, kadu gaveyao yegayegadiyao Yaubada matane ma hinahalamanena. Kadu'e Yaubada yana matahiwadi fa'ina ginakivetvetunudi be hinahalamanena. ⁹Keke hidavetumaganeku fa'ina, Alu'aluwa Mahalina hida yadi dewa koyona fa'ina ginakivetvetunudi. ¹⁰Kamaku againe ganayewaku ada omi aimo keke wana'ita'itaku. Kamaku againe ganayewaku fa'ina, badi tomiyababi hinahalamanena Iya yegayegaku Yaubada matane. Hidedemi Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginakivetvetunudi. ¹¹Kadu yana

^j15:27 1Yn 3:13 Yo 17:14 Yo 13:16 Yo 16:2-3

^k15:27 Lu 10:16 Sam 69:4 Yo 14:26 Af 5:30-32 ^l16:4 Md 24:9, Lu 6:22 Yo 15:21

kivetuvetunu sa'eyana ma Yaubada ahe givehimeya be Setani hida babi ana tovehimeya koyona matahiwadi-vagata ginanuhagana.

¹²Tu yaku nuwanuwa keke gadalukahihye-'owoni agaimiya, au tufona moyo'aina gidadauda tu tova adamoya keke amifaiweya wanogalini, fa'ina nuwami ginakoyo-mo'a. ¹³Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina, Bana nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubana amanadi, gina'ela ana toveya, nuwanuwa velemo'ena matatabuna fa'ina ginakivetuvetunumi. Keke Tauna yana nuwanuwa amine ginalukahihi, au gavadi Kamaku againe ginanogalina medema ginalukahihiyena, kadu gavadi aimo tova mulina ginalakayemu-ma omi agaimiya ginahawavemogatalena. ¹⁴Yaku nuwanuwa ginavaina be ginavehawalemi, ada au hidede amine aku egana ginakilakahina. ¹⁵Kamaku yana nuwanuwa moyo'aina, medema kadu Iya yaku nuwanuwa. Hidema fa'ina gagahe vaita yaku nuwanuwa Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginavaina be ginavehawalemi." Au hidedemi Alu'aluwa Mahalina fa'ina Yesu gilukahihi. ^m

**Yesu ana tomuliya
hina'ase'u'aulolo tu tova mulina
hinavemwamwala.**

¹⁶Kadu Yesu gigayo, "Tova kabi'ona aimo keke wana'itaku, kadu tova kabi'ona kanahegeni-yo wana'ita-havagileku."

¹⁷Au ime ana tomuliya buye ave'agahegaha agayo, "Gavadi-yo gigahe gigayo, Tova kabi'ona aimo keke wana'itaku, kadu tova kabi'ona

kanahegeni-yo wana'ita-havagileku. Kadu gavana fa'ina-yo gigahe gigayo, Kamaku againe ganayewaku fa'ina? ¹⁸Ada au buye ave'atolitoli agayo, Yana gaha, higa tova kabi'ona, ana nuwanuwa gavaiya'amine? Hida yana gaha kafaniyena."

¹⁹Tu Yesu gihalamanena ime nuwanuwama anatililuvuluvuena fa'ina gigahe gigayo, "Iya gagahemi gagayo, Tova kabi'ona aimo keke wana'itaku, kadu tova kabi'ona kanahegeni-yo wana'ita-havagileku. Ka'i hida yaku gaha fa'ina buye wave'agahegaha? ²⁰Yaubada

gihalamaneku tu gagahegaha, omi yaku alika fa'ina wanatagitagi wanave'alulaukuhi tu badi tomiyababi hikiloweku-ma hinavemwamwala. Nagona omi wana'ase'u'aulolo tu muliya vemwamwala yami ase'u'aulolo ginatogahegena. ²¹Ka'i kwamayoku hinavefahedi againe, aulolo hinavaina yadi venatuna ana tova gilakayemu fa'ina, tu ahe hinavenatuna againe yadi aulolo nuwadi ginawulu tu hinavemwamwala natudi hivenatunena fa'ina. ²²Meda anafaiweya omi'iyao. Adamoya ase'ase'mi gi'u'aulolo, tu aimo gana'ita-havagilemi ada au ase'ase'mi ginavatu, ada keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya yami vemwamwala ginayawelini. ²³Ada aimo yami wavemwamwala ana toveya keke tamo gavadi fa'ina wanatililuvuluvu. Gagahemi velemo'ena gavadi gavadi aku eganeya Kamaku wanave'o'olena, medema ginavelemi. ²⁴Boi keke tamo gavadi fa'ina aku eganeya wadave'o'oleni. Au adamoya wanave'o'ola be wanuhagana be higa wanavemwamwala-mo'a fa'ina. ⁿ

^m16:15 Yo 14:16 Yo 12:31 Yo 14:26, 1Yn 2:27

ⁿ16:24 Yo 20:20 Yo 15:7, Md 7:7 Yo 15:11

**Yesu yana yewa Tamana againe
fa'ina ana tomuliya gigahe-mo'edi.**

²⁵ Adamoya gahetalahobuhobu amine omi agaimiya galulukahihi tu aituha gi'ela'ela be keke gahetalahobuhobu amine ganalukahihi, au Kamaku fa'ina ganagahe-mo'emi. ²⁶ Ada medema tovai-nadi Kamaku againe aku eganeya wanave'o'ola, ada keke ganagahe vaita omi fa'imiyaa Bana againe Iya ganave'o'ola. Au taumiyao wanave'o'ola-mo'a. ²⁷ Keke omi fa'imiyaa ganave'o'ola, fa'ina Kamaku Tauna nuwanuwana omi'iyao. Omi nuwanuwami Iya'eku, kadu yaku gahe wavetumaganena gagayo, Yaubada againe gatauya be gahobu'ela. Hidema fa'ina Kamaku nuwanuwana omi'iyao. ²⁸ E, Kamaku againe gatauya be babiyya gahobu'ela. Au tova adamoya babi gananyabuyabuna be Kamaku againe ganayewaku." Hidedemi Yesu gighema.

²⁹ Tu ime ana tomuliya agahena agayo, "Ehe, adamoya keke gahetalahobuhobu amine udalukahihi, au ime agaimiyya ugahe-mo'a be ahalamanena. ³⁰ Kadu adamoya ahalamanena gaitoma moya'aina O uhalamane-'owona, ada keke vaita tamo hakwadi O againiyya anafaiweya gidatolilualuva-yo yana nuwanuwa unahalamanena, fa'ina kaliva yama nuwanuwa uhalamane-mo'ena. Hidema fa'ina avetumagane, Yaubada againe velemo'ena utauya be uhobu'ela." Hidedemi gahe.

³¹ Au Yesu gighema gigayo, "Ka'i hida au velemona adamoya againe wavetumaganeku? ³² Tu aituha gi'ela'ela, ka'i ahe gilakayemu be wana'oseku-yo kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana

wana'abinauna yami manuweya, ada keke tamo hakwadi Iya buye anamiyya. Tu keke velemona akukaibe, fa'ina Kamaku Iya agaikuya gimimiyami.

³³ Ada au hidede amine omi agaimiyya galukahihi be Iya agaikuya nuwayamumu wanavaina. Tomiyababi agaidiyya aulolo wanavaina tu wana'asevatu, fa'ina tomiyababi gafaiwalahegegedi." °

Yesu Tauna fa'ine give'o'ola.

17 Tu Yesu ime ana tomuliyya agaimiyya gilukahihi gihavaina, lobameyya gi'tavedadaga givebutu give'o'ola gigayo,

"Kamaku, yaku tova a gilakayemu. Iya O Natu aku egana unakilakahina be Iya O a egana ganakilakahina kaliva matadiyya fa'ina. ² Au abavehimeyya kaliva moya'aidi agaidiyya uveleku be yaku kaliva O uveleku-ma moya'aidi yawai-vagahidi ganaveledi fa'ina. ³ Yawai-vagahidi ana nuwanuwa gavaiyya'amine? Badi O Yaubada velemo'ena akaibe'u-mo'a ma hihalamanena kadu Iya Yesu Keliso O u'iveniniseku-ma hihalamaneku. Au hidedemi hihalamanema fa'ina, ahe hivebutu himiyamiyya-vagata. ⁴ Ada ya faisewa uveleku be babiyya ganafaisewana-ma au gafaisewa-'owona fa'ina, ya kikaiwabu tomiyababi agaidiyya ahe ga'ivemogatalina. ⁵ Kamaku, boi tuwai-lokalokana babi aimo keke kadabubuni ana toveya, Iya O'eni buye kamiyya ada Iya wakikaiwabuku. Au tova adamoya O unavehimeyya be tuwaina Iya gakaiwabu-mo'a amine, meda

adamoya mene umimiyami-ma
againa ganakaiwabu-mo'a. ^P

Yesu ana tomuliya fa'idiya give'o'ola.

⁶Tu badi tomiyababi uvenuwadanededi be uveleku-ma ya nuwanuwa agaidiya ahe gahawavemogatalena. Nagona badi'iyao O ya kaliva tu Iya agaikuya uhawahegedi, ada O bona ahe hi'abina. ⁷Ada tova adamoya ahe hihalamanena yaku gahe yaku gugai moya'aina inubana au O againiya. ⁸Vehawala O uveleku-ma kadu badi gavehawaledi ada ase'asedi gi'onana. O againiya gatauya be gahobu'ela ma hihalamane-hagihagiyena, kadu Iya fa'ikuya higahe higayo, Wona velemona Bana Yaubada gi'iveninisenana. ⁹Au badi fa'idiya gave'o'ola. Keke tomiyababi moya'aidi fa'idiya gadave'o'ola, au badi gaveyao Iya agaikuya uhawahegedi-ma fa'idiya gave'o'ola, fa'ina badi'iyao ya kalivamomo. ¹⁰Gaveyao moya'aidi yaku kalivamomo, medema kadu ya kalivamomo. Meda anafaiweya gaveyao moya'aidi ya kalivamomo, medema kadu badi yaku kalivamomo. Ada badi yaku kaiwabu hi'ivemogatalina. ¹¹Ada tova adamoya O againiya ganayewaku. Iya keke babiya ganamiyami tu badi babiya hinamiyami. Ho Kamaku mahamahali, a egana fifiwalana againe unayavayavadi, eganai-nadi uveleku amanadi. Ada egana sa'eyana, kadu yada nuwanuwa au sa'eyana. Badi yada kalivamomo unayavayavadi be ide nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe kamimiyami amine, kadu badi nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe buye hinamiyami. ¹²Aimo badi buye amiyami ana toveya, mena a egana fifiwalana uveleku-ma againe gayavadi.

Tova moya'aina galugolegoleledi ada keke tamo hakwadi gidabwavi tu kaliva sa'eyanaga gibwavi, bana abaga koyona ana kaliva. Bana gibwavi higa vaita O bona eto'etoladina velemo'ena ginalakayemu fa'ina.

¹³Tu tova adamoya O againiya ganayewaku, ada aimo babiya gamimiyami tu hidede amine gave'o'ole be higa badi hinavemwamwala-mo'a fa'ina. E, nuwanuwaku Iya gavemwamwala lakahina amine, kadu badi hinavemwamwala. ¹⁴O bona badi agaidiya gahawavemogatalena, ada medema fa'ina badi tomiyababi O hikilowe-ma hivenibainedi. Iya keke tokilowa amine gadanuwanuwa, kadu anafaiweya yaku kaliva keke tokilowa amine hidanuwanuwa. Keke badi amine yaku kaliva hidanuwanuwa fa'ina, au yaku kaliva agaidiya hivenibaina. ¹⁵Keke vaita gadave'o'ole be hida babi againe unavaihegedi, keke. Tu au gave'o'ole be kaliva koyona Setani againe unayavadi. ¹⁶Iya keke tomiyababi O hikilowe-ma amine gadanuwanuwa, kadu anafaiweya yaku kaliva keke badi tokilowa amine hidanuwanuwa. ¹⁷Nuwanuwa velemo'ena ase'asediya unafahana be mahama-halidiyao O fa'iniya unasevehailedi. O bona, medema nuwanuwa velemo'ena. ¹⁸Tomiyababi agaidiya u'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela amine, meda anafaiweya tomiyababi agaidiya badi gana'iveninisedi be O bona hinalumamalena. ¹⁹Ada badi fa'idiya Iya gahawahegeku O againiya be badi O againiya

hinahawahegedi velemo'ena fa'ina.

qr

**Yesu tovetumagana
moya'aidi fa'idiya give'o'ola.**

²⁰Tu keke hida yaku kalivagaga fa'idiya gadave'o'ola, au kadu badi aimo yadi laumamala hinanogalina be hinavetumaganeku amanadi fa'idiya gave'o'ola. ²¹Gave'o'ole be nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe hinamiyami. Kamaku, O Tauni nuwahnagekuya umimiyami, kadu Iya Tauku nuwahnageniya gamimiyami. Meda anafaiweya nuwanuwaku badi taudiyao nuwahnagedeya hinamiyami be tomiyababi moya'aidi hinagahe hinagayo, Wona velemona Yaubada gi'iveninisena be gihobu'ela. ²²Ada kikaiwabu uveleku-ma kadu badi gaveledi be ide nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe kamimiyami amine, meda anafaiweya badi nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe hinamiyami fa'ina. ²³E, Iya Tauku badi nuwahnagediya gamimiyami kadu O Tauni nuwahnagekuya umimiyami be higa yadi nuwanuwa leleleya-mo'a hinamiyami. Nuwanuwaku nuwanuwa leleleya-mo'a hinamiyami be hida iya'iyaya againe tomiyababi moya'aidi hinahalamanena O u'iveniniseku be gahobu'ela. Kadu hinahalamanena ya nuwanuwa Iya agaikuya usena amine, meda badi agaidiya ya nuwanuwa ahe usena.

²⁴Kamaku, nuwanuwaku yaku kaliva uveleku-ma Iya ganamiyami againe badi buye anamiyami. E, buye anamiyami be yaku kikaiwabu O uveleku-ma hina'itana fa'ina. Tuwai-lokalokana aimo keke babi kadabubuni ana toveya

O nuwanuwa Iya'eku fa'ina, hida kikaiwabu uveleku.

²⁵Ho Kamaku yegayega, tomiyababi keke hidahalamane nonogana Iya gahalamane, kadu hida yaku kaliva O u'iveniniseku ma hihalamanena. ²⁶Ada O'eni badi agaidiya gahawavemogatale, kadu tova moya'aina ganahawahawavemogatale be ya nuwanuwa lakahina Iya agaikuya useusena-ma badi taudiyao nuwahnagediya hina'aya'ayaunena, kadu Iya Tauku nuwahnagediya ganamiyami fa'ina."

Au hidedemi Yesu yana ve'o'ola Tamana againe. ⁵

Yesu miYuda hikive'avina.

*Madiu 26:47-56 Maki
14:43-52 Luke 22:47-53*

18 Yesu give'o'ola gihavaina, ime ana tomuliya buye ahobu gufa ana egana Kidiloni againe adamana. Yuwadede againe ai moya'aina faha againe gikabu, ada Yesu ime buye aluku.

²Tu bana Yudasi Yesu gihawavemogatalena-ma, abagai-nadi gihalamanena, fa'ina medede againe tova moya'aina Yesu ime ana tomuliya buye avagavaga'auta. ³Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao be tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi, badi tolugaviya adi yo'o sa'eyana kadu tuilala tufoidi hi'iveninisedi be walamufadiyao wadakidiyao wagiodyayao Yudasi gi'aliyedi ime Yesu buye amiyami-ma abagai-nadi againe.

⁴⁻⁵Hiyemu tu Yudasi Yesu ana tohawavemogatala badi buye himidimidi. Au Yesu gaitoma moya'aina Bana againe ginalakayemu-ma gihalamanena fa'ina

givaga'ela badi agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Hakwadi waleleleni?"

Badi gigayo, "Yesu kwanaNasaledi."

Bana Yesu gigayo, "Au Iya Kaliva-mo'eku." ⁶ Ada Yesu Tauna gigahe Iya Kaliva-mo'eku againe, au hinuvagatugu yadi wamatauta babiya hibe'u.

⁷ Kadu gitoliluvuvedu gigayo, "Hakwadi waleleleni?"

Kadu badi gigayo, "Yesu kwanaNasaledi."

⁸ Yesu gigayo, "Ahe gagahemi Iya Kaliva-mo'eku. Ka'i Iya waleleleku digo, hida yaku kalivamomo ma waki'ilovedi be hinana." ⁹ Hidedemi gigahe be bonana yana ve'o'ola Tamana againe ahe gigaheyena-ma velemo'ena gidalakayemu. Boi hidemi gigahe, "Uveleku kalivai-dina ma keke tamo gadanuhegeni-yo gidabwavi."

¹⁰ Tu Saimoni-Fita yana fetu giwahina-ma gisiwakana digo kaliva sa'eyana gilauna be tagana wa'i'atagine giluyo'ena. Bana kalivai-nadi abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana agetoga, ana egana Maleko. ¹¹ Fita bana tagana giluyo'eni-yo Yesu gigahena gigayo, "Ya fetu ana foseya useni. Makewa'e aulolo ana gowa Kamaku giveleku-ma ganayuyena, keke ganakiloweni." ^t

Anasi againe Yesu hivekotuna.

¹²⁻¹³ Tu Yesu gigahe-yo badi tolu-gaviya adi tonagona buye, kadu miYuda yadi tuilala au Yesu hikive'avina be hiyogo-yo Anasi againe himidinauwena, bana Kaiyafasi lawana ada medema malamalai-nadi againe bana Kaiyafasi abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu. ¹⁴ Kadu Kaiyafasi ma boi miYuda givehimeyedi gigayo, "Gilubodana be kaliva sa'eyanaga miYuda moya'aida fa'ideya gida'alika." ^u

Fita Yesu fa'ine givekeke.

*Madiu 26:69-70 Maki
14:66-68 Luke 22:54-57*

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tu Saimoni-Fita Yesu gibwa'ulina kadu iya'eku buye, iya kadu Yesu ana tomuliya. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu gihalamane-hagihagiyeku, fa'ina yana manawa ana eda'awaneya iya Yesu buye aluku tu bana Fita kabu'avane wana liline gimidimidi. Au iya gahobu agetoga kwamayoku wana gi'ita'itave'avina-ma againe gagahe ada wana giyauna be Fita giluku.

¹⁷ Bana kwamayoku-nadi Fita againe gigahe gigayo, "Kadu o kalivai-nina wadema kalivai-nadi ana tomuliya agaidiya, au ayoma?" Fita gigayo, "Iya keke."

¹⁸ Tu tokaiwabu ana agetoga be badi tuilala ai hikulina kwadudu fa'ina, ada himidimidi tu ai hivevevala. Ma kadu bana Fita badi agaidiya gina gimidimidi tu ai givevevala. ^v

Abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu

Yesu givedewayaugina.

*Madiu 26:57-68 Maki
14:53-65 Luke 22:66-71*

¹⁹ Tu bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu Yesu gitoliluvuvena. Ime ana tomuliya fa'imeya kadu yana vehawala fa'ina gitolilualuva. ²⁰ Bana Yesu gigayo, "Tova moya'aina kaliva moya'aidi matadiya gagahegaha. E, manawa-abavehawala agaidiya be manawa-tafalolo lakahina againe miYuda moya'aida kavagavaga'auta-ma, gavehavehawala tova moya'aina. Keke tamo gavadi gadagahekauyeni. ²¹ Tu gavana

^t18:11 Md 26:36 Yo 17:12 Md 26:39

^u18:14 Yo 11:49-51

^v18:18 Yo 13:38

fa'ina-yo Iya utoliluveleku? Badi bonaku ahe hinogalina-ma unatoliluvelevedi. Gavaimi gagahegaye ma hihalamanena.”

²² Hidemi gigahe tu tuilala sa'eyana liline gimidimidi-ma Yesu giluatugena gigayo, “Gavadi-yo tokaiwabu lakahina u'ihawadamane?”

²³ Yesu gigayo, “Ka'i gagahe koyona digo, gavadi yaku koyona au unahawavemogatala kaliva matadiya. Tu ka'i gagahe yamumuna amine, gavadi-yo ulu'atugeku?”

²⁴ Au Anasi Bana Yesu nimana aimo yogoyogonina Kaiyafasi againe gi'iveninisena, bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu. ^w

Fita Yesu fa'ine givekeke-havagi.

*Madiu 26:71-75 Maki
14:69-72 Luke 22:58-62*

²⁵ Tu Saimoni-Fita gimidimidi tu ai giveveala. Badi kaliva buye himidimidi-ma higahena gigayo, “O'eni kadu sa'eya ana tomuliya agaidiya, ka'i ayoma?” Tu kadu givekeke gigayo, “Iya keke.”

²⁶ Abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana agetoga sa'eyana, bana kaliva tagana Fita giluyo'ena-ma tobohiyana gigayo, “Ka'i o'eni ma ga'lita, boi faha againe bana buye wamiyami, ka'i ayoma?” ²⁷ Kadu Fita givekeke-havagi. Tu auhe'ama kamukamu gikwage. ^x

Failato againe Yesu hivekotuna.

*Madiu 27:11-14 Maki
15:1-14 Luke 23:1-5*

²⁸ Tu miYuda Kaiyafasi yana manuweya hihobu be Yesu hinauwena kwanaLoma yama tovehimeya yana manuwa lakahina againe. Bana tovehimeya ana egana Failato. Aimo mala gilaulauna. MiYuda taudiyao

manuwa lakahina againe keke hidaluku. Ka'i hidaluku digo, adi hawata hidayawelina vaita ase'asedi hidakivebwanenena. Ka'i hidayawelina digo, tafalolo lakahina a'ana keke adifaiweya hina'ani, tafalolo ana egana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviyiya. Hidede amine yadi vehimeya gisena. ²⁹ MiYuda adi hawata fa'ina Failato gihobu kabu'avane badi agaidiya be gigayo, “Hida kaliva gavaimi wahawavekoyoyeni?”

³⁰ Badi higayo, “Ka'i hida kalivai-nadi keke tokoyona, kadu keke ada'aliye o againiya.”

³¹ Failato gigahedi gigayo, “Au omi wanauwena be taumiyao yami vehimeya amine wanavedewayaugina.”

Tu miYuda higayo, “Omi miLoma wahawatama fa'ina, keke amafaiweya anavehimeya be kaliva alika againe anahegeni tu nuwanuwama omi wanakivekelosena.” ³² Hidede amine hihuluva be gavaimi Yesu yana alika keloseya fa'ina boi gigaheyena, medema velemo'ena gidalakayemu.

³³ Tu miYuda higahe-yo Failato giluku-havagi manuweya ada Yesu giyowanina be gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i velemo'ena O'eni miYuda adi tokaiwabu?”

³⁴ Yesu gigayo, “Ka'i tauni ya nuwanuwa againe hidemi ugahe, o ka'i mali kaliva Iya fa'ikuya o againiya higahe ma unogalina fa'ina ugahe?”

³⁵ Failato gigayo, “Ka'i o uvaita iya kwanamiYuda? Iya hima tuliku. O Tauni ya yo'o be kadu yami abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao iya agaikuya hi'aliye. Gavadi tamo koyona ufaisewani-yo?”

³⁶ Yesu gigayo, “Iya'eku tokaiwabu tu keke hida babi againe gadavehimeya. Ka'i hida babi againe gadavehimeya

digo, yaku yo'o boiyesedi hidalugaviya be keke miYuda hidakive'aviku fa'ina. Tu yaku abavehimeya inubana tulina.”

³⁷ Au Failato gitililuveluvena gigayo, “Velemo'ena O'eni tokaiwabu?”

Yesu gigayo, “Ika, ugahe amine tokaiwabu Iya'eku. Nuwanuwa velemo'ena fa'ina kaliva agaidiya ga'awatalatalaina. Hidema fa'ina Iya gatubuga kadu hidema fa'ina gahobu'ela babiya. Gaveyao nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana kaliva, medema bonaku hivenogalena.”

³⁸ Failato gigayo, “Nuwanuwa velemo'ena gava'adi?” Gigahe-yo gihobu-havagi kabu'avane miYuda agaidiya, ada gigahedi gigayo, “Keke tamo gavadi koyona Bana againe gadanuhagani. ³⁹ Tu tafalolo lakahina ana egana Abamaduviya ana toveya yami dewa sa'eyana amine ganahuluva. Kaliva sa'eyana yogoyogonina ganayauna be ginahobu. Ka'i nuwanuwami hida kaliva miYuda ami tokaiwabu ganayauna?”

⁴⁰ Au badi miYuda hikovadona higayo, “Keke Bana'e. Ime nuwanuwama Balaba.” Tu Balaba bana tomunugakai'afu. ^y

**Failato givehimeya
be Yesu hinakivekelosena.**

*Madiu 27:15-31 Maki
15:15-20 Luke 23:13-25*

19 Tu Failato badi miYuda yadi nuwanuwa ginogalini-yo au givehimeya be tolugaviya bulava againe Yesu hilaulauna. ² Kadu badau bulava hakahakaluluna againe hi'etowalini-yo u'une hisena, kaleko likelikena hive'osena, medema tokaiwabu ana vaigau. ³ Ada Bana againe hi'ela'ela hihawahawavelaiga higayo, “Siule,

siule miYuda adi tokaiwabu.” Ada au wamagigine hilulu'atugena.

⁴ Kadu Failato gihobu-havagi yo'o gigahedi gigayo, “Wa'ita, Bana gavede-wayaugina tu we'a galele-wayoge, au hidedei ganavega'aulena omi matamiya be wanahalamanena keke tamo Bana againe gavadi koyona gadanuhagani.”

⁵ Au Yesu badau hakahakaluluna vaigau likelikena hive'osena-ma gihobu kabu'avane. Bana Failato gigahedi gigayo, “Wa'ita, hide'i kaliva-mo'ena.”

⁶ Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikai-wabudiyao be tuilala hi'ita-yo au hive-butu hikovakova higayo, “Kelose againe wanatutuvefosena, au kelose againe wanatutuvefosena.”

Ma Failato gigahedi gigayo, “Taumiyo wanauwena be wanakivekelosena. Iya'eku ma keke tamo Bana againe gavadi koyona gadanuhagani.”

⁷ Badi miYuda higayo, “Bana wadema kalivai-nadi gigahe vaita Bana Yaubada Natuna. Hidema fa'ina gilubodana be Bana gida'alika, fa'ina vehimeya sa'eyana yama buki-vehimeya againe gidadauda gigayo, Ka'i kaliva Yaubada ginahawatagona amine o, bana wanaluve'alikana.”

⁸ Tu Failato miYuda yadi gaha ginogalina againe, Yesu bonana fa'ina kadu gimatauta keke kabi'ona. ⁹ Au manawa lakahina againe giluku-havagi Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “O gava kaliva?” Tu Yesu keke tamo bonalaufata gidagaheye. ¹⁰ Bonana keke gidafatani fa'ina, Failato gigahena gigayo, “Gavana fa'ina keke tamo agaikuya udagahe? Au unahalamanena iya ganavehimeya be hinayau, o ka'i iya ganavehimeya be kelose againe hinatutuvefose, au iya O yaku abavehimeya.”

¹¹ Yesu gigayo, “Afaiweya unavehimeyeku tu keke tauni ya vehimeya fa'ina, au Yaubada abavehimeya givele fa'ina unavehimeya. Hidema fa'ina ka'i o unavehimeya be hinaluve'alikaku amine, ya koyona lakahina, tu bana o againiya gihege'aliyeku-ma yana koyona lakahi-mo'ena.”

¹² Failato Yesu yana gahe ginogali-yo nuwana ginauna be gavaiya'amine Yesu ginayauni tu miYuda hikovakova higayo, “Ka'i hida kalivai-nadi unayauna digo, o'eni keke Sisa tobohiyana, bana yada kaiwabu lakahina. Yesu Tauna gikilakahina be higa vaita ginavetokaiwabu. Gava kaliva hidede amine tauna ginakilakahina, medema Sisa nibaina.”

¹³ Failato hida hifufu ginogali-yo gihobu kabu'avane abavedewayauga ana didiga'u'u againe gihiyoto tu Yesu giyowanina be gi'ela abagai-nadi againe. Ime miYuda bonameya abaga avewagana Gabata, au didiga yamumuna amine.

¹⁴ Tu medema aiyeta againe tafalolo lakahina fa'ina hidewadewa, tafalolo ana egana Abamaduviviya. Mala ginalauna tova-mo'ena ginayemu. Tu kidewadewa ana tova kauwana getadeya Failato miYuda agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Wa'lita, hide'i ami tokaiwabu.”

¹⁵ Gigahe-yo hikovakova higayo, “Gida'alika, gida'alika, keloseya hidatutuvefosena.”

Failato gigahedi gigayo, “A! Ka'i nuwanuwami ganavehimeya be kelose againe hinatutuvefosena, Bana ami tokaiwabu?”

Amanadi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao hikova higayo, “Sisa anakaibe ama tokaiwabu.”

¹⁶ Failato agodi ginogali-yo Yesu badi agaidiya gihawahegena be tolugaviya kelose againe hinatutuvefosena. ^{za}

Yesu kelose againe hitutuvefosena.

Madiu 27:32-44 Maki

15:21-22 Luke 23:26-43

¹⁷ Au tolugaviya Yesu hinauwena be kelose hive'avalana, hina abaga ana egana Utouto againe. Tu miYuda bonameya abaga ana egana Goligota. ¹⁸ Yuwadede againe hinauwena kelose againe hitutuvefosena, kadu kaliva-kawowo adi'iselu buye hitutuvefosedi, sa'eyana fafaline kadu sa'eyana fafaline tu Yesu hinafadiya.

¹⁹ Kadu valeyana Failato gi'etoladina, givehimeya be kelose tabone hisena. Gi'etoladi gigayo,

BANA HIDEVAMA HIGA

YESU kwanaNASALEDI,

BANA miYUDA ADI TOKAIWABU.

Etoladi-mo'ena au hidede amine. ²⁰ Abagai-nadi Yesu hikivekelosena-ma au melala liline, fa'ina miYuda moya'aidi valeyana hihawana. Ada valeyana hi'etoladina bona tohiye againe, bona Hibeliu medema miYuda bonadi, bona Loma kadu bona Gilika.

²¹ Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao Failato againe higahe higayo, “Keke una'etoladini, miYuda adi tokaiwabu. Tu unagayo, hida kaliva gigahe vaita Bana miYuda adi tokaiwabu. Au hidede amine una'etoladi.”

²² Failato gigayo, “Auwe. A ga'etoladina au gimiya.”

Tolugaviya Yesu ana kaleko hifolakena.

Madiu 27:35-36 Maki 15:24 Luke 23:34

²³ Tu tolugaviya Yesu hikivekelosena amanadi adi yo'o fowa. Ada au kelose

^{19:16} 1Veh 24:16, Yo 5:18 Md 27:12, Lu 23:9

^{a19:16} Yo 10:18, Af 2:23, Lo 13:1 Lu 23:2, Af 17:7

againa hitutuvefosena gihavaina, Yesu ana kaleko hivaina bo'u fowa hisena, tolugaviya sa'eyana sa'eyana bo'u sa'eyana sa'eyana. Kadu ana aikeva hivaina tu medema aikevai-nadi againa keke tamo ana havi, au tunugina hiyogona. ²⁴Hidema fa'ina tolugaviya hive'agahegahe higayo, "Keke abafolaka fa'ina kanahaini tu kabala kanahegelakahina iya'iyaya kanagaheyena be kanahalamanena hakwadi aikevai-nadi ginavaini." Au hidedemi hihuluva be Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina velemo'ena ginalakayemu fa'ina gigayo, Aku kaleko taudiyao agaidiya hifolakena, aku aikeva fa'ina kabala hihegelakahina iya'iyaya higahayena be hakwadi hakwadi hinavaina ma hinahalamanena. Au tolugaviya hidede amine hihuluva. ^b

Yesu hinana fa'idiya ginuwauwa.

²⁵Tu Yesu ana kelose liline vevine tufoidi himidimidi, hinana kadu hinana tobohiyadi, ada Meli Kelofasi vavinena kadu Meli vineMagidala, badi adivefowa himidimidi. ²⁶Kadu iya gamidiveda'ufo, iya Yesu ana tomuliya nuwanuwana lakahina iya'eku amanadi, ada Yesu hinana be iya'eku gi'itama againa, hinana agaidiya hidedemi gigahe gigayo, "Hinaku, adamoya bana Yoni wanahawavenatunena." ²⁷Au iya agaikuya gigayo, "Adamoya hinaku unavehinanedi." Ada au Yesu gimidi'alika tu muliya ganauwedi be yaku manuweya himiyami.

Yesu gi'alika.

*Madiu 27:45-56 Maki
15:33-41 Luke 23:44-49*

²⁸Gimiyami tu yana faisewa matatabuna ahe gihavaina ma Yesu gihalamanena, ada gigahe gigayo, "Agoku gitaina." Hidedemi gigahe be Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina velemo'ena ginalakayemu fa'ina. ²⁹Tu oine golagolana wanau'ana gidauda. Au balou oine againa hilu'utuvina be gimaga, ai ana egana hisofa againa hikwanena be hitunena Bana awane. ³⁰Yesu oine giyuna gihavaina gigayo, "Yaku faisewa a galauyabu." Gigahe-yo gi'odu, alu'aluwana Yaubada againa giveleyewena. ^c

Tolugaviya sa'eyana Yesu bahimina gi'onana.

³¹Ada Yesu gi'alika tu medema aiyeta againa sabati fa'ina hikidewadewa, fa'ina keke nuwanuwadi sabati againa to'alika wowodi kelose againa ginadauda. Kadu sabati-nadi aituha lakahina, Abamaduviyaya ana sabati fa'ina. Hidema fa'ina miYuda Failato hive'o'olena be tolugaviya ginavehimeyedi ada kaliva kelose againa agedi hinadobona be hinamadu'alika fa'ina, ada wowodi hinakakilina be hinanauwena. ³²Au tolugaviya hina kaliva sa'eyana agena hidobona, kadu velugana agena hidobona, adi'iselu Yesu buye hikivekelosedima kalivai-dina.

³³Tu Yesu againa hi'ela hida'itana ma ahe gi'alika, fa'ina Bana agena keke hidadoboni. ³⁴Tu tolugaviya sa'eyana bahimina giyo againa gi'onana ma auhe'ama dayagina gufagufa buye gimadutamo'ai. ³⁵Iya tauku ga'itana ada gaitoma gilakayemu-ma

^b19:24 Sam 22:18 ^c19:30 Sam 22:15 Sam 69:21 Yo 4:34

iya tauku galukahihiyena. Tauku ga'itana fa'ina yaku kahihi au velemo'ena, keke gadave'alololo. Ada au iya galukahihiyena be higa omi wanavetumagana fa'ina. ³⁶Ada tolugaviya hidede amine hihuluva be Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina velemo'ena ginalakayemu fa'ina. Bonai-nadi gigayo,

Bana luluna keke tamo hinadoboni.

³⁷Kadu bona velugana hi'etoladina gigayo,

Bana hi'onana-ma hina'itana. ^{de}

Tomohuyahuya againe

Yesu hihuyana.

Madiu 27:57-61 Maki 15:42-47 Luke 23:50-56

³⁸Tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, Yosefa bana kwanaAlimadiya. Bana kadu Yesu ana tomuliya tu gimuliyekauyena, miYuda yama tonagona gimatausedi fa'ina. Au bana gina Yesu wowona fa'ina Failato againe give'o'ola. Gihawahegeni-yo Yosefa gina wowona gikakilina be ginawena.

³⁹Kadu Nikodimo Yosefa buye hina, ada bana Nikodimo vanedimodimo lakahina ana vita foti-faifi (45) kilo amine gi'aliyena, vane ana egana mulo be alo. Bana Nikodimo boi bogi sa'eyana gina Yesu buye hilukahihi-ma kalivai-nadi.

⁴⁰Ada au badi adi'iselu Yesu wowona hivaina, ada kaleko kwayakwayana againe vanedimodimo buye hifafana. To'alika ana aba'aihuya fa'ina miYuda yama dewa au hidede amine. ⁴¹Tu abaga Yesu hikivekelosena-ma liline faha gidauda, kadu faha againe tomohuyahuya ivaguna gidauda, ada medede againe boi keke tamo to'alika hidahuyani. ⁴²Au medede againe Yesu

hihuyana, fa'ina medema aiyeta againe tafalolo lakahina higa Abamaduviyiya ana sabati fa'ina hikidewadewa, kadu tomohuyahuyai-nadi eda'ufoya fa'ina. ^f

Yesu gimididi-havagi.

Madiu 28:1-8 Maki 16:1-8 Luke 24:1-12

20 Tu sabati hihegena tafaloloya mala aimo keke gidalauni tu Meli vineMagidala gi'enohobu tomohuyehuyeya, ada kabala tomohuyahuya ana eda'awaneya tamo hakwadi give'awawana-ma gi'itana. ²Au gimadu be gi'ela Saimoni-Fita be iya'eku agaimeya, iya tomuliyai-kuna Yesu nuwanuwana lakahina amanadi, ada gigahema gigayo, “Kauveya wowona tomohuyehuyeya hivaina be hinawena tu hai hiseni ma keke gadahalamaneni.”

³Gigahe-yo Fita iya'eku alowoga be ana tomohuyehuyeya. ⁴Ama'iselu amadu tu iya gamaduga-mo'a be tomohuyehuyeya gamadu'ela. ⁵E, gayemu ga'ibo'ula galukenala, kaleko kwayakwayana hifafana mededemagaga gidauda-ma ga'itana. ⁶⁻⁷Tu Saimoni-Fita wai gimulina. Giyemu tomohuyehuyeya giluku au kaleko kwayakwayana gidauda-ma gi'itana, kadu kaleko Yesu u'una ana lifi gi'itana medema keke kaleko kwayakwayana buye se'eyaine gidadauda, au uwa'uwana tulina gidauda. ⁸Tu iya'eku ma tomohuyehuyeya wai ganagona-ma au galuku ga'ita-yo nuwahnagekuya gavetumagana gagayo, “Wona velemona gimididi-havagi.” ⁹Tu medema tovai-nadi Yaubada bonana higa Yesu yana mididi-havagi fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena hi'etoladina amanadi, aimo keke adahalamane-hagihagiyeni.

^d19:37 2Veh 21:22-23 Yo 21:24 Yem 12:46, Sam 34:20

^e19:37 Ha 1:7, Sak 12:10 ^f19:42 Yo 7:13 Yo 3:1-2

¹⁰ Ada au ama'iselu alowoga ana yama manuweya. ^g

**Yesu Meli vineMagidala againe
Tauna gi'ivemogatalina.**

Madiu 28:9-10 Maki 16:9-11

¹¹⁻¹² Tu Meli a giyewana tomohuyehuyeya, ada kabu'avane gimidimidi tu gitagitagi. Ada aimo gitagitagi tu gina gi'ibo'ula tomohuyehuyeya be gilukenala, au lobama ana tovenuwa'ata luhei gi'itadi adi vaigau kwayakwayana, ada Yesu wowona boi gidauda-ma againe hihiyoto. Sa'eyana Yesu wa'u'une gihiyoto, sa'eyana wa'agene gihiyoto.

¹³ Ada tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana Meli gihahena gigayo, “Kwamayoku, gavadi-yo utatagitagiya?”

Bana gigayo, “Yaku Kaiwabu wowona hinauwena tu hai hiseni ma keke gadahalamaneni.”

¹⁴ Gigahe-yo gida'enovilana ma Yesu gi'itana tu gifaniyena, givaita Bana faha ana to'itave'avina.

¹⁵ Tu Yesu gigayo, “Kwamayoku, gavana fa'ina utagitagiya? Hakwadi uleleleni?”

Au Meli gigayo, “Kauveya, ka'i yaku Kaiwabu wowona O unauwena, hai useni ma unahawavemogatalena be ganana ganavaina ada ganauwena.”

¹⁶ Au Yesu bana ana egana giyakahina gigayo, “Meli.”

Ada gihagavilana Hibeliu meyameya gihahena gigayo, “Laboni.” Hifufu ana kaivila ma “Aku Tovehawala.”

¹⁷ Yesu gigayo, “Keke una'abiku, fa'ina aimo keke Kamaku againe gadalaka tu tobohiyakweyao agaidiya unana Iya fa'ikuya unagahedi Iya ganalaka Kamaku againe, Bana'e kadu omi Tamami, e yaku Yaubada kadu yami Yaubada.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahe.

¹⁸ Au Meli vineMagidala gi'ela ime tomuliya agaimeya gigahe gigayo, “Kaiwabu a ga'itana.” Kadu Yesu yana gahe matatabuna gi'awatalatalainena ime agaimeya. ^h

**Yesu ana tomuliya agaidiya
Tauna gi'ivemogatalina.**

*Madiu 28:16-20 Maki
16:14-18 Luke 24:36-49*

¹⁹ Tu medema aiyetai-nadi tafaloloya, ada mala a gibogi tu ime Yesu ana tomuliya avaga'auta be wana ahe a'aifalidona, miYuda yama tonagona amatausedi fa'ina. Amiyami tu auhe'ama Yesu gilufuneunena hinafameya gimidi gigahema gigayo, “Ase'ase mi gina'ilova.” ²⁰ Gigahe-yo nimana bahimina givehawalema. Au yama Kaiwabu a'itana fa'ina, vemwamwala givemagama.

²¹ Kadu Yesu gigahe-havagilema gigayo, “Ase'ase mi gina'ilova. Bana Kamaku babiya gi'iveniniseku be yana kabu gavaina amine, meda anafaiweya omi gana'iveninise mi be yaku kabu wanavaina.” ²² Gigahe-yo yawaina giya'avedamana ime agaimeya au gigahema gigayo, “Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginaluku ase'ase miya. ²³ Alu'aluwa Mahalina ase'ase miya ginamiyami amine, au ka'i gaveyao yadi koyona omi wanayawelina, au yadi koyona kadu Yaubada ginayawelina ginagayo, Keke adi vita. Kadu ka'i gaveyao yadi koyona keke wanayawelini, au yadi koyona kadu Yaubada keke ginayawelini, we'la adi vita.” ⁱ

**Yesu gimididi-havagi ma Tomasi
keke gidavetumaganeni.**

²⁴ Tu Tomasi, sa'eyana Yesu yana yo'lo tuwelo agaidiya ana egana Natuluga,

^g20:10 Yo 13:32 Af 2:24-32 ^h20:18 Lu 24:16, Yo 21:4 Hi 2:11-12

ⁱ20:23 Yo 19:34, 16:22, 1Yn 1:1 Yo 17:18

Yesu giyemu ime agaimeya ana toveya bana keke ime buye adamiyami. ²⁵Au agahena agayo, “Kaiwabu ahe a'itana.” Tomasi gigayo, “Yana mididi-havagi fa'ina iya keke ganavetumagana tu nagona neli yana ki'ona gana'itana, kadu nimalagolagoku againe neli nigo'awa'ivina ganakidadanina, kadu giyo nigo'awa'ivina bahimina againe nimaku ginaluku, au muliya ganavetumagana.”

²⁶Ada aiyeta eita ahege tu kadu avaga'auta-havagi manuweya, au medema Tomasi buye amiyami. Kadu'e wana a'aifalidona tu Yesu gilul'afuneunena hinafameya gimidi gigayo, “Ase'asemi gina'ilova.” ²⁷Au Tomasi againe gigahe gigayo, “Neli nimakuya giluku-ma againe nimalagolago useni, nimaku u'ita kadu nima utune be giyo nigo'awa'ivina againe useni. Auwe amalakibo, tu unavetumaganeku Iya yawayawaku gamimiyami.”

²⁸Tomasi gigayo, “Yaku Kaiwabu kadu yaku Yaubada O'eni.”

²⁹Yesu gigahena gigayo, “O u'itaku fa'ina uvetumaganeku. Badi'iyao ma keke hida'itaku tu au ai'adi hivetumaganeku, badi yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!”^j

Hida buki inubana fa'ina.

³⁰Tu Yesu nimana ana iya'iyaya kadu moya'aina gifaisewana ime tomuliya matameya. Tufona moya'aina hida buki againe keke gada'etoladini. ³¹Atu tufona ahe ga'etoladina be omi Yesu wanavetumaganena fa'ina, Bana'e velemona Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso kadu Bana'e Yaubada Natuna. Ka'i Yesu ana eganeya wanavetumagana, yawaimi ivaguna wanavaina.^k

Yesu ana tomuliya seveni agaidiya Tauna gi'ivemogatalina.

21 Tu aiyeta gavaiyehi ahegedi tu tova sa'eyana ime tomuliya Galili tobuya amiyami tu Yesu agaimeya gilakayemuna-havagi, tobu kadu ana egana Taibiliya, ada yana ivemogatala hidede amine. ²Ime Sebedi natuneyao ama'iselu amiyami, kadu Saimoni-Fita, Tomasi bana hivewagana Natuluga, Nataniyela bana kwanamiKena medema Galili ana fafali againe, kadu ana tomuliya adi'iselu, au ama yo'o seveni amine amiyami. ³Tu bana Saimoni-Fita gigahema gigayo, “Iya ganana bayaumeya.” Ime agayo, “Ime buye kanana.” Au avevai. Ahobu wakeya ayage tu medema bogi-nadi keke tamo igana adave'onani.

⁴Ada auwe mala gilaulauna Yesu avaleya gimidimidi tu ime afaniyena, keke adahalamaneni Bana Yesu. ⁵Au gikovama gigayo, “Natukweyao, ka'i igana tufona wave'onadi?”

Ime agayo, “Anudadana-wayoga.”

⁶Bana gigayo, “Waka wa'i'atagine alevatu wanasehobuyena be moya'aidi wanave'onadi.” Au alevatu asehobuyena igana himaga ada keke amafaiweya adataini, igana moya'ai-mo'edi fa'ina.

⁷Ada iya Yesu ana tomuliya nuwanuwana lakahina iya'ekuru amanadi, Fita againe gagahe gagayo, “Wadema yada Kaiwabu.” Bana Saimoni-Fita yaku gahe Kaiwabu fa'ine ginogalini-yo, au ana aikeva faisewa fa'ina givehalilina-ma gi'ose tu lehageya gi'auhifu wa'avaleya gikayolaka. ⁸Tu ime'eyao ma waka againe a'ela'ela igana wa'alevatudi ataitaidi, avala eda'ufo fa'ina, ana lauva nimada ana wava wani hanaledi (100) amine.

⁹Ada auwe avala avaina be ahobu, ai nolana a'itana igana wa'a'ana gitagotagova. ¹⁰Yesu gigahema gigayo, “Izana adamoya wave'onadi-ma tamo wa'aliye.”

¹¹Au Saimoni-Fita gihobu wakeya gilaka alevatu wa'avaleya amine gilautaina, igana lakahidiyao himaga adi kilagalaga hanaledi fifti teli (153), ada igana moya'ai-mo'edi nonogana alevatu keke hidakaninini. ¹²Ada au Yesu gigahema gigayo, “Wa'ela be kanave'awaboge.” Tu keke tamo hakwadi agaimeya gidatoliluvulveni gidagayo, “O hakwa'adi?” Adagahe tu awowomumu fa'ina ave'amata. Tu ahalamanena Bana'e yama Kaiwabu. ¹³Au Yesu ali'auya gina a'a givaina digo givelema, kadu igana anafaiweya. ¹⁴Ada au Yaubada Yesu alikeya gisivemididini-yo Bana tova tohiye ime ana tomuliya agaimeya gilakayemu, ada hidema tovai-nadi yana ivemogatala anaveto. ¹

**Yesu Fita gigahena vaita
yana sifi gina'itave'avidu.**

¹⁵Tu ave'awaboge gihavaina, Yesu Saimoni-Fita againe gigahe gigayo, “Saimoni, o Yoni natuna, ka'i ya nuwanuwa agaikuya hida kaliva tobohiyamomo yadi nuwanuwa agaikuya gitubuhegena o ka'i keke?”

Bana Fita gigayo, “Ika Kaiwabu, ide kavetobohiyana ma makewa O uhalamanena.”

Yesu gigayo, “Yaku sifi kabi'odiyao unave'adi.”

¹⁶Kadu tova anavelu gigahe-havagilena gigayo, “Saimoni, o Yoni natuna, ka'i velemo'ena nuwanuwa Iya'eku?”

Bana gigayo, “Ika Kaiwabu, kavetobohiyana ma ahe uhalamanena.”

Yesu gigayo, “Yaku sifi una'itave'avidu.”

¹⁷Kadu tova anaveto gigahe-havagilena gigayo, “Saimoni, o Yoni natuna, ka'i velemo'ena kavetobohiyana?”

Au Fita nuwana gikabubu, fa'ina Yesu gitoliluvulvena tohiye gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwa Iya'eku?” Ada gigahena gigayo, “Kaiwabu, gaitoma moya'aina uhalamanane-'owona, kadu iya nuwanuwaku O'eni ma ahe uhalamanena.”

Yesu gigayo, “Yaku sifi unave'adi. ¹⁸Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahe-gahe, boi o kabi'oniya tauni a gaiyona uhifona, kadu ha'againu nuwanuwa unana au una, tu aimo unavekauve'a ana toveya, nima unatunena mali kaliva a gaiyona ginavehifo ada keke nuwanuwa unana againe, mededei au ginanauwe.” ¹⁹Hidedemi gigahe be higa ginahawavemogatala aimo kaliva Fita hinayogoni-yo hinaluve'alikana be kaliva bana againe Yaubada yana kikaiwabu hina'itadavadavana. Au kadu Yesu gigahena gigayo, “O unamuliyeku.” ^m

**Bana tomuliya Yesu nuwanuwana
lakahina amanadi fa'ine.**

²⁰Tu iya gamuliyedi Yesu be Fita, ada Fita gihagavilana gi'itaku, iya tomuliya Yesu nuwanuwana lakahina amanadi. Kadu buye a'au'a againe, iya Yesu liline-mo'ane ga'enolukekela ada gatoliluvulvena gagayo, “Kauveya, hakwa'adi ginahawavemogatale nibaimomo agaidiya?” ²¹Au iya gamuliyedi be Fita gi'itaku-yo Yesu againe gigahe gigayo, “Kaiwabu, hida kalivai-nadi gavaiyami?”

¹21:14 Lu 24:41 Lu 5:4-7 Yo 20:19,26

^m21:19 Md 26:33 1Fi 5:2 2Fi 1:14, Yo 13:36

²²Yesu gigahena gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwaku bana ginamiyami tu Iya ganayewa'ela ana toveya digo, au ginamiyami tu bana o keke ya gaitoma. Au o'eni unamuliyeku.” ²³Yesu hidede amine gigahe fa'ina, tomuliyai-nadi vaita keke gina'alika ma valeyana give'aliyahega Yesu yana kalivamomo agaidiya. Tu Yesu keke gidagahe vaita bana keke gina'alika. Au gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwaku bana ginamiyami tu Iya ganahobu'ela-havagi ana toveya

digo, au ginamiyami tu bana o keke ya gaitoma.” Au hidedemi gigahe.

²⁴Iya Yoni tomuliyai-kuna, ada hida gaitoma iya ga'awatalatalainena be ga'etoladina. Kadu bonaku au velemo'ena ma ahalamanena. ²⁵Tu Yesu yana gugai kadu moya'aina moya'ai-mo'ena. Ka'i kaliva hina'etoladi-'owona digo, gavaita buki moya'ai-mo'ena againe babi ginamaga, keke anafata. ⁿ

AFOSITOLO yadi Gugai

Hida buki ana egana Afositolo yadi Gugai ma bana Luke yana buki anavelu, ada afositolo tulina tulina yadi faisewa gilukahihiyena. Badi kahihidi tufona mali kaliva hihawavelevelena tu tufona Luke tauna gihalamanena, fa'ina bana Folo buye hinudadana buye himiyami. Hidema fa'ina daba 16 againe yana gahe givebutu gigayo, Ime ayage, o ka'i, Ime ayemu. Kaliva hivaitana Folo Loma deliya gimiyami ana toveya, Luke hida buki gi'etoladina.

Tu Luke yana inuba hidede amine. Alu'aluwa Mahalina afositolo kadu tovetumagana moya'aidi gifaiwalaveledi-yo Kaiwabu Yesu fa'ine hilumamala kadu Bana ana eganeya aituha fifiwaladi hifaisewadi be Yesu ana vetumagana fafali tulina tulina agaidiya give'aliy-hega. Yesu yana yo'o tuwelo Yelusalema againe hivebutu, ada hinafane mali tonagona Filifi amine Sameliya ana fafaliya hinauwena, tu muliya Folo ahenao fafali yuwa lauveya Yesu bonana hiwahidadanena.

Kadu nuwanuwa sa'eyana ma nagona miYuda adi loigaga hivetumagana tu muliya yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yesu hivetumaganena. Boi miYuda yo'o tulidiyao himiyavehiledi, tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana kivetuvetunu againe hivebutu hivetobohiyana.

Kadu'e Luke nuwanuwana kabemani higa miLoma hinahalamanena badi Yesu ana tomuliyi keke tovekwageya au miLoma yadi vehimeya ana todibumuhiga. Tova moya'aina miYuda adi tonagona afositolo hivekotudi, tu Loma tovedewayauga yadi koyona hilele-wayoge.

Hida buki againe Yesu yana kaliva tulina tulina kahihidi gidadauda tu Bana

Alu'aluwa Mahalina gifaiwalaveledi kadu ginuwanuwaveledi fa'ina, buki ana egana ana lauboda au Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana gugai.

Alu'aluwa Mahalina inubana fa'ina.

1 Tobohiyaku Tiyofilo, boi yaku buki nagona againe gaitoma moya'aina Yesu gifaisewana kadu givehawalayena-ma ga'etoladina. ²Yana faisewa ana abave'inuba againe gavebutu ga'etoladina, ada yana laka lobameya ana toveya Bana kahihina ganunauwena. Tu aimo keke gidalaka lobameya tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana kivetuvetunu againe badi kaliva yana kabu hivaini-yo hive'afositolo-ma vehimeya giveledi. ³E, Bana gi'alika ada gimididi-havagi yo badi kalivai-dina agaidiya Tauna gi'ivemogatalina, ada Bana wayawaina velemo'ena ma giseyemaune-mo'ena be keke adifaiweya yana mididi-havagi fa'ina hinavenuwanauna. Au tova keke sa'eyadi Tauna gi'ivemogatalina be badi hi'ita'itana, ada Yaubada yana itave'avina fa'ina higa ide yana yo'ogaga givehivehimeyeda ma gilukahihiyedi. Ada hidede amine ginunauwena aiyeta foti (40) agaidiya. ⁴Ada tova sa'eyana badi Bana buye aimo himiyami hi'au'a tu hida vehimeya giveledi gigayo, "Keke Yelusalema wananuyabuyabuni, au wanamiyami be abahawahega Kamaku giwonadabedabena-ma wanabodana, abahawahegai-nadi fa'ina Iya boi gavenuwa'atami be wanogalina, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina. ⁵Boi tuwaina bana Yoni gufa againe gikivebafitaisoyemi tu aiyeta keke moya'aina kanahegedi-yo Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe ginakivebafitaisoyemi higa alu'aluwami

gina'utuvina.” Hidedemi Yesu gigahedi.
op

Yaubada Yesu lobameya gisilakahina.

⁶Tu badi afositolo Yesu buye hiva-ga'auta ana toveya, badi hitolilovelu-vena higayo, “Kaiwabu, ka'i adamoya hida tovai-nadi miLoma yadi abave-himeya unayawelina be ide miSileli kanafaiwala-havagi be yo'o moya'aidi kanavehimeyedi?”

⁷Bana Yesu gigahedi gigayo, “Kamaku anakaibe kaliva yadi tova o ka'i yadi aituha givehimeyena, tu tovai-nadi omi keke amifaiweya wanahalamaneni. ⁸Tu gaitoma sa'eyana amifaiweya wanahalamanena, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginaluvaiyemi-yo yana faiwala againe ginavemagami be Iya fa'ikuya wana'awatalatalaina fa'ina. E, Yelusalema againe Iya fa'ikuya wana'awatalatalaina, kadu Yudiya ada Sameliya ana fafali agaidiya ada hida babi ana fafali moya'aina lauveya wana'awatalatalaineku.” ⁹Ada hidedemi gigahe-yo Yaubada lobameya gisilakahina. Bana gilakalaka tu badi afositolo hilulauboda, ada au buhibuhi gisevauyena be keke adifaiweya hina'itani.

¹⁰Bana gilakalaka ada badi lobameya aimo hi'ita'itadona tu auhe'ama kaliva adi'iselu adi vaigau ve'akinamanamalina gilufuneunedi be lilidiya himidi. ¹¹Ada higayo, “Omi miGalili, gavana fa'ina mededei wamidimidi tu lobameya wavedavedadaga? Bana hidevama Yesu Yaubada lobameya gisilakahina be ginuyabuyabumi amanadi, aimo tova mulina ginahobu'ela-havagi. E, Bana

lobameya gilaka amine, kadu lobameya ginahobu'ela.” qr

Afositolo Yudasi ana hilafa fa'ina hinuwanuwa.

¹²Tu kaliva adi'iselu hidedemi higahe-yo badi afositolo oya Olive againe hitauya be Yelusalema againe hiyewadi, melalai-nadi ana lauva eda'ufo vaita kilomita sa'eyana amine. ¹³Ada au Yelusalema againe hiyemu tu manuwa hinagene himiyami-ma hiluku ada yadi abamiyami manuwa getana againe hilaka. Ada badi himiyami-ma adi egana Fita Yoni Yemesa Anidulu, kadu Filifi ada Tomasi, kadu Batolomiu ada Madiu, kadu Yemesa bana Alifiyo natuna, Saimoni bana yo'o miLoma hivenibainedi-ma kalivana, ada Yudasi bana Yemesa natuna. Au afositolo adi yo'o hidede amine. ¹⁴Ada tova moya'aina buye hivagavaga'auta, badi'yao kadu vevine, ada Meli Yesu hinana kadu Yesu taineyao. Au moya'aidi se'eyaine hivagavaga'auta be hive'ove'o'ola.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Himiyami tu tova sa'eyana tove-tumagana hivaga'auta be himitini, adi kilagalaga hanaledi-tuweniti (120). Ada au Fita gitowamidi be gilukahihi gigayo, “Tobohiyakweyao, keke gavana tu Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya boi tuwai-mo'ena givehimeyena amine ahe gilakayemu, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina Devida awane Yudasi fa'ine gigaheye-vagahina, bana kalivai-nadi boi kaliva gi'aliyedi be Yesu hikive'av-ina amanadi. ¹⁷Bana Yudasi ma boi ime afositolo yama yo'o kalivana, fa'ina Yesu bana ime buye hida faisewa fa'ina givegidema.” Hidedemi Fita givebutu gilukahihi.

o1:5 Lu 1:1-4 Lu 24:49-51 Lu 24:36-45 p1:5 Lu 24:49, Yo 14:16-17 Md 3:11

q1:11 Mk 13:32 Md 28:19, Af 2:32, 5:32 Ef 3:16 r1:11 Lu 21:27, Ha 1:7

¹⁸Tu higa bana Yudasi yana gugai koyona fa'ina fata givaina, ada maninadi againe babi sa'eyana gikimonena. Au hida yana babi againe gibe'u, hifugana gibifolena be kamokamona giyemu ada au gi'alika. ¹⁹Ada miYelusalema moya'aidi hida Yudasi valeyana hinogalina, ada hidema fa'ina yana babi taudiyao bonadiya hivewagana Akelidama. Egana ana kaivila ma babi dayadayagina.

²⁰Kadu Fita gigayo, "Au Yaubada bonana Same againe kaliva sa'eyana gi'etoladina Yudasi fa'ine gigayo, Gilubodadi be kaliva moya'aidi yana manuwa hidanuyabuyabuna, e keke tamo hakwadi medede againe gidavemanuwa.

Kadu Yaubada bonana sa'eyana gigayo, Kadu tamo hakwadi velugana yana faisewa gidavaina.

²¹⁻²²Yaubada bonana hidedemi gigahe fa'ina, kaliva sa'eyana bana ana hilafa fa'ina adafaiweya kadavenuwadadana, be Yesu Keliso yana mididi-havagi fa'ina bana ime afositolo buye kaliva agaidiya ana'awatalatalaina. Ada bana kalivai-nadi yada yo'o agaideya kanavaina. E, tamo hakwadi ide boi kavebutu Kaiwabu Yesu buye kamiyami kanunudadana tuwaina Yoni gilumamala be kaliva gikivebafitaisoyedi ana toveya ada kanunauwena Yaubada Yesu lobameya gisilakahina be ginuyabuyabuda, au medema Yudasi ana hilafa kanasena."

²³Tu Fita hidedemi gigahe fa'ina, kaliva luhei adi egana hiyakahina. Sa'eyana ma Yosefa kadu hivewagana Basabasi, ada ana egana anaveto Yasito. Kadu kaliva anavelu ma Mataiyasi. ²⁴⁻²⁵Adi egana hiyakahini tu hive'o'ola higayo, "Kaiwabu-yo, kaliva moya'aima ase'asema uhalamanena

fa'ina O unavehawalema. Hida kaliva adi'iselu amanadi hadema O uvenuwadadanedi be afositolo yadi faisewa gina'abina, higa faisewai-nadi Yudasi gidibutoyogena be koyona ana laufata ana abageya gina." ²⁶Hive'o'ola gihavaina, kaliva adi'iselu adi egana kabala kabi'ona againe hi'etoladina be gowa againe hidodona, ada au hibihiwana againe Mataiyasi ana egana gimidibe'u, fa'ina afositolo adive'ileveni agaidiya giluku. ^s

Alu'aluwa Mahalina tovetumagana givemagadi.

2Tu tafalolo ana egana Fenidikosi giyemu againe, tovetumagana se'eyaine ahe hivaga'auta. ²Ahe hivaga'auta tu auhe'ama butuna lobameya hinogalina, ana nogala vaita bolimanakouko gidamadumadu, ada manuwai-nadi againe hivetogadi-ma butuna gilelevilana. ³Butuna hinogalini-yo iya'iyaya hi'itana, ana ita ma vaita ai noya'aina amine, ada gi'alavedavedama be kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana getadiya gina gihiyoto. ⁴Au Alu'aluwa Mahalina moya'aidi nuwahinagediya giluku be givemagadi, ada hivebutu meya tulina tulina agaidiya hilulukahihi Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'alaveveledi amine.

⁵Tu mededei Yelusalema againe miYuda tufoidiyao himiyami, boi fafali moya'aina agaidiya hitauya be hina Yelusalema himiyami, ada badi Yaubada hihawadavadavana velemo'ena. ⁶Ada au badi kalivai-dina kaliva yadi lukahihi meya tulina tulina ma butuna hinogalini-yo, au moya'aidi hiyo'o ada ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana, fa'ina taudiyao bonadi tulina tulina badi tovetumagana hilulukahihiyena amanadi hinogalina. ⁷Au nuwadi

givegafo'uya'uya kadu hiyaulowoga, ada buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Badi hidevama kalivai-dina meya tulina tulina agaidiya hilulukahihi-ma au badi moya'aidi miGalili, keke fafali tulina tulina kalivadi.”⁸ Bona Galiligaga hihalamanena nonogana gavadi-yo moya'aida kanogalina taudeyao bonada tulina tulina agaidiya hilulukahihi?⁹ Ide yada fafali ma Fadiya Midiya Elamu kadu Mesofotemiya, Yudiya Kafadosiya ada Fonitasi be Esiya.¹⁰ Kadu tufoida miFilidiya miFamifiliya miIdifita ada tufoida Libiya ana fafali melala ana egana Sailini liline katauya. Kadu tufoida miLoma tu Yelusalema againe kawakawaka.¹¹ Ada higa tufoida miYuda-mo'a, kadu tufoida yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dana tu miYuda yadi tafalolo againe kahawahegeda be kavemiYuda. E, kadu tufoida miKelita ada miAlebiya. Au yada fafali moya'aina tu Yaubada yana gugai fifiwalana taudeyao bonada tulina tulina agaidiya badi hilulukahihiyena-ma ide kanogalina.”¹² Ada hidedemi moya'aidi hiyaulowoga kadu nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya fa'ina buye hive'atolilulvaluva higayo, “Taumadi! Hida gavana ana inuba?”¹³ Tu tufoidi tovetumagana hihawavelaigedi higayo, “Hida kaliva gufa koyona hiyuni-yo u'udi gikoyo.”^{tu}

**Fita yo'o agaidiya
givebutu gilumamala.**

**Nagona Alu'aluwa Mahalina
fa'ina gikivetvetunu.**

¹⁴Tu bana Fita badi afositolo ileveni buye himiyami amanadi gitowamidi givebutu yo'o agaidiya gilumamala agona lakahina gigayo, “Omi miYelusalema kadu ide miYuda

moya'aimiyao ganakivetvetunumi be wananogali-hagihagiyena.¹⁵ Ime kaliva keke gufa koyona againe u'uma gidakoyo omi wanuwauwa amine. Ide yada dewa ma kaliva gufa koyona keke malalaugeya hidayuyu, au lavilaviya hiyuyu be u'udi gikoyokoyo. Ada adamoya kauwana ana ita bai naeni amine fa'ina u'uma keke gufa koyona againe gidakoyo, keke.¹⁶ Au hidevama wanogalina-ma Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Yoweli boi tuwai-mo'ena gilukahihiyena gigayo,¹⁷ Tova ana abalauyabu ana aituha fa'ina

Yaubada hidede amine gigahe gigayo, Tomiyababi moya'aidi Alu'aluwakuya ganavemaga-mo'edi.

Natumiyao kaliva vevine yaku venuwa'ata ganahawavelevedi-yo hina'awatalatalainena.

Yami tubulakata yaku nuwanuwa hina'eno'itayena kadu kaliva lakahidiyao yaku vehimeya hina'avayaunena.

¹⁸E, mena aituheya kadu aku agetoga kaliva be vevine Alu'aluwakuya ganavemaga-mo'edi.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Abaveyaulowoga wese lobameya ganafaisewana, kauwana ginakweu vaikohi ginavedayaga.

Iya'iyaya gava babiya ganaseyemaunena, dayaga ai'ala'alata siyo luvilovilona. tu muliya Kaiwabu yana tova ginalakayemu, higa vedewayauga ana tova matamatauhina.

²¹Tu gaveyao moya'aidi Kaiwabu againe hinakova, medema adi kibababala hinanuhagana.”

Au hida Yaubada yana gahe bana Yoweli gi'etoladina-ma bana Fita giyakahina. ^v

Yesu yana alika yana mididi-havagi fa'ina.

²² Kadu Fita gigayo, “Omi miIsileli yaku gahe wananogalina. Yesu kwanaNasaledi fa'ina ganagahe. Bana'e Yaubada velemona givegidena ma Yaubada Tauna givehawale-hagihagiyemi, fa'ina gifaiwavelena be aituha fifiwalana ada abaveyaulowoga iya'iyaya lakahina omi hinafamiya gifaisewadi, ada hida gaitoma omi taumiyao wa'itadi be wahalamanedi.

²³ Au hida kalivai-nadi waluve'alikana, fa'ina kaliva koyodiyao nimadiya wahegenauwena be kelose againe hitutuvefosena. Au hidedemi omi wahuluva tu boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Tauna givehimeya be Yesu omi nimamiya gihawahegena ada wanaluve'alikana fa'ina. E, hidedemi Yaubada givehimeye-vagahina, kadu tuwai-mo'ena vehimeyai-nadi aimo keke wadafaisewani-ma au gihalamane-vagahina. ²⁴ Omi waluve'alikana tu Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina. E, alika ana bulava aulo'aulolona giyogona tu Yaubada giyauna, fa'ina alika yana faiwala giyawelina be keke anafaiweya ginakive'avi-vagahini. ²⁵ Alika Yesu keke anafaiweya ginakive'avi-vagahini fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Devida Yesu yana gahe gigaheye-vagahina vaita Yaubada fa'ine gidalukahihi gidagayo, Iya gahalamanena tova moya'aina Kaiwabu agaikuya ginamiyami. Bana'e lilikuya gimimiyami fa'ina, ase'aseku keke gina'akolukoluni.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Hidema fa'ina nuwaku giyamumu, kadu yaku wavemwamwala galulukahihi.

Aimo wowoku lahiya ginadauda tu yaku walulauboda ganamiyami, fa'ina a gahalamanena alu'aluwaku keke to'alika yadi abageya unahege-vagahini.

E, Iya ya Kaliva Mahamahaliku keke-mo'a wowoku unahawahegeni-yo babiya gina'alilini.

²⁸ Yawai-vagata ana eda ahe uvehawaleku.

Iya o buye kanamiyami fa'ina, ganavemwamwala, ganavemwamwala-mo'a.

Au hidedemi Devida Yesu fa'ine gigaheye-vagahina. ^w

Devida yana gahe Yesu yana mididi-havagi be yana kaiwabu fa'ina.

²⁹ Tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku ganagahe-mo'emi higa bwaneneda kikaiwabuna Devida boi tuwai-mo'ena gi'alika ada wowona hihuyana, au ana tomohuyahuya adamoya ide hinafadeya aimo gidadauda.

³⁰ Tu yana gahe gayakahina-ma keke tauna fa'ina, au aimo gavadi ginalakayemu fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina, ada Yaubada gavaimi bana againe giwonadabadaba-ma ahe gihalamanena, higa bwanenena sa'eyana tokaiwabu lakahina bana Devida amine ginasena.

³¹ Ada gavadi Yaubada ginagani-ma Devida gi'ita-vagahina, ada au Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso yana mididi-havagi fa'ina gigaheye-vagahina, gahe-nadi iya gayakahina amanadi higa Yaubada to'alika yadi abageya keke gidahege-vagahini, kadu wowona keke gida'alilini. ³² Hidedemi Devida gigahe ada Yaubada hida kaliva Yesu makewa alikeya gisivemididina, ada ime moya'aimeyao to'ita, au yana mididi-havagi fa'ina a'awatalatalaina.

³³E, Yaubada gisivemididina be i'atagine gisena. Kadu Tamana Alu'aluwa Mahalina givelena boi giwonadabadaba amine. Ada adamoya Yesu Alu'aluwa Mahalina ime agaimeya gi'iveninisena be givemagama, fa'ina meya tulina agaidiya alulukahihi be omi wa'itana kadu wanogalina.

³⁴⁻³⁵Kadu'e, Devida yana gahe gayakahina-ma keke tauna fa'ine gidagahe, fa'ina bana keke lobameya gidalaka Yesu amine. Tu gigahe gigayo, Bana Yaubada Kaiwabu iya yaku Kaiwabu gigahena

gigayo, I'atagikuya unahiyoto.

Unamiyami tu

nibaimomo ageyafayafaniya ganasedi.

Au hidedemi Devida gigahe vaita Yaubada Kaiwabu Yesu againe gidalukahihi.

³⁶Au ide mi'sileli moya'aimiyao wanahalamane-hagihagiyena. Bana hidevama Yesu omi kelose againe watutuvefosena tu Yaubada gisena Kaiwabu kadu yana Tovegida Keliso." Au hidedemi Fita gilumamala. ^{xy}

**Kaliva moya'aidi Fita
yana laumamala
hinogalini-yo hinuwavilana.**

³⁷Tu yo'o yana gahe hinogalini-yo ase'asedi gi'akolukoluna, bonana ase'asedi gi'onana fa'ina, ada Fita kadu afositolo velugadiyao agaidiya higahe higayo, "Tobohiyameyao, gavadi anagani?"

³⁸Fita gigahedi gigayo, "Kaliva moya'aimi sa'eya sa'eya yami dewa koyona wanahegena be wanahagavilami, ada Yesu Keliso ana eganeya wanabafitaiso be Yaubada yami koyona ginayawelina fa'ina. Ada au Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina

omi agaimiya ginahawahegena be ginavemagami. ³⁹Fa'ina Yaubada boi giwonadabadaba be Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginahawahegena omi agaimiya, kadu ami unumamomo agaidiya, kadu moya'aidi lauveya himimiyami-ma agaidiya. E, Yaubada yada Kaiwabu gaveyao moya'aidi ginakovadi be Bana againe hina'ela, medema agaidiya ginahawahegena."

⁴⁰Au hidedemi Fita gikivetuvetunudi kadu hifufu keke sa'eyadi againe gigaheya'aya'alidi be higa taudiyao hinlugolegole. Gigahedi gigayo, "Tauriyao wanalugolegolemi be hida yo'o koyodiyao Yesu hiluve'alikana-ma yadi koyona ana laufata omi keke buye wanaruhagani." Hidedemi Fita gigahe-fa'ilidi. ⁴¹Ada au tufoidi moya'aidi yana gahe hivetumaganena ada hibafitaiso. Ada medema aiyetai-nadi kaliva moya'ai-mo'edi adi kilagalaga tohiye tausani (3,000) tovetumagana yadi yo'o agaidiya hiluku. ^z

**Tovetumagana yadi miyami
kadu yadi dewa fa'ina.**

⁴²Tu badi tovetumagana hihawahegedi be tova moya'aina badi afositolo yadi vehawala hinoganogalina, kadu yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana buye himiyami hilulukahihi. Kadu hivagavaga'auta be buye hi'au'a, a'a oine higa Yesu ana anuwa'udu'udu hivaivaina, kadu buye hive'ove'o'ola. Tova moya'aina yadi miyami kadu yadi dewa au hidede amine. ⁴³Kadu'e, tova moya'aina afositolo aituha fifiwalana ada abaveyaulowoga hiffaisewana fa'ina moya'aidi hiwowomumuyedi. ⁴⁴Kadu tovetumagana moya'aidi buye himiyami yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana, ada yadi lokoloko taudiyao

agaidiya hifolafolakena. ⁴⁵Higa yadi babi ada yadi lokoloko tova tova hikimokimonevedamanena be gaveyao adiga o ka'i yadi lokoloko keke amanadi, badi agaidiya mani hivaivaina-ma hivetavetalaiyena. ⁴⁶Kadu aiyeta moya'aina manuwa tafalolo lakahina againe se'eyaine hivavaga'auta, kadu taudiyao yadi manuweya buye hi'au'a be a'a hikikihinena Yesu ana anuwa'udu'udu fa'ina. E, yadi wavemwamwala kadu yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana buye hi'au'a. ⁴⁷Ada au tova moya'aina Yaubada hihawahawadavadavana, kadu kaliva moya'aidi hive'amohimohinedi. Ada tova sa'eyana sa'eyana Kaiwabu kaliva gikikibabaledi be tovetumagana yadi yo'o give'atutamoi'aidi. ^{ab}

Fita tovefela gisiveyawana.

3 Tova sa'eyana Fita be Yoni manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe hina, ada kauwana giwahivekenana ana ita bai tohiye amine higa ve'o'ola ana tova. ²Ada badi hiyemuyemu tu kaliva sa'eyana yana tubuga againe givefela-ma manuwa-tafalolo ana abaluku againe hiwahiwhina, abaluku-nadi ana egana Abaluku Vewaga. Ada aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana tovefela hiwahiwhina, ada hidede againe hisesehobuyena be badi manuwa-tafalolo ana toluku agaidiya mani fa'ina give'ove'o'ola. ³Ada Fita be Yoni hidaluku ma gi'itadi, ada badi agaidiya mani fa'ina give'ove'o'ola. ⁴Tu Fita kadu Yoni buye'i hi'itakwanekwanena. Au Fita gigahena gigayo, "U'itama-yo." ⁵Fita gigahe-yo kaliva badi agaidiya gi'italele tu ginuwanuwa vaita tamo gavadi hidaveleni.

⁶Au Fita gigahena gigayo, "We'a keke tamo mani tu we'a lemegaga sa'eyana akufaiweya ganavele. Yesu Keliso kwanaNasaledi ana eganeya o gavehimeye be unanudadana." ⁷Au nimana i'atagine gi'abina be gisilakahina, ada auhe'ama kaliva agena kadu agemata'ihina gifaiwala. ⁸Au gimadutowamidi ada givebutu ginunudadana. Au badi buye manuwa-tafalolo againe hiluku tu bana ginunudadana gihegehegelakalahina, Yaubada gihawahawadavadavana. ⁹Ada kaliva moya'aidi bana ginunudadana tu Yaubada againe givesivesiule-ma hi'itana. ¹⁰Au hiyakovina higa bana tova moya'aina manuwa-tafalolo ana Abaluku Vewaga againe gihiyoto be mani fa'ina give'ove'o'ola, ada au moya'aidi ase'asedi gi'alilihiwana ada yana yamumu fa'ina hiyaulowoga. ^c

Fita yo'o manuwa tafalolo lakahina againe gilumamaledi.

Yadi koyona higa Yesu hiluve'alikana fa'ina.

¹¹Tu manuwa-tafalolo againe abamiyami sa'eyana eda'awaneya gidauda, ana egana Solomoni yana Abamiyami, ada medede againe Fita Yoni himiyami kaliva giyamumu-ma buye'i. Bana nimadi gi'abi'abina tu kaliva moya'aidi yadi wayaulowoga badi agaidiya himadu. ¹²Bana Fita gi'itadi-yo gigahedi gigayo, "Omi ide miIsileli, gavana fa'ina hidevama giveyaulowogimi? Gavadi-yo wa'itakwanekwanema vaita taumeyao yama faiwala o ka'i yama tafalolo toyogina fa'ina hida kaliva adasiveyawani be gidanunudadana? Keke hidedemi

^a2:47 Af 5:11-12 Af 4:32-35 Lu 24:53

^b2:47 Af 6:7, 11:21,24

^c3:10 Af 14:8 Af 3:16, 16:18

wananuwanuwa. ¹³Au bwanenedeyao yadi Yaubada, badi Abelahamo Aisake Yakobu yadi Yaubada yana kikaiwabu lakahina yana Tofaisewa Yesu givelena. Tuwaina Bana'e Failato againe wahegenauwena be alikeya ginahegena. Bana Failato nuwanuwana ginayauna tu omi bana matane wakilowena. ¹⁴Au omi Kaliva Mahamahalina kadu Yegayegana wakilowena tu wave'o'olena toygina be toluve'alika ginayauna. ¹⁵Ada hidedemi yawaida inubana waluve'alikana tu Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina, au yana mididi-havagi ime ana to'ita. ¹⁶Ada au Yesu ana egana fa'ina, higa Bana ana eganeya avetumagana fa'ina, hida kaliva gifaiwala ada omi wa'itana kadu wahalamanena. E, yana yamumu moya'aimi matamiya inubana ma vetumagana Yesu ana eganeya. ^d

Hagavila be koyona ana aiyawela fa'ina.

¹⁷Tu tobohiyakweyao, iya gahalamanena gavaimi Yesu againe wafaisewani-ma omi keke wadahalamanenahagihagiyeni, kadu yami tonagona keke hidahalamanehagihagiyeni fa'ina hidedemi wahuluva. ¹⁸Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada badi bonana ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi awadiya gigaheye-vagahina vaita yana Tovegida Keliso aulolo tagiya gidanuhagana. Ada Bana givhimeyena amine, a gilakayemu. ¹⁹Au yami dewa koyona wanahegena be Yaubada againe wanahagavilami be yami koyona ginayawelina fa'ina. ²⁰E, wananuwavilana be kaliva gufaleda againe meyana gi'ivebikana amine, Yaubada Tauna ase'asemi gina'ivebikana be faiwala wananuhagana, kadu Yesu Keliso

gina'iveninisena be ginahobu'elavavagi, Bana ahe givegidena be omi ginanagoyemi fa'ina. ²¹Ada Yaubada boi tuwai-mo'ena bonana ana to'awatalatalaina mahamahalidiyao awadiya gigaheye-vagahina amine, aimo tova mulina gaitoma moya'aidi babiya ginaluve'ivagudi, ada hida tovai-nadi fa'ina Bana Yesu lobameya gibodaboda. Tovai-nadi ginalakayemu, au ginahobu'elavavagi. ²²⁻²³E, to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana Mosese boi tuwai-mo'ena gigahe gigayo,

Yaubada yami Kaiwabu aimo tova mulina bonana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana omi yami yo'o hinafamiya ginakivemididina. Iya gakivetuvetunumi amine, kadu bana ginakivetuvetunumi. Ada au gaitoma moya'aina ginavehimeyemi-ma wanadibumuhigena. Hai kaliva bana yana vehimeya keke ginadibumuhigeni, medema Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya ginalu'atugena be ginaluyaweyawelina.

Hidedemi Mosese gigahe.

²⁴Kadu anafaiweya Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi gavadi tova adamoya ginalakayemu-ma tuwai-mo'ena higaheye-vagahina. E, gaveyao Yaubada yana venuwa'ata giveledi, medema tova adamoya fa'ina higaheye-vagahina. Bana to'awatalatalaina Samuwela hidedemi gigaheye-vagahina, kadu anafaiweya to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi wai himulina amanadi tova adamoya fa'ina higaheye-vagahina. ²⁵Au Yaubada yana to'awatalatalaina awadiya omi fa'imiya giwonadabadaba, ada Yaubada boi tuwaina bwanenemiyao agaidiya yana veyao gisena-ma kadu omi fa'imiya gisena. E, Abelahamo againe gigahe

^d3:16 Yem 3:15, Lu 23:13-25 Af 2:32, 5:30

gigayo, 'A unumamomo agaidiya tonuwakabubu ginatubuyemu be fafali tulina tulina adi yo'o moya'aidi ginanuwakabubuyedi.' Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe. ²⁶Ada au Yaubada yana Tofaisewa Yesu gisivemididini-yo omi agaimiya gimidi'iveninisenena be ginanuwakabubuyemi. Bana'e omi moya'aimeyao ase'ase mi ginakiviviyena be eda koyona wanahegena fa'ina. Au hidedemi ginanuwakabubuyemi." ^{ef}

Fita Yoni miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya hivekotudi.

4 Tu Fita Yoni yo'o agaidiya aimo hilu-lukahihi tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kadu tuilala adi tonagona, kadu tonagona tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Sadusi, badi agaidiya hiyemu. ²Badi afositolo adi'iselu yo'o hivehavehawaledi be higa hinahalamanena Yesu alikeya gimididihavagi. Kadu higahegahedi vaita Yesu gimididihavagi fa'ina kadu kaliva velugadeyao kanamididihavagi. Hidedemi hivehawala fa'ina, badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa ahenao buye hi'ila'a. ³Au Fita Yoni hikive'avidu tu mala a gibogibogi fa'ina, deliya hisedi be mala ginalauniyo hinavekotudi. ⁴Tu moya'aidi yo'o agaidiya yadi laumamala hivetumaganena, ada tovetumaganena yadi yo'o himoya'ai, adi kilagalaga faifi tausani (5,000) amine.

⁵Bogi hida mala gilauna miYuda yadi tovehimeya ada kaliva lakahidiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala Yelusalema againe hivaga'auta. ⁶Bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana egana Anasi buye hivevai, kadu Kaiyafasi, Yoni, Alekisanida, kadu tokaiwabu-nadi ana yo'o kalivai-dina velugadiyao buye'i. ⁷Au hivehimeya be afositolo

adi'iselu badi matadiya hinamidi. Hi'ela-yo hitoliluveluvedu higayo, "Omi ami'iselu ma hakwadi yana faiwala againe hidevama wafaisewani? Hakwadi ana egana wayakahini-yo kaliva wasiveyawani?"

⁸Hidedemi higahedi tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina Fita givemagana ada au givebutu gilumamaledi gigayo, "Omi yada yo'o adi tovehimeya kadu kaliva lakahimiyao. ⁹Adamoya ime tofefela avelugana nonogana wadedewayaugima. Gavaiya'amine giyamumu-ma watoliluvuluvema. ¹⁰Au moya'aimeyao kadu miSileli moya'aidi ganakivetuvetunumi be wanahalamanena. Bana Yesu Keliso kwanaNasaledi ana egana fifiwala-mo'ena fa'ina hida kaliva ahe giyamumu be omi matamiya gimidimidi. Bana Yesu omi wakivekelosena tu Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina. ¹¹Bana fa'ine gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo, Ogola omi manuwa ana to'aiyogona wakilowena

medema giveholili'abi.

¹²Bana Yesu anakaibe againe kibababala kananuhagana. E, Yaubada Bana ana egana ide tomiyababi giveleda, ada keke tamo hakwadi velugana babiya gimiyami-ma gidavegideni be bana ana eganeya kibababala adafaiweya kananuhagani." Hidedemi Fita gigahedi. ^{gh}

Koniselo Fita Yoni yadi laumamala hihawata-wayoga.

¹³Tu badi miYuda yadi Koniselo Fita Yoni yadi asevatu hi'itana againe, nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya, kadu badi afositolo kaliva-kawowo keke hidasikulu-ma hi'ayaunedi againe,

^e3:26 Lu 23:34 Lu 24:27 ²Veh 18:15,18-19

^f3:26 Aba 22:18, Ga 3:8

⁸4:12 Af 5:18 Af 2:41, 5:14 Md 10:19-20

^h4:12 Af 3:6 1Fi 2:7 Yo 14:6

nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya. Ada au badi boi Yesu hiveve'alunena ma nuwadi gi'afolena. ¹⁴Tu kaliva a giyamumu-ma medede againe Fita Yoni buye himidimidi. Koniselo kaliva a giyamumu-ma hi'ita'itana fa'ina keke adifaiweya tamo gavadi hinagaheyeni. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Au hivehimeyedi be abavedewayauga againe hinahobu. Badi kaliva hihobu-yo badi Koniselo hivebutu hive'anuwanuwa kadu hive'agehegahe higayo, "Hida kaliva fa'idiya gavaimi kanaga? Kaliva moya'aidi Yelusalema againe hida aituha fifiwalana-mo'ena hifaisewana-ma hihalamanena, ada ide keke adafaiweya kanagahe kanagayo, Badi keke hidasiveyawani. ¹⁷Tu hida kalivai-dina kadahawatadi kadagayo, Keke tamo hakwadi velugana againe Yesu ana egana fa'ina wanagaheni. E, keke tamo tova hidede amine wanahuluva-havagi. Hidedemi kadahawatadi be kadu keke Yesu valeyana ginanauna kaliva agaidiya fa'ina."

¹⁸Tu hive'agehegahe gihavaina, kaliva hikovadi be hinaluku-havagi. Hiluku-yo hivehimeyedi higayo, "Keke-mo'a Yesu ana eganeya wanalulaumamala. Keke tamo tova Bana ana egana fa'ina wanavehawala." ¹⁹Hidedemi hivehimeyedi tu badi Fita Yoni higahedi higayo, "Omi taumiyao wananuwanuwa. Hadema hagihagina Yaubada matane, ka'i omi bonami ana'abina o ka'i Yaubada bonana ana'abina? ²⁰Tu ime keke amafaiweya ana'ilova. Au tova moya'aina gaitoma fifiwalana taumeyao a'itana kadu anogalina-ma analulukahihiyena."

²¹Hidedemi Fita Yoni higahe tu badi Koniselo kadu hihawatadonedi ada hihawahegedi be hina. Gavaiya'amine matahiwadi hinaveledi ma

hinuwenuwe-wayoge. Keke adifaiweya, yo'o himatausedi fa'ina. Au tovefela giyamumu fa'ina, kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada hihawahawadavadavana. ²²Tovefela aituha fifiwalana againe yana yamumu givaina-ma bana kaliva lakahina, ana malamala foti (40) kadu gavaiyehe. ¹

Tovetumagana Yaubada againe hivesiule, ada yadi asevatu

fa'ina hive'o'ola.

²³Tu Fita Yoni Koniselo hihegedi tu yadi yo'o agaidiya hiyewadi, ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao gavaimi higahe ma hilukahihiyena. ²⁴Ada badi tovetumagana hinogali-yo au moya'aidi Yaubada againe tamotamo'aine hive'o'ola higayo, "Kaiwabu lakahi, O'eni To'aibubuna, lobama babi lehaga O ububuna, kadu gaitoma moya'aidi lobameya babiya lehageya himimiyami-ma O ububudi. ²⁵⁻²⁶Boi tuwai-mo'ena Alu'aluwa Mahalina O bona bwanenema lakahina Devida awane gise-vagahina, ada au ya tofaisewa Devida gigahe gigayo, Gavadi-yo yo'o tulidiyao himidi-yo hi'ila'a?"

Gavai'ona-yo manuwafu koyona hivevaiye-wayoge?

Babi ana kini moya'aidi hikidewadewa ada tovehimeya buye hivaga'auta be Kaiwabu kadu yana Tovegida hinalugaviyadi.

Hidedemi tuwai-mo'ena Alu'aluwa Mahalina Devida awane gigaheye-vagahina. ²⁷Au tovehimeya yadi nuwakoyo fa'ina tuwaina gigahe amine tova adamoya velemo'ena gilakayemu, fa'ina badi kini Helodi kadu Fonitiyo-Failato badi yo'o

tulidiyao kalivai-dina kadu miIsileli buye hivaga'auta, ada hivevai be Yesu hinaluve'alikana, Bana'e ya Tofaisewa Mahamahalina O uvegidena be ime miIsileli ginanagoyema amanadi. ²⁸O Tofaiwala kadu O Tovehimeya fa'ina gavaimi tuwai-mo'ena ya Tofaisewa Yesu fa'ine O uvehimeyena be ginalakayemu, au hidedemi badi higugaiyena be ahe velemo'ena gilakayemu.

²⁹Ho Kaiwabu, au badi Koniselo yadi hawata ananuwenuwena ada ime ya tofaisewa unafaiwalavelema be yama wa'asevatu O bona analumamalena.

³⁰Ime analulumamala tu O nima utune be to'aulolo hinayamumu, ada abaveyaulowoga kadu aituha fifiwalana ya Tofaisewa Mahamahalina Yesu ana eganeya anafaisewana." Hidedemi hive'o'ola.

³¹Ada hive'o'ola gihavaina, manuwa againe hivaga'auta-ma gili'uli'u, kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina badi moya'aidi givemagadi, ada hivebutu Yaubada bonana yadi wa'asevatu hilulumamalena. ^{jk}

Tovetumagana yadi lokoloko taudiyao agaidiya hifolakena.

³²Tu tovetumagana moya'aidi yadi nuwanuwa au sa'eyana, kadu adi ayauna au sa'eyana. Keke tamo hakwadi gidagahe gidagayo, "Yaku gaitoma au tauku akukaibe fa'ikuya." Au adiga yadi lokoloko yadi gava'adi taudiyao agaidiya hifolafolakena. ³³Badi afositolo hifaiwala be Kaiwabu Yesu yana mididi-havagi fa'ina hi'awatalatalaina toyogina, ada Yaubada moya'aidi ginuwakabubuyedi lakahina. ³⁴⁻³⁵Keke tamo hakwadi koyokoyo badi

agaidiya gidamiyami. Tova be tova badi tonibabi o ka'i tonimanuwa medema yadi babi o ka'i yadi manuwa hikimokimonevedamanena, ada mani hivaivaina-ma afositolo agaidiya hi'ali'aliyena. Ada badi afositolo mani-nadi hifolafolakena. Gaveyao adiga o ka'i yadi lokoloko keke, medema agaidiya hifolafolakena.

³⁶Ada tova sa'eyana Yosefa, Livai ana yo'o kalivana, hidede amine gihuluva. Bana yana melala ma himula ana egana Saifilasi. Badi afositolo kalivai-nadi hivewagana Banabasi, ada egana ana kaivila ma kaliva ase'asedi ana Tokivevatu. ³⁷Bana Banabasi yana babi sa'eyana gikimonevedamanena, ada babi fatana gi'aliyena be afositolo giveledi. ¹

Ananaiyasi vavinena Safaila buye kahihidi.

5 Tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami ana egana Ananaiyasi ada vavinena adi egana Safaila. Bana'e yadi babi sa'eyana gikimonevedamanena. ²Ada babi fatana tufona tauna fa'ine gisena kadu tufona afositolo agaidiya gi'aliyeni tu gigahedi vaita mani matatabuna gida'aliyeni. Tu tufona ginuwalolonena ma badi vavinenena hihalamanena.

³Au Fita gigahena gigayo, "Ananaiyasi, gavana fa'ina Setani againe uhawahege-yo nuwaniya giluku, ada au Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe ufwaya vaita babi fatana matatabuna uda'aliyeni tu keke. Tufona tauni fa'iniya usena. ⁴Aimo babi keke udakimonevedamaneni againe, medema tauni ya babi, tu ahe ukimonevedamanena againe, babi fatana uvaina-ma kadu o uvehimeyena. Gavana fa'ina nuwahinageniya fwaya

¹4:31 Sam 2:1-2 Md 27:1-2 Af 2:23 Ef 6:19 ^k4:31 Af 2:4

¹4:37 Af 2:44 Af 2:25 Af 11:22-26, 13:2-3

ufaisewani-yo ugahe vaita mani matatabuna udavele-'owoma? Keke kalivagaga agaimeya udafwaya, au kadu Yaubada againe ufwaya.”

⁵⁻⁶Tu Ananaiyasi Fita yana gahe ginogalini-yo babiya auhe'ama gibe'u be gi'alika. Au tubulakata hitowamidi, wowona hilifina digo hinawena be hitauna. Ada gaveyao valeyana hinogalina medema himatauta-ve'ine.

⁷Himiyami bai tohiye kadu vavinena hi'ela tu gavadi moganedi againe gilakayemu-ma keke hidahalamaneni.

⁸Bana Fita gigahedi gigayo, “Wanavenuwa'ataku. Yami babi fatana ana tubuga ka'i hidede amine?” Ada badi higayo, “Ika, babi fatana medede amine.”

⁹Au Fita gigahedi gigayo, “Gavana fa'ina omi'e kadu moganemi buye wanuwauwa vaita Kaiwabu Alu'aluwana againe wanafwaya be wana'itana ka'i fwaya fatana wanauhagana o ka'i keke? Wa'ita, badi kaliva moganemi hitauna-ma eda'awaneya hiyemu, ada omi kadu hinanauwemi.”

¹⁰Ada auhe'ama Fita agene hibe'u be hi'alika. Ada tubulakata hiluku be kwamayoku ahe hi'alika-ma hi'itadi, au hiwahidi be hinawedi moganedi liline hitaudi. ¹¹Ada au tovetumagana moya'aidi himatautave'ine, ada gaveyao moya'aidi valeyadi hinogalina-ma kadu himatautave'ine. ^m

Afositolo aituha fifiwaladi hifaisewadi.

¹²Tu afositolo aituha fifiwalana kadu abaveyaulowoga moya'aina manuwafu hinfadiya hififaisewadi. Ada badi tovetumagana moya'aidi Solomoni yana abamiyami againe se'eyaine hivagavaga'auta. ¹³Badi manuwafu

hihawaveyamumuyedi ada badi keke hidavetumagana-ma himatauta be keke badi tovetumagana buye hidavaga'auta. ¹⁴Himatauta tu tova tova kaliva vevine keke sa'eyadi Kaiwabu againe hivebutu hivetuvetumagana amanadi tovetumagana yadi yo'o agaidiya hiluku. ¹⁵Ada afositolo yadi aituha fifiwalana fa'ina, kaliva yadi to'aulolo melaleya hisehobuyedi be vaya o sita againe hisedi. Hisehobuyedi be Fita ginabala againe, higa anununa to'aulolo tufoidi ginakibwa'edi be hinayamumu. ¹⁶Kadu yo'o moya'aidi melala Yelusalema awa'awanina agaidiya hitauya, yadi to'aulolo kadu badi wayafunediyo hi'aliyedi. Ada moya'aidi hiyamumu-'owoga. ⁿ

MiYuda adi tonagona afositolo hikivekoyodi.

¹⁷Tu bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu kadu tobohiyaneyao moya'aidi, higa yo'o tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Sadusi kalivai-dina, badi afositolo agaidiya higa'uma'uma-mo'a. ¹⁸Ada au hitowamidi hina afositolo hikive'avidu be deli lakahina againe hisedi. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Deliya hisedi tu bogi nafone Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata deli ana wanafali giyauna be afositolo gisehobuyedi, ada gigahedi gigayo, “Wanana manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe wanamidi be hida eda ivaguna, higa yawai-vagata ana eda fa'ina kaliva agaidiya wanagaheye-'owona.” ²¹Au tovenuwa'ata givhimeyedi amine hina, ada mala gilaulauni manuwat-falolo againe hiluku hivebutu hivehawala.

Tu bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ahenao badi miYuda yadi Koniselo hikovavaga'auhidi, be higa miYuda adi tonagona moya'aidi hivaga'auta-'owoga. Ahe hivaga'auta-yo

yadi tuilala deliya hi'iveninisedi be afositolo hina'aliyedi. ²²⁻²³Tu yadi tuilala hiyemu againe, afositolo deliya hi'i'avadi, ada au Koniselo agaidiya hiyewadi ada hivenuwa'atadi higayo, “Deliya ayemu againe, wana hi'aifalidona-ma a'itana, kadu to'itave'avina abaluku againe hi'ita'ita. Tu wana ayauna againe, keke tamo hakwadi deli hinagene gidamiyami.” ²⁴Ada tuilala adi tonagona kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao tuilala yadi gahe hinogalini-yo nuwadi gifani, be hinuwanuwa vaita gavaimi gidalakayemu.

²⁵Hinuwanuwa tu kaliva sa'eyana gi'ela gigahedi gigayo, “Wanogali! Badi kaliva deliya wasedi-ma manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe himidimidi yo'o hivehavehawaledi.”

²⁶Au tuilala adi tonagona yana kalivamomo buye hina afositolo hivega'auledi tu keke hidamunudi, fa'ina himatauta ka'i yo'o kuga againe hinafihafihadi.

²⁷Hiyemu-yo afositolo hilukuwedi, Koniselo agaidiya hikivemidididi be abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ginavedewayaugidi. ²⁸Bana gigahedi gigayo, “Ime hawata lakahina agaimiya asena, higa hida kaliva ana eganeya keke-mo'a wanavehawala tu hida gavaimi waga? Au yami vehawala wanunauwena be gina Yelusalema giluyabuna. Ada nuwanuwami hida kaliva yana alika ana vita ime agaimeya wanasena.”

²⁹Tu Fita kadu afositolo velugadiyao higahedi higayo, “Ime keke kaliva bonana ana'abini, au nagona Yaubada bonana ana'abina. Hidedemi ama vehimeya. ³⁰Bana Yaubada, bwanenedeyao yadi Yaubada, Yesu alikeya gisivemididina, Bana omi ai

againe watutuefosena be hidedemi waluve'alikana. ³¹E, Yaubada gisivemididina be i'atagine gikilakahina, ada Bana'e yada Tovehimeya Lakahina kadu ada Tokibababala gisena. Tokibababala gisena be Bana'e omi miSileli ginavelugami be amifaiweya wananuwavilana, ada yami koyona ana aiyawela wananuhagana. ³²Ada ime hida gaitoma fa'ina a'awatalatalaina, ime'eyao kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina buye a'awatalatalaina, Bana'e ma badi gaveyao Yaubada bonana hi'abi'abina, medema agaidiya gihawahegena.” Hidedemi afositolo higahe. ^{OP}

Gameliyela afositolo gilugolegedi.

³³Tu badi Koniselo hida gahe hinogalini-yo hi'ila'a-mo'a be nuwanuwadi afositolo hinaluve'alikadi.

³⁴Tu kaliva sa'eyana Koniselo agaidiya ana egana Gameliyela, badi Falisi yadi yo'o kalivana, Koniselo hinafadiya gitowamidi. Bana Gameliyela higa Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala, ada kaliva moya'aidi hive'amohimohinena. E, bana gitowamidi givehimeya be afositolo kabu'avane hinasehobuyedi.

³⁵Badi hihobu tu bana Koniselo agaidiya givebutu gilukahihi gigayo, “Omi ide miSileli, hida kaliva fa'idiya wananuwanuwa-hagihagi. Ka'i wanaluve'alika-kawowodi digo, medema keke ginalubodani.

³⁶Malamala gavaiyehi kahegedi againe, kaliva sa'eyana gilakayemu, ana egana Tiudasi, ada gigahe vaita bana tonagona lakahina, ada kaliva adi yo'o fowa hanaledi (400) amine himuliyena. Tu muliya badi gaveyao hiluve'alikana, ada ana tomuliyamomo hi'abinauna be yana vehimeya gihavaina. ³⁷Kadu muliya kabemani adi eganayaudi ana

toveya kaliva sa'eyana gilakayemu, ana egana Yudasi kwanaGalili, ada kadu kaliva moya'aidi ginuwa'abiyedi. Kadu meda anafaiweya badi gaveyao hiluve'alikana, ada ana tomuliyamomo hi'abinauna be gihavaina. ³⁸Ada adamoya kadu hida kalivai-dina fa'idiya ganagahe. Au wanaki'ilovedi be hinana. Bana Yesu medema yadi tonagona gi'alika-ma fa'ine hivehavehawala. Ka'i yadi vehawala yadi faisewa inubana kaliva agaidiya, au ginahavaina. ³⁹Tu ka'i inubana Yaubada againe, au keke amifaiweya wanahawatadi. Aimo wanahalamanena Yaubada againe walulugaviya." Hidedemi Gameliyela gigahe be badi Koniselo bonana hivenogalena. ⁴⁰Au afositolo hikovadi be hiluku'ela, ada tuilala hivehimeyedi be hilaudi. Hilaudi gihavaina kadu hihawatadi higayo, "Au wanana tu keke-mo'a Yesu ana eganeya wanalaumamala-havagi."

⁴¹Tu afositolo Koniselo hihegedi, tu yadi wavemwamwala hina. Hinuwanuwa higa vaita badi yamumudiyao Yaubada matane fa'ina gihawahegedi be Yesu ana egana fa'ina kaliva matadiya wowomumu hinuhagana. ⁴²Ada au aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yesu Keliso fa'ine hilulumamala kadu hivehavehawala. Manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe kadu kaliva yadi manuweya hidedemi hinunauwena, keke hida'ilova. ⁴

**Kaliva adiveseveni hivegidedi
be afositolo hinavelugadi.**

6 Himiyami tu tova moya'aina Yesu ana tomuliya higa tovetumagana himoyamoya'ai. Himoya'ai tu vekwageya gilakayemu. Sikwasikwa adiga fa'ina hivekwageya. Badi miYuda

tovetumagana bona Gilika againe hilulukahihi amanadi badi kadu tovetumagana bona Hibeliu againe hilulukahihi-ma hi'alawoluwoyedi, higaheghehe vaita malalauuga sa'eyana sa'eyana a'a ana folaka againe badi bonadi Gilika ma yadi sikwasikwa kabi'ona amine hivaivaina, tu badi bonadi Hibeliu ma yadi sikwasikwa lakahina amine hivaivaina. ²Hidedemi hi'alawoluwoyedi fa'ina afositolo adivetuvelo tovetumagana moya'aidi hikovavaga'auhidi ada higahedi higayo, "Ka'i ime a'a ana folaka ana'itave'avina be Yaubada bonana ana laumamala anahegena digo, medema keke gidalubodani. ³Au tobohiyameyao kaliva adiveseveni wanavegededi, valeyadi ma au hagihagina higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina givemagadi kadu tonuwahuya velemono'ena. E, wanavegededi be hida abavehimeya a'a ana folaka anaveledi. ⁴Tu ime'eyao ma ve'o'ola kadu laumamala ana faisewa tova moya'aina ana'ita'itave'avina."

⁵Au tovetumagana yadi yo'lo matatabudi afositolo yadi gahe fa'ina nuwadi giyamumu, ada kaliva hivegidedi. Kaliva sa'eyana hivegidenama ana egana Sitiveni, bana yana vetumagana toyogina kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gimaga-mo'a. Kadu kaliva velugadiyao hivegidedi-ma adi egana Filifi, Felokolo, Naikena, Timoni, Famenasi, kadu Nikolesi bana kwanaAnidiyoka yo'lo tulidiyao kalivana tu miYuda yadi tafalolo againe gidamana be givekwanamiYuda. ⁶Au hida kalivai-dina afositolo matadiya hisedi be hive'o'oledi, ada nimadi badi agaidiya hisena be faisewai-nadi fa'ina hisevehauledi.

⁷Ada Yaubada bonana ginauna ada kaliva moya'aidi hinogalina be hive-tumaganena. Ada tovetumagana yadi yo'o Yelusalema againe himadumoya'ai, kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa tufoidi moya'aidi Yesu bonana againe hihawa-hegedi. ¹

**MiYuda adi tonagona
Sitiveni hikive'avina.**

⁸Tu bana Sitiveni ase'asena Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe gimaga, kadu tova moya'aina Yaubada yana faiwala againe gimiyami fa'ina aituha fifiwalana kadu abaveyaulowoga lakahina kaliva hinafadiya gififaisewadi. ⁹Tu kaliva tufoidi hivekwageyena, miYuda adi yo'o sa'eyana kalivai-dina. Manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe badi hivavaga'auta, ada manuwai-nadi hivewagana Libetini yadi sinagogi. Ada badi miYudai-dina melala adi egana Sailini kadu Aleksanidiya kaliva. Badi'iyao kadu miYuda Silisiya ada Esiya ana fafali kalivai-dina hivebutu Sitiveni buye hivekwavekwageya. ¹⁰Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwahuya lakahi-mo'ena Sitiveni givelena fa'ina yana laumamala againe hive'amata, keke adifaiweya hinabonalaufata.

¹¹Au badi miYuda kaliva tufoidi higahekauyedi be hinagahe hinagayo, “Bana wadevama kalivai-nadi anogalina Mosese gihatagona kadu Yaubada gihatagona.”

¹²Au hidede amine badi miYudai-dina badi yo'o hi'ive'ago'ugadi, ada kaliva lakahidiyao kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala buye hi'ive'ago'ugadi, ada au hina Sitiveni hikive'avina be miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya hinauwena. ¹³Sitiveni Koniselo agaidiya hilukuwena, kadu

togahe-kawowo buye hilukuwedi be bana fa'ine hifwaya higayo, “Bana hida kaliva tova moya'aina yada manuwa-tafalolo lakahina kadu Mosese yana vehimeya gihawahawavekoyoyena. ¹⁴Ime bonana anogalina, gigahe vaita hida Yesu kwanaNasaledi manuwa-tafalolo lakahina gidayawelina, ada vehimeya moya'aina Mosese yada yo'o tuwaina giveleda-ma gidahawatani be vehimeya velugana againe kanamiyami.” Hidedemi togahe-kawowo higahe. ¹⁵Ada kaliva moya'aidi samuba hinagene bana Sitiveni hi'itakwanekwanena, ada magigina mahamahali-mo'ena hi'itana vaita lobama ana tovenuwa'ata ana bela amine. ⁵

**Sitiveni miYuda yadi Koniselo
givebutu gilumamaledi.**

**Nagona Abelahamo
kahihina gilukahihiyena.**

7 Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu Sitiveni againe gitoliluluvuvaluva gigayo, “Ka'i badi tohawave-mogatala higahe amine uhuluva?”

²Bana Sitiveni givebutu gilumamaledi gigayo, “Tobohiyakweyao kamakweyao, yaku gahe wananogalina. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Tokaiwabu-mo'a bwaneneda Abelahamo gilakayemaunina, bana babi ana egana lakahina Mesofotemiya againe gimiyami tu aimo keke gidana melala ana egana Helani againe gidamiyavehaila ana toveya. ³E, Yaubada bana againe gilakayemu gigahena gigayo, A yo'o kadu ya babi unanuyabuyabudi, ada babi sa'eyana aimo ganahawavemogatalena amanadi againe unana. ⁴Ada Yaubada hidedemi gigahe-yo Abelahamo gilowoga fafali ana egana Kalidiya gihegena, ada

bana tamana buye hina Helani againe himiyami. Himiyami tu tamana gi'alika, ada muliya Yaubada hida babi kamimiyami againe gi'iveninisena be gi'ela. ⁵Hida babi againe gi'ela tu keke babi ma'ita gidaveleni be vaita gidagahe gidagayo, Hidevama yaku babi, keke-mo'a. Keke gidaveleni tu giwonadabedabena gigayo, Hida babi Iya ganavele, o'eni kadu tova mulina a unumamomo hinatubuyemu amanadi ganaveledi. Ada hidedemi Yaubada giwonadabadaba ana toveya Abelahamo natuna keke. ⁶Kadu Yaubada gigahena gigayo, Aimo tova mulina a unumamomo babi tulina yuwa lauveya hinamiyami, ada medede againe yadi tovehimeya agaidiya hinave'agetoga be hinaluluya'aya'alidi, ada hidedemi hinanunauwena malamala fowa hanaledi (400). ⁷Tu badi yo'o hinave'agetogedi be hinakivekoyodi-ma matahiwadi Iya nimakuya hinavaina, ada tova mulina a yo'o meda babi-nadi hinanuyabuyabuna, ada hida babi againe hina'ela be hinahawadavadavaku. Hidedemi Yaubada Abelahamo againe gigahe. ⁸Ada muliya Yaubada yana veyao Abelahamo againe gisena, ada givehimeyena be bana'e kadu ana unumamomo iya'iyaya wowodiya hinatomogolohina, higa yana veyao ana iya'iyaya. Ada Abelahamo Aisake gi'ivetubugina, ada ana aiyeta eita givaidi-yo iya'iyayai-nadi wowone gitomogolohina. Meda anafaiweya Aisake natuna Yakobu wowone gitomogolohina, kadu Yakobu natuneyao kaliva tuwelo wowodiya gitomogolohina, badi bwanenedeyao kikaiwabudiyao. ^{tu}

Kadu Yosefa kahihina.

⁹⁻¹⁰Tu badi bwanenedeyao kikaiwabudiyao tobohiyadi Yosefa againe higa'uma'uma fa'ina, kaliva agaidiya hikimonevedamanena be hinauwena Idifita againe ginave'agetoga. Tu Yaubada bana againe gimiyami, ada ana vita moya'aina agaidiya gilugolegolena. E, nuwahuya kadu gakalikalivalakata Felo miIdifita yadi tokaiwabu matane givelena, ada au Felo miIdifita moya'aidi yadi tovehimeya Yosefa gisena, kadu yana manuwa hinagenana moya'aidi agaidiya abavehimeya givelena.

¹¹Abavehimeya givaini-yo loka gilakayemu, Idifita Kenani giluyabudi ada moya'aidi vita lakahina hinuhagana. Badi bwanenedeyao adiga keke. ¹²Himiyami tu Yakobu a'a Idifita againe gidauda-ma valeyana ginogalini-yo, natuneyao higa bwanenedeyao medede againe gi'iveninisedi, ada hidevama yadina nagona againe taidi hifaniyena. ¹³Ada muliya yadina anavelu againe bana Yosefa tobohiyaneyao agaidiya gi'ivemogatalina higa bana tobohiyadi, ada bana Felo Yosefa ana unuma valeyadi ginogalina. ¹⁴Au Yosefa tamana Yakobu againe venuwa'ata gi'iveninisena be higa bana'e kadu ana unuma matatabudi Idifita againe hina'ela hinamiyavehaila. Ada ana unuma adi kilagalaga seveniti-faifi (75). ¹⁵Ada au Yakobu Idifita againe gina gimiyavehaila ana unuma buye'i, ada medede againe bana'e kadu natuneyao higa bwanenedeyao hi'alika. ¹⁶Ma wowodi yadi melala ana egana Sekemu againe hiyewedi ada tomohuyehuyeya hihuyadi, tomohuyahuyai-nadi ma tuwai-mo'ena Abelahamo yo'o adi

egana Hemo agaidiya mani againe gikimonena. ^{vw}

Kadu Mosese kahihina.

¹⁷ Malamala a gavaiyehi hihegedi tu Yaubada yana wonadabadaba ana tova gilurveda'ufu, higa tuwaina Abelhamo againe giwonadabadaba be hida babi ana unumamomo ginaveledi. Ada wonadabadaba ana tovai-nadi gilurveda'ufu againe, yada yo'o Idifita againe himoya'ai. ¹⁸ Himoyamoya'ai himoyamoya'ai hinunauwena tu kini velugana Idifita againe givebutu givehimeya, tu Yosefa tuwaina gi'alika-ma keke gidahalamaneni. ¹⁹ Bana yada yo'o gilololodi lakahina, ada bwanenedeyao giluya'aya'alidi. Givehimeyedi be yadi fwefweya ivagudiyao kabu'avane hinahegedi ada hina'alika fa'ina.

²⁰ Ada hida vehimeya ana toveya Mosese gitubuga fwefweya tomo'aiwaka Yaubada matane. Ada vaikohi tohiye agaidiya hinana manuweya himiyamiyatagona. ²¹ Vaikohi tohiye gihavaidi-yo hisehobuyena be kabu'avane hiseni tu Felo natuna kwamayoku ginuhagana be gisilakahina, ada gifayayena be vaita tauna natuna amine. ²² Ada mildifita yadi nuwahuya moya'aina gisikuluyel'owona, ada yana gahe againe kadu yana gugai againe givekalivalakata.

²³ Tu Mosese ana malamala foti (40) givaidi againe, nuwanuwana yana yo'o miIsileli gina'itadi. ²⁴ Au badi agaidiya gihobu ada kwanaIdifita sa'eyana gi'itana kwanaIsileli gimunumununa. Au gimadu gilugolegolena, ada kwanaIdifita nimana gifatana, ada gimunumunukoyokoyona tu gi'alika. ²⁵ Bana Mosese higa ginuwauwa

vaita tauna yana yo'o hidahalamaneni Yaubada bana Mosese nimane gidalugolegole, tu badi keke hidahalamaneni. ²⁶ Au tova anavelu miIsileli adi'iselu buye hive'afwaiki-ma gi'itadi, ada nuwanuwana hina'ilova be hinaveyao fa'ina gigahedi gigayo, Omi kaliva wanogali! Omi watobohiyamiyao. Gavadi-yo taumiyo wave'akivekoyo?

²⁷ Tu bana kaliva sa'eyana tobohiyana gikikivekoyona-ma Mosese gi'atuhegena gigahena gigayo, O hakwadi giseni-yo higa vaita unavehimeyema unavedewayaugima? ²⁸ Ka'i o nuwanuwa iya unaluve'alikaku, boiyesedi kwanaIdifita uluve'alikana amine? ²⁹ Ada Mosese kwanaIsileli yana gahe ginogalini-yo Idifita gi'otayabuyabuna, ada gina babi ana egana Midiyani againe givekwanahawahawala. Ada medede againe ginagi be kaliva luhei gi'ivetubugidi. ^{xy}

MiIsileli adi lugolagola Mosese nimane kahihina.

³⁰ Malamala foti (40) gihegedi tu tova sa'eyana babigaga againe oya Sainai liline gimiyami tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata bana againe gilakayemu. Ai kabi'ona sa'eyana giyabela-vagata ada noya'aina againe tovenuwa'ata gilakayemu. ³¹⁻³² Ada Mosese hida aituha gi'itana againe nuwana givegafo'uya'uya, au gina ai kabi'ona giyabela-vagata gida'ita-hagihagiyena ma Kaiwabu agona ginogalina gigayo, Iya'eku bwanenemomo Abelhamo Aisake Yakobu yadi Yaubada. Au gigahe-yo Mosese givebutu givetavetatava gimatautave'ine fa'ina keke anafaiweya gida'ita-mo'eni.

^{v7:16} Aba 37:11,28, 39:23, 41:37-44 Aba 41:54 Aba 42:1-5

^{w7:16} Aba 45:1-11 Aba 46:1-7, 49:33 Aba 33:19

^{y7:29} Yem 1:7-8 Yem 1:10-22 Yem 2:1-10 ^{y7:29} Yem 2:11-15,21-22

³³Bana Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, Iya hidedei gamimiyami fa'ina abageya umidimidi-ma babi hawahawatana. Au a ageyafayafa uyau be useni. Hida babi hawahawatana, keke unakivebwaneneni. ³⁴MiIdifita yaku yo'o kalivaidina himunumunukoyokoyodi-ma Iya makewa gal'itana. MiIsileli yadi tagiya a ganogalina ada gahobu'ela be ganalugolegole di fa'ina. Au umidi, Idifita againe gana'iveninise be unana." Hidedemi Kaiwabu gigahe ada bana Sitiveni giyakahina.

³⁵Kadu Sitiveni yana laumamala ginauwena gigayo, "Tu bana hidevama Mosese ma badi miIsileli hikilowena fa'ina higahena higayo, O hawkwadi giseni-yo higa vaita unavehimeyema unavedewayaugima? E, bana'e ma Yaubada Tauna gi'iveninisenana be ginavehimeyedi ada ginalugolegole di. Au lobama ana tovenuwa'ata awane givegidena, bana ai giyabela-vagata hinagene Mosese againe gilakayemu amanadi. ³⁶Ada au bana'e miIsileli Idifita againe givega'aule di. Aituha fifiwalana kadu abaveyaulowoga Idifita againe ada Lehaga Yabeyabelina againe gifaisewadi be givega'aule di, ada babigaga againe hinunudadana-ma yana aituha fifiwalana ginunauwena malamala foti (40) agaidiya.

³⁷Kadu'e bana hidevama Mosese-nadi miIsileli gigahe-vagahidi gigayo, Aimo tova mulina Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana omi yami yo'o hinafamiya ginakivemididina. Iya gakivetvetunumi amine, meda bana ginakivetvetunumi. Hidemi Mosese yana gage. ³⁸Kadu bana Mosese ma babigaga againe miIsileli buye hivaga'auta. E, bana'e bwanenedeyao buye himiyami, ada oya Sainai againe

gilaka lobama ana tovenuwa'ata buye hilukahihi, ada Yaubada bonana miyamiya-vagahina ginogalina be ide agaideya ginasedamanena fa'ina. ^{za}

MiIsileli yadi kilumina ana hawadavadava kahihina.

³⁹Tu bwanenedeyao hidibutoyoga keke bonana hida'abini, au bana hikilowena be nuwahinagediya hinuwanuwa vaita Idifita againe hinayewadi. ⁴⁰Hidedemi hinuwanuwa fa'ina Mosese tobohiyana Eloni againe higahe higayo, Kilumina yada viviluwa unabubudi be hinanagoyeda. Bana hidevama kaliva Mosese ma Idifita againe givega'aule da amanadi bana hami gina? Keke kadahalamaneni.

⁴¹Hidedemi bwanenedeyao higahe tu kilumina ana ita vaita bulumakau natudi amine hibubuna, ada kevakeva yadi abaveyao fa'ina hikabudi be kilumina hihawadavadavana. Kadu avemwamwala lakahina hisena be nimadi yana aibubuna hinahawaveyamumuyena fa'ina.

⁴²Tu Yaubada givekwaulaugedi ada gihegedi be ibadibadi lobameya hinahawadavadavadi. Ada au hihuluva Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi buki againe to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana gigahe amine gigayo,

Omi miIsileli, malamala foti (40) babigaga againe wamiyami ana toveya, keke Iya fa'ikuya kevakeva wadamunudi, keke abaveyao wadakabuni be wanahawadavadavaku fa'ina, keke-mo'a. ⁴³Au omi mene kilumina wabubudi be higa wanahawadavadavadi. Viviluwa sa'eyana ana egana Moloki, keke Iya fa'ikuya tu bana fa'ine falai

^{7:38} Yem 3:1-10 Yem 7:3, 14:21, Ail 14:33 2Veh 18:15

^{7:38} Yem 19:3, 2Veh 9:10

wa'ava'avaladadanena. Kadu ikilukiluma vaita badibadi amine wakilakahina, medema yami viviluwa ana egana Lefani yana gaitoma. Au yami ikilukiluma wahawadavadavadi fa'ina, ganawavimi be yuwa wanana lauveya, melala Babiloni yuwa fafaline wanavehawahawala.”

Au hidedemi Yaubada yana to'awatalatalaina awane mi'sileli agaidiya gigahe ma Sitiveni giyakahina.^b

Yaubada yana abamiyami kahihina.

⁴⁴Kadu Sitiveni yana laumamala ginunauwena gigayo, “Falai lakahina, Yaubada yana abamiyami, bwanenedeyao agaidiya babigaga againe gidauda, ada medema falai-nadi Yaubada yana miyami ana aituha yana yo'o hinafadiya. Ada Yaubada Mosese givehimeyena be gihawavetuvetununa amine falai-nadi hibubuna. ⁴⁵Himiyami tu muliya bwanenedeyao falai-nadi Yaubada yana abamiyami natudiyao agaidiya hisedamanena. Ada Mosese ana hilafa bana Yosua bwanenedeyao ginagoyedi be hida babi yo'o tulidiyao nimadiya hilemadi. E, Yaubada yo'o tulidiyao givenegadi be mi'sileli yadi babi hilemadi, ada hina hiluku ana toveya falai-nadi kadu hinauwena be hida babi againe hikivemididina, ada au gidauda gidauda ginunauwena tokaiwabu Devida yana toveya. ⁴⁶Bana Devida ase'asena yamumuna Yaubada matane fa'ina Yaubada gihawaveyamumuyena, ada bana Devida give'o'ola gigayo, O'eni Yakubu bwanenema lakahina yana Yaubada. Iya nuwanuwaku ya abamiyami ganayogona fa'ina udahawahegeku be gadayogona. ⁴⁷Hidedemi Devida gigahe

tu bana keke gidayogoni, au natuna Solomoni Yaubada yana manuwa giyogona.

⁴⁸Tu Yaubada Getane-mo'ane keke velemo'ena kaliva manuwa hiyogonama agaidiya gidamiyami, keke. Hidema fa'ina Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana awane tuwai-mo'ena gigahe gigayo,

⁴⁹Iya'eku Yaubada Kaiwabu.

Lobama yaku didiga'u'u, babi ageku ana abasewadi,

au lobameya kadu babiya gavehivehimeya.

Gavaiya'amine manuwa Iya fa'ikuya wanayogoni?

Gava abamiyami wanabubuni-ma akufata?

⁵⁰Au keke amifaiweya, fa'ina hida lobama be babi ana gaitoma moya'aina Iya Tauku nimakuya gabubuna.”

Hidedemi Yaubada yana to'awatalatalaina awane gigahe, ada bana Sitiveni giyakahina.^{cd}

Sitiveni miYuda yadi Koniselo yadi dibutoyoga fa'ina gidakeyedi.

⁵¹Kadu Sitiveni miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Omi tagami kuluna. Badi kaliva-kawowo Yaubada keke hidavetumaganeni, meda anafaiweya omi'iyao. Keke nuwanuwami Yaubada bonana wananogalini, kadu keke nuwanuwami Bana'e nuwami gina'aiyauga. Bwanenemiyao hihuluva amine, meda anafaiweya omi wahuluhuluva. Tova moya'aina Alu'aluwa Mahalina wadibudibutoyogena. ⁵²Bwanenemiyao Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi hikivekoyo-'owodi, keke tamo hakwadi againe hidahuluva

^b7:43 Ail 14:3 Yem 32:1-6 Emo 5:25-27

^c7:50 Yem 25:9 Yos 4:11, 18:1, 23:9 2Sam 7:1-2

^d7:50 1Kin 6:1,14 Ais 66:1-2

hagihagina. Au badi to'awatalatalaina Yaubada yana Kaliva Mahamahalina yana hobu'ela fa'ina higaheye-vagahina amanadi hiluve'alikadi, ada tova adamoya ahe gihobu'ela-yo nibaineyao agaidiya wahawavemogatalena be au waluve'alikana. ⁵³Tuwai-mo'ena omi yami yo'o agaimiya Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata gi'iveninisedi be hihobu'ela, yana vehimeya bwanenemiyao giveledi ada omi agaimiya hisedamanena. Omi vehimeyai-nadi wavaina tu keke wada'itave'avini." Au hidedei Sitiveni yana laumamala giluyabuna. ^e

Sitiveni hitutuve'alikana.

⁵⁴Tu badi Koniselo Sitiveni hida yana gahe hinogalini-yo hi'lila'a-manimanini gadodi hi'alamuhumuhuna. ⁵⁵Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina bana Sitiveni giluvaiyena ada lobameya gi'italele, au Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina gi'itana, kadu Yesu Yaubada i'atagine gimidimidi-ma gi'itana. ⁵⁶Au gigahe gigayo, "Wa'ita! Lobama gi'ayavalina-ma ga'itana, kadu Bana Tohobu'ela Yaubada i'atagine gimidimidi-ma ga'itana."

⁵⁷⁻⁵⁸Hidedemi gigahe-yo hivebutu hikova'awafatafata, ada tagadi nimadiya hikibodani tu moya'aidi bana againe se'eyaine himadu, hituwamadumadugena digo hihobuyena melala kabu'avane be hivebutu hitutuve'alikana. Ada to'aifihaga higa togahe adi aikeva hivehalilina be kwanatubulakahina sa'eyana ana egana Saulo againe hisena be gina'itave'avina. Saulo ana egana velugana Folo.

⁵⁹Ada badi kabala againe hi'lifihaga tu bana Sitiveni Kaiwabu againe

gitagivedadaga gigayo, "Kaiwabu Yesu, alu'aluwaku unavaina." ⁶⁰Hidedemi gigahe-yo tugana give'etodonena ada gikova agona lakahina gigayo, "Kaiwabu, hida yadi koyona fa'ina keke badi agaidiya unalaufata." Hidedemi gigahe-yo yawaina gihavaina. Ada au bana Saulo badi Sitiveni hitutuve'alikana-ma gihawaveyamumuyedi. ^f

Saulo tovetumagana gikivekoyodi.

8 Tu medema tovai-nadi kaliva hivebutu tovetumagana adi yo'o Yelusalema againe hikivekoyodi be tagiya lakahina hinuhagana. Hikivekoyodi fa'ina tovetumagana moya'aidi hi'ota tu afositolo gagana himiya. Hi'ota ada Yudiya Sameliya adi fafali moya'aina agaidiya hi'abinauna. ²Tu kaliva tufoidi tafatafalolodiyao Sitiveni hitauna, ada bana fa'ine hive'alulaukuhi lakahina. ³Tu bana Saulo givebutu tovetumagana adi yo'o giluyaweyawelidi. Au manuwa sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya ginunuwaliliuga, tovetumagana kaliva vevine gitaitaidi be ginunauwedi deliya giseusedi. ^g

Filifi Yesu bonana Sameliya againe gilumamalena.

⁴Tu badi tovetumagana hi'abinauna-ma gava fafali moya'aina agaidiya hina, medede againe Yesu Keliso bonana hilumamalena. ⁵Bana Filifi melala ana egana Sameliya againe gina, ada miSameliya agaidiya Keliso fa'ine gilumamala. ⁶Ada yo'o lakahina yana laumamala hinogalina kadu yana aituha fifiwaladi gifaisewadi-ma hi'itana, ada au moya'aidi bonana hinogali-hagihagiyena. ⁷Moya'aidi wayafunediyao hiyamumu. Yafune

^e7:53 Yem 32:9 2Kah 36:16 Af 7:38, Hi 2:2

^f7:60 Kl 3:1 Af 22:20 Lu 23:46 Lu 23:34

^g8:3 Af 11:19 Af 9:1-2, 26:9-11

hikova'awafatafata tu hiyemu. Kadu tovefela moya'aidi kadu badi walogidi gi'a'uwa-vagahina amanadi hiyamumu. ⁸Hidedemi moya'aidi hiyamumu fa'ina, miSameliya hivemwamwala lakahina. ^h

**Tokwelikweli ana
egana Saimoni kahihina.**

⁹⁻¹⁰Tu medema melalai-nadi againe kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Saimoni, ada boi tuwaina givebutu tokwelikweli yadi faisewa gi'abi'abina, ada au hida yana faisewa againe miSameliya moya'aidi gi'iveyaulowogidi. Gigahe vaita bana kaliva kikaiwabuna, ada kaliva moy-a'aidi, lakahidiyao kadu kabi'odiyao, yana gahe hinogali-hagihagiyena. E, higahe higayo, “Bana hida kalivai-nadi vaita Yaubada amine, higa ana egana Tofaiwala-mo'a.” ¹¹Ada aituha fifiwalana yana kwelikweli againe gififaisewana be gi'iveyaulowogidi, ada hidedemi ahe ginunauwena lauva tunugina fa'ina moya'aidi ginuwa'abiyedi. ¹²Tu Filifi Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yaubada yana yo'ola ana luku fa'ina gilukahihiyena, kadu Yesu Keliso ana egana fa'ina badi agaidiya gilumamalena, ada yana laumamala hivetumaganena. Hivetumaganeni-yo hibafitaiso, kaliva kadu vevine. ¹³Kadu bana Saimoni tauna Yesu againe givetumagana ada gibafitaiso. Gibafitaiso-yo Filifi buye buye tu ginunauwena tova moya'aina, ada yana aituha fifiwalana kadu yana abaveyaulowoga lakahina gi'itadi againe, bana kadu nuwana givegafo'uya'uya.

¹⁴Tu afositolo Yelusalema againe miSameliya valeyadi hinogalina, higa Yaubada bonana hi'idibumuhigena. Hinogalini-yo Fita Yoni badi agaidiya

hi'iveninisedi. ¹⁵Ada ahe hiyemu againe tovetumagana fa'idiya hive'o'ola be higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina badi hinavaina. ¹⁶Bana Alu'aluwa Mahalina higa aimo keke tamo hakwadi badi agaidiya gidaluvaiyeni. Au Yesu ana eganeya ahe hibafitaiso tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina aimo keke badi agaidiya gidahobu. ¹⁷Ada Fita Yoni hiyemu againe, nimadi badi tovetumagana agaidiya hisena, au Alu'aluwa Mahalina giluvaiyedi.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Tu bana Saimoni gilulauboda. Afositolo nimadi badi tovetumagana agaidiya hiseni-yo Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina badi agaidiya gihawahegena. Hidedemi Saimoni gi'itana againe, mani gitunena Fita Yoni agaidiya ada giga-hedi gigayo, “Hida faiwala iya kadu unaveleku be badi gaveyao agaidiya ni-maku ganasena, medema Alu'aluwa Mahalina hinavaina.”

²⁰Tu Fita gigahena gigayo, “Taumadi! Makewa o unuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana abahawahega mani againe afaiweya unakimonena fa'ina Yaubada o ginaluyaweli, kadu ya mani buye ginaluyawelina. ²¹Ya nuwanuwa keke tunutunugina Yaubada matane fa'ina, keke afaiweya hida Yaubada yana faisewa ime buye kanafaisewa. ²²Au unanuwavilana be hida ya nuwanuwa higa koyona lakahina unavenikohiyena, ada Kaiwabu againe unave'o'ola be ka'i ya nuwanuwa koyo-mo'ena ginayawelina. ²³Au ya nuwahunage ahe gahalamanena. Ase'ase italauvadiga againe gimaga ada nuwanuwai-nadi ase'ase gikivekoyona. Ya nuwanuwa koyona gikive'avi be yogoyogoni umimiyami.” Hidedemi Fita gigahe.

²⁴Ada bana Saimoni badi Fita Yoni agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Omi Kaiwabu againe iya fa'ikuya wadave'o'ola be hida

gaitoma koyona wagaheyena-ma keke agaikuya ginalakayemu.”

²⁵ Tu Fita Yoni Kaiwabu bonana ahe hilumamalena kadu gavadi gavadi taudiyao agaidiya hi'ayaunena-ma ahe hi'awatalatalaineni-yo au Yelusalema againe hiyewadi. Ada yadina againe melala moy'a'aina Sameliya ana fafaliya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hilumamalenuwena. ⁱ

Filifi kwanaIdiyofiya edeya gimaduhagana.

²⁶ Badi hina tu Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana Filifi againe gi'ela gigahena gigayo, “Unakidewadewa be unalowoga. Gava unahobu eda Yelusalema Gasa hinafane ginauna-ma amine unana. Higa hida eda tuwaina babigaga hinafane ginauna.” ²⁷ Au Filifi gikidewadewa be gilowoga. Ginauna tu kaliva lakahina sa'eyana edeya gimaduhagana, kwanaIdiyofiya, ada bana tovehimeya lakahina, badi Kanidesi miIdiyofiya yadi kwini yadi mani matatabuna gi'ita'itave'avina. Ada hida kalivai-nadi Yelusalema againe a gina be Yaubada ginahawadavadavana fa'ina. ²⁸ Gina be giyewayewana tu yana waka abalautaina againe gihiyoto tu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya yana buki againe gihawahawa. ²⁹ Bana ginauna tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina Filifi againe gigahe gigayo, “Unana yuwa waka abalautaina liline unanudadana.” ^j

Filifi kwana Idiyofiya Yesu fa'ine gikivetuvetununa.

³⁰ Au Filifi waka againe gimaduna ada kaliva agona ginogalina, to'awatalatalaina Aiseya yana buki againe gihawahawa. Au gitoliluveluvena gigayo,

“Medema uhawahawana-ma ka'i ana nuwanuwa uhalamanena?”

³¹ Bana kwanaIdiyofiya gigayo, “Gavaiya'amine akufaiweya ganahalamaneni, fa'ina aku tokivetuvetunu keke.” Ada au Filifi againe gigahe gigayo, “Ulaka'ela be wakeya buye kanana.” Ada au giyage.

³² Ada Yaubada bonana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gihawahawana-ma ana maita hidedemi gigahe gigayo, Sifi hinauwena be hinayogona amine, bana'e hinauwena.

Sifi kabi'ona ana to'aikeya matane keke ginakwage amine, meda bana keke tamo bonalaufata gidagaheye.

³³ Hikivewowomumuna ada keke tamo gavadi koyona gidafaisewani tu, au ai'adi hiluve'alikana.

Yana miyami babiya himadudabana fa'ina, keke tamo hakwadi ana unumamomo fa'idiya ginalukahihi, fa'ina ana unumamomo keke.

Au hidedemi Aiseya gigahe-ma kwanaIdiyofiya gihawahawa.

³⁴ Tu kwanaIdiyofiya Filifi againe gigahe gigayo, “Au unakivetuvetunuku. Hakwadi fa'ine to'awatalatalaina hidedemi gilukahihi, ka'i tauna fa'ine o ka'i mali kaliva fa'ine?” ³⁵ Ada bana Filifi givebutu medema Yaubada bonainadi gihawana-ma fa'ina gikivetuvetununa, ada higa Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yesu fa'ine bana againe gilukahihiyena.

³⁶ Ada edeya hinauna tu ni'u sa'eyana againe hiyemu, ada bana kwanaIdiyofiya gigahe gigayo, “Mene u'ita ni'u gidadauda. Nuwanuwaku ganabafitaiso. Ka'i tamo gavadi fa'ina unahawataku be keke akufaiweya ganabafitaiso?” [³⁷ Filifi gigahena

gigayo, “Ka’i velemo’ena uhawahege be Yesu Keliso againe uvetumagana, au afaiweya unabafitaiso.” Ada bana gigayo, “Yesu Keliso velemo’ena Yaubada Natuna ma gavetumaganena.”³⁸ Ada au yana waka ana tovemadu givehimeyena be ginave’ilovena. Give’iloveni-yo badi adi’iselu Filifi kadu kwanaIdiyofiya ni’u againe hihobu be Filifi gikivebafitaisoyena.³⁹ Gikivebafitaisoyena gihavaina hilaka avaleyana, ada auhe’ama Kaiwabu Alu’aluwana Filifi mali fafaliya gimaduedamanena. Tu bana kwanaIdiyofiya Filifi keke gida’ita-havagileni tu yana wavemwamwala a ginanauna.⁴⁰ Ada au Kaiwabu Alu’aluwana Filifi ginuedamanena ada auhe’ama melala ana egana Asodo againe gilakayemu. Medede againe givebutu melala moya’aina agaidiya ginauna, Venuwa’ata Yamumuna gilulumamalena ginunauwena tu Sisaliya againe giyemu.^k

**Saulo, muliya ana egana
Folo ma givebutu**

Yesu againe givetumagana.

Afositolo 22:6-16, 26:12-18

9¹⁻²Tu Saulo badi kaliva vevine Kaiwabu Yesu againe hivetuvetumagana amanadi aimo gikikivekoyodi, nuwanuwana ginaluve’alikadi. Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu againe gina give’o’ola be leta gina’etoladina, ada manuwabavehawala sinagogi moya’aina Damasiko melala againe ginanauwena. Badi sinagogi adi tonagona leta hina’itani-yo Saulo ana vehimeya hinahalamanena, higa badi gaveyao Kaiwabu yana edeya hinunudadana, ka’i kaliva o ka’i

vevine, medema ginakive’avidu be Yelusalema againe ginanauwedi.³ Au gilowoga Damasiko againe ginauna tu melala-mo’ena liline gidayemu ma auhe’ama mahalina lobameya give’akinamanamalena, Saulo ginauna againe gituvemahali-’owona.⁴ Ada bana babiya gibe’u tu tamo hakwadi agona ginogalina gigahena gigayo, “Saulo, Saulo! Gavana fa’ina ukikivekoyoku?”

⁵Bana Saulo gigayo, “Kaiwabu, O hakwa’adi?”

Kadu agona ginogalina gigayo, “Iya’eku Yesu, ada Iya ukikivekoyoku.⁶ Au umidi melala againe unaluku, ada mededei tamo hakwadi gavadi unagani ma ginavenuwata.”

⁷Tu badi kaliva Saulo hibwa’ulina-ma himididi-vagata, meyadi gibou. Agona hinogalina tu keke tamo hakwadi hida’itani.⁸ Ada au Saulo gimidi matana gi’aleleyena tu keke tamo gavadi anafaiweya gida’itani, au matana gikoyo-mo’a. Au nimane hi’abina be Damasiko againe hinauwena.⁹ Ada aiyeta tohiye agaidiya givematakoyo, ada keke tamo gavadi gida’u’ani o ka’i gidayuyuni.¹

**Kaiwabu Ananaiyasi Saulo
againe gi’iveninisena.**

¹⁰Tu tovetumagana sa’eyana Damasiko againe gimiyami, ana egana Ananaiyasi. Bana gi’eno’ita ada yana ita againe Kaiwabu bana ana egana gikovana gigayo, “Ananaiyasi.”

Ada bana gigayo, “Kaiwabu, we’a.”

¹¹Au Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, “Umidi be eda ana egana Eda Tunutunugina againe unana kaliva sa’eyana unalelena, ana egana Saulo kwanaTasasi. Au bana Yudasi yana manuweya gimimiyami, ada tova adamoya give’ove’o’ola.¹² Ada yana eno’ita againe kaliva sa’eyana gi’itana,

^k8:40 Ais 53:7-8 Af 21:8 ^l9:9 Af 8:3 Af 5:39

ana egana Ananaiyasi, higa vaita bana againe uda'ela nima udasena be matana ginayamumu fa'ina.”

¹³Bana Ananaiyasi gigayo, “Kaiwabu, hida kaliva fa'ine moya'aidi hivenuwa'ataku higa ya kalivamomo Yelusalema againe gikivekoyodi keke kabi'ona. ¹⁴Ada bana hide'i Damasiko againe gi'ela fa'ina abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao ana ve-himeya hivelena be moya'aima a egana ayakayakahina-ma ginakive'avima be ginanauwema.”

¹⁵Tu Kaiwabu gigahena gigayo, “Au unana. Hida kalivai-nadi gavagedena be Iya fa'ikuya ginafaisewa. E, gavagedena be yo'o tulidiyao yadi kini buye agaidiya kadu mi'sileli agaidiya aku egana ginakilakahina ada hinahalamaneku fa'ina. ¹⁶Kadu aku egana ginakilakahina fa'ina, vita lakahina ginanuhagana ma Iya Tauku ganavehawalena.”

¹⁷Au Kaiwabu hidedemi gigahe fa'ina, Ananaiyasi gina Saulo gimiyami manuwai-nadi againe giluku ada nimana Saulo againe gisena gigayo, “Tobohiyaku Saulo, Kaiwabu Yesu boi edeya unauna tu Tauna o againiya gi'ivemogatalina-ma Kalivai-nadi gi'iveniniseku be mata gina'italele ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina o ginaluvaiye fa'ina.” ¹⁸Gigahe-yo auhe'ama gaitoma sa'eyana vaita igana kwanavina amine Saulo matane gibe'u, ada anafaiweya gi'ita'italele. Au gitowamidi ada gibafitaiso. ¹⁹Ada a'a gi'ani-yo yana faiwala kadu giyemu. ^m

Saulo Damasiko againe gilumamala.

²⁰Tu tovetumagana Damasiko againe badi agaidiya Saulo gimiyami aiyeta tufona. Ada sinagogi agaidiya gimaduluku givebutu Yesu fa'ine

gilulumamala, au gigahedi gigayo, “Bana Yesu ma Yaubada Natuna.”

²¹Ada gaveyao moya'aidi yana laumamala hinogalina-ma hiyaulowoga, au hivebutu buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Taumadi! Bana hidema kalivai-nadi badi gaveyao Yesu ana egana hiyakayahina-ma Yelusalema againe gikikivekoyodi keke kabi'ona. Kadu meda anafaiweya yana inubai-nadi fa'ina hidedei gi'ela, higa Yesu yana kaliva ide agaideya ginakive'avidi be abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao agaidiya ginanauwedi. Au makewa hidedemi yana inuba.” ²²Badi higahegahe tu Saulo yana laumamala againe gifaiwala, gifaiwala-mo'a. Ada miYuda Damasiko againe himiyami-ma gihawavetuvetunudi, higa Yesu velemo'ena Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso, ada au yana hawavetuvetunu againe gifaiwalahegedi be keke adifaiweya bonana hinafatani, au hive'awavitavita.

²³Tu aiyeta a gavaiyehi hihegedi tu miYuda yadi tonagona hivaga'auta be hivevai, higa vaita Saulo hinaluve'alikana. ²⁴Uyadayada be bogi melala ana abaluku hibodobodafifina be hinaluve'alikana fa'ina. Tu tamo hakwadi yadi nuwanuwa bana againe gi'awatalatalainena. ²⁵Au bogi sa'eyana ana tomuliya hivega'aulena, ada feyawa againe hidodona digo hisehobuyena melala ana sifa kugakugana tabone hitunevelowona. ⁿ

Saulo Yelusalema againe giyewana.

²⁶Tu Saulo Yelusalema againe giyewana ada giyemu againe, gina higa tovetumagana adi yo'o agaidiya gidaluku tu badi moya'aidi himatausena, fa'ina hinuwanuwa

vaita keke velema'ena Yesu againe gidavetumagana. ²⁷Giga-wayoga fa'ina tovetumagana sa'eyana ana egana Banabasi givelugana, ada afositolo agaidiya ginawena be gina'itadi fa'ina. Au Banabasi Saulo fa'ine gikivetvetunudi, Kaiwabu edeya gi'itana kadu agona ginogalina ma gilukahihiyena. Kadu gigahedi gigayo, "Bana Saulo ase'asena bouna Yesu ana eganeya Damasiko againe gilumamala." ²⁸Au hidedemi Banabasi ahe gigahe-yo Saulo badi afositolo agaidiya giluku buye himiyami, Yelusalema againe hinunudadana, ase'asena bouna Yesu ana eganeya gilulumamala. ²⁹Kadu miYuda bona Gilika againe hilulukahihi-ma agaidiya gina giluluhifufu be buye hivekwavekwageya, tu au hivevai be hinaluve'alikana fa'ina. ³⁰Tu tobohiyaneyao badi tovetumagana amanadi miYuda yadi nuwanuwa hihalamanena againe, Saulo Sisaliya againe hinawena ada wakeya hiveyagena be Tasasi againe ginana.

³¹Ada au tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina Yudiya Galili kadu Sameliya adi fafali agaidiya himiyami hagihagina, fa'ina kaliva boi hikikivekoyodi-ma hi'ilova. Ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana veluga againe yadi vetumagana gitubuga kadu himoya'ai, ada yadi dewa againe tova moya'aina Kaiwabu ana egana hikikilakahina. ^o

Fita tofefela Lida melala againe gisiveyawana.

³²Himiyami tu bana Fita melala tulina tulina agaidiya ginunudadana, ada tova sa'eyana Yaubada yana kaliva melala ana egana Lida againe himiyami-ma agaidiya gina giwakawaka. ³³Medede

againe kaliva sa'eyana ginuhagana, ana egana Iniya, ada bana givefela be ana ivi againe gidauda ada ginunawena malamala eita. ³⁴Au Fita bana againe gigahe gigayo, "Iniya, adamoya Yesu Keliso ginasiveyawa. Au umidi be a ivi una'uwani." Ada auhe'ama Iniya gimidi. ³⁵Ada miLida moya'aidi hi'itana, kadu kaliva moya'aidi laube'u ana egana Seloni againe himiyami-ma hi'itana, ada yadi nuwanuwa uyu'uyuyuna hihegena be Kaiwabu Yesu againe hive-tumagana. ^p

Fita kwamayoku Yofa againe alikeya gisivemididina.

³⁶Tu kwamayoku sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Tabita vineYofa, ada bana tovetumagana. Bona Gilika againe ana egana Dokasa, ada egana ana kaivila kevakeva ana egana diya. Ada bana kwamayoku-nadi tova moya'aina ginuwanuwakabubu, koyokoyo giveluvelugadi. ³⁷Ada Fita Lida againe gi'ela ana toveya, kwamayoku gi'aulolo lakahina be gi'alika. Au wowona hikolana ada manuwana ana vetawana wese getane hisena. ³⁸Tu Yofa ma Lida liline, ada Fita Lida againe gi'ela ma tovetumagana Yofa againe hinogalini-yo au kaliva adi'iselu hi'iveninisedi be Fita hinayowanina hinagayo, "Ime agaimeya udamadu'ela."

³⁹Yadi gahe Fita ginogalini-yo au gikidewadewa be badi buye hina. Giyemu ada manuwana ana vetawana getane hinawena, ada au sikwasikwa moya'aidi himidififina ada hitagitagi tu dobodi ana kaleko kadu adi aikeya Dokasa aimo yawayawane gi'onana-ma hivehavehawalena. ⁴⁰Au Fita moya'aidi giwavididi be melaleya hihobu, ada bana tugana give'etodonena be give'o'ola. Give'o'ola gihavaina kwamayoku

wowona againe gihagavilana gigayo, “Tabita, umidi!” Au matana gi'aleleyena ada Fita gi'ita-yo gimidi. ⁴¹Au Fita nimane gi'abina be gisivemididina, ada au sikwasikwa kadu tovetumagana velugadiyao gikovadi-yo kwamayoku yawayawana giseyemaunena. ⁴²Ada au kwamayoku valeyana give'aliyahega be miYofa moyo'aidi hinogalina, ada tufoidi moyo'aidi Kaiwabu againe hivetumagana. ⁴³Tu Fita ma aiyeta a gavaiyehi Yofa againe gimiyami. Kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Saimoni againe gimiyami, bana yana faisewa ma bulumakau kwafilidi againe lokoloko gibubuna. ⁴

Koniliyo Fita giyowanina.

10 Tu kaliva sa'eyana Sisaliya againe gimiyami, ana egana Koniliyo, ada bana togiyomatana miLoma yadi ame adi yo'o sa'eyana agaidiya, yo'o-nadi fafali ana egana Itali againe hiyemu. ²Ada bana totafalolo, bana'e kadu yana manawa hinagena moyo'aidi buye tova moyo'aina Yaubada againe hihawadavadava. Kadu tova moyo'aina miYuda yadi koyokoyo agaidiya nuwakabubu gifolafolakena, ada aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana Yaubada againe give'ove'o'ola. ³Tova sa'eyana kauwana giwahivekenana againe give'ove'o'ola tu gi'eno'ita, ada Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana gi'itana bana againe gi'ela ana egana giyakahina gigayo, “Koniliyo.”

⁴Au bana Koniliyo gimatautave'ine ada tovenuwa'ata againe gi'itadona gigayo, “Kauveya, gavadi-yo u'ela?”

Bana tovenuwa'ata gigayo, “Yaubada ya ve'o'ola moyo'aina a ginogalina, kadu ya nuwakabubu koyokoyo agaidiya ufolafolakena-ma a gi'itana, ada medema againe nuwana ginauna.

⁵Au kaliva tufoidi Yofa againe una'iveninisedi be kaliva sa'eyana hinayowanina, ana egana Saimoni, kadu ana egana velugana Fita. ⁶Ada adamoya wagakoyona Saimoni againe giwakawaka bana wagakoyona yana faisewa ma bulumakau kwafilidiya lokoloko gibubuna. Ada yana manawa taliya liline gidadauda.”

⁷Hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigahe be gina, tu Koniliyo ana agetoga adi'iselu kadu yana tolugaviya sa'eyana giyowanidi be hi'ela. Bana tolugaviya higa Koniliyo ana toveluga, ada bana kadu Yaubada gimatamatausena. ⁸Au badi hi'ela be tovenuwa'ata yana gahe fa'ina gilukahihiyena, ada Yofa againe gi'atuhegedi. [†]

Fita gi'eno'ita.

⁹Tova anavelu badi aimo hinauna ada Yofa eda'ufo hiyemuyemu tu bana Fita manawa getane gilaka be ginave'o'ola fa'ina, ada kauwana getadiya gilaka. ¹⁰Ada Fita mafu gilauna ada nuwanuwana a'a gina'ana. Au anaga aimo gitagotagova tu gimiyami ada gi'eno'ita. ¹¹Ada yana ita againe lobama gi'ayavalina be gaitoma sa'eyana vaita lifi lakahina amine gihobuhobu, vaita gaveyao hukuna fowa hida'abi'abini-yo babiya hidatunevelowoni. ¹²Ada lifi hinagene kevakeva moyo'aidi himiyami madumadugidiyao gayagayagidiyao yaveyavegidiyao, waumidi tulidi tulidi. ¹³Ada ago'ago sa'eyana ginogalina gigayo, “Fita, umidi. Au tamo kevakeva umunu be u'a.”

¹⁴Bana Fita gigayo, “Kaiwabu, keke-mo'a! Mema kevakeva koyodiyao ime miYuda matameya ada boi keke tamo hidevama gada'u'ani.”

¹⁵Tu agona ginogali-havagilena gigayo, “Gavadi moya'aina Yaubada gikiveyamumuna-ma o keke unahawavekoyoyeni.” ¹⁶Ada au hidede amine gigahena tohiye, au lifi lobameya tamo hakwadi gisilakahina.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸Tu Fita yana ita ana nuwanuwa aimo ginuwawadadaneni tu kaliva Koniliyo gi'iveninisedi-ma hitolitolilulavaluva be higa ha'againa Saimoni yana manuwa gidauda-ma hinahalamanena. Au hinuhagani-yo yana eda'awaneya himidi ada hilautoli higayo, “Ka'i mene Saimoni-Fita gimimiyami?”

¹⁹Tu bana Fita ma yana ita gavaimi ana kaivila ma aimo ginuwenuwena tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina gigahena gigayo, “Unogali! Mene kaliva adi'itoto yo'o tulidiyao kalivadi o hilelele. ²⁰Au umidi be unamaduhobu ada omi miYuda ami hawata fa'ina keke unanuwanuwa, au badi buye wanana fa'ina Iya ga'iveninisedi be hi'ela.”

²¹Au Fita kaliva agaidiya gihobu be gigahedi gigayo, “Kaliva walelena-ma iya'eku. Gavadi-yo wa'ela?”

²²Badi higayo, “Yama togiyomatana, ana egana Koniliyo, gi'iveninisedi be a'ela. Bana kaliva haghagina, tova moya'aina Yaubada gihawadavadavana ada miYuda moya'aidi hiwowomumuyena lakahina. Ada Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana bana againe gi'ela givhimeyena ada o ginayowani be yana manuweya una'ela, higa gavaimi o unagahe-ma ginogalina.”

²³Au Fita yadi gahe ginogalini-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Au walaka'ela hidei kanada tu bogiyadi-yo kanana.” ^s

Fita Koniliyo againe gina.

Bogi hida mala gilauna Fita gikidewadewa be kaliva buye hilowoga, kadu tovetumagana tufoidi, badi miYofa,

bana hivebwa'uliyena. ²⁴Hinauna tu tova anavelu Sisaliya againe hiyemu, ada au Koniliyo gibodebodedi. Tobohianeyao kadu yana yo'o buye gikovavaga'auhidi ada hibodaboda. ²⁵Au bana Fita gidaluku ma Koniliyo bana againe gi'ela gi'ibo'ula-mo'a be ginahawadavadavana. ²⁶Tu Fita gisivemididina gigahena gigayo, “Au umidi! Iya keke Yaubada, iya tomiyababi.”

²⁷Tu Fita Koniliyo againe gilulukahihi tu manuweya gilukuluku, yo'o lakahina ahe hivaga'auta-ma ginuhagadi. ²⁸Au gigahedi gigayo, “Ime miYuda ama hawata sa'eyana omi wahalamane-hagihagiyena, higa kwanamiYuda yo'o tulidi kalivana againe keke anafaiweya ginawakawaka o ka'i buye hinanunaudadana. Tu Yaubada halamana giveleku be higa keke tamo kaliva fa'ina ganagahe ganagayo, Wadema kaliva bwanebwanebwanenena o ka'i keke yegayegana. Hidema fa'ina keke akufaiweya yo'o tulimi kalivana ganakiloweni. ²⁹Ada hidema fa'ina o uyowaniku againe, keke gadadibutoyoga au gamadu'ela, tu iya nuwanuwaku ganahalamanena gavadi-yo uyowaniku.”

³⁰Tu bana Koniliyo gigahena gigayo, “Aiyeta tohiye kahegedi againe yaku manuweya gamiyami gave'ove'o'ola, ada kauwana tova adamoya amine meda giwahivekenana. Gave'ove'o'ola tu auhe'ama kaliva sa'eyana wamagigikuya gi'ela gimidi ana vaigau ve'akinamanamalina. ³¹Ada gigayo, Koniliyo, Yaubada ya ve'o'ola ahe ginogalina, ada ya nuwakabubu koyokoyo agaidiya ginuwa-nunauyena. ³²Au tamo hakwadi Yofa againe una'iveninisedi be kaliva sa'eyana ginayowanina ana egana Saimoni Fita.

Ada adamoya wagakoyona Saimoni againe giwakawaka, bana wagakoyona yana faisewa ma bulumakau kwafilidiya lokoloko gibubuna. Ada yana manuwa taliya liline gidadauda. ³³Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina gamaduyowani ada o unuwakabubuyeku be u'ela. Ada au moya'aima hidei Yaubada matane avaga'auta be gavaimi Kaiwabu givehimeya ime agaimeya ma unagaheyena be ananogalina.” ^t

Fita Koniliyo yana yo'o buye agaidiya gilumamala.

³⁴Tu bana Koniliyo gigahe-yo Fita givebutu gilumamala gigayo, “Adamoya halamana gavaina. Wona velemona Yaubada keke kaliva tufoidiga gida'ita'itadi, au moya'aida gi'ita'itada leleleya. ³⁵Au gaveyao himatamatausena kadu hihuluhuluva tunutunugina, medema gi'itanuwak-abubuyedi, ka'i kwanaYuda o ka'i yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina. ³⁶Venuwa'ata mi'sileli agaimeya gi'iveninisena-ma au wahalamanena. E, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gihawavemogatalena higa Yesu Keliso yana alika fa'ina ime Yaubada buye aveyao, ada Bana Yesu kaliva moya'aidi adi Tovehimeya. ³⁷⁻³⁸Kadu gaitoma lakahina Yudiya ana fafaliya gilakayemu-ma wahalamanena, higa Yesu kwanaNasaledi fa'ine. Yaubada Bana givegidena be Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe givemagana kadu gifaiwalavelena. Yoni gimidilumamala be kaliva gikivebafitaisoyedi tu muliya Bana Yesu yana faisewa Galili ana fafaliya givebutuna. Ada Yaubada Bana buye himiyami fa'ina, fafali moya'aina agaidiya ginunudadana kaliva giveluvelugadi, ada gaveyao moya'aidi Setani yana vehimeya

againa himiyami-ma gisiveyawadi. Au hidedemi wahalamanena.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰Tu ime'eyao ma to'ita. Yana gugai moya'aina Yelusalema againe kadu miYuda yama fafali matatabuna agaidiya gifaisewadi-ma a'itadi. Kelose againe hitutuvefosena be hiluve'alikana, tu aiyeta anaveto againe Yaubada alikaya gisivemididina be gikiveyemaunina. ⁴¹Keke kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya gidakiveyemaunini be hida'itani, au ime'eyaogaga a'itana, ime Yaubada boi ahe givegidema be yana mididi-havagi fa'ina anahawavemogatala. Ada ahe alikaya gimididi-havagi againe, Bana buye a'au'a ayuyu. ⁴²Ada givehimeyema be kaliva agaidiya Bana fa'ine analumamala ada anahawavemogatala higa Yaubada givegidena be kaliva moya'aidi, yawawayadiyao kadu ali'alikadiyao, ginavedewayaugidi be laufata hinavaina. ⁴³Ada tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalalaina moya'aidi Bana fa'ine hihawavemogatala, yadi buki againe higahe vaita gaveyao moya'aidi Bana againe hinavetumagana, medema yadi koyona ana aiyawela Yesu againe hinanuhagana.” ^{uv}

Alu'aluwa Mahalina Koniliyo yana yo'o buye hinuhagana.

⁴⁴Bana Fita aimo hidedemi gilulukahihi tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina tovanenega moya'aidi giluvaiyedi. ⁴⁵Ada badi miYuda tovetumagana Fita buye Yofa againe hitauya-ma nuwadi giveg-afo'uya'uya, fa'ina Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya kadu gihawahegena. ⁴⁶Au agodi hinogalina, meya tulina tulina againe hilulukahihi Yaubada ana egana hikikilakahina.

^t10:33 Ha 19:10, Md 4:10 ^u10:43 Lo 2:11 Ef 2:13-14 Md 3:16 1Ko 15:4-7

^v10:43 Lu 24:42-43 Af 17:31 Ais 53:5-6, Yel 31:34

⁴⁷ Hidedemi hilulukahihi tu bana Fita gigahe gigayo, “Keke tamo hakwadi hida kaliva anafaiweya ginahawatadi be gufa againe hinabafitaiso, fa'ina ime Alu'aluwa Mahalina anuhagana amine, kadu badi hinuhagana.” ⁴⁸ Au givehimeyedi be Yesu Keliso ana eganeya hinabafitaiso. Hibafitaiso gihavaina hive'o'olena be aiyeta tufona badi agaidiya ginamiyami. ^w

Fita yo'o tulidiyao yadi vetumagana fa'ina tovetumagana

Yelusalema againe givenuwa'atadi.

Afositolo 10:9-44

11 Tu afositolo ada tovetumagana Yudiya againe himiyami-ma yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina valeyadi hinogalina, higa Yaubada bonana badi kadu hi'idibumuhigena. ²⁻³ Tu miYuda tovetumagana tufoidi hinuwanuwa vaita yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina hinamidivetumagana againe gilubodadi be Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowodiya hidatomogolohina Yaubada miYuda fa'idiya givehimeya amine. Hidema fa'ina Fita Yelusalema againe gilaka'ela ana toveya badi miYuda tovetumaganai-dina Fita hi'awalavena higayo, “O'eni yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya una uwakawaka, badi wowodiya iya'iyaya keke hidatomogolohini, kadu taumadi badi buye wa'a.” Hidedemi higae.

⁴ Au Fita gaitoma moya'aina gilakayemu-ma badi agaidiya gilukahihiyeye-owona. ⁵ Inubane givebutu gilukahihi gigayo, “Melala ana egana Yofa againe gamiyami ada gave'ove'o'ola tu ga'eno'ita. Gaitoma sa'eyana vaita lifi lakahina amine ga'itana, ada vaita gaveyao hukuna fowa hida'abi'abini be

lobameya hidatunevelowoni-yo iya lilikuya gihobu. ⁶ Au galukenala be gana'ita-hagihagiyena ada kevakeva tulidi tulidi ga'itadi, madumadugidiyao gayagayagidiyao yaveyavegidiyao. ⁷ Ga'ita'ita tu ago'ago sa'eyana ganogalina gigayo, Fita, umidi. Au tamo kevakeva umunu be u'a. ⁸ Tu iya gagayo, Kaiwabu, keke-mo'a! Mema kevakeva koyodiyao, boi keke tamo iya awakuya gadaseni.

⁹ Kadu agona lobameya ganogali-havagilena gigayo, Gavadi moya'aina Yaubada gikiveyamumuyedi-ma o keke unahawavekoyoyeni. ¹⁰ Ada au hidede amine gigahe tohiye au lifi matatabuna lobameya tamo hakwadi gisilakahina.

¹¹ Lobameya lifi gilakalaka tu medema tovai-nadi kaliva adi'itoto iya gamiyami manuwai-nadi againe hiyemu. KwanaSisaliya gi'iveninisedi be iya hinaleleku. ¹² Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina gigaheku gigayo, Omi miYuda ami hawata fa'ina keke unanuwanuwa, au badi buye wanana. Hidedemi gigahe. Kadu hida tovetumagana adivesikisi buye kamimiyami-ma iya buye ana Sisaliya againe, ada moya'aima Koniliyo yana manuweya aluku. ¹³ Ada bana kahihina ime agaimeya gilukahihiyena, gigahe vaita Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana gida'ela yana manuweya gidamidi-yo gidagaheni gidagayo, Tamo hakwadi Yofa againe una'iveninisenana be kaliva sa'eyana ginayowanina, ana egana Saimoni-Fita. ¹⁴ Ada bana venuwa'ata ginalukahihiyena be o'eni ya yo'o buye'i Yaubada yana kibababala wananuhagana fa'ina. Hidedemi givenuwa'ataku.

¹⁵ Ada iya gavebutu galumamala againe, Alu'aluwa Mahalina boi nagona ide giluvaiyeda amine, kadu

badi giluvaiyedi. ¹⁶Au Kaiwabu bonana nuwaku gi'afolena gigayo, Yoni gufa againe gikivebafitaisoyemi tu Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe ginakivebafitaisoyemi higa alu'aluwami gina'utuvina. ¹⁷Au ide miYuda Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe kavetumagana ana toveya, Yaubada Alu'aluwana ide agaideya gihawahegena amine, meda anafaiweya yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya Alu'aluwa Mahalina gihawahegena. Ada au iya vaita hakwa'adi amine-yo Yaubada gadahawatani be keke badi agaidiya ginahawahegeni?" Au hidedemi Fita gilukahihi.

¹⁸Tu badi miYuda tovetumagana Fita yana gahe hinogalini-yo yadi awalava au hi'ilovena, ada Yaubada hihawadavadavana higayo, "Au adamoya ahalamarena Yaubada nuwanuwana kadu yo'o tulidiyao hinanuwavilana be yawaidi ivaguna hinavaina." ^x

Tovetumagana Anidiyoka melala againe kahihidi.

¹⁹Tu Sitiveni miYuda hitutuve'alikana ana toveya, kadu hivebutu tovetumagana moya'aidi hiveve'umagigiyedi ada au fafali tulidi tulidi agaidiya hi'ota. Tufoidi hina ma'i lauveya fafali ana egana Finisiya againe, kadu himula ana egana Saifilasi againe, kadu melala ana egana Anidiyoka againe. Ada Yesu bonana hilumamalena tu miYuda gagana agaidiya hilumamala. ²⁰Tu tovetumagana tufoidi, miSaifilasi kadu miSailini Anidiyoka againe hina be kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya hilumamala, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Kaiwabu Yesu fa'ine hilukahihiyena. ²¹Ada Kaiwabu yadi laumamala againe gifaiwalaveledi-yo yo'o lakahina

Kaiwabu Yesu againe hihagaviladi be hivetumagana.

²²Tu tovetumagana adi yo'o Yelusalema againe tovetumagana Anidiyoka againe valeyadi hinogalina, ada adi tonagona sa'eyana Banabasi hi'iveninisenisa be gavadi Anidiyoka againe gilakayemu-ma ginana gina'itana. ²³Ada bana ahe giyemu be Yaubada yana nuwadoga miAnidiyoka agaidiya givetalaiyena-ma gi'itana againe, au givemwamwala, ada gilugeyedi be keke hinanuwayewa, au Kaiwabu againe hinamiyamiyave'avina tova moya'aina. ²⁴Bana Banabasi ma kaliva hagihagina, Alu'aluwa Mahalina ahe giluvaiyena kadu yana vetumagana toyogina. Ada au kaliva keke sa'eyadi hivebutu Kaiwabu againe hivetumagana. ^y

Banabasi Saulo, higa Folo, givega'aulena be

buye hivehavehawala.

²⁵Banabasi gimiyami tu tova sa'eyana gina Tasasi melala againe be Saulo ginavega'aulena fa'ina. ²⁶Ginuhagana againe Anidiyoka melala againe gi'aliyena. Ada badi adi'iselu tovetumagana adi yo'o buye hivagavaga'auta ada kaliva moya'aidi hivehavehawaledi. Hidedemi hinunauwena malamala sa'eyana, ada Anidiyoka againe kaliva-kawowo tovetumagana himidivewagadi Kelisitiyani, badi higa Keliso yana kaliva.

²⁷Tu medema tovai-nadi kaliva gavadi aimo ginayemu-ma ana to'awatalatalaina tufoidi Yelusalema againe hitauya be Anidiyoka againe hiyemu. ²⁸Kaliva sa'eyana agaidiya, ana egana Agabasi, gitowamidi

^x11:18 Af 16:31 Af 2:4 Af 1:5 Af 14:27

^y11:24 Af 2:41 Af 4:36 Af 14:22

be Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana hawavemogatala againe loka lakahina fa'ina givenuwa'atadi gigayo, "Aimo loka lakahina fali moya'aina agaidiya ginalakayemu." Ada lokai-nadi gilakayemu Loma Tokaiwabu lakahina ana egana Kelodiyo yana toveya. ²⁹ Au tovetumagana Anidiyoka againe loka valeyana hinogalina fa'ina, hivevai be yadi velekawowo hinasena, ada tobohiyadiyo tovetumagana Yudiya againe himiyami-ma hinavelugadi fa'ina. Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana gavadi adifaiweya, medema hinasena. ³⁰ Ada au moya'aidi yadi velekawowo hisena, ada Banabasi Saulo mani-nadi Yelusalema againe hinauwena be tovetumagana adi tonagona hiveledi. ^z

Yemesa hiluve'alikana tu Fita deliya hisena.

12 Himiyami tu kini Helodi givebutu tovetumagana adi yo'o kalivadi tufoidi gikikivekoyodi. ² Au givehimeya be Yemesa Yoni tobohiyana ilama againe u'una hinikehegena. ³ Yemesa giluve'alikana fa'ina, badi miYuda yadi tonagona nuwadi gikiveyamumuna. Yadi nuwayamumu gi'ita-yo au givehimeya be Fita hikive'avina. Ada tafalolo ana egana Beledi keke Wa'isina againe hida gaitoma gilakayemu. ⁴ Ada au Fita hikive'avini-yo deliya hiselukuwena, ada Helodi givehimeya be tolugaviya adi bo'u fowa amine hina'ita'itave'avina, kadu kaliva-mo'edi fowa fowa amine. Kadu givevai be tafalolo lakahina Abamaduviviya ana tova ginahavaini-yo kaliva moya'aidi matadiya ginavedewayaugina. ⁵ Ada au tolugaviya Fita deliya hi'ita'itave'avina tu badi tovetumagana Yaubada againe bana fa'ine hive'o'ola'ima'ima-mo'a. ^a

Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata Fita deliya giyauna be gihobu.

⁶ Tu bogi gihobu ana uyadeyadeya Helodi kaliva matadiya ginavedewayaugina, bogi-nadi againe Fita ana to'itave'avina adi'iselu hinafadiya gidauda, ada bulava kainumula againe nimana fafalina fafalina tolugaviya adi'iselu agaidiya hiyogovefosen. Kadu tolugaviya deli ana eda'awana hi'ita'itave'avina. ⁷ Fita gidauda tu auhe'ama Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata gilufuneunena be mahaline abamiyami gituvemahalina. Au tovenuwa'ata Fita yalona gitafina higa giluvaguna gigayo, "Umadumidi." Auhe'ama bulava kainumula Fita nimane gi'agologolota tu gimidi.

⁸ Gi'agolohini tu tovenuwa'ata gigahena gigayo, "Beleta usidoneni, ageyafayafa uhifo." Au Fita gisidoneni gihifo-yo tovenuwa'ata gigayo, "A aikeva u'ose be u'ela kana." ⁹ Au Fita tovenuwa'ata gimuliyena ada deliya hihobu, tu keke gidahalamaneni ka'i velemo'ena tovenuwa'ata giluvaguna be gihobuyena o ka'i gi'avayauna. ¹⁰ Au tolugaviya adi yo'o sa'eyana hihegedi kadu anavelu hihegedi, hinauna tu melala ana eda'awana againe hiyemu, eda'awanai-nadi againe wanafali kainumula gidauda. Au wanafali tauna gi'ayauna be melala hinagene hinauna. Eda sa'eyana againe hinauna tu hihegena, au tovenuwa'ata gilufuvedamana be ginuyabuyabuna.

¹¹ Ginuyabuyabuni tu Fita gavadi bana againe gilakayemu-ma gi'ayaunena gigayo, "Au adamoya ahe gahalamanena, velemo'ena Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata gi'iveninisena be Helodi nimane gilugolegoleku, kadu miYuda agaidiya gilugolegoleku

be gavaimi hinuwanuwa iya gananuuhagana-ma keke ginalakayemu.”
b

**Fita tovetumagana ve'o'ola
fa'ina hivaga'auta-ma**

agaidiya giyemu.

¹²Hidedemi Fita gi'ayauneni-yo Meli yadi manuweya gina, badi Yoni-Maki hinana. Medede againe kaliva moya'aidi ahe hivaga'auta be Fita fa'ine hive'ove'o'ola. ¹³Au Fita giyemu wanafali gava kwaune gikifisifisi'a ada agetoga kwamayoku sa'eyana, ana egana Loda, gi'ela be wana ginayauna. ¹⁴Fita gikovakova ma agona ana nogala gihalamanena, au nuwana gi'ayayauna lakahina fa'ina wana keke gidayauni, tu gimaduluku vetawaneya givenuwa'atadi gigayo, “Hei! Fita giyemu.”

¹⁵Badi higayo, “O kwavakwava.” Tu bana kwamayoku yana gahe giseve'ave'ahina gigayo, “Au velemona.” Yana gahe giseve'ave'ahina fa'ina, badi higayo, “Mema aluwana.”

¹⁶Badi buye hilulukahihi tu Fita aimo gikikifisifisi'a, fa'ina hina wana hidayauna ma hi'ita-yo au nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya. ¹⁷Tu bana nimane giluhawatadi tu gavaiya'amine Kaiwabu deliya gisehobuyena ma agaidiya gi'awatalatalainena. Kadu gigahedi gigayo, “Yemesa tobohiyaneyao buye wanavenuwa'atadi.” Gilukahihi gihavaina au gina mali melaleya.

¹⁸Tu mala gilauna tolugaviya hi'enoviladi againe, Fita fa'ine yaudi gilowona hive'agahegahe higayo, “Ha! Fita hami gina?” ¹⁹Bana Helodi givehimeya be hinalelena tu hilele-wayoga. Au tolugaviya

gitoliluve-luve-fa'ilidi, ada au givehimeya be hinaluve'alikadi.

Tu muliya Helodi Yudiya ginuyabuyabuna be gina Sisaliya againe gimiyami. c

Helodi gi'alika.

²⁰Ada bana Helodi miTaiya miSaidoni givekwavekwageyedi toyogina fa'ina hivaga'auta be hina Helodi hina'itana. Nagona hina kaliva sa'eyana himidivetobohiyana, ana egana Bilasito, bana kalivai-nadi Helodi yana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna. Hivetobohiyana be ginana Helodi nuwana ginakiveyamumuna fa'ina. Hivetobohiyani-yo au Helodi againe taudiyao hina higayo, “Ime nuwanuwama veyao.” Badi adiga bana yana fafali againe giyemuyemu fa'ina nuwanuwadi hinaveyao.

²¹Ada Bilasito Helodi againe gigahe-yo au tova gisena, ada kini ana vaigau kikaiwabuna gi'ose-yo yana didiga'u'uya gihiyoto au yo'o agaidiya gilumamala. ²²Gilumamala gihavaina badi hikovakova higayo, “Wama keke kaliva agona, au Yaubada ago-mo'ena kanogalina.” ²³Badi yo'o hikovakova tu bana keke Yaubada ana egana gidakilakahini fa'ina, auhe'ama Kaiwabu yana tovenuwa'ata aulolo givelena. Au oloto kamona hi'au'ana be gi'alika.

²⁴Ada au fafali tulina tulina agaidiya kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada bonana hino-galina be hivetumaganena.

²⁵Tu Banabasi ada Saulo tovetumagana adi tonagona agaidiya mani hinauwena-ma faisewai-nadi hiluyabuna, au Yelusalema hitauya Anidiyoka againe hiyewadi, ada kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Yoni-Maki hivega'aulena be buye hina. d

^b12:11 Af 5:19, 16:26

^c12:19 Af 12:7-8

^d12:25 Ais 55:11, Af 19:20

Alu'aluwa Mahalina Banabasi ada Saulo higa Folo givegidedi

be Yesu bonana hinawahidadanena.

13 Tu Anidiyoka againe tovetumagana adi yo'o agaidiya Yaubada bonana ana tolaumamala kadu ana tovehawala himiyami, adi egana Banabasi, Simiyoni kadu ana egana velugana Kwaukwauha, Lusiyu kwana-Sailini, Maneyeni bana Helodi Galili ana tovehimeya buye hive'alakalakata, kadu Saulo. ²Tova sa'eyana Kaiwabu hihawahawadavadavana kadu hilabelabewaviyo tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina giga-hedi gigayo, "Faisewa sa'eyana fa'ina Banabasi ada Saulo gavegidedi. Au Iya agaikuya adi'iselu wanasevehailedi." ³Ada au hilabewaviyo hive'o'ola gihavaina, nimadi badi agaidiya hisena be hi'atuhegedi. ^e

Banabasi ada Saulo Saifilasi againe hilumamala.

⁴Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina Banabasi ada Saulo gi'iveninisedi be hilowoga, taliya ana melala againe hihobu ana egana Selusiya, ada wakeya hiyage hina himula sa'eyana ana egana Saifilasi againe. ⁵Ada melala sa'eyana againe hiyemu, ana egana Salamisi. Mededei miYuda yadi manuwa-abavehawala sinagogi agaidiya Yaubada bonana hilumamalena. Yoni-Maki bana buye hi'ela adi toveluga fa'ina.

⁶Au himula inubane hilowoga hina tabone hiluyabuni-yo Fafosi melala againe hiyemu. Medede againe tokwelikweli sa'eyana hinuhagana, ana egana Ba-Yesu kwanaYuda, ada bana gigahe vaita tauna Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tu give'alololo. ⁷Bana himula ana kabemani buye

himiyami, tovehimeyai-nadi ana egana Sediyo-Folo, bana kaliva halamanina. Ada tovehimeya Banabasi be Saulo giyowanidi be bana againe hina'ela, fa'ina nuwanuwana Yaubada bonana ginanogalina. ⁸Tu tokwelikweli, ana egana velugana bona Gilika againe ma Elimasi, badi Banabasi be Saulo bonadi gihawatagona, fa'ina keke nuwanuwana tovehimeya Yesu ginavetumaganeni. ⁹⁻¹⁰Hidedemi gihuluva fa'ina Saulo, kadu ana egana velugana Folo, Alu'aluwa Mahalina bana giluvaiyeni-yo tokwelikweli againe gi'itadonadona gigayo, "O'eni ma Setani natuna. Gaitoma moya'aina hagihagina udibutoyoge-'owona. O tove'alololo kadu kaliva koyo, koyo-mo'e. Tova moya'aina Kaiwabu yana eda tunutunugina ukikivebavebalana. ¹¹Au unogali! Adamoya Kaiwabu nimane ginamunu, ada mata ginakoyo be kauwana yana mahalina keke una'itani, unanunauwena ana tova Yaubada ginavehimeya." Gigahe be awana gi'agolohina, auhe'ama Elimasi matana giluhowahowa be gi'uyuyuna, ada au gikifihafihaga be tamo hakwadi nimane gina'abina be ginanunudadana. ¹²Ada tovehimeya gavadi gilakayemu-ma gi'ita-yo givetumagana, yadi vehawala Kaiwabu fa'ina ginogalini-yo nuwana givegafo'uya'uya. ^f

Banabasi ada Folo Anidiyoka fafali ana egana Fisidiya

againe hilumamala. Nagona mĩsileli kahihidi hiyakahina.

¹³Tu Folo tobohianeyao buye wakeya hiyage, Fafosi hinuyabuyabuni tu lehageya hinauna hinauna ma'i lauva tunugina-yo fafali ana egana Famifiliya againe hidamana'ela, au hilaka melala

^e13:3 Af 9:15 Af 6:6 ^f13:12 Af 12:12 Af 4:8, Yo 8:44

ana egana Fega againe. Hiyemu tu Yoni-Maki ginuyabuyabudi be giyewana Yelusalema againe. ¹⁴Au Fega hihege tu Anidiyoka againe hiyemu, melalai-nadi Fisidiya againe. Ada au sabati againe manuwa-abavehawala sinagogi againe hiluku hihiyoto. ¹⁵Ada tamo hakwadi Yaubada bonana gihawa, Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi etoladi againe. Gihawa gihavaina sinagogi ana tonagona venuwa'ata hi'iveninisenana higayo, "Tobohiyameyao, ka'i nuwanuwa sa'eyana ase'asemiya gidadauda-ma yo'o wanalu'ageyedi, au wanalumamala."

¹⁶Au Folo gitowamidi nimane giluhawatadi digo givebutu gilumamala gigayo, "Tobohiyakweyao, ide omi miIsileli kadu omi kaliva tulimiyao tu Yaubada wahawadavadavana amanadi, yaku hifufu wananogalina. ¹⁷Ime miIsileli yama Yaubada bwanenemeyao giluwafadi. Boi tuwai-mo'ena aimo Idifita againe hawahawala amine himiyami ana toveya, Yaubada gifaiwalaveledi be adi yo'o himoya'ai. Muliya Yaubada yana faiwala lakahina gi'iveyemaunina be givega'auledi ada Idifita hinuyabuyabuna. ¹⁸Ada au babigaga againe himiyami ana toveya, yadi ga'ila'ila'a malamala foti (40) agaidiya tu au Yaubada gi'atuvefa'iledi. ¹⁹Ada Kenani againe hilakayemu tu Yaubada gifaiwalaveledi be yo'o lakahidi seveni medede againe hiluyaweyawelidi, tu yadi babi ma yana yo'o giveledi be taudiyao yadi babi fa'ina. ²⁰Ada hida gaitoma galukahihiyena-ma ime miIsileli bwanenemeyao hinunauwena malamala fowa hanaledi fifti (450) agaidiya. Muliya Yaubada yadi tonagona gisedi

be hinunauwena Samuwela yana toveya, bana Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina. ²¹Au medema tovai-nadi kini fa'ina Samuwela againe hive'o'ola, ada Yaubada Saulo gisena yadi kini fa'ina. Bana Saulo Kisi natuna, Beniyamina yana yo'o kalivana. Ada au malamala foti agaidiya bana givehivehimeyedi. ²²Malamala foti gihavaina, Yaubada Saulo yana abavehimeya gidabana, ada Devida gisena yadi kini fa'ina. Ada bana fa'ine tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo, Devida Yese natuna yana huluvu yaku nuwanuwa amine fa'ina au nuwaku gi'abina. Gavadi Iya nuwanuwaku ginafaisewa, au ginafaisewa. Au hidede amine Yaubada gigahe.

²³Ada tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada giwon-adabadaba miIsileli bwanenemeyao agaidiya amine, au gihuluva. Devida bwanenena sa'eyana, bana Yesu, ime miIsileli givelema ama Tokibababala fa'ina. ²⁴Ada Yesu aimo yana faisewa keke gidavebutu againe, Yoni miIsileli moya'aidi agaidiya gimidilumamala, higa vaita yadi dewa koyona againe hidavenikohi be hidabafitaiso. ²⁵Ada Yoni yana faisewa gidaluyabuna ma kaliva gigahedi gigayo, Omi wanuwunuwa iya vaita hakwa'adi. Iya keke Bana'e wabodobodana amanadi, tu wanogali! Iya wai ganagona tu Bana mulikuya gina'ela-ma keke akufaiweya ana ageyafayafa ganayauni, fa'ina Bana kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu iya kwamana kabisoku. ^{gh}

MiYelusalema Yesu hifaniyena be alikeya hihegenauwena.

²⁶Tobohiyakweyao, omi Abelahamo bwanenemeyao kadu kaliva tulimiyao tu

^g13:25 Yem 6:6, 12:51 Yem 16:35 Ail 7:1 1Sam 8:5,19

^h13:25 1Sam 13:14, 16:13 Ais 11:1 Md 3:1-2 Yo 1:20,27

Yaubada wahawadavadavana amanadi, au ide agaideya hida venuwa'ata Yaubada yana kibababala fa'ina gi'iveninisena. ²⁷Tu miYelusalema adi tonagona buye Yesu hifaniyena, keke hidahalamaneni Bana'e adi Tokibababala, kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi gahe hifaniyena, gahe-nadi sabati moya'aina agaidiya kaliva hihawahawana. Tu Yesu alikeya hihegenauwena fa'ina, to'awatalatalaina tuwai-mo'ena yadi gahe badi yadi huluva fa'ina velemo'ena gilakayemu. ²⁸Ada keke tamo gavadi koyona Bana againe hidanuhagani-yo alika againe hidahegenauweni, tu au ai'adi Failato againe hive'o'ola higa ginavehimeya be hinaluve'alikana. ²⁹Ada Yaubada bonana tuwai-mo'ena Bana fa'ine Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya hi'etoladina amine, badi miYelusalema hifaisewa-owoni yo au ana tomuliya wowona kelose againe hikakina be tomohuyehuyeya hihuyana. ³⁰⁻³¹Tu Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina, ada badi hibwa'ulina Galili againe hitauya be hinauna Yelusalema yo'oi-dina agaidiya Tauna gi'l'ivemogatalina aiyeta moya'aina, ada au adamoya miIsileli agaimeya Bana fa'ine hi'awa'awatalatalaina. ⁱ

**Yesu yana mididi-havagi
againe Yaubada yana
wonadabadaba a gilakayemu.**

³²⁻³³Tu ime hidedei a'ela be omi agaimiya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna anahawavemogatalena. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada gavaimi ime miIsileli bwanenemeyao agaidiya giwonadabadaba amine, au adamoya velemo'ena gilakayemu be ide ka'ita-mo'ena. E, ime badi miIsileli

bwanenediyao fa'imeya kadu omi kaliva tulimiyao moya'aimi fa'imiya, ide moya'aida fa'ideya Yaubada Yesu alikeya gisivemididina ada hidede amine yana wonadabadaba velemo'ena a gilakayemu. Kadu anafaiweya Yaubada bonana Same 2 againe tamo hakwadi gi'etoladina gigayo, O'eni Natuku, adamoya gahawavenatune.

³⁴Yaubada bonana kadu buki sa'eyana againe gigahe gigayo, Iya Devida againe gawonadabadaba be higa gananuwakabubuyena amine, au gananuwakabubuye-mo'emi, mahalina ana gaitoma ganavelemi. Au hida hifufu againe Yaubada givenuwa'atada Yesu alikeya ginasivemididina be keke gina'alika-havagi yo wowona gina'alilini.

³⁵E, kadu'e Devida Same velugana againe gilukahihi vaita Yaubada againe gidagahe gidagayo, Iya gahalamanena keke ya kaliva alikeya unahawahegeku be wowoku gina'alilini, iya'eku ya kaliva mahamahaliku.

³⁶Au Devida babiya gimiyami ana toveya, gavaimi Yaubada givehimeya amine, au gifaisewana ada muliya gi'alika, au tamaneyao lilidiya hitauna be wowona gi'alilina. ³⁷Tu Bana kaliva Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina amanadi keke gida'alika-havagi yo wowona gida'alilini. ^j

**Yesu ana vetumagana againe koyona
ana aiyawela kananuhagana.**

³⁸Tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku wanahalamane-hagihagiyena Bana Yesu yana alika fa'ina yami koyona ana aiyawela amifaiweya wanavaina. Au hidedemi avenuwa'atami. ³⁹Kadu

ⁱ13:30-31 Yo 16:3 Md 27:22-23 Md 27:59-60 Af 2:24, 1:3,8

^j13:37 Sam 2:7 Ais 55:3 Sam 16:10 Af 2:29

wanahalamanena ka'i Mosese yana vehimeya wanavetumaganena o, keke amifaiweya yami yegayega Yaubada matane wanavaini, tu ka'i gaveyao moya'aimi Yesu wanavetumaganena, au Yaubada yami koyona matatabuna ginavenuawuluyena be yami yegayegwana wanavaina. ⁴⁰Au wana'itave'avimi be gava vita Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwai-mo'ena higaheyena-ma keke omi agaimiya ginalakayemu. ⁴¹Badi higayo, Omi to'ihawadamana wanogali!

Wanayaulowoga be wanakwaha, fa'ina babiya wamimiyami ana toveya gugai sa'eyana ganafaisewana. Ka'i tamo hakwadi gugai-nadi omi agaimiya gina'awatalatalainena, au keke-mo'a wanavetumaganeni.”

Au hidedemi Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya tuwai-mo'ena gigahe ada Folo yana laumamala againe gahe-nadi giyakahina. ^k

Kaliva tufoidi Folo yana laumamala hidibumuhigena

tu tufoidi hidibutoyogena.

⁴²Tu Folo gilumamala gihavaina, sinagogi againe Banabasi buye hida-hobu ma kaliva hive'o'oledi be yuwa ana sabati againe kadu hinayewadi, nuwanuwa hilukahihiyena-ma kadu hinalumamalena. ⁴³Ada moya'aidi sinagogi againe hihobu-'owoga yo, au miYuda tufoidi moya'aidi Folo Banabasi agaidiya hivaga'auta. Kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina miYuda yadi yo'o agaidiya hiluku be hivemiYuda-ma badi buye hivaga'auta. Au Folo Banabasi buye hilukahihi ada badi afositolo-dina higaheya'aya'alidi be Yaubada againe

hinamiyamiyave'avina yana nuwadoga hinavetuvetumaganena.

⁴⁴Wiki sa'eyana hihege tu sabati againe kaliva medema melala againe himiyami-ma moya'ai-mo'edi hivaga'auta be Kaiwabu bonana hinanogalina. ⁴⁵Tu miYuda yo'o lakahina hi'ita-yo higa'uma'uma-mo'a, au Folo hi'ihawadamana kadu yana gahe himadubodana.

⁴⁶Badi hi'ihawadamana tu Folo Banabasi ase'asedi bouna higahedi higayo, “Yaubada givehimeyema fa'ina, gilubodama be Bana bonana omi miYuda agaimiya adamidilumamalena, tu omi bonai-nadi wakilowena kadu omi wahuluva vaita keke nuwanuwami yawai-vagahimi wanavaini fa'ina, ananuyabuyabumi be anana yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya analumamala. ⁴⁷Au Kaiwabu hida vehimeya givelema, gahe-nadi Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo, O'eni gavegide be yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya mahalina

unanauwena, kadu tomiyababi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya yaku kibababala fa'ina unakivetvetunudi.

Au hidede amine Kaiwabu givehimeyema.”

⁴⁸Tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina yadi gahe hinogalini-yo hivemwamwala higayo, “Kaiwabu bonana au yamumuna, yamumu-mo'ena.” Ada gaveyao Yaubada givegidedi be yawai-vagahidi hinavaina, medema hivebutu hivetvetumagana. ⁴⁹Ada au medema fafali againe kaliva moya'aidi Kaiwabu bonana hinogalina, valeyana give'aliyahega. ⁵⁰Tu miYuda badi Anidiyoka melala ana kaliva lakahidiyao kadu vevine tohawadavadava wakwamayokudiyao nuwadi hisigadagadalina be Folo

^k13:41 Af 10:43 Lo 10:4 Hab 1:5

Banabasi hivekwageyedi, ada yadi fafali againe hiwavidi. ⁵¹Au hilowoga fwayafwaya agediya hivagahegehegena higa Yaubada yana matahiwadi ana iya'iyaya fa'ina, ada hina Aikoniumi againe. ⁵²Tu tovetumagana Anidiyoka againe ma hivemwamwala-mo'a ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina givemagadi. ¹

**Folo Banabasi Aikoniumi
againa hilumamala.**

14 Tu Folo Banabasi Aikoniumi melala againe hiyemu tu yadi huluvai-nadi meda au sa'eyana. MiYuda yadi manawa-abavehawala sinagogi againe hiluku ada hilumamala, yadi laumamala kaliva ase'asedi gi'onana be miYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina tufoidi moya'aidi Yesu againe hivebutu hivetumagana. ²Tu miYuda tufoidi yadi laumamala hidibutoyogena, ada yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina nuwadi hisigadagadalina be tolaumamala adi'iselu agaidiya hinuwakoyo. ³Tu au ai'adi medede againe adi'iselu himiyami ma'ita lauva tunugina. Kaiwabu fa'ine ase'asedi bouna hilumamala, ada Bana gifaiwalaveledi be aituha fifiwalana kadu abaveyaulowoga hifaisewadi. Hidede amine gifaiwalaveledi be kaliva hinahalamanena yadi laumamala yana nuwadoga fa'ina au velemona. ⁴Tu melala kalivana yadi nuwanuwa luhei. Tufoidi miYuda himuliyedi, tufoidi afositolo adi'iselu himuliyedi. ⁵Au yo'o tulidiyao kalivadi kadu miYuda hivevai adi tonagona buye'i vaita hinamunudi ada hinatutuve'alikadi. ⁶⁻⁷Ada au yadi nuwanuwa afositolo hinogalini-yo au fafali ana egana Likoniya againe hi'otayabuyabudi, melala luhei Lisidila kadu Debi agaidiya hiluku ada medema fafali-dina agaidiya hinudadana

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hilumamalena. ^m

**Folo Banabasi Lisidila be
Debi agaidiya hilumamala.**

⁸Tu kaliva sa'eyana Lisidila againe gimiyami, ada bana tovefela. Yana tubuga againe givefela, ada naudadana gifaniyena. ⁹Ada Folo gilulumamala tu bana tovefela givetoga-yo givanevanenega. Au Folo bana againe gi'itadona, yana vetumagana gi'ayaunena higa vaita Yaubada anafaiweya ginakiveyamumuna. ¹⁰Hidedemi gi'ayauneni-yo gikova'awafatafata gigayo "Umidi, umididi-mo'a." Auhe'ama kaliva gimadutowamidi givetubu ginunudadana.

¹¹Tu yo'o kaliva againe Folo gavadi gigana-ma hi'ita-yo, hivebutu taudiyao meyadiya bona Likoniya againe hikovakova higayo, "Viviluwa hivekaliva be ide agaideya hihobu'ela." ¹²Au Banabasi hivewagana Seusi, bana yadi viviluwa adi tonagona, ada Folo hivewagana Hemesa, bana yadi viviluwa yadi tovenuwa'ata. Bana Folo gilumamala fa'ina hivaita gidaveHemesa, higa vaita tovenuwa'ata amine gihuluva fa'ina. ¹³Ada yadi melala tufone manawa-tafalolo gimidimidi, mededei Seusi againe hitafatafalolo. Ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa Seusi yana kaliva, bulumakau hala adi wa'odo'odo falafalawasi gi'aliyedi melala ana abaluku againe. Bana'e kadu yo'o buye'i nuwanuwadi yomuyomu hinamunudi be higa vaita afositolo hinahawadavadavadi.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Tu Folo Banabasi yadi nuwanuwa hinogalini-yo hinuwakoyo ada adi aikeva hikaninina be yo'o hinafadiya himadu digo hikovakova

¹13:52 Af 17:5 Af 18:6 Ais 49:6 ^m14:6-7 Af 13:45 Mk 16:20 Af 14:19

higayo, “Kaliva, mema gavaimi wagauga? Ime kadu tomiyababi, wowoda au sa'eyana. Ime a'ela be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna omi agaimiya ana'awatalatalainena, ase'ase mi anakiviyena be yami hawadavadava-kawowo hida viviluwa agaidiya wanahegeni tu Yaubada velemo'ena wanahalamanena, Bana anakaibe yawayawana. E, Bana'e lobama babi lehaga gibubudi, kadu gavadi gavadi medede againe hidadauda-ma, au Bana gibubudi. ¹⁶Boi yo'o tulina tulina gavaimi taudiyao hinuwanuwa amine, au hihuluvina ada Yaubada keke gidahawatadi. ¹⁷Tu yana iya'iyaya we'a gidadauda. Yana nuwakabubu tova moya'aina givetavetala fa'ina wahalamanena we'a Yaubada gimimiyami. Bana wehi givehimeyena be lobameya gihobuhobu, kadu a'a givehimeyena be gitubutubuga. Adaga givelevelede ada nuwada gikiveyamumuna be kavemwamwala-mo'a.” ¹⁸Hidedemi afositolo adi'iselu hilukahihi nonogana keke ihayadi yo'o hidahawatadi be yomuyomu hinamununi-yo hinahawadavadavadi.

¹⁹Tu miYuda tufoidi Anidiyoka Fisidiya againe kadu Aikoniumi againe hitauya ada hiyemu againe, yo'o hinuwa'abiyedi be afositolo agaidiya hinuwakoyo, au Folo kabala againe hifihafihana, ada hivaitana hidatutuve'alikani fa'ina hiholina be melala kabu'avane hisena. ²⁰Tu muliya tovetumagana hi'ela himidififina againe, au gimidi melaleya giyewana. Bogi sa'eyana hida mala gilauna bana'e Banabasi buye hilowoga hina Debi melala againe. ⁿ

Folo Banabasi Anidiyoka melala Siliya againe hiyewadi.

²¹Tu Folo Banabasi Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Debi againe hilumamalena ada yadi laumamala moya'aidi ase'asedi gi'onana be hivebutu Yesu himuliyena. Himiyami tu afositolo Lisidila Aikoniumi Anidiyoka melalai-dina agaidiya kadu hiyewa be hinumiyamiyanana. ²²Au hida melalai-dina agaidiya tovetumagana hihawadonedi be yadi vetumagana againe hina'atuvefa'ila, ada hilu'ageyedi be tova moya'aina Yesu hinavetuvetumaganena kadu hivenuwa'atadi higayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwada tova mulina Yaubada yana abavehimeya againe kanaluku au vita moya'aina adafaiweya kadanuhagana.” Au hidedemi hivenuwa'atadi. ²³Ada badi tovetumagana adi yo'o sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya adi tonagona hisedi, ada hilabewaviyo tovetumagana fa'idiya hive'ove'o'ola higayo, “Kaiwabu, hida kaliva vevine O againiya ahe hivetumagana. Au O nimaniya anasedi be una'ita'itave'avidu.” ²⁴Hidedemi Folo Banabasi hive'o'ola tu hilowoga, Fisidiya ana fafali againe hinauna tu Famifiliya ana fafaliya hiyemu. ²⁵Au miFega agaidiya Yaubada bonana hilumamaleni tu Ataliya againe hihobu, medema taliyeya. ²⁶Mededei wakeya hiyage be Anidiyoka hiyewadi, melalai-nadi againe yadi lowoga hive'inubena. Boi tuwaina hilowoga ana toveya, tovetumagana Yaubada nimane hisedi be yadi faisewa againe ginanuwadogedi. Ada au Folo Banabasi hida faisewa ahe hiluyabuna.

²⁷Tu Anidiyoka againe ahe hiyemu-yo tovetumagana hikovavaga'auhidi be yadi laumamala fa'ina badi

agaidiya hi'awatalatalaina. Gaitoma moya'aina badi Yaubada buye hifaisewana-ma hilukahihiyena, kadu vetumagana Yesu againe ana eda yo'o tulidiyao fa'idiya Yaubada giyauna-ma hi'awatalatalainena. ²⁸ Ada au Anidiyoka againe tovetumagana agaidiya himiyami lauva tunugina. ^o

Anidiyoka melala againe vekwageya gilakayemu.

15 Himiyami tu tova sa'eyana kaliva tufoidi Yudiya hitauya be Anidiyoka againe hiyemu, ada hivebutu tovetumagana adi yo'o hivehawaledi higayo, "Ka'i keke Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowomiya wanatomogolohini Mosese tuwaina givehimeya amine, kadu keke amifaiweya kibababala wananuhagani." ² Au yadi vehawala fa'ina Folo Banabasi hidakeyedi, ada yadi wanuwakoyo buye hivekwavekwageya. Yadi vekwageya hinunauwena fa'ina, vehimeya hisena vaita Folo Banabasi kadu Anidiyoka tovetumagana tufoidi Yelusalema againe hinana, be afositolo kadu tovetumagana adi tonagona buye hinalukahihi ka'i yo'o tulidiyao tovetumagana iya'iyaya wowodiya hinatomogolohina o ka'i keke. ³ Ada au tovetumagana adi yo'o hivagahegedi, ada fafali adi egana Finisiya kadu Sameliya adihinafeya hinauna tu tovetumagana medede againe hivenuwa'atadi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Kaiwabu againe ahe hihagaviladi be hivetumagana. Ada miFinisiya miSameliya tovetumagana hida valeyadi hinogalina againe, hivemwamwala lakahina. ⁴ Ada Yelusalema hiyemu againe, tovetumagana adi yo'o hilusiuleyedi, badi afositolo kadu tovetumagana

adi tonagona buye'i, ada gavadi Yaubada yadi faisewa againe gigugaiyena-ma badi agaidiya matatabuna hi'awatalatalainena. ^p

Fita yana gahe yo'o tulidiyao tovetumagana fa'idiya.

⁵ Tu tovetumagana tufoidi ma, badi Falisi adi yo'o kalivai-dina, hitowamidi higayo, "Badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina wanagahedi be iya'iyaya wowodiya hinatomogolohina, kadu wanavehimeyedi be Mosese yana vehimeya matatabuna hina'itave'avina."

⁶ Au afositolo kadu tovetumagana adi tonagona buye hivaga'auta be hida gaitoma hinanuwenuwena fa'ina. ⁷ Ada buye hive'agahegahe lauva tunugina-yo Fita gitowamidi gigahedi gigayo, "Tobohiyakweyao, omi wahalamanena boi nagona Yaubada ide agaideya iya givegideku be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya ganalumamalena, ada badi adifaiweya hinanogalina be Kaiwabu againe hinavetumagana fa'ina. ⁸ Ada Yaubada, Bana'e kaliva ase'aseda gihalamanena amanadi, Alu'aluwa Mahalina ide agaideya gihawahegena amine, meda badi agaidiya gihawahegena, ada hida yana hawahega againe Bana yana nuwanuwa yamumuna badi yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya gikiveyemaunina. ⁹ Au ide keke miYuda gagana gida'ita'itada, au badi yo'o tulidiyao kadu gi'ita'itadi. Ada au badi Yesu hivetumaganena fa'ina, ase'asedi gikiveyevyegana. ¹⁰ Hidema fa'ina gavadi-yo wahuluva vaita Yaubada wada'ive'ago'ugani? Nuwanuwami yo'o tulidiyao tovetumagana Mosese yana vehimeya matatabuna hina'itave'avina tu ide bwanenedeyao buye keke adafaiweya

vehimeyai-nadi kada'itave'avini. Ka'i omi wanavehimeyedi be Mosese yana vehimeya matatabuna hina'itave'avina, au vita lakahina wanaveledi be Yaubada wana'ive'ago'ugana. ¹¹Keke-mo'a hidedemi wanahuluvini. Keke Mosese yana vehimeya fa'ina kibababala kadanuhagani, au Kaiwabu Yesu yana nuwadoga fa'ina kibababala kanuhagana. Yada vetumagana againe kibababala kanuhagana, kadu badi anafaiweya yadi vetumagana againe kibababala hinuhagana.” ⁹

Yemesa yana gahe yo'o tulidiyao adi vehimeya fa'ina.

¹²Tu yo'o matatabudi Fita yana gahe hinogalini-yo hive'amata, ada Banabasi Folo hilukahihi-ma badi hivanenegedi. Higahedi vaita Yaubada gidafaiwalaveledi be aituha fifiwalana kadu abaveyaulowoga yo'o tulidiyao hinafadiya hidafaisewadi. ¹³Badi hilukahihi gihavaina, bana Yemesa gitowamidi gigayo, “Tobohiyakweyao, yaku gahe wananogalina. ¹⁴Bana Saimoni ahe gikivetuvetunuda be higa gavaiya'amine boi nagona Yaubada yo'o tulidiyao gi'itanuwakabubuyedi be Alu'aluwa Mahalina kadu badi agaidiya gihawahegena. Kadu gaveyao nuwanuwana yana kaliva fa'ina badi agaidiya, medema Tauna fa'ine gisevehaledi. ¹⁵Ada iya gagahe amine meda anafaiweya tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina higahede. Au Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya tuwai-mo'ena gigahe gigayo,

¹⁶Aimo tova mulina Iya Yaubada Kaiwabu
Devida bwanenenyao kadu
gana'itanuwakabubuyedi.

Bana melalina hikoyo higa yadi abavehimeya

gihavaina tu Iya ganave'etolakahidi.

Boi bana melalina hivetovehimeya amine,

meda adamoya bwanenena sa'eyana ginavetovehimeya.

¹⁷Ginavetovehimeya be yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya

gaveyao galuwafadi medema hinamuliyeku.

E, medema moy'a'aidi Iya Kaiwabu hinaleleku.

¹⁸Au hidedemi Iya Yaubada Kaiwabu gagahe,

tuwai-mo'ena gaitomai-nadi gagaheye-vagahina.”

Au hidedemi Yemesa Yaubada yana gahe giyahahina.

¹⁹Kadu gigayo, “Yaku nuwanuwa hidede amine. Yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina

Yaubada againe hihagaviladi-ma keke vehimeya moy'a'aina vitana kanaveledi. ²⁰Au

yadi leta kana'etoladina be kanagahedi higa kevakeva kilumina agaidiya mali kaliva hihawadavadavayedi-ma keke

hina'u'ani, mema kevakeva koyona. Kadu kaliva keke mali vevine buye hinadauda, meda anafaiweya vevine keke mali kaliva buye hinadauda. Kadu kevakeva kikibahidiyao dayagidi keke gidamadu-ma keke hina'u'ani. Kadu keke kevakeva dayagidi hinayuni.

Au kanagahedi be hida Mosese yana vehimeya ana hawatai-dina hina'itave'avidi. ²¹Mosese yana vehimeya kaliva moy'a'aidiyao hihalamanena, fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena be hinunauwena adamoya melala moy'a'aina agaidiya kaliva Mosese yana gahe fa'ina hilulumamala, kadu sabati sa'eyana sa'eyana yana buki-vehimeya

sinagogi agaidiya hihawahawana.” Au hidedemi Yemesa yana gahe. ^r

Afositolo yo'o tulidiyao tovetumagana yadi leta hi'etoladina.

²²Tu afositolo ada tovetumagana adi tonagona, kadu tovetumagana adi yo'o matatabudi yadi lukahihi hiluyabuna, au hivehimeya be kaliva tufoidi yadi yo'o agaidiya hinavenuwadanededi, ada hina'iveninisedi be Folo Banabasi Anidiyoka againe buye hinana. Au kaliva adi'iselu hivenuwadanededi, adi egana Yudasi kadu hivewagana Basabasa, ada Sailosi. Au badi kaliva yamumudiyao tovetumagana matadiya. ²³Ada leta hiveledi be hinanauwena. Leta againe hidede amine hi'etoladi higayo,

“Yo siule tobohiyameyao, omi yo'o tulimiyao tovetumagana Anidiyoka, Siliya kadu Silisiya agaidiya wamimiyami amanadi. Ime tobohiyamiyao afositolo ada tovetumagana adi tonagona yami leta a'etoladina be wana'itana.

²⁴Kaliva tufoidi yama yo'o agaimeya valeyadi anogalina, higa badi omi agaimiya hi'ela be yadi gahe againe ase'ase mi hi'ive'akolukoluna, ada vaita yami vetumagana hidakwe'uni. Wowomi ana tomogolota kadu Mosese yana vehimeya moya'aina ana itave'avina fa'ina higahemi. Tu keke yama vehimeya againe hida'ela, au taudiyao yadi nuwenuweya hi'ela hilukahihi. ²⁵Hidema fa'ina moya'aima nuwama sa'eyana avehimeya be yama kaliva tufoidi avenuwadanededi ada omi agaimiya ana'iveninisedi. Au tobohiya'ase'asemeyao Banabasi Folo badi yama kaliva buye

hina'ela. ²⁶Banabasi Folo ma yawaidi hihawahegena be Keliso yana faiseweya kabisona hina'alika.

²⁷Tu au yama kaliva adi'iselu a'iveninisedi, adi egana Yudasi kadu Sailosi. Ime hida leta againe avenuwa'atami amine, meda badi awadiya hina'alakakila.

²⁸Au Alu'aluwa Mahalina matane kadu ime matameya gilubodana be keke vehimeya moya'aina omi agaimiya anaseni, au hida vehimeya lakahinaga anasena.

²⁹Higa keke kevakeva kilumina agaidiya mali kaliva hinauwedi be

hihawadavadavayedi-ma wana'u'ani. Kadu keke kevakeva dayagidi wanayuni, kadu kevakeva kikibahidiyao dayagidi keke gidamadu-ma keke wana'u'ani. Kadu kaliva keke mali vevine buye hinadauda, meda anafaiweya vevine keke mali kaliva buye hinadauda. Ka'i hida hawata wana'itave'avid amine, wanamiyami hagihagina. Kafoi.”

³⁰Tu leta hi'etoladina gihavaina, yadi kaliva hi'atuhegedi be hina Anidiyoka. Medede againe tovetumagana moya'aidi hikovavaga'auhi-'owodi be leta hiveledi. ³¹Au leta ana hawa hinogalina againe, hivemwamwala fa'ina yadi venuwa'ata yamumuna againe nuwadi hikivetoyogina. ³²Ada badi Yudasi Sailosi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina, ada hilumamala lauva tunugina be tovetumagana hilu'ageyedi nuwadi hikivetoyogina.

³³Au medede againe himiyami lauva tunugina yo hikidewadewa be hinayewadi. Badi tovetumagana hi'atuhegedi higayo, “Yaubada buye wanana.” Ada au badi hi'iveninisedi-ma agaidiya hiyewadi. [³⁴Tu bana Sailosi

ma nuwanuwana ginamiya fa'ina keke gidana.] ³⁵Tu Folo Banabasi Anidiyoka againe himiyami ma'i lauva tunugina, ada badi'iyao kadu kaliva velugadiyao buye hivehavehawala, Kaiwabu bonana hilulumamalena. ^s

Folo Banabasi buye hivekwageya fa'ina hinuvehaila.

³⁶Himiyami tu Folo Banabasi giga-hena gigayo, “Kanana tovetumagana melala moya'aina agaidiya boi kana Kaiwabu bonana kalumamalena-ma kana'itadi, be kanahalamanena ka'i yadi vetumagana gitubuga o ka'i keke.” ³⁷⁻³⁸Bana Banabasi ma nuwanuwana Yoni-Maki buye hinanauwena tu Banabasi yana nuwanuwa Folo matane keke hagihagina, fa'ina boi yadi naudadana Familiya againe ginuyabuyabudi be giyewana, au keke yadi faisewa ana lauyabu againe buye hidamiyami. ³⁹Hidema fa'ina yadi wanuwakoyo tu buye hivekwageya ada hinuvehaila. Banabasi Maki ginauwena ada wakeya hiyage be himula ana egana Saifilasi againe hina. ⁴⁰Tu bana Folo ma Sailosi givenuwadadana be buye ginanauwena. Ada tovetumagana badi Kaiwabu nimane gisedi be yadi faisewa againe ginanuwadogedi, ada au hilowoga. ⁴¹Ada fafali adi egana Siliya kadu Silisiya agaidiya hinumiyamiyanana, tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina hilulu'ageyedi be yadi vetumagana ginatubuga fa'ina. ^t

Timoti badi Folo Sailosi gibwa'ulidi.

16 Folo ginumiyamiyanana tu melala adi egana Debi Lisidila agaidiya giyemu. Ada medede againe tovetumagana sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Timoti. Hinana ma kadu tovetumagana ada badi vineYuda

tu tamana ma kwanaGilika. ²Ada tovetumagana moya'aidi Lisidila againe kadu Aikoniumi againe Timoti hihawaveyamumuyena. ³Au Folo nuwanuwana Timoti bana ginabwa'ulina, ada melala tulina tulina hinanudadanidi-ma agaidiya miYuda himiyami be moya'aidi hihalamanena Timoti tamana kwanaGilika, fa'ina Folo Timoti wowone Yaubada yana iya'iyaya gitomogolohina be miYuda keke hinakiloweni. ⁴Ada melala tulina tulina agaidiya hinunumiyamiyanana tu afositolo kadu tovetumagana adi tonagona Yelusalema againe gavaimi hivehimeya-ma badi tovetumagana hivenuwa'atadi be higa vehimeyai-dina hina'itave'avidu. ⁵Ada au tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina yadi vetumagana gitubutubuga kadu aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana himoyamoya'ai. ^u

KwanaMasedoniya giyowanina ma Folo gi'avayaunena.

⁶Tu Folo ana bwa'uli buye hinunudadana-ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina gihawatadi be keke fafali ana egana Esiya againe Kaiwabu bonana hinalumamaleni. Gihawatadi fa'ina, fafali adi egana Filidiya Galesiya adihinafeya hinauna. ⁷Ada fafali ana egana Maisiya tufone hiyemu againe, hinuwanuwa vaita fafali ana egana Bidiniya againe hidana, tu Yesu Alu'aluwana kadu gihawatadi. ⁸Hidema fa'ina Maisiya hinafane hinauna hinauna tu melala sa'eyana ana egana Talowasi againe hihobu. ⁹Ada bogi againe Folo gi'eno'ita ada yana ita againe kwanaMasedoniya gi'itana, gimidimidi tu give'ove'o'olena toyogina gigayo, “Masedoniya agaimeya uda'ela udavelugama.” ¹⁰Ada Folo hidede

^s15:35 Af 15:1 Af 15:20 ^t15:41 Af 12:12,25, 13:13, Kl 4:10

^u16:5 2Ti 1:5 Fl 2:19-22 Af 15:23-29

amine gi'eno'ita fa'ina, (iya Luke badi buye) akidewadewa be Masedoniya againe anamaduna. Au anuwanuwa higa vaita Yaubada givehimeyema be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna miMasedoniya agaidiya analumamalena. ^v

Lidiya Yesu againe hivetumagana.

¹¹ Akidewadewa ada wakeya ayage digo Talowasi ahege tu himula ana egana Samodelesi againe adamana. Bogi ada mala gilauna kadu adamana, melala ana egana Niyafolisi againe ayemu. ¹² Ada medede againe ahobu, au ana melala ana egana Filifai againe. Filifai Masedoniya ana fafaliya gidauda ada medema fafali-nadi againe Filifai melala lakahina. Ada melala-mo'ena miLoma hive'alahina. Ada au medede againe aiyeta tufona amiyami. ¹³ Ada sabati againe melala tufone ana gufeya ahobu. Avaita gufa afa'aine miYuda ve'ove'o'ola fa'ina tova moya'aina hidavagavaga'auta. Au ayemu ada ahiyoto be vevine ahe hivaga'auta-ma agaidiya avebutu alumamala. ¹⁴ Ada tovanenega agaidiya kwamayoku sa'eyadi himiyami, adi egana Lidiya badi vineTaiyataila. Yadi faisewa ma kaleko likelikenana fatana lakahina ana kimonevedamana. Ada badi Yaubada hihawadavadavana. Au Folo gilumamala againe, Kaiwabu nuwadi gikiyauna be yana laumamala hivenogalena. ¹⁵ Hivetumaganeni-yo hibafitaiso, badi'e kadu yadi manuwa hinagena ana yo'o buye'i. Hibafitaiso gihavaina, hive'o'olema toyogina higayo, “Ka'i omi wanuwanuwa vaita ima Kaiwabu adavetumagane-mo'eni, au wa'ela be yama manuweya wanamiyami.” Ada au hisive'auyema. ^w

Folo Sailosi Filifai againe deliya hisedi.

¹⁶ Tova sa'eyana ve'ove'o'ola ana abavaga'auta againe anauna tu agetoga kwamayoku edeya amaduhagana, kwamayoku-nadi balauma giluvaiyena. Bana balauma halamana givelevelena be gavadi gavadi aimo ginalakayemu-ma, bana kwamayoku gihawahawavemogatalena. Ada kaliva vevine moya'aidi agetoga ana tovehimeya mani hiveleveledi be aimo gavadi badi agaidiya ginalakayemu-ma kwamayoku ginahawavemogatalena fa'ina. Ada au bana yana hawavemogatala againe ana tovehimeya yadi mani lakahina hivaivaina. ¹⁷ Au kwamayoku Folo kadu ime buye gimulumuliyema, gikovakovadona gigayo, “Hida kalivai-dina Yaubada Getane-mo'ane yana tofaisewa. Kibababala ana eda fa'ina omi agaimiya hilulumamalena.” ¹⁸ Au hidede amine ginunauwena aiyeta a gavaiyehi tu Folo dibuna gitoyoga, fa'ina gihagavilana yafune againe gigahigayo, “Yesu ana eganeya gavehimeye be kwamayoku unanuyabuyabuna.” Ada auhe'ama yafune gimadunuyabuyabuna.

¹⁹ Tu agetoga ana tovehimeya yadi mani inubana kwamayoku yana hawavemogatala againe a gihavaina-ma hi'ayaunena. Hidedemi hi'ayaunena fa'ina, Folo Sailosi himadukive'avididi digo abavedewayauga melala hinafane hitaidi be melala ana tonagona matadiya hisedi. ²⁰ Au tonagona, badi miLoma, matadiya hisedi tu higahigayo, “Hida hima kalivai-dina miYuda, ada badi fa'idiya vekwageya lakahina yada melaleya gilakayemu. ²¹ Dewa tulina hivehavehawalayena

ada dewai-nadi againe ide Loma kaliva yada vehimeya hihawatana. Au ide Loma kaliva fa'ina keke adafaiweya yadi vehawala kana'abini o ka'i kanadibumuhigeni.”²² Badi agetoga ana tovehimeya hidedemi higahe tu kadu yo'o hivebutu Folo Sailosi himunumunudi. Au melala ana tonagona hivehimeya be tolugaviya adi kaleko hinavehalilini-yo hinalaulaudi.²³ Ada ahe himunukoyokoyodi-yo deliya hihegenauwedi, ada deli ana to'itave'avina hivehimeyena be gina'itave'avi-hagihagiyedi.²⁴ Au to'itave'avina hida vehimeya ginogalini-yo abamiyami hinagene-mo'ane gisedi, ada agedi yowana folefolegina againe hihuya-yo hilokana. ^x

**Yaubada li'uli'u
gi'iveninisena be Folo Sailosi**

deliya gisehobuyedi.

²⁵ Tu bogi nafone Folo Sailosi hive'ove'o'ola kadu Yaubada againe hikwelikweli tu filisina velugadiyao hivanevanenega.²⁶ Hikwelikweli tu auhe'ama li'uli'u lakahina gilakayemu ada deli ana manuwa gili'uli'u. Kadu auhe'ama wanafali moya'aina gi'ayauyau-'owona, ada filisina moya'aidi adi bulava kainumula gi'agologolohina.²⁷ Au deli ana to'itave'avina gi'enohabalutuga, ada deli ana wanafali gi'ayauna-ma gi'itana againe, ginuwanuwa vaita filisina moy-a'aidi ahe hida'ota fa'ina yana ilama gisiwakana be tauna ginaluve'alikana.²⁸ Tauna gidaluve'alikana ma Folo gikovadona gigayo, “Umiya, keke tauni unaluve'alika! Au we'a moya'aima amimiyami.”

²⁹ Au to'itave'avina mahala fa'ina gikova. Givaini-yo gimaduluku ada

Folo Sailosi agediya gi'ibo'ula-mo'a tu yana wamatauta givetavetava.³⁰ Ada au deliya gisehobuyedi digo gitoliluveledi gigayo, “Kaliva, gavadi ganagani-yo Yaubada yana kibababala ganaruhagani?”

³¹ Badi higayo, “Kaiwabu Yesu againe navetumagana be kibababala unaruhagana, o'eni kadu ya manuwa hinagena yo'oi-dina buye'i.”³² Kadu Kaiwabu bonana bana againe kadu yana manuwa hinagena moya'aidi agaidiya hilumamalena.³³ Ada bogi nafona nonogana to'itave'avina ginauwedi be adi koliya gikolana. Ada keke gidaboda, auhe'ama bana'e kadu yana manuwa hinagena moya'aidi hibafitaiso.³⁴ Hibafitaiso gihavaina, to'itave'avina Folo Sailosi yana manuweya givega'auledi be adiga gikidewedewena. Ada au bana'e yana manuwa hinagena buye hivemwamwala-mo'a, Yaubada againe hivetuvetumagana fa'ina. ^y

**MiLoma tonagona hikoyo
fa'ina Folo gidakeyedi.**

³⁵ Tu mala gilauna miLoma tonagona yadi filisimani hi'iveninisedi, vehimeya hiveledi be deli ana to'itave'avina hinagahena hinagayo, “Wadema kaliva adi'iselu unayaudi be hinana.”³⁶ Au yadi vehimeya to'itave'avina ginogalini-yo Folo givenuwa'atana gigayo, “Tonagona yadi vehimeya hisena be o'eni Sailosi buye ganayaumi be wanana. Au wanana tu yami lowoga keke kaliva moya'aidi matadiya.”

³⁷ Tu Folo filisimani agaidiya gigahe gigayo, “Badi Loma tonagona nonogana miLoma yada vehimeya gigahe amine keke hidahulua. Vaita nagona kaliva hidamidivedewayugidi-yo muliya fanisi ana vehimeya hidaseni.

Tu ime Loma kaliva nonogana keke hidedewewayaugima, au himaduehimeya be tolugaviya kaliva moya'aidi matadiya hilaulauma-yo deliya hihegenauwema. Ada tova adamoya nuwanuwadi hinawavima be ananaukau. Keke-mo'a! Au Loma tonagona taudiyao hidedei hida'ela hidayauma.”

³⁸ Au filisimani Loma tonagona agaidiya hida gahe hi'awatalatalainena, ada Folo Sailosi higayo, Ime Loma kaliva, ma badi hinogalini-yo au himatautave'ine. ³⁹ Au hina badi agaidiya higahe higayo, “Ime akoyo fa'ina keke adavedewayaugimi miLoma yada vehimeya gigahe amine. Au nuwanuwama wanahobu be yama melala wananuyabuyabuna.” ⁴⁰ Ada au Folo Sailosi deliya hihobu be Lidiya yadi manuweya hina. Ada medede againe tovetumagana buye hivaga'auta be hilu'ageyedi. Hilukahihi gihavaina, au hilowoga. ^z

MiTsalonaika Folo hivekwageyena.

17 Folo Sailosi hinauna tu melala adi egana Amififolisi Afoloniya hinumiyamiyanana, kadu hinauna tu melala ana egana Tesalonaika againe hiyemu, ada medede againe miYuda yadi manawa-abavehawala sinagogi gidauda. ² Ada Folo yana dewa tova moya'aina amine sinagogi againe ginauna, ada sabati tohiye Yaubada bonana tuwai-mo'ena Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya hi'etoladina-ma againe gilumamaledi. ³ Au bonai-nadi giyauna, Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso fa'ine gikivetvetunudi. Gigahedi gigayo, “Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina gigahe vaita Keliso aulolo kaliva nimadiya anafaiweya gidavaina, kadu gida'alika be gidamididi-havagi. Ada Yaubada yana gahe keke ginabe'u

fa'ina, au hida gaitoma yana Tovegida Keliso againe ahe gilakayemu. Ada Bana hida kalivai-nadi ana egana Yesu tova adamoya omi agaimiya galulukahihiyena, medema Yaubada yana Tovegidai-nadi.” ⁴ Ada miYuda tufoidi Folo yana gahe hivetumaganena, ada Folo Sailosi hivetobohyanedi. Meda anafaiweya yo'o tulidiyao kavewagadi miGilika tufoidi moya'aidi Yaubada tova moya'aina hihawadavadavana-ma hivebutu Yesu againe hivetumagana. Kadu wakwamayokudiyao moya'aidi hivetumagana.

⁵ Tu miYuda ma higa'uma'uma, fa'ina melala ana kaliva koyodiyao hinunu-kawowo ma hivaga'auhidi be hisiveyo'odi-yo hivebutu hi'ago'agodadaga, ada au kaliva moya'aidi hive'atalalakalaka. Ada bana kaliva ana egana Yesoni yana wamanuweya amine himaduna, yana wanafali hidobona, higa vaita Folo Sailosi hidanuhagadi be yo'o agaidiya hidasehobuyedi. ⁶ Tu hilele-wayogedi fa'ina, bana Yesoni kadu tovetumagana velugadiyao buye hikive'avidu be melala ana tonagona agaidiya hitaidi. Hiyemuyemu tu hikovakova higayo, “Hida hima kalivai-dina fafali tulina tulina agaidiya vekwageya hiseyemayemaunena, ada adamoya yada melala againe kadu hivebutu. ⁷ Ada bana Yesoni yana manuweya giselukuwedi. Au badi moya'aidi yada Tokaiwabu lakahina Sisa yana vehimeya hiyawelina, fa'ina higahe vaita yadi tokaiwabu kaliva tulina, ana egana Yesu.” ⁸ Ada yadi gahe yo'o kadu melala ana tonagona hinogalini-yo au hive'atalalakalaka. ⁹ Au tonagona hivehimeya be Yesoni tobohianeyao tovetumagana buye mani againe hinalaufata be higa keke kadu vekwageya hinaseyemauneni. Ada

hilaufata-yo au hiyaudi be hina yadi manuweya. ^a

Beliya melala againe Folo vekwageya kadu ginuhagana.

¹⁰Tu mala ahe gibogi Tesalonaika tovetumagana Folo Sailosi hi'atuhegedi be melala ana egana Beliya againe hinana. Ada ahe hiyemu au miYuda yadi sinagogi againe hina. ¹¹Ada badi miYuda Beliya againe keke miTesalonaika nuwadi abodana amine, au miBeliya nuwadi yauyaugina. Nuwanuwadi lakahina Folo yana laumamala hinanogalina, ada aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana Yaubada bonana tuwai-mo'ena hi'etoladina-ma hi'ita'i-tanuwenuwena be hinahalamanena ka'i Folo yana laumamala velemo'ena o ka'i fwaya. ¹²Ada au miYuda tufoidi moya'aidi hivetumagana, kadu Gilika vevine wakwamayokudiyao moya'aidi ada Gilika kaliva moya'aidi hivetumagana.

¹³Tu badi miYuda Tesalonaika againe Folo valeyana hinogalina, higa Yaubada bonana Beliya againe kadu gilulumamalena. Hinogalini-yo Beliya againe hiyemu, hivebutu kaliva hivesilakahidi ada hisiveyo'odi be hinuwanuwakoyo. ¹⁴Yo'o hinuwanuwakoyo fa'ina, tovetumagana auhe'ama bana Folo melala taliya againe hivagahegena be ginayage, tu badi Sailosi Timoti Beliya againe himiya. ¹⁵Ada badi kaliva Folo hivebwa'uliyena-ma melala ana egana Adenisi againe hivegaloveni tu Beliya againe hiyewadi. Nagona Folo venuwa'ata Sailosi Timoti fa'idiya givedi gigayo, "Wanagahedi be iya agaikuya hinamadu'ela." Gigahedi-yo badi hilowoga. ^b

Folo miAdenisi agaidiya gilumamala.

¹⁶Tu Folo Adenisi againe Sailosi Timoti fa'idiya gibodaboda tu ase'asena gi'u'aulolo, fa'ina kilumina keke sa'eyadi melalai-nadi againe hidauda-ma gi'itadi. ¹⁷Kilumina moya'aidi gi'itadi fa'ina, aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana Yaubada bonana gilulumamalena. Badi miYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada hihawadavadavana-ma sinagogi againe bana buye hive'agahegahe, kadu gaveyao melala hinafane hinunudadana-ma badi agaidiya gilulumamala. ¹⁸Kadu tonuwahuya tufoidi bana Folo buye hive'agahegahe adi yo'o luhei, sa'eyana adi egana Efikuliyani, kadu sa'eyana adi egana Sitoika. Tufoidi higayo, "Hida hima togakahikahi kwavakwavana vaita gavaimi gidalukahihiyeni?" Kadu tufoidi higayo, "Ka'i viviluwa tulidi fa'idiya gilulumamala." Hidedemi higahe higa Folo Yesu Tauna kadu yana mididi-havagi gilulumamalena fa'ina. ¹⁹Tova moya'aina gilulumamala fa'ina, hiyowanina be Koniselo yadi vaga'auta againe hivega'aulena, abavaga'auta ana egana Aliyofago. Ada ahe hivaga'auta-yo higahe higayo, "Nuwanuwama hida eda ivaguna o ululukahihiyena-ma anahalamanena. Gavaimi uvehawala? ²⁰Nuwanuwa tufona ulumamalena-ma boi keke tamo hidede amine adanogalini, ada nuwanuwama ana kaivila anahalamanena."

²¹Tu miAdenisi kadu hawahawala melalai-nadi againe himiyami-ma, higa keke tamo gavadi hidagani tu tova moya'aina nuwanuwa ivaguna tulina tulina hilulukahihiyena o

^a17:9 1Te 2:1-2 Lu 24:26-27, Af 9:22 Af 16:20 Lu 23:2

^b17:15 Yo 5:39 Af 17:4 Af 14:19

ka'i hivanevanenegena. ²²Badi higahe tu bana Folo gitowamidi Koniselo yadi vaga'auta Aliyofago againe givebutu gilukahihi, gigayo, "MiAdenisi-yo! Omi'iyao viviluwa tulina tulina wahawadavadavadi ma a ga'itana. ²³Yami melala hinafane ahe ganudadana yami abahawadavadava ga'ita'itana tu atudidiga sa'eyana ganuhagana-ma againe etoladi gidadauda gigayo,

Viviluwa sa'eyana ana egana
keke kadahalamaneni-ma
ana abahawadavadava.

Bana keke wadahalamaneni tu au ai'adi wahawadavadavana-ma, adamoya iya ga'ela be Bana fa'ine ganahawavemogatala. ²⁴Bana ana egana Yaubada, babi gibubuna kadu gaitoma moya'aina babiya himimiyami-ma gibubudi, ada Bana Yaubadai-nadi lobama kadu babi ana Kaiwabu, tu keke manuwa-tafalolo tomiyababi hikivemididina-ma agaidiya gidamiyami. ²⁵Kadu keke tomiyababi nimada gidavetumaganeni vaita Bana fa'ine tamo gavadi kadafaisewani, keke. Au Bana Tauna tomiyababi moya'aida yawaida inubana, kadu gaitoma moya'aina giveda. ²⁶Ada nagona kaliva sa'eyana gibubuna ada bana kalivai-nadi againe yo'o tulidi tulidi hitubuyemu, ada givehimeyedi be hinave'aliyahega babi matatabuna hinavemagana. Ada Bana anakai-be yo'o tulidi tulidi yadi tova gisena, yadi tubuyemu kadu yadi lauyabu givehimeyena, ada gava fafali gava fafali agaidiya hinamiyami-ma kadu givehimeyena. ²⁷Ada Yaubada hidedemi gibubudi be kaliva Bana'e hinalelena fa'ina. Nuwadi uyu'uuyuyuna fa'ina hinalelena ada ka'i hinakidadanina be hinanuhagana.

Tu Bana Yaubada keke lauveya gidamiyami, au moya'aida lilideya gimimiyami. ²⁸E, tamo hakwadi gigahe gigayo, Bana'e yawaida inubana, kadu yada naudadana inubana, kadu yada miyami inubana. Kadu anafaiweya yami tonuwahuya tufoidi ahe higahe higayo, Kadu ide moya'aida Bana natuneyao. ^c

Folo yana laumamala giluyabuna.

²⁹Ada Yaubada gibubuda fa'ina, keke kananuwanuwa vaita Bana anununa kilumina amine, higa gola o siliva o ka'i kuga againe kaliva yadi nuwenuweya yadi ikilukiluma yamumuna amanadi. ³⁰Au kaliva kilumina hibubudi aimo fanifanidiyao ana toveya, ada medema tovai-nadi Yaubada keke gidanuwenuwedi vaita matahiwadi gidaveledi, tu tova adamoya kaliva moya'aidi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya givehimeyedi be yadi dewa koyona hinavenikohiyena. ³¹Hidedemi hinahagaviladi fa'ina vedewayauga ana tova ahe gisena be tomiyababi moya'aida ginavedewayaugida. Yada dewa kabi'ona be lakahina gihalamane-'owona fa'ina, yana vedewayauga au tunutunugina. Ada Kaliva sa'eyana givegidena be Bana ginavedewayaugida. Ada Bana Kalivai-nadi alikeya gisivemididina fa'ina, ide kahalamanena Bana velemona ginavedewayaugida." Au hidedemi Folo yana laumamala.

³²Tu badi Folo yana gahe kaliva yana mididi-havagi fa'ina hinogalina againe, tufoidi hihawavelaigena tu tufoidi ma higahena higayo, "Nuwanuwama hidevama fa'ina unalukahihi-havagi be ananogalina." ³³Ada au Folo Koniselo yadi vaga'auta againe gihobu. ³⁴Tu kaliva tufoidi Folo hivetobohiyana, hivebutu hivetumagana. Ada badi

agaidiya kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Daiyonisiyo, bana Aliyofago koniselo sa'eyana, kadu kwamayoku adi egana Damalisi, kadu kaliva velugadiyao. ^d

**Folo Kolinita melala
againa gilumamala.**

18 Tu Folo ahe Aliyofago Koniselo agaidiya gilukahihi gihavaina, gikidewadewa be Adenisi ginuyabuyabuni tu gina melala ana egana Kolinita againe. ² Medede againe Yuda kaliva sa'eyana ginuhagana, ana egana Akwila. Bana fafali ana egana Fonito againe gitubuga, ada vavinena adi egana Filisila. Au fafali ana egana Itali againe vavinena buye hitauya be Kolinita againe hiyemuna-mo'a. Itali hinuyabuyabuna fa'ina Loma Tokaiwabu lakahina, ana egana Sisa-Kelodiyo, givehimeya be miYuda moy'a'aidi Itali melalina lakahina Loma hinanuyabuyabu-'owona. ³ Au Folo gina gi'itadi, ada badi yadi faisewa bana yana faisewa amine higa falai ana i'ona'onaga, fa'ina badi agaidiya gina gimiyami buye hififaisewa. ⁴ Ada sabati sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe ginauna, miYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao kavewagadi miGilika gigahegahe-ya'aya'alidi be yana laumamala hinavetumaganena.

⁵ Tu badi Sailosi Timoti Masedoniya againe hitauya ma ahe hiyemu againe, Folo faisewa sa'eyanaga givebutu gi'abi'abina higa tova moy'a'aina gilulumamala, Yesu au Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso ma miYuda agaidiya gihawahawavemogatalena. ⁶ Tu badi higawoluwoluyena ada hihawave'iyohoyohoyena againe,

ana aikeva ana fwayafwaya badi matadiya gisibutuna be higa ana vehimeya badi agaidiya gihavaina-ma ana aituha. Au gigahedi gigayo, "Ka'i keke yawai-vagahimi wananuhagani, au taumiyo. Keke aku vita. Au ganahawa'atuhenehenemi be yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya ganana ganalumamala."

⁷ Ada au ginuyabuyabudi tu gina yo'o tulidiyao kalivana sa'eyana yana manuweya giluku gimiyami, ana egana Titiyo-Yasito. Bana Yaubada gihawadavadavana ada yana manuwa sinagogi liline. ⁸ Ada kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Kelisifo, bana sinagogi ana tovehimeya, Kaiwabu againe givetumagana, bana'e kadu yana manuwa hinagena buye hive-tumagana. Kadu miKolinita tufoidi moy-a'aidi Folo yana laumamala hinogaliniyo hivetumagana ada hibafitaiso.

⁹ Tu bogi sa'eyana Folo gi'eno'ita ada yana ita againe Kaiwabu giga-hena gigayo, "Keke unamatauta, au un-a'atuvefa'ila tova moy'a'aina unalulumamala, keke una'ilova. ¹⁰ Iya o'eni buye kamimiyami fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginamunu, au hida melala againe yaku kaliva be yaku vevine moy-a'aidi himimiyami." Au hidedemi Kaiwabu gigahe. ¹¹ Ada au Folo Kolinita againe malamala sa'eyana kadu hafuna gimiyami, Yaubada bonana gilumamalena. ^e

MiYuda Folo hivekotuna.

¹² Tu bana Galiyo, kwanaLoma, fafali ana egana Akaiya againe gikabemani ana toveya, miYuda hivevai be Folo hikive'avina ada kotu againe hinauwena. ¹³ Higahe higayo, "Hida hima kaliva tova moy'a'aina kaliva gisisive'auyedi be eda tulina amine

^d17:34 Aba 1:27, Af 19:26 Yo 5:22, Af 10:42

^e18:11 1Ko 4:12 Af 17:14-15 Af 13:46 1Ko 2:3

Yaubada hinahawadavadavana, ada edai-nadi yama vehimeya gihawatana.”

¹⁴Ada bana Folo gidagahe ma bana Galiyo miYuda gigahedi gigayo, “Omi miYuda wanogali! Ka'i hida kaliva tamo hakwadi againe gidakai'afu o ka'i gidaluve'alika ada yana koyona lakahina amine digo, au gadahawahegeku be yami gahe gadanogalina. ¹⁵Tu omi yana hifufugaga fa'ina wavekwageyena, kadu egana tulina tulina kadu taumi-yao yami vehimeya fa'ina wavekwageyena. Au taumi-yao wanakivetvetununa. Hida omi yami gaitoma fa'ina iya keke ganavedewayauga.” ¹⁶Ada au giwavidu be vedewayauga ana manuwa againe hihobu. ¹⁷Hihobu tu kaliva ana egana Sosidenisi hikive'avina, bana sinagogi ana tovehimeya. Hikive'avina digo abavedewayauga ana eda'awaneya himununa, tu bana Galiyo keke gidahawatadi. ^f

Folo Anidiyoka againe giyewana.

¹⁸Tu Folo tovetumagana Kolinita againe buye himiyami ma'i lauva tunugina yo gihegedi, ada gilowoga be ginana fafali ana egana Siliya againe. Ada badi Filisila Akwila hibwa'ulina. Taliya ana melala ana egana Senikeliya againe hiyemu tu bana Folo boi Yaubada againe giwonadabadaba fa'ina, u'una gitotona, higa yana wonadabadaba ana aituha giluyabuna. Au wakeya adi'itoto hidododi be hinauwedi. ¹⁹Ada melala ana egana Efeso againe hiyemu ada medede againe badi Filisila Akwila himiya tu bana Folo ginuyabuyabudi be ginunudadana. Au sinagogi againe gina miYuda buye hive'agahegahe. ²⁰Ada badi hive'o'olena be agaidiya ginamiya lauva tunugina tu givekekeyedi. ²¹Ada au gilowoga againe gigahedi

gigayo, “Ka'i Yaubada ginahawahegeku amine, omi agaimiya ganayewaku.” Ada au gina wakeya giyage be Efeso ginuyabuyabuna. ²²Hinauna tu melala ana egana Sisaliya againe hiyemu au Folo gihobu be gina Yelusalema againe tovetumagana gilusiuleyedi-yo au Anidiyoka againe gihobu. ²³Ada Anidiyoka againe gimiyami ma'i lauva tunugina tu kadu givebutu ginunudadana, Galesiya ana fafali kadu Filidiya ana fafali agaidiya ginumiyamiyanana. Ada melala moya'aina agaidiya tovetumagana gilulageyedi be tova moya'aina Yesu hinavetvetumaganena. ^g

Tolaumamala ana egana Afolosi kahihina.

²⁴Tu Yuda kaliva sa'eyana, ana egana Afolosi, Efeso againe gi'ela. Bana melala lakahina ana egana Alekisanidiya againe gitubuga, ada bana tolaumamala hagihagina, kadu Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gihalamane-hagihagiya. ²⁵Ada Kaiwabu yana Eda againe gisikulu ada yana wadibumuhiga gilulumamala, Yesu kahihina gilulukahihiyena tunutunugina. Tu bafitaiso Yesu ana eganeya ma keke gidahalamaneni, au Yoni yana bafitaisogaga gihalamanena. ²⁶Au givebutu sinagogi againe ase'asena bouna gilumamala. Tu badi Filisila Akwila hinogalina againe, yadi manuweya hivega'aulena be Yaubada yana Eda fa'ina hikivetvetununa. Gavadi aimo keke gidahalamane-hagihagiya, medema fa'ina hikivetvetununa.

²⁷Himiyami tu tova sa'eyana Afolosi gigahe gigayo, “Fafali ana egana Akaiya againe iya ganana.” Au tovetumagana yana nuwanuwa hinogalini-yo hivelugana, leta Akaiya tovetumagana

agaidiya hi'etoladina be higa Afolosi hinavetobohiyana. Ada au gina giyemu tu tovetumagana medede againe givelugadi lakahina, badi Yaubada yana nuwadoga fa'ina Yesu Keliso againe ahe hivetumagana-ma kalivai-dina. ²⁸Givelugadi fa'ina yana laumamala againe miYuda gifaiwalahegedi, ada Veyao Tuwaina ana buki giyakayakahina be higa givewaledi Bana Yesu velemono'ena Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso. ^h

Folo Efeso againe gilumamala.

19 ¹⁻²Tu Afolosi Kolinita againe aimo gimiyami tu bana Folo eda guwameya gina-ma amine ginauna, ada gina gihobu melala ana egana Efeso againe. Au medede againe tovetumagana tufoidi ginuhagadi, ada gitoliloveluvedi gigayo, “Boi omi wamidivetumagana ana toveya, ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina giluvaiyemi o ka'i keke?”

Badi higayo, “Keke. Alu'aluwa Mahalina ana egana boi keke tamo hakwadi gidayakahini-yo adanogalini.”

³Bana Folo gigayo, “Taumadi! Gavaiya'amine wabafitaiso?”

Badi higayo, “Yoni yana gahe amine abafitaiso.”

⁴Au bana Folo gigayo, “Yoni ma kaliva yadi dewa koyona hivenikohiyena-ma gikivebafitaisoyedi, ada gigahedi gigayo, Bana mulikuya gina'ela-ma wanavetumaganena, higa Yesu fa'ine gigahe.” ⁵Ada badi hidedemi hinogalini-yo au Kaiwabu Yesu ana eganeya hibafitaiso.

⁶Ada Folo nimana badi agaidiya giseni tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina giluvaiyedi-yo mali meya agaidiya hilukahihi kadu Yaubada yana venuwa'ata gitunevehabalutugidi-yo

hi'awatalatalainena. ⁷Ada adi yo'o ma kaliva tuwelo amine.

⁸Tu Folo givebutu manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe ginauna ada vaikohi tohiye agaidiya ase'asena bouna kaliva agaidiya gilulumamala, buye hive'agahegahe tu Folo Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina gilulukahihi toyogina, higa gidasive'auyedi. ⁹Tu badi tufoidi tagadi kuluna, keke nuwanuwadi hinavetumagana, ada kaliva moya'aidi matadiya Kaiwabu yana Eda hihawavekoyoyena. Au Folo ginuyabuyabudi, ada tovetumagana gigahedi be buye hinuvehaila. Au aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana kaliva sa'eyana, ana egana Tilano, yana manuwa-abalaumamala againe kaliva buye hiveve'agahegahe. ¹⁰Ada au hidedemi ginunauwena malamala luhei, fa'ina miYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao kavewagadi miGilika moya'aidi fafali ana egana Esiya againe himiyami-ma Kaiwabu bonana hinogalina. ⁱ

Siva natuneyao hivaluvaluva be yafune hinawavidi.

¹¹Tu Yaubada Folo gifaiwavelena be aituha fifiwala-mo'ena gififaisewana. ¹²Ada Folo kaliva gihawahegedi be bana u'una ana kaleko hitana fa'ina kadu kaleko faisewa fa'ina goline gihifohifona-ma hivaivaina be hinunauwena, to'aulolo agaidiya hiseseni-yo hiyamuyamumu, kadu yafune badi to'aulolo agaidiya hiyemuyemu.

¹³Tu Yuda tokwelikweli tufoidi hinunumiyanana be yafune hiwaviwavidi. Ada au hinuwanuwa vaita ka'i Yesu ana egana hinayakahina, au yadi kwelikweli ginafaiwala,

^h18:28 1Ko 3:5 Af 19:3 Af 9:22

ⁱ19:10 1Ko 3:6, Af 2:38, 8:15-16 Md 3:11 Af 19:23

fa'ina hivebutu Kaiwabu Yesu ana egana hiyakayahina be yafune hinawavidi fa'ina. Au yafune agaidiya higahe higayo, “Yesu Folo gilulumamalena amanadi, Bana ana eganeya avehimeyemi be wanayemu.” Hidedemi higahegahe. ¹⁴ Ada kwanaYuda sa'eyana, ana egana Siva, natuneyao kaliva seveni hidede amine hihuluhuluva. Bana Siva higa abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tonagona sa'eyana. ¹⁵ Badi kaliva adiveseveni hidedemi Yesu ana eganeya hihuluva tu tova sa'eyana yafune gigahedi gigayo, “Bana Yesu gahalamanena kadu bana Folo gahalamanena, tu omi'yao ma kaliva gaveyao?” ¹⁶ Kaliva wayafunena hidemi gigahe-yo kaliva tabodiya gihegelakahina, yana wafaiwala gimunukoyokoyodi, au konekonediyao kadu wadayadayagidiyao yana manuwa himadu'otayabuyabuna.

**MiEfeso yadi kwelikweli
ana buki hikabuna.**

¹⁷ Ada miYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao kavewagadi miGilika moya'aidi Efeso againe himiyami-ma hida kaliva valeyana hinogalini-yo himatautave'ine, tu kadu Kaiwabu Yesu ana egana hikilakahi-mo'ena. ¹⁸ Ada au tovetumagana moya'aidi hi'ela adi yo'o matadiya yadi dewa uyu'uyuyuna higa yadi kwelikweli tulina tulina hiyakayahina-ma hiyauna. ¹⁹ Ada tufoidi moya'aidi tokwelikweli yadi faisewa hi'abi'abina. Au yadi kwelikweli buki againe hi'etoladina-ma se'eyaine hi'aliyena be kaliva matadiya hikabuna. Au buki fatana hikilagalagana ada ana ve'atutamo'aina mani lakahi-mo'ena, kaliva fifti tausani (50,000) yadi faisewa aiyeta sa'eyana fatana amine.

²⁰ Ada au hida gaitoma lakahina gilakayemu fa'ina, Kaiwabu bonana au toyogina ma moya'aidi hi'itana, ada valeyana give'aliyahega be kaliva moya'aidi hivebutu hivetuvetumagana, kadu yadi vetumagana gitubutubuga. ^j

Folo yana naudadana fa'ina givevai.

²¹ Tu hida gaitoma ahe gilakayemu-yo au Alu'aluwa Mahalina Folo givehimeyena be higa Yelusalema againe ginayewana, ada fafali adi egana Masedoniya Akaiya amidiya ginana. Au tobohiyaneyao givenuwa'atadi kadu gigayo, “Hida fafali agaidiya ganana-yo gilubodaku be Loma againe gadana gadawakawaka.” ²² Au ana toveluga adi'iselu Timoti Elasito gi'iveninisedi be Masedoniya againe hina tu bana tauna aimo fafali ana egana Esiya againe gimiyami. ^k

**Vekwageya lakahina Efeso
againe gilakayemu.**

²³ Ada medema tovai-nadi vekwageya keke kabi'ona Efeso againe gilakayemu, au Kaiwabu yana Eda fa'ina kaliva hivekwageya. ²⁴ Kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Demitiliyo, bana yana faisewa ma lokoloko siliva babiya hiyalayalana-ma againe gibububuna. Badi miEfeso ma yadi viviluwa kwamayoku, adi egana Atemisa hihawadavadavadi, ada bana Demitiliyo yana tofaisewa buye Atemisa yadi manuwa-tafalolo anununa kabikabi'ona siliva againe hibububuna higa kaliva yadi abahawadavadava fa'ina. Ada anununa moya'aina hififaisewadi be kaliva hikimokimonedo fa'ina, tofaisewai-dina yadi mani keke kabi'ona hivaivaina. ²⁵ Au Demitiliyo yana tofaisewa kadu mali kaliva yadi faisewa bana amine ma buye gikovavaga'auhidi

gigahedi gigayo, “Kaliva wanogali! Hida yada faisewa againe mani lakahina kavaivaina ma wahalamanena. ²⁶Au taumiyao Folo yana huluva wa'itana o ka'i valeyana wanogalina. Bana gigahe vaita kilumina kaliva nimadiya hibubudi-ma keke velemo'ena viviluwa, ada kaliva moya'aidi ginuwa'abiyedi. Hidedei yada melala Efeso againe kadu fafali ana egana Esiya matatabuna againe ginuwa'abiyedi be bonana hivenogalena. ²⁷Medema keke gidalubodani, fa'ina ka'i kaliva hinavebutu yada faisewa hinahawavekoyoyena, au yada mani inubana ginahavahavaina. Kadu'e ka'i yada viviluwa kwamayoku Atemisa yadi manuwa-tafalolo hinakilowena, ada badi taudi yadi kikaiwabu ginahavaina, badi yada viviluwa kwamayoku Esiya kaliva moya'aidi kadu fafali tulina tulina kalivadi hihawadavadavadi amanadi.”

²⁸Tu yo'o Demitiliyo yana gahe hinogalini-yo hi'ila'a, hivebutu hikovakova higayo, “Badi Atemisa adi egana lakahina, ide miEfeso yada viviluwa badi'e.” ²⁹Hidedei hikovakova tu melala kalivai-dina moya'aidi hive'atalalakalaka. Au yo'o miMasedoniya adi'iselu hikive'avid, badi Folo ana bwa'uli adi egana Gaiyasi Alisitako. Hikive'avid-yo abavaga'auta lakahina againe se'eyaine himadunauwedi. ³⁰Tu bana Folo nuwanuwana tauna ginana, yo'o matadiya ginamidi ginalukahihi tu tovetumagana hihawatana. ³¹Kadu Esiya fafali ana tonagona tufoidi, badi Folo ahe hivetobohyanena-ma kalivai-dina, venuwa'ata bana againe hi'iveninisena higayo, “Keke-mo'a abavaga'auta againe unaluku. Au siule, yama gahe udavenogalena.”

³²Tu abavaga'auta againe kaliva tufoidi hidede amine hikovakova kadu tufoidi medede amine hikovakova, yadi kova tulina tulina fa'ina tufoidi moya'aidi gavadi-yo hivaga'auta-ma keke hidahalamaneni, au hiyo'o-kawowo. ³³Kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Alekisanida, ada bana'e miYuda hituwamadumadugena be yo'o matadiya ginamidi, fa'ina yo'o hivaita bana'e vekwageya inubana gidahalamaneni. Au nimane giluhawatadi be yo'o ginakivetuve-tunudi ada hinahalamanena vekwageya inubana keke bana againe. ³⁴Tu bana kwanaYuda ma hihalamanena againe, moya'aidi hivebutu seyaseya'aine hikovakova higayo, “Badi Atemisa adi egana lakahina, ide miEfeso yada viviluwa badi'e.” Ada yadi kovakova hinunauwena bai luhei. ¹

Melala ana kalaka vekwageya gikwe'una.

³⁵Hidedemi hinunauwena tu kaliva sa'eyana, melala ana kalaka, gifaiwala be gigaheve'ilovedi. Hi'ilova-yo gigahedi gigayo, “Omi miEfeso wanogali! Kaliva moya'aidi hihalamanena ide miEfeso Atemisa yadi manuwa-tafalolo ka'ita'itave'avina, badi'e yada viviluwa kwamayoku lakahidi. Kadu'e ide yadi kabala tabutabuna lobameya gihobu be ka'ita'itave'avina ma moya'aidi hihalamanena. ³⁶Ada keke tamo hakwadi hida gaitoma anafaiweya ginahawavefwayayeni, fa'ina yami ago'uga auwe wa'iloveni. Keke kaliva kwavakwavadiyao amine wanahuluva. ³⁷Hida kalivai-dina keke manuwa-tafalolo ana lokoloko tabutabuna hidaki'afumi, kadu yada viviluwa kwamayoku agaidiya keke

hida'ihawadamana. Keke hidedemi hidahuluva nonogana wakive'avidu be hidei abavaga'auta lakahina againe wa'aliyedi. ³⁸Ka'i bana Demitiliyo yana tofaisewa buye nuwanuwadi tamo hakwadi hinavekotuna digo, kotu ana aiyeta fa'ina vehimeya gidadauda, kadu tovedewayauga himimiyami. Au adifaiweya hinana hinavekotudi. ³⁹Tu ka'i tamo gavadi fa'ina kadu nuwanuwami wanalukahihiyena, au koniselo wadavenuwa'atadi ada yadi vaga'auta againe hidanuwenuwena be vehimeya hidasena. ⁴⁰Ka'i yada tovehimeya lakahidiyao Loma againe yada vekwageya valeyana hinanogalina, au vita kananuhagana. Ide kavekwageya-kawowo ada ka'i hinatolilualuva hinagayo, Gavadi-yo wavekwageya? Au keke-mo'a adafaiweya gavaimi kanagahedi, fa'ina keke kotu ana vehimeya amine kadahuluva.” ⁴¹Ada au hidedemi gilukahihi gihavaina, yo'o gigahedi gigayo, “Auwe, wanana yami manuweya.”

**Folo Masedoniya be Gilika
adi fafaliya ginu-havagi.**

20 Tu miEfeso yadi vekwageya ahe hiluyabuni-yo, au Folo tovetumagana gikovavaga'auhidi be ginalu'ageyedi. Ada gilumamaledi gihavaina, gilukafoiyedi be gilowoga Masedoniya againe gina. ²Ada medema ana fafali againe ginunumiyamiyanana, ada yana laumamala moya'aina againe badi tovetumagana gilulu'ageyedi. Ada ginauna tu Gilika againe giyemu. ³Au medede againe vaikohi tohiye gimiyami. Ada au givebutu gikidewadewa be wakeya ginayage be Siliya againe ginana tu miYuda yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana ginogalina, higa

nuwanuwadi hinaluve'alikana. Hidema fa'ina ginuwauwa vaita Masedoniya ana fafali againe agene ginayewani-yo au ginana Siliya wa'amine. ⁴Ada kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Sofata, Filasa natuna kwanaBeliya, bana buye hina. Kadu ana bwa'uli velugadiyao ma Alisitako Sekanido, adi'iselu miTesalonaika. Kadu Gaiyasi kwanaDebi, bana Timoti kadu kaliva adi'iselu Esiya ana fafali kalivai-dina adi egana Tikiko Talafimo. ⁵Au badi kalivai-dina wai hinagona be melala ana egana Talowasi againe hibodema. (⁶Iya Luke Filifai againe gamiyami ma Folo ginuhagaku.) Tu ime'eyao ma tafalolo lakahina fa'ina Filifai againe amiyami, tafalolo ana egana Beledi keke Wa'isina. Ada tafalolo gihavaina, ime ayage ada aiyeta faifi ahegedi tu yama kaliva Talowasi againe hibodebodema amanadi agaidiya ayemu, ada medede againe amiyami tafalolo sa'eyana. ^m

**Folo kaliva alikeya
gisivemididina Talowasi againe.**

⁷Tu Satadei bogi againe ime tovetumagana avaga'auta be buye ana'a sakalameni anavaina. Ada Folo gilumamala be mala ginalauna ginanuyabuyabudi fa'ina yana laumamala ginunauwena bogi nafone. ⁸Ada yama abavaga'auta manuwaga getane gidadauda, ada lamufa moya'aina vetawaneya hikabuna. ⁹Tu bana kwanatubulakahina sa'eyana, ana egana Yutiko, manuwaga ana yogowahi againe gihiyoto. Ada bana Folo gilulumamala gilulumamala tu bana Yutiko gidunedune. Gidunedune tu gi'enomataiga ada gi'avelowoni tu gibe'u. Manuwaga getana ana tutulagolota anaveto againe gimiyami tu gibe'u be gihobu babiya. Au himaduhobu digo

^m20:6 Af 20:19 Af 19:29, 21:29, Ef 6:21

hifewana tu ali'alikana. ¹⁰Tu bana Folo gihobu kwamana gi'enotagona be gi'atulauhina. Au tovetumagana gigahedi gigayo, "Ase'ase mi gina'ilova, au bana giyawa-havagi." ¹¹Gigahe-yo abavaga'auta manuwa getane gilaka-havagi a'a gikihinena be tovetumagana buye hi'a. Ada badi buye hilulukahihi-malalau tu Folo gilowoga. ¹²Tu badi tovetumagana ma kwanatubulakahina yawayawana hinawena yana manuweya, ada au ase'asedi giyamumu.

**Folo Talowasi gihege tu
Mailito againe ginanauna.**

¹³Tu ime Folo ana bwa'uli wai anagona, wakeya ayage Asosa againe ana. Melalai-nadi againe Folo ginayage. Hidedemi bana givehimeyema be higa bana tauna agene ginana fa'ina. ¹⁴Au Asosa againe ayemu tu bana ginuhagama ada adodona, kadu alowoga anauna tu Midilini againe ayemu. ¹⁵Bogi ada mala gilauna kadu alowoga anauna tu Kaiyosi avaina. Kadu anauna aiyeta sa'eyana ahege tu Semosi againe adamana'ela. Kadu anauna aiyeta anavelu againe Mailito avaina. ¹⁶Tu Folo keke nuwanuwana Esiya ana fafali againe ginamiya lauva tunugina fa'ina, tauna givehimeyena be Efeso amaduve'ewaiyena. Nuwanuwana Yelusalema againe ginamaduyemu. Ginuwanuwa ka'i ginamaduna, au anafaiweya tafalolo ana egana Fenidikosi ana tova ginayemu.

**Folo Efeso tovetumagana adi
tonagona gilumamalevekafoiyedi.**

¹⁷Au Folo Mailito againe giyemu-yo venuwa'ata Efeso againe gi'iveninisenana be tovetumagana adi tonagona bana againe hina'ela. ¹⁸Ada ahe hiyemu-yo givebutu gilumamaledi gigayo, "Tobohiyakweyao, yaku dewa

wahalamanena. Yaku dewa Esiya ana fafali againe gamidi'ela ana tova be yaku miya omi hinafamiya ana lauyabu againe ganauwena-ma wahalamanena. ¹⁹Iya Kaiwabu yana tofaisewa, yaku wanuwahobu kadu yaku watagiya yana faisewa ga'abina. Kadu tova moya'aina miYuda nuwanuwadi hinaluve'alikaku fa'ina tova vitana ganuhagana. ²⁰Kadu omi wahalamanena tova moya'aina nuwanuwa yamumuna matatabuna omi ami veluga fa'ina galukahihiyena, keke gada'ilova. Au vaga'auta lakahina againe kadu yami manuwa sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya galumamalemi ada gavehawalemi. ²¹MiYuda kadu yo'lo tulidiyao kalivai-dina gagaheya'aya'alidi be higa yadi dewa koyona hidahegena, ada Yaubada againe hidahagaviladi kadu yada Kaiwabu Yesu againe hidavetumagana.

²²Tu adamoya Alu'aluwa Mahalina givehimeyeku fa'ina Yelusalema againe gananauna. Gananauna tu yuwadedei gavadi iya agaikuya ginalakayemu ma keke gadahalamaneni. ²³Gaitoma sa'eyanaga gahalamanena higa deliya hinaseku ada vita kaliva nimadiya ganauhagana. Melala moya'aina agaidiya galuku-ma hidede amine Alu'aluwa Mahalina givenuwa'ataku. ²⁴Tu iya'eku ma keke yawaiku fa'ina ganauwanuwa vaita keke ganabwavi. Medema gaitoma kabi'ona. Au yaku nuwanuwa sa'eyanaga. Nuwanuwaku aku vehimeya kadu yaku faisewa Kaiwabu Yesu giveleku-ma ganaluyabuna. Gavadi yaku faisewa? Yaku faisewa ma Venuwa'ata Yamumuna higa Yaubada yana nuwadoga ide kaliva agaideya gana'awatalatalainena.

²⁵Tu omi moya'aimi hinafamiya ahe ganudadana Kaiwabu yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina galumamala. Ada adamoya gahalamanena keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya magigiku

aimo una'ita-havagileni. ²⁶Hidema fa'ina tova adamoya Yaubada matane gavenuwa'atami ka'i keke yawai-vagahimi wanaruhagani digo, keke aku vita, au taumiyao ami vita. ²⁷Hidedemi gagahe fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa matatabuna omi agaimiya ga'awatalalainena, keke tamo gadasevauyeni. ²⁸Taumiyao wana'itave'avimi, kadu Yaubada yana sifi moya'aidi wana'itave'aidi, fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina hida ami vehimeya givemi. E, Yaubada yana kaliva wanave'adi, badi Yesu dayagine gitutuehobudi amanadi. ²⁹Ahe gahalamanena iya ganalowoga be ganana-yo kaliva tufoidi omi hinafamiya hinaluku, ada galu'eta manimaninidiyao adi egana wolivi sifi hinavemaduyauyaledi amine, badi Yaubada yana sifi hinakivekoyodi. ³⁰E, kadu kaliva tufoidi taumiyao yami yo'o agaidiya hinamidi, fwaya amine hinalumamalemi be tovetumagana tufoidi hinavesihawadamadamanidi be hinamuliyedi. ³¹Badi yadi ve'alololo fa'ina au wana'itave'avimi, kadu yaku kivetuvetunu againe nuwami ginanunauyena, higa malamala tohiye agaidiya tova moya'aina gakivetvetunumi. E, uyadayada bogi yaku watagiya gakivetvetunumi. ⁿ

Folo yana huluva miEfeso hinafadiya.

³²Tu au Yaubada nimane gasemi be gina'itave'avimi, e yana nuwadoga valeyana ginavelugami. Valeyai-nadi againe Bana anafaiweya ginakivetoyogimi be yami vetumagana ginatubuga-mo'a, ada au yana du'u badi yana kalivamomo moya'aidi fa'idiya gi'etowavana-ma kadu omi wanavaina, omi Bana againe wahawahegemi be

ase'asemi gikiveveveyegana amanadi. ³³Tu iya'eku ma keke tamo hakwadi yana mani o yana lokoloko o ka'i ana vaigau gada'italuvadigeni. ³⁴Au omi taumiyao wahalamanena iya tauku nimakuya gafaisewa be akuga kadu aku toveluga adiga o ka'i ama vaigau, gavadi gavadi nuwanuwama anavaina, au yaku mani againe akimonena. ³⁵Hida yaku dewa againe tova moya'aina gavehawalemi be vehimeya wanahalamanena, higa gilubodada be yada faisewa toyogina againe kowakowadiyao kadavelugadi. Hidede amine kadafifaisewa tu Kaiwabu Yesu bonana againe nuwada gidanunauyena gigayo, Ka'i kaliva omi hinanuwakabubuyemi au ami ayauna yamumuna, tu ka'i omi kaliva wananuwakabubuyedi au ami ayauna yamumu-mo'ena." Au hidedemi Folo miEfeso tovetumagana adi tonagona agaidiya gilumamala.

³⁶Tu Folo gilumamala gihavaina, kaliva moya'aidi bana buye tugadi hive'etodonena be Folo give'o'oledi.

³⁷Ada moya'aidi hitagitagi tu hilauhina ada navanavane hiveyaugina be hilukafoiyena. ³⁸Bana yana gahe sa'eyana fa'ina nuwadi givita-mo'a, higa vaita magigina keke kadu hina'ita-havagileni. Ada au edeya hivebwa'uliyena be hina taliyeya au wakeya hiveyagena. ^o

Folo Yelusalema againe gina.

21 Tu ime alukafoiyedi-yo wakeya ayage be alowoga. Au ni'uaya atalalaka anauna tu Kosi againe adamana'ela. Bogi ada mala gilauna kadu anauna tu Lodesi avaina. Lodesi ahege tu anauna Fatala avaina. ²Ada medede againe waka sa'eyana

ⁿ20:31 Af 19:21 Af 21:11 2Ti 4:7 1Fi 5:2 Md 7:15

^o20:38 Kl 1:12, 2:7 Af 18:3 Af 20:25

anuhagana, ginana fafali ana egana Finisiya againe. Au wakai-nadi againe ayage be alowoga. ³Anauna tu himula ana egana Saifilasi yuwa lobama be lehaga gitubutamona againe a'ita-yo i'imawameya ahege tu Siliya ana fafali againe anauna. Kadu anauna tu melala sa'eyana ana egana Tailo Siliya ana fafali againe ayemu be ahobu, fa'ina nuwanuwadi Tailo againe waka ana lokoloko hinasehobuyedi. ⁴Au ime ana tovetumagana anuhagadi ada badi agaidiya amiyami tafalolo sa'eyana. Ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina gavadi Folo againe ginalakayemu-ma badi agaidiya gihawavemogatalena fa'ina Folo againe higaheya'aya'ala higayo, "Keke Yelusalema againe unana." ⁵Hidedemi higahe tu yama tova badi agaidiya aluyabuni-yo au alowoga be yamana kadu anavebutu. Badi tovetumagana moya'aidi vavinediyao natudiyao buye hivebwa'uliyema, melaleya ahegena ma taliyeya. Au moya'aima makameya tugama ave'etodonena be ave'o'ola. ⁶Ave'o'ola gihavaina ave'alukafoiyema, ada ime wakeya ayage tu badi hiyewadi yadi manuweya.

⁷Tu ime yamana wakeya anauwena, Taiya againe alowoga anauna tu melala ana egana Tolemaisi againe ayemu be ahobu. Ada tovetumagana agaidiya ana be ana'itadi, ada badi agaidiya bogi sa'eyana ada. ⁸Aiyeta anavelu againe kadu alowoga be ana Sisaliya. Ayemu tu Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana tolaumamala sa'eyana ana egana Filifi againe ana awakawaka. Bana higa yo'lo adiveseveni kalivadi boi Yelusalema againe a'a ana folaka fa'ina hivegidedi. ⁹Ada bana Filifi natuneyao vevine fowa tamadi againe himiyami, keke hi-

danagi ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana tunevehabalutuga againe Yaubada yana venuwa'ata hi'awa'awatalatalainena.

¹⁰Medede againe amiyami aiyeta gavaiyehi tu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana gilakayemu, ana egana Agabasi. Bana Yudiya ana fafaliya gitauya be gi'ela. ¹¹Au ime agaimeya gi'ela, Folo ana gaiyona givaina digo tauna agena nimana giyogona gigayo, "Alu'aluwa Mahalina gigahe gigayo, Hai kaliva hida ana gaiyona, medema miYuda Yelusalema againe hidede amine hinayogona ada yo'lo tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya hinahegenauwena." Hidede amine Agabasi Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata gi'awatalatalainena.

¹²Tu ime yana gahe anogalini-yo Folo againe agahe toyogina, ime kadu tovetumagana moya'aidi medede againe himiyami-ma buye'i agayo, "Keke-mo'a Yelusalema againe unana." ¹³Tu Folo gigahema gigayo, "Gavadi-yo watatag-itagiya ase'aseku wa'i'ive'akolukoluni? Iya gahawahegeku be ka'i Yelusalema againe hinayogoku amine o hinayogoku, tu kadu gahawahegeku be ka'i Kaiwabu Yesu fa'ine medede againe gana'alika amine o gana'alika." Hidedemi gigahe. ¹⁴Au agahe-wayogena fa'ina a'ilova tu agayo, "Kaiwabu givehimeya amine, au ginalakayemu."

¹⁵Amiyami tu akidewadewa ada alowoga be Yelusalema againe anana. ¹⁶Kadu Sisaliya tovetumagana tufoidi ime buye ana, ada kaliva yana manuweya anamiya-ma againe hinauwema. Bana ana egana Nesoni, kwanaSaifilasi, ada boi tuwaina Yesu againe givetumagana. ^P

**Folo gina Yelusalema againe
Yemesa kadu tovetumagana**

adi tonagona buye gi'tadi.

¹⁷Tu Yelusalema ayemu againe, tovetumagana yadi wavemwamwala hilusiuleyema. ¹⁸Bogi ada mala gilauna Folo ime buye ana be Yemesa buye analukahihi. Ada ide to'lekelesiya ada tonagona moya'aidi bana buye hivaga'auta. ¹⁹Bana Folo gilusiuleyedi tu Yaubada yana gugai yo'o tulidiyao hinafadiya gi'awatalatalainena. Gavadi gavadi moya'aina Yaubada yana veluga againe bana tauna gilumamalena gifaisewana, medema gi'awatalatalainena.

²⁰Ada badi tonagona hinogalini-yo au moya'aidi Yaubada hihawadavadavani tu yadi togahe gimidi Folo gigahena gigayo, "Tobohiyama, unogali! Au uhalamanena miYuda moya'ai-mo'edi tausani gavaiyehi Yesu againe ahe hivetumagana, ada moya'aidi yada vehimeya Mosese tuwai-mo'ena givelema-ma tova moya'aina hidibudibumuhigena. ²¹Ada o fa'iniya kaliva higahе-kawowo badi agaidiya higa vaita miYuda moya'aidi yo'o tulidiyao adi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya himimiyami-ma udavehawaledi be higa Mosese yana vehimeya hidakilowena. Higahe vaita udagahedi udagayo, Keke natumiyao kaliva wowodiya iya'iyaya wanatomogolohini, ada ide miYuda yada dewa tuwaina au wanahegena. ^q

**Tovetumagana adi tonagona
Folo ana vehimeya gisena.**

²²Tu o hidedei ulakayemu ma valeya makewa hinanogalina, fa'ina gavadi kanagani? ²³Au gavaimi anavehimeya o unahuluvina. Kaliva fowa agaimeya

himimiyami ada Yaubada againe yadi wonadabadaba sa'eyana hisena. Bana Mosese yana vehimeya amine yadi wonadabadaba hisena. ²⁴Au hida kalivai-dina manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe buye wanana, ada gavaimi yadi yegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina hinahuluva, meda o buye unahuluva, ada kevakeva higa yadi abaveyao yadi yegayega fa'ina fatadi unasena. Fatadi unaseni-yo au yadi wonadabadaba hinaluyabuna ada adifaiweya u'udi hinatotona. Hida ya huluvai-nadi againe moya'aidi hinahalamanena o tauni Mosese yana vehimeya u'abi'abina. Kadu gavaimi o fa'iniya hinogalina vaita udavehawala be miYuda tovetumagana Mosese yana vehimeya hidahegeni, au hinahalamanena mema fwaya. ²⁵Tu yo'o tulidiyao tovetumagana ma yadi leta ahe a'etoladina be yama vehimeya fa'ina avenuwa'atadi. Agahedi higa vaita keke kevakeva kilumina agaidiya mali kaliva hihawadavadavayedi-ma hina'u'adi, kadu keke kevakeva dayagidi hinayuni, kadu kevakeva kikibahidiyao be dayagidi keke gidamadu-ma keke hina'u'ani. Kadu kaliva keke mali vevine buye hinadauda, ada meda anafaiweya vevine keke mali kaliva buye hinadauda. Au hidede amine agahedi."

²⁶Ada au tovetumagana adi tonagona hidedemi higahе fa'ina, tova anavelu Folo kaliva adivefowa ginauwedi ada Mosese givehimeya amine bana badi buye yadi yegayega hivaina. Hiye-gayega gihavaina Folo manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe giluku be abaveyao ana tofaisewa yadi yegayega ana aituha fa'ina ginavenuwa'atadi, higa aiyeta seveni ginahavaini-yo kevakeva yadi abaveyao fa'ina hina'aliyedi. ^r

**Folo manuwa-tafalolo lakahina
againa hikive'avina.**

²⁷Yadi aiyeta seveni himiyami tu kabisona hinalauyabu, au miYuda tufoidi Esiya ana fafali kalivai-dina Folo manuwa-tafalolo againa hi'itana. Hi'ita-yo kaliva moy'a'aidi hisiveyo'odi ada Folo hikive'avina. ²⁸Hikive'avina digo hikovakova higayo, "MiIsileli ama veluga! Hida hima kaliva fafali moy'a'aina agaidiya ginauna, kaliva moy'a'aidi givehavehawaledi be yada yo'o gi'ihawadamanedi, kadu Mosese yana vehimeya ada hida yada manuwa-tafalolo lakahina tova moy'a'aina gihawahawatagona. Hidede amine gihuluva tu adamoya koyona kadu sa'eyana give'atutamo'aina, fa'ina ada hawata giyawelina be yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina manuwa-tafalolo againa gilukuwedi be yada manuwa-tabu gikivebwanenena." ²⁹Hidedemi higahe fa'ina yo'o tulidiyao kalivana sa'eyana kwanaEfeso ana egana Talafimo hi'itana, Folo buye melala hinafane hinauna ada hivaitana manuwa-tafalolo againa gidalukuweni.

³⁰Tu melala kalivai-dina moy'a'aidi vekwageya fa'ina hiyo'odi, ha'amine ha'amine hi'abiyemuyemu, Folo hikive'avina digo manuwa-tafalolo againa hitaina be hisehobuyena, ada auhe'ama wana hifalina. ³¹Au yo'o Folo himunumununa higa vaita hidaluve'alikana, tu badi miYelusalema moy'a'aidi hivekwavekwageya-ma valeyadi Loma tolugaviya adi togiyomatana lakahina ginogalina. ³²Ginogali-yo auhe'ama tolugaviya kadu adi tonagona tufoidi buye givaidi be yo'o agaidiya himaduna. Ada tovekwageya togiyomatana yana

tolugaviya buye hi'itadi againe, Folo ana munuga hi'iloveni.

³³Au bana togiyomatana Folo gikive'avini tu yana tolugaviya givehimeyedi be bulava kainumula luhei againe fafaline fafaline hinayogona. Hiyogona gihavaina yo'o gitolilulveluvedi gigayo, "Hida kaliva hakwa'adi? Gavadi gigani?" ³⁴Ada yo'o gitolilulveluvedi-yo kaliva tufoidi hidede amine hikovakova kadu tufoidi medede amine hikovakova, yadi kova tulina tulina. Ada vekwageya butudi lakahi-mo'ena fa'ina togiyomatana vekwageya inubana velemo'ena keke anafaiweya gidanuhagani. Hidema fa'ina yana kalivamomo givehimeyedi be Folo tolugaviya yadi manuwa toyogina againe hinanauwena. ³⁵Au hivebutu hinanauwena abavaga againe hiyemu tu tovekwageya hinuwakoyo-mo'a be hifaiwala fa'ina badi tolugaviya Folo hifewana be manuweya hinaselakahina. ³⁶Ada yo'oyo'o himulimuliyedi tu hikovakova agodi lakahina higayo, "Wa'ela be kana kaluve'alikani." ^s

**Folo nuwanuwana yo'o agaidiya
tauna ginalugolegolena.**

³⁷Tu tolugaviya Folo manuweya hidalukuwena ma togiyomatana againe gigahe gigayo, "Nuwanuwaku ganagahe."

Bana togiyomatana gigayo, "Ha! Bona Gilika uhalamanena. ³⁸Iya gavaita o'eni hima kwanaldifita, bana boi vekwageya givebutuna be kabemani hivekwageyedi, ada yana yo'o fowa tausani (4,000) higa toluve'alika ginagoyedi be babigaga againe ginawedi. Ka'i o keke bana kalivai-nadi?" Hidedemi togiyomatana gigahe.

³⁹Bana Folo gigayo, “Iya kwanaYuda, melala ana egana Tasasi againe gatubuga, medema Silisiya ana fafali againe, ada melalai-nadi ana egana keke kabi'ona kaliva matadiya, ada iya wada melala kalivana. Iya gave'o'ole udahawahegeku be yo'lo agaidiya gadagahe.” ⁴⁰Au togiyomatana gihawahegena fa'ina Folo abavaga againe gimidi yo'lo nimane giluhawatadi. Hi'iloova againe givebutu bona Hibeliu againe gilukahihi, higa badi miYuda taudiyao bonadi.

**Folo givebutu tovekwageya
agaidiya gilukahihi.**

22 Folo yo'lo agaidiya gilukahihi gigayo, “Tobohiyakweyao kamakweyao, iya ganalukahihi be wananogalina. Keke gavana fa'ina tu ganakivetuvetunumi be wanahalamanena aku vita keke.”

²Hidedemi givebutu tu badi yo'lo agona bona Hibeliu taudiyao bonadiya gilukahihi ma hinogalina againe hive'awa'ibode-mo'ena.

³Ada au Folo yana lukahihi kadu ginunauwena gigayo, “Iya'eku kwanamiYuda, melala ana egana Tasasi againe gatubuga, medema Silisiya ana fafali againe, tu hidedei Yelusalema againe galakata. Bana Gameliyela againe gasikulu ada givehawale-hagihagiyeku be bwanenedeyao yadi vehimeya ganadibumuhigena fa'ina. Kadu omi tova adamoya Yaubada againe wahawahegemi amine, meda iya boi kadu gahawahege-mo'eku.

⁴Ada badi kaliva Yesu yana Eda himulimuliyena-ma gakivekoyodi. Kaliva vevine gakive'avididi be yaku kalivamomo yaku vehimeya againe tufoidi deliya hihegenauwedi, kadu tufoidi hiluve'alikadi. ⁵Iya gagahe

velemo'ena ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu kadu koniselo moya'aidi adifaiweya hina'alakakila, fa'ina badi tobohianeyao tonagona Damasiko againe yadi leta hi'etoladina be iya gananauwena. Au galowoga be gana vaita Yesu yana Eda kalivai-dina ganakive'avididi ada yogoyogonidiyao Yelusalema againe gana'aliyedi be matahiwadi hinanuhagana fa'ina.” Hidedemi Folo gagahe. ^t

**Folo yana nuwawilana Yesu
againe gilukahihiyena.**

Afositolo 9:1-19, 26:12-18

⁶Kadu gigayo, “Au edeya ganauna tu kauwana getadeya Damasiko liline gadayemu ma auhe'ama mahalina lakahina lobameya give'akinamanamalena, iya ganauna againe gituvemahali-owona. ⁷Au babiya gabe'u tu tamo hakwadi agona ganogalina gigaheku gigayo, Saulo, Saulo! Gavana fa'ina ukikivekoyoku?

⁸Ada iya gagayo, Kaiwabu, O hakwa'adi? Bana gigayo, Iya'eku Yesu kwanaNasaledi ada Iya ukikivekoyoku. Hidedemi gagahe. ⁹Tu badi kaliva hivebwa'uliyeku-ma mahalina hi'itana tu kaliva iya agaikuya gilukahihi-ma agona keke hidanogali-hagihagiyeni.

¹⁰Ada au iya gatoliluluvuwa gagayo, Kaiwabu, gavadi ganagani? Ada Bana Kaiwabu gigaheku gigayo, Umidi, Damasiko againe unaluku ada medede againe kaliva sa'eyana gavaimi Yaubada o fa'iniya boi givehimeya ma ginavenuwa'ata. Hidedemi Kaiwabu gagahe. ¹¹Au mahalina ve'akinamanamalina fa'ina iya gavematakoyo, fa'ina aku bwa'uli nimakuya hi'abiku be Damasiko againe hinauweku.

¹²Ayemu tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Ananaiyasi, ada bana Yaubada gimatamatausena kadu yada vehimeya lakahina gidibudibumu-higena. Ada tobohiyadeyao miYuda moya'aidi Damasiko againe himiyami-ma hive'amohimohinena lakahina. ¹³E, bana kalivai-nadi iya gamiyami againe gi'ela, lilikuya gimidi gigaheku gigayo, Tobohiyaku Saulo, mata gina'italele. Gigahe-yo auhe'ama matakua kadu gi'italele, ada bana ga'itana.

¹⁴Kadu bana gigayo, Yaubada bwanenedeyao hidavadavana amanadi o givegide be yana nuwanuwa unahalamanena, kadu yana Kaliva Mahamahalina edeya ahe u'itana be Tauna agona unogalina. ¹⁵Ada gavaimi ahe u'itana be unogalina-ma kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya una'awatalatalainena, au o'eni aimo yana to'awatalatalaina. ¹⁶Ada auwe, kadu keke tamo gavadi fa'ina unabodaboda. Umidi be unabafitaiso, Kaiwabu ana egana unahawadavadavani-yo ya koyona fa'ina ase'ase ginakolana. Hidedemi Ananaiyasi gigaheku.

**Kaiwabu Folo givehimeyena
be yo'o tulidiyao**

agaidiya ginalumamala.

¹⁷Tu iya Yelusalema againe gayewaku, ada tova sa'eyana manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe galuku gave'ove'o'ola tu ga'eno'ita. ¹⁸Ada yaku ita againe Kaiwabu ga'itana gigaheku gigayo, Umadumidi, Yelusalema unamadunuyabuyabuna, fa'ina miYelusalema ya awatalatalaina Iya fa'ikuya keke hinavetumaganeni.

¹⁹Tu iya gagayo, Kaiwabu, badi yaku huluva hihalamane-hagihagiyena, higa

sinagogi moya'aina agaidiya galuku badi O hivetumagane-ma gakive'avidu be gamunudi. ²⁰Kadu'e boi ya to'awatalatalaina ana egana Sitiveni hiluve'alikana ana toveya, iya gamidive'eda'ufona, kaliva hitutuve'alikana-ma ghawaveyamumuyedi ada adi aikeva ga'itave'avina. Boi hidede amine ya kalivamomo gakivekoyodi tu adamoya ganuwavilana fa'ina au yaku awatalatalaina O fa'iniya hinavetumaganena. Hidedemi Kaiwabu againe gagahe.

²¹Tu Bana Kaiwabu gigaheku gigayo, Una! Yo'o tulidiyao lauveya himimiyami-ma agaidiya gana'iveninise be unana. Hidedemi Kaiwabu gigaheku." ^u

**Togiyomatana bana
Folo Loma kaliva ma**

valeyana ginogalina.

²²Bana Folo gilulukahihi tu miYuda hivanevanenega tu gigahe vaita yo'o tulidiyao Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya hinaluku againe, au hivebutu hikova'awafatafata higayo, "Au gida'alika! Mema kaliva koyona, keke wayawaina ginamiyami."

²³Au higagakwelukwelulu, adi aikeveya hiluluwahiwahi, fwayafwaya hihegehegelakahina. ²⁴Hidedemi hihuluva fa'ina, togiyomatana

yana kaliva givehimeyedi be Folo tolugaviya yadi manuwa toyogina againe hinalukuwena. Kadu gigahegi gigayo, "Bulava againe wanalauna be gavadi yana koyona ginayakahina fa'ina. Ka'i gavadi-yo yo'o agodi lakahina hihawavekoyoyena ma au kanahalamanena." ²⁵Au hinauwena ada hiyogona be hinalauna ma Folo tolugaviya adi tonagona bana liline gimidimidi-ma gigahegi gigayo, "Ka'i

omi wanalauku? Iya Loma kaliva nonogana keke wadavedewayaugiku. Keke amifaiweya hidede amine wanalauku, fa'ina ime Loma kaliva yama vehimeya gihawatami.”

²⁶Tu bana tonagona yana gahe ginogalini-yo togiyomatana againe gina givenuwa'atana gigayo, “Mema gavadi unagani? Fa'ina bana wadevama Loma kaliva.”

²⁷Au togiyomatana Folo againe gina gitililuveluvena gigayo, “Ka'i velemo'ena o Loma kaliva?” Bana Folo gigayo, “Ika, iya Loma kaliva.”

²⁸Togiyomatana gigayo, “Iya mani lakahina gaseni-yo gavekwanamiLoma.”

Bana Folo gigayo, “Tu iya'eku ma Loma kaliva, fa'ina bana kamaku boi givekwanamiLoma.”

²⁹Ada tolugaviya himidimidi vaita Folo hinalauna-ma auhe'ama hivagayewayewa, kadu togiyomatana bana Folo Loma kaliva ma ahe gihalamanena againe tauna gimatauta, fa'ina Loma kaliva nonogana giyogona.

³⁰Bogi sa'eyana hida mala gilauna togiyomatana nuwanuwana ginahalamane-hagihagiye na ka'i gavana fa'ina miYuda Folo hihawavekoyoyeni. Nuwanuwana ginahalamanena fa'ina yana kaliva givehimeyedi be Folo deliya hisehobuyena, kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao ada miYuda yadi Koniselo moya'aidi gikovavaga'auhidi. Ahe hivaga'auta againe, gina Folo givega'aulena be badi Koniselo moya'aidi matadiya gisena. ^v

Folo miYuda yadi Koniselo agaidiya gikotu.

23 Tu Folo Koniselo gi'itakwanek-wanedi be gigahedi gigayo, “Tobohiyakweyao, tova moya'aina nuwafouku yegayegana Yaubada

matane. E, boi kabi'okuya gahuluva yamumuna be ganunauwena tova adamoya, ada keke tamo gavadi koyona fa'ina Yaubada gadamatauseni-yo gadavenuwanauna.” ²Folo hidedemi gigaye tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu, ana egana Ananaiyasi, badi kaliva Folo liline himidimidi-ma givehimeyedi be bana awane hinamununa. ³Au Folo gigahena gigayo, “Yaubada makewa o ginamunu, o ya huluva vaita tuhi kwauna hikiilumina ana ita yamumuna tu hinagena ma bwanebwane. O mene uvetoga be ide miYuda yada vehimeya amine unavedewayaugiku. O tovedewayauga nonogana vehimeyai-nadi keke uda'abini, fa'ina kaliva ugahedi be hinamunu-kawowoku.”

⁴Gigaye-yo kaliva bana liline himidimidi-ma higahena higayo, “O hakwa'adi? Bana wadevama Yaubada yana abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna tu o u'ihawadamanena.”

⁵Au Folo gigayo, “Tobohiyakweyao, me bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ma keke gadahalamaneni. Ka'i gadahalamanena digo, keke hidede amine gadagahe, fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigaye gigayo, Yami yo'o adi tovehimeya keke wanahawavekoyoyeni.”

⁶Himiyami tu Folo a gihalamanena koniselo yadi yo'o luhei. Tufoidi adi egana Sadusi kadu tufoidi adi egana Falisi. Yadi yo'o luhei fa'ina nuwana gi'afolena, au samuba hinagene gikova gigayo, “Tobohiyakweyao, iya Falisi, higa iya yo'o tafatafalolodiyao adi egana Falisi kalivana. Yaku nuwanuwa sa'eyana fa'ina adamoya wanavedewayaugiku, higa iya ganuwave'avina vaita badi to'alika aimo tova mulina hinamididi-havagi.” ⁷Ada hidedemi

gigahe-yo badi Falisi kadu Sadusi hivebutu hivekwageya, ada au hinuwanuwaluga. ⁸Hinuwanuwaluga higa badi Sadusi ma higahe vaita kaliva keke alikeya hinamididi-havagi, kadu vaita lobama ana tovenuwa'ata keke, kadu balauma keke. Tu badi Falisi ma hinuwanuwa vaita hida gaitomai-dina tohiye au velemo'ena, mididi-havagi, lobama ana tovenuwa'ata, balauma.

⁹Au buye hive'akovakova agodi gilakata, ada Mosese yana vehimeya ana tovehawala tufoidi, badi Falisi kalivai-dina, hitowamidi higahe toyogina higayo, “Keke tamo gavadi koyona bana againe adanuhagani. Ka'i velemo'ena balauma o ka'i lobama ana tovenuwa'ata edeya bana againe gilukahihi.” ¹⁰Ada au yadi vekwageya againe hifaiwala-mo'a fa'ina, togiyomatana gimatauta vaita Folo hidave'asitaineni. Au yana tolugaviya givehimeyedi be yo'o hinafadiya hinahobu, Folo hinalemadi be yadi manuwa toyogina againe hinanauwena.

¹¹Hinanauwena tu bogi againe Kaiwabu gi'ela Folo liline gimidi gigahena gigayo, “Una'asevatu. Hidedei Yelusalema againe Iya fa'ikuya ahe u'awatalatalaina, kadu aimo Loma againe meda anafaiweya afaiweya uda'awatalatalaina.” ^w

MiYuda hivevai be Folo hinaluve'alikana.

¹²Mala gilauna tu miYuda tufoidi buye hivaga'auta be hivevai. Yaubada matane hiwonadabadaba higayo, “Keke tamo gavadi ana'ani o ka'i anayuni tu nagona Folo analuve'alikana. Yaubada, au uhalamanema.” ¹³Ada tovevai adi yo'o foti (40) kadu gavaiyehi amine. ¹⁴Hiwonadabadaba gihavaina, hina

abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu kaliva lakahidiyao hivenuwa'atadi higayo, “Ime Yaubada matane awonadabadaba higa vaita keke tamo gavadi ana'ani tu nagona Folo analuve'alikana. ¹⁵Au omi'iyao kadu Koniselo moya'aidi togiyomatana againe wanave'o'ola be yana kaliva Folo omi agaimiya hinasehobuyena. Omi wanagahe vaita nuwanuwami wadatoliluveluveni-yo yana dewa wadahalamanehagihagiyeni. Tu Folo keke omi agaimiya ginayemu, fa'ina ime akidewadewa be edeya analuve'alikana.”

¹⁶Hidedemi hivevai tu kaliva sa'eyana, Folo nouna natudi, kaliva yadi nuwanuwa higa edeya hinaluve'alikana ma ginogalina, au gina tolugaviya yadi manuwa toyogina againe giluku Folo givenuwa'atana. ¹⁷Bana Folo ginogalini-yo tonagona sa'eyana gikovana be gigahena gigayo, “Hida kwanatubulakahina togiyomatana againe unanauwena. Yana nuwanuwa sa'eyana fa'ina ginavenuwa'atana.”

¹⁸Au tonagona kwamana ginawuena be togiyomatana gigahena gigayo, “Bana filisina ana egana Folo gikovaku, ada give'o'oleku be hida kwanatubulakahina o againiya ga'aliyena, yana nuwanuwa sa'eyana ginalukahihiyena fa'ina.” ¹⁹Ada togiyomatana nimane gi'abina be gisi'aliyeni tu gigahena gigayo, “Yavanuwauwa unagaheyena.”

²⁰Bana gigayo, “MiYuda yama tonagona buye hivevai, ada bogiyadi hinave'o'ole be ya kaliva Folo Koniselo agaidiya hinasehobuyena. Hinagahe vaita hidatoliluveluveni-yo yana dewa hidahalamanehagihagiyeni. ²¹Tu keke unavenogaledi fa'ina yadi kaliva adi yo'o foti (40) kadu

gavaiyehi amine edeya hinaveu be hinabodana. Badi hida kalivai-dina Yaubada matane hiwonadabadaba higa vaita keke tamo gavadi hina'ani tu nagona Folo hinaluve'alikana. Ada ahe hikidewadewa tu ya vehimeya higa Folo Koniselo agaidiya unahawahegena fa'ina hibodaboda.”

²² Au hidedemi kwamana givenuwa'ata ada togiyomatana gigahena gigayo, “Hida ya venuwa'ata iya agaikuya keke tamo hakwadi againe unalukahihiyeni. Au unana.”^x

**Folo Loma kabemani ana egana
Filikesi againe hinauwena.**

²³ Kwamana gina tu togiyomatana yana tolugaviya adi tonagona luhei gikovadi be gigahedi gigayo, “Wanakidewadewa. Adamoya uyuyuya kauwana ana bai naeni amine wanalowoga be Sisaliya againe wanana. Ami tolugaviya hanaledi luhei (200) agediya hinana, kadu kaliva seveniti (70) hosi agaidiya hinayage be hinana, kadu to'ai'onaga hanaledi luhei (200) yadi wagiyo hinana. ²⁴ Kadu'e, hosi tufoidi Folo fa'ina wanakidewedewedi, ada kabemani lakahina ana egana Filikesi againe wanauwena. Au wana'itave'avi-hagihagiyena be keke tamo vita eda againe ginanuhagani.”

²⁵ Togiymatana yana kaliva adi'iselu givhimeyedi gihavaina, Filikesi yana leta gi'etoladina ada leta hidedemi gigahede.

²⁶ Yo siule kabemani Filikesi, o kaliva lakahi. Adamoya iya Kelodiyo-Laisiyasa nimaku una'itana.

²⁷ MiYuda hida kaliva o againiya ga'iveninisena-ma hikive'avina higa hidaluve'alikana fa'ina, tu bana valeyana ganogalina

higa bana Loma kaliva, fa'ina yaku tolugaviya buye ahobu ana alugolegolena. ²⁸ Iya nuwanuwaku ganahalamanena ka'i gavadi-yo hihawavekoyoyeni, fa'ina gasehobuyena be yadi Koniselo matadiya galukuwena. ²⁹ Ada inubana ahe ganuhagana, higa keke tamo gavadi koyona gidafaisevani tu kadamiyaluve'alikana o ka'i deliya kadasena, au miYuda yadi vehimeya gaitomana fa'ina hihawavekoyoyena. ³⁰ Tu muliya miYuda tufoidi hivevai be hinaluve'alikana, ada kaliva sa'eyana yadi nuwanuwa fa'ina givenuwa'ataku. Ganogalini-yo auhe'ama yaku kaliva gavehimeyedi be o againiya hina'aliyena. Kadu badi kaliva hihawavekoyoyena-ma gavehimeyedi be o againiya hinavekotuna.

Au hidedemi togiyomatana Filikesi yana leta gi'etoladina.

³¹ Tu tolugaviya yadi togiyomatana yana vehimeya hidibumuhigena. Folo hivega'aulena be hinauwena, ada medema bogi-nadi againe hina melala ana egana Adifadalisi againe hiyemu. ³² Mala gilauna tolugaviya agediya hinana-ma hilowoga, yadi manuwa toyogina againe hiyewadi tu badi hosi kwaudiya hinana-ma Folo hivebwa'uliyena be Sisaliya againe hinauwena. ³³ Hiyemu tu kabemani lakahina yana leta hivelena, ada Folo bana nimane hisena. ³⁴ Bana kabemani lakahina yana leta gihawana gihavaina, Folo gitoliluvuluvena gigayo, “O gava fafali kalivana?” Ada Folo gigayo, “Iya Silisiya kaliva.” ³⁵ Bana kabemani ginogalini-yo gigahena gigayo, “Badi nuwanuwadi hinavekotu-ma hina'ela-yo o kahihi ganogalina.”

Au yana kaliva givehimeyedi be Folo Helodi yana manuwa lakahina againe hinalukuwena, ada medede againe tolugaviya hina'itave'avina. ^y

MiYuda Folo hihawavekoyoyena.

24 Aiyeta faifi himiyami tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi tokaiwabu ana egana Ananaiyasi, kadu miYuda kaliva lakahidiyao tufoidi buye Sisaliya againe hiyemu. Badi higa Folo ana tohawavekoyo ada yadi hifufu ana tokivetuvetunu badi buye hi'ela, kaliva ana egana Tetelo. Au kotu againe hiluku ada kabemani Filikesi matane Folo hihawavekoyoyena. ²Ada Folo hiyowanina be ahe gilakayemu againe, bana Tetelo givebutu Folo yana dewa fa'ine gilukahihi gigayo, “Kauveya lakahi, ime ya abavehimeya againe amimiyami ada o kaliva halamani fa'ina niwalova againe amiyami lauva tunugina. Kadu'e, ya vehimeya ivaguna moya'aina agaidiya ime yamumu anuhagana, ada au yama fafali u'ita'itave'avina yamumuna. ³Hidema fa'ina o againiya avesiuile lakahina. E, tova moya'aina melala moya'aina agaidiya ya leme fa'ina avesivesiuile. ⁴Tu keke vaita nuwanuwaku gana'ivewowologilogi fa'ina hida ganalukahihi keke lauva tunugina. Au udanuwakabubuyema be yama hifufu kali'uhona udanogalina. ⁵Bana hidevama kaliva a'itana, vekwageya moya'aina inubana bana againe. E, bana yana laumamala fa'ina miYuda fafali moya'aina agaidiya gi'l'ive'ago'ugadi be hivekwavekwageya. Bana yo'o adi egana Yesu kwanaNasaledi kalivadi ginagoyedi.

⁶Kadu'e, gicaluvaluva be yama manuwa-tafalolo lakahina ginakivebwanenena fa'ina akive'avina.

[Nuwanuwama yama vehimeya amine anavedewayaugina. ⁷Atu togiyomatana ana egana Laisiyo gihobu'ela ada yana tolugaviya hifaiwala lakahina be nimameya hilemama. ⁸Hilemama-yo bana Laisiyo badi kaliva hihawavekoyoyena-ma givehimeyedi be o againiya hinakotu.] Ka'i hida kalivai-nadi unatoliluvulvena amine, yana koyona ime ayakahina-ma o tauni unahalamanena, au agahe velemo'ena ma unahalamanena.” ⁹Au hidedemi Tetelo gigahe kadu miYuda bana buye hi'ela-ma higahe'alakakila higayo, “Folo yana huluva meda a gigaheyena amine.” ^z

Folo Filikesi matane tauna gilugolegolen.

¹⁰Tu kabemani lakahina Folo giveguwautulena be ginalukahihi fa'ina. Au bana gigahe gigayo, “Kauveya, malamala a gavaiyehi o'eni hida yama yo'o uvevedewayaugima ma iya gahalamanena. Hidema fa'ina o mataniya ganakotu ada tauku ganalugolegoleku fa'ina nuwaku giyamumu. ¹¹Badi unatoliluvulvedi be afaiweya tauni unahalamanena, aiyeta tuwelogaga kahege tu Yelusalema againe galaka be ganatafalolo Yaubada ganahawadavadavana. ¹²Badi meneva'ama manuwa-tafalolo lakahine hi'itaku againe, keke tamo hakwadi buye adavekwageya, keke. Kadu keke manuwa-abavehawala sinagogi agaidiya o ka'i melaleya hida'itaku be vaita kaliva vekwageya fa'ina gadasiveyo'odi, keke. ¹³Kadu dewai-nadi fa'ina hivekotuku-ma inubana keke afaiweya unanuhagani, fa'ina yadi gahe keke velemo'ena. ¹⁴Tu yaku dewa sa'yana fa'ina ganahawavemogatala. Yama Kaiwabu

yana Eda iya gamulimuliyena tu Edai-nadi badi hihawavefwayayena. E, bwanenemeyao yadi Yaubada gahawadavadavana fa'ina Edai-nadi gamulimuliyena. Au kadu Mosese yana vehimeya moya'aina gavetumaganena, kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi buki ana nuwanuwa moya'aina gavetumaganena. ¹⁵Ada badi hinuwanuwa amine meda iya kadu ganuwanuwa, higa Yaubada kaliva moya'aida alikeya ginasivemididida, kaliva yamumudiyao kadu koyodiyao ginasivemidididi. ¹⁶Hidedemi iya ganuwanuwa fa'ina tova moya'aina gadibudibumuhiga be Yaubada matane kadu kaliva matadiya ganahuluva hagihagina, ada keke vita nuwafoukuya gana'ayauneni fa'ina.

¹⁷Tu malamala moya'aina mali fafali agaidiya gamiyami tu Yelusalema againe gayewaku be mani koyokoyo yaku yo'o agaidiya gana'aliyena, kadu kevakeva abaveyao fa'ina manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe ganasena. ¹⁸Ada ahe gayegayega yama vehimeya amine yo abaveyao gaseuseni tu manuwa-tafalolo againe hinuhagaku. Keke yo'o buye adamiyami, kadu keke tamo hakwadi againe gadavekwageya. ¹⁹Tu miYuda tufoidi manuwa tafalolo againe himiyami, Esiya ana fafali kalivai-dina, ada ka'i badi tamo gavadi fa'ina hidahawavekoyoyeku digo, badi adifaiweya o againiya hida'ela hidavekotuku. ²⁰O ka'i hida kaliva badi boi samuba hinagene himiyami be Koniselo agaidiya hivekotuku amanadi, adamoya o mataniya himidimidi, au ka'i tamo gavadi yaku koyona hinuhagana o hidayakahina. ²¹Tu yaku dewa sa'eyanaga fa'ina ka'i hinahawavekoyoyeku, higa kotu againe badi matadiya gamidimidi

tu gakova gagayo, Iya ganuwanuwa vaita kaliva alikeya hinamididi-havagi fa'ina adamoya wahawavekoyoyeku. Hidedemi gagahe.”

²²Hidede amine Folo gigahe tu bana Filikesi Kaiwabu yana Eda gihalamane-hagihagiyena fa'ina gahe velugana gihawatana gigayo, “Bana togiyomatana Laisiyo gina'ela-yo kotuya wanalukuhavagi be yami vekwageya ganayau'owona.” ²³Ada tolugaviya adi tonagona Folo gimiyatagona-ma givehimeyena be manuwa toyogina againe gina'itave'avina. Gina'ita'itave'avina tu naudadana o ka'i gavadi yana nuwanuwa ma keke ginahawatani. Kadu givehimeya be tobohiyaneyao anaga o yana gavadi hina'aliyena, keke ginahawatadi. ^{ab}

Folo Filikesi be vavinena adi egana Delusila

agaidiya gilukahihi.

²⁴Aiyeta tufona himiyami tu Filikesi gi'ela. Wavavinena hi'ela, adi egana Delusila vineYuda. Au Folo giyowanina be ginalukahihi. Ada Folo vetumagana Yesu Keliso againe gilulukahihiyena tu badi hivanevanenega. ²⁵Ada au Folo yana lukahihi ginunauwena ada dewa tunutunugina fa'ina gilukahihi, kadu kaliva taudiyao hinavehimeyedi be keke yadi nuwanuwa koyona amine hinahuluva ma gigaheyena. Kadu tova mulina vedewayauga be kaliva adi laufata ana tova ma gilukahihiyena. Hidedemi gilukahihi fa'ina, Filikesi gimatauta tauna yana dewa ginuwenuwena ada gigahena gigayo, “Auwe. Au unana be gava tova akufaiweya ya laumamala ganaganalina, au ganayowani.” ²⁶Hidedemi gigahe tu kadu ginuwanuwa vaita ka'i Folo

tamo mani gidaveleni-yo nuwana gida'iveyamumuna be deliya gidayauna fa'ina. Hidema fa'ina tova moya'aina hiyowayowanina be buye hilulukahihi.

²⁷ Ada au malamala luhei hihegedi tu Filikesi gina ada ana hilafa higa kabemani velugana gilakayemu, ana egana Fosiyo-Fesito. Ada Filikesi nuwanuwana miYuda bana againe hinanuwa'abiyena fa'ina Folo deliya keke gidayauni.

Folo give'o'ola be Loma Tokaiwabu lakahina againe ginakotu.

25 Tu bana Fesito Sisaliya melala againe gilakayemu be yana abavehimeya givebutuna. Aiyeta tohiye gihegedi tu gina Yelusalema againe. ² Ada medede againe abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu miYuda yadi tonagona buye Fesito againe hi'ela be Folo yana dewa koyona fa'ina hi'awatalatalainena. ³ Ada Fesito againe hive'o'ola be yadi nuwanuwa amine ginahuluva higa yana tolugaviya ginavehimeyedi be Folo Yelusalema againe hina'aliyena. Au badi ahe hivevai be edeya hinaluve'alikana fa'ina hidedemi hive'o'ola. ⁴ Tu bana Fesito gigahedi gigayo, “Folo Sisaliya deli againe gimimiyami, ada tova kabisona iya tauku medede againe ganayewaku. ⁵ Au yami tonagona tufoidi Sisaliya againe hidana. E, badi iya buye anana ada bana kalivai-nadi ka'i tamo gavadi koyona gidafaisewana digo, au medede againe wanakotu be yana dewa wana'awatalatalainena.” Hidedemi Fesito gigahedi.

⁶ Au aiyeta eita o ka'i teni Fesito Yelusalema againe gimiyami tu Sisaliya againe gihobu. Bogi sa'eyana gida mala gilauna vedewayauga ana manuweya giluku givetoga, ada givehimeya be Folo hina'aliyena.

⁷ Ada au Folo giyemu againe, miYuda yadi tonagona Yelusalema againe hitauya-ma himidififina, ada hivebutu hihawavekoyoyena vaita koyona lakahi-mo'ena moya'aina gidafaisewadi tu keke adifaiweya yadi gahe velemo'ena ma hidaseyemauneni.

⁸ Tu Folo tauna gilugolegolena gigayo, “Keke tamo gavadi koyona gadafaisewani, keke. Keke miYuda yama ve-himeya gadakivekoyoni, keke manuwa-tafalolo lakahina gadakivebwaneneni, kadu keke Loma Tokaiwabu Sisa againe gadakoyo.”

⁹ Tu bana Fesito nuwanuwana miYuda bana againe ginanuwa'abiyedi fa'ina Folo againe gitolilulvaluva gigayo, “Ka'i nuwanuwa Yelusalema againe unana, ada hida dewa koyona badi hi'awatalatalainena-ma fa'ina iya tauku agaikuya unakotu?”

¹⁰ Bana Folo gigahe gigayo, “Adamoya Sisa yana abavedewayauga againe gakotu. Gilubodana be o'eni yana kaliva udavedewayaugiku. Ada o tauni uhalamane-hagihagiyena keke tamo gavadi koyona miYuda agaidiya gadafaisewani. ¹¹ Ka'i iya gadakoyo ada yaku koyona ana laufata alika amine digo, keke gadave'o'ola be unanuwakabubuyeku vaita keke unaluve'alikaku. Tu ka'i yaku koyona miYuda hi'awatalatalainena-ma keke velemo'ena digo, keke tamo hakwadi againe abavehimeya gidadauda-yo badi nimadiya ginahegenauweku. Au iya gave'o'ola be Loma Tokaiwabu higa Sisa tauna ginavedewayaugiku.”

¹² Hidede amine Folo gigahe-yo Fesito yana tokivetuvetunu buye hilulukahihi, ada au gigahena gigayo, “O uve'o'ola be Sisa againe unakotu. Au Sisa againe unana.”^c

**Fesito Kini Agelifa againe
Folo fa'ina gilukahihi.**

¹³Himiyami tu Kini Agelifa wanouna, adi egana Benisi, buye hi'ela Sisaliya againe be Fesito hinalusiuleyena, ada bana againe hiwakawaka. ¹⁴Ada aiyeta gavaiyehi himiyami tu Fesito Folo yana huluva fa'ina kini gikivetuvetununa be buye hilukahihiyena. Au gigahena gigayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, bana Filikesi deliya gise-vagahina amanadi. ¹⁵Ada boi Yelusalema againe gana ana toveya, miYuda yadi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao kadu yadi kaliva lakahidiyao bana yana koyona fa'ina hi'awatalatalaineku, ada hive'o'oleku be alikeya ganahegena.

¹⁶Tu iya gagahedi gagayo, Ime miLoma yama dewa keke hidede amine. Keke kaliva alikeya anamaduhegeni. Nagona badi hihawavekoyoyena-ma bana buye hinavemagigi'ita'ita ada yana dewa hi'awatalatalainena-ma fa'ina tauna anafaiweya ginalugolegolena. Muliya anavedewayaugina. Hidede amine gavenuwa'atadi. ¹⁷Ada badi buye a'ela tu keke gada'i'abo'abobowa, au aiyeta anavelu abavedewayauga againe galuku, ada gavehimeya be kalivai-nadi hina'aliyena. ¹⁸Hi'aliyeni-yo nibaineyao hitowamidi, ada iya gavaita dewa koyo-mo'ena fa'ina hidahawavekoyoyeni tu yadi hawavekoyo keke hidede amine. ¹⁹Au taudiyao yadi tafalolo ana nuwanuwagaga fa'ina hivekwageyena, kadu kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Yesu fa'ine hivekwageyena, Bana'e amanadi boi gi'alika tu Folo gigahegahe vaita wayawaina gidamiyami. ²⁰Ada au nuwaku gifani gavaiya'amine halamana yadi tafalolo ana nuwanuwa fa'ina ganavaini-yo akufaiweya ganavede-

wayaugini ma keke gadahalamaneni. Hidema fa'ina Folo gatoliluveluvena be higa ka'i nuwanuwana Yelusalema againe ginana, ada medede againe hida awatalatalaina fa'ina ginakotu. ²¹Tu bana Folo give'o'ola be deliya ginamiyami ada aimo Loma Tokaiwabu Sisa againe ginakotu. Give'o'ola-yo au iya gavehimeya be deliya hina'ita'itave'avinava tu aimo gavatova-yo Sisa againe gana'iveninisena.” Au hidedemi Fesito Agelifa againe gigahe.

²²Au bana Agelifa gigahe gigayo, “Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva-mo'ena yana gahe tauku gananogalina.”

Fesito gigayo, “Bogiyadi unanogalina.”^d

Folo Agelifa matane gimidimidi.

²³Bogi hida mala gilauna Agelifa Benisi adi vaigau yamumu-mo'ena tulina tulina hi'osena be yadi wakikaiwabu hi'ela, ada manuva abavaga'auta lakahina againe hiluku, kadu togiyomatana lakahidiyao ada badi melala ana tonagona buye hiluku. Moya'aidi hiluku tu Fesito givehimeya be Folo hi'aliyena. ²⁴Au Fesito givebutu gilukahihi gigayo, “Kini Agelifa kadu moya'aimiyao ime buye kavaga'auta amanadi. Keke gavana fa'ina tu hida kaliva wa'itana. MiYuda moya'aidi Yelusalema againe kadu hidedei Sisaliya againe bana fa'ine hive'o'ole-fa'iliku, hikova'awafatafata be higa keke aimo wayawaina ginamiyami. ²⁵Tu iya gavedewayaugina be keke tamo gavadi yana koyona gadanuhagani-yo alikeya ganahegeni. Ada bana tauna give'o'ola be Loma Tokaiwabu Sisa againe ginakotu fa'ina, iya gavehimeya be Loma againe gana'iveninisena. ²⁶Au yada Tokaiwabu

^d25:22 Af 23:29 Af 25:11-12

Loma againe yana leta gana'etoladina tu gavaimi ganagahe? Kaliva gavadi yana koyona ganayakahini ma nuwaku giluhifufu. Hidema fa'ina gavehimeya be moya'aimi matamiya gimidimidi, ada kadu Kini Agelifa o matamiya gimidimidi be ya tolilualuva againe unavedewayaugina. Unavedewayaugina be ka'i gavadi yana koyona unanuhagani-yo akufaiweya leta againe ganayakahina. ²⁷Au ka'i filisina Loma againe kotu fa'ina gana'iveninisenana be keke tamo yana koyona ganayakahini, medema keke gidalubodani." Au hidedemi Fesito gigahe. ^e

Folo Kini Agelifa matane tauna gilugolegolena.

26 Tu Agelifa Folo againe gigahe gigayo, "Au gahawahege be tauni fa'iniya unalukahihi." Ada Folo nimana gikilakahina givebutu tauna gilugolegolena. ²Gigayo, "Kini Agelifa, nuwaku giyamumu fa'ina adamoya o matamiya gamidimidi be gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina miYuda hihawavekoyoyeku-ma iya tauku ganalugolegoleku. ³Wona velemona nuwaku giyamumu fa'ina o'eni miYuda yada dewa moya'aina kadu gaitoma moya'aina kavekwavekwageyena-ma uhalamane-hagihagiyena. Hidema fa'ina gave'o'ole be ya wa'atuvefa'ila yaku kahihi unavanenegena.

⁴Au miYuda moya'aidi yaku dewa boi kabi'okuya be tova adamoya ganunauwena-ma ahe hihalamanena. Tauku yaku melala againe kadu Yelusalema againe gavaiya'amine iya gahuluva ma au hihalamanena. ⁵E, boi tuwaina hihalamaneku ada ka'i badi nuwanuwadi amine, au iya fa'ikuya adifaiweya hina'awatalatalaina higa boi kabi'okuya yada tafalolo

ana yo'o sa'eyana againe galuku, adi egana Falisi. Badi Falisi Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe miYuda velugadiyao hitubuhegedi, ada iya Falisi fa'ina kadu hidedemi gahuluhuluva. ⁶Ada tova adamoya yaku nuwanuwa sa'eyana fa'ina hivekotuku. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bwanenedeyao agaidiya giwonadabadaba higa yana Tovegida adi kibababala fa'ina gina'iveninisenana. Hida Yaubada yana wonadabadaba iya ganuwave'avina fa'ina hivekotuku. ⁷Ada au ide miYuda yada yo'o tuwelo matatabudi uyadayada be bogi Yaubada hihawahawadavadavana tu hinuwave'avina higa Yaubada giwonadabadaba amine, au badi agaidiya ginalakayemu. Ho Kauveya, miYuda higahe vaita hida nuwanuwai-nadi hidanuwave'avini tu iya kadu hidedemi ganuwave'avina nonogana hihawavekoyoyeku. ⁸Ide omi miYuda, gavana fa'ina wagahe vaita Yaubada keke anafaiweya kaliva alikeya ginasivemidididi?

⁹Tu boi iya tauku ganuwanuwa vaita gidalubodaku be gadavedivediwe kaliva Yesu kwanaNasaledi ana egana hivetumaganena-ma gadakivekoyodi. ¹⁰Ada Yelusalema againe hidedemi gahuluva. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao yadi vehimeya againe Yaubada yana kaliva moya'aidi gakive'avidu be deliya gasesi. Muliya hivedewayaugidi againe, ka'i tovedewayauga hivehimeya be vaita alikeya hinahegedi, au iya gave'ehe. ¹¹Kadu tova keke sa'eyadi manuwa-abavehawala sinagogi tulina tulina agaidiya ganauna be gamunumunudi higa yadi vetumagana hidahegena. Au Yesu yana kaliva agaidiya ga'ila'a-mo'a fa'ina gana

lauveya mali fafali melalai-dina agaidiya galuku be gakivekoyodi. ^f

**Folo yana hagavila Yesu
againa gilukahihiyena.**

Afositolo 9:1-19, 22:6-16

¹²Tu tova sa'eyana gamidi be Damasiko againe ganana. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao hivegideku, ada aku vehimeya fefe againe hi'etoladina be ganauwena higa tovetumagana ganakivekoyodi fa'ina. ¹³Kauveya unogali! Edeya ganauna tu mahalina lakahi-mo'ena lobameya ga'titana, mema kauwana yana mahala gitubuhena. Ada iya'eku kadu kaliva hivebwa'uliyeku-ma buye gituvemahalima. ¹⁴Au moya'aima babiya abe'u tu ago'ago sa'eyana ganogalina bona Hibeliu againe gigaheku gigayo, Saulo, Saulo! Gavana fa'ina ukikivekoyoku? Ya dewa vaita bulumakau amine. Wagana yana fuluma gi'utu'utu'atugena fa'ina, bulumakau tauna gi'ivekoliyana amine, meda o'eni yaku nuwanuwa udibudibutoyogena fa'ina tauni ase'ase una'ive'aulolona.

¹⁵Ada iya gagayo, Kaiwabu, O hakwa'adi?

Bana Kaiwabu gigayo, Iya'eku Yesu, ada Iya ukikivekoyoku. ¹⁶Au umidi. O againiya ga'ivemogataliku be yaku tofaisewa ganavegide. E, gavegide be tova adamoya u'itaku ma valeyaku un-a'awatalatalainena, kadu gavadi aimo tova mulina gana'ivemogatalina-ma una'awatalatalainena. ¹⁷Tauni ya yo'o mi'isileli agaidiya ganalugolegole, kadu yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya ganalugolegole be keke hinakivekoyo. Au badi agaidiya gana'iveninise be matadi unakivemahalina. ¹⁸Unakivetvetunudi be keke uyuyuya hinamiyami, au mahalina againe hinahagaviladi be hinamiyami,

kadu keke Setani yana abavehimeya againe hinamiyami, au Yaubada yana abavehimeya againe hinahagaviladi be hinamiyami. E, hinahagaviladi be Iya agaikuya hinavetumagana, ada yadi vetumagana fa'ina Yaubada yadi koyona ginayawelina, ada yana yo'o mahamahalidiyao agaidiya ginalukuwedi. Hidemi Kaiwabu gigahe. ⁸

**Folo yana faisewa Yesu
fa'ine gilukahihiyena.**

¹⁹Kini Agelifa unogali! Hida vehimeya lobama ana Kaliva giveleku-ma keke gadadibutoyogeni.

²⁰Au nagona Damasiko kadu Yelusalema againe galumamala. Muliya miYuda yadi melala moya'aina agaidiya kadu yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya galumamala gagayo, Yami dewa koyona wanahegena be Yaubada againe wanahagavilami, ada yami hagavila velemo'ena ma yami huluva haghagina againe wanaseyemaunena be moya'aidi hina'itana. ²¹Hida yaku laumamala fa'ina miYuda manuwa-tafalolo lakahina againe hikive'aviku ada hivaluvaluva be hidaluve'alikaku.

²²Tu Yaubada yana veluga agaikuya tuwaina be ginunauwena tova adamoya fa'ina, adamoya-mo'a hidedei gamidimidi be moya'aimi agaimiya ga'awa'awatalatalaina, kabi'omiyao kadu lakahimiyao leleleya. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Mosese kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina velugadiyao gavaimi aimo tova mulina ginalakayemu-ma higaheye-vagahina. Ada badi higahe amine, meda iya gagahe. Keke mali venuwa'ata gadalukahihiyeni. ²³Ada badi to'awatalatalaina higahe vaita Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso aulolo tagiya

^f26:11 Af 22:3, Fl 3:5-6 Af 28:20 Af 8:3 Af 9:1-2

⁸26:18 Kl 1:13, 1Fi 2:9

gidanuhagana, kadu gida'alika be gidamididi-havagi. Au Bana'e gidamidotowamidi fa'ina, miYuda agaideya kadu yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya mahalina fa'ina gidalumamala.”^h

Fesito be Agelifa Folo yana lugolagola fa'ina buye hive'agahegahe.

²⁴ Ada au hidedemi Folo tauna gilugolegoni tu Fesito bana againe gikova agona lakahina gigayo, “Folo, o kabakabaleya. Tova moya'aina buki uhawahawana fa'ina uvekabakabaleya.”

²⁵ Tu bana Folo gigahe gigayo, “Kauveya Fesito, iya keke gadavekabakabaleya, au nuwanuwa velemona kadu tunutunugina galukahihiyena.

²⁶ Kini Agelifa, hida gaitoma ahe uhalamanena fa'ina akufaiweya o againiya ganagaheye-mo'ena, keke tamo gavadi ganasevauyeni. Gaitoma ahe gilakayemu-ma keke hukune gidalakayemu, au kabu'avane gilakayemu fa'ina iya gavaita hida gaitoma moya'aina uhalamane-'owona.

²⁷ E, Kini Agelifa, gavaiyami? Ka'i Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi gahe uvetumaganena? Makewa uvetumaganena ma iya gahalamanena!”

²⁸ Au bana Agelifa Folo againe gigahe gigayo, “Ka'i mene o unuwanuwa vaita tova adamoya ya laumamala kali'uhona againe udasive'auyeku-yo Yesu Keliso gadavetumaganeni?”

²⁹ Bana Folo gigayo, “Ka'i laumamala kali'uhona o ka'i tunugina au ai'adi, tu Yaubada againe gave'o'ola be iya ganuhagana amine kadu o'eni unanuhagana, ada moya'aimeiyao adamoya yaku gahe wavanenegenema-ma kadu wanuhagana. Tu keke nuwanuwaku hida bulava kainumula againe omi hinayogomi.”

³⁰ Hidedemi gigahe-yo bana kini gitowamidi kadu kabemani ada Benisi, kadu moya'aidi badi buye hihiyoto-ma himidi. ³¹ Ada hihobu be buye hive'agahegahe higayo, “Ayoma! Bana hida kalivai-nadi keke tamo gavadi koyona gidafaisewani tu hima gavana hidamiyave'alikani o ka'i deliya hidamiyaseni.”

³² Ada au Agelifa Fesito againe gigahe gigayo, “Ka'i bana hida kalivai-nadi keke gidave'o'ola be Loma Tokaiwabu againe gidakotu digo, adafaiweya kadayauna be gidana.”ⁱ

Folo tolugaviya hi'ita'itave'avina-ma buye hiyage

be hinana Loma againe.

27 Tu Fesito givehimeya be wakeya anayage anana Loma againe fafali ana egana Itali. Givehimeya-yo yana kalivamomo Folo kadu filisina velugadiyao buye hihegenauwedi togiyomatana sa'eyana againe, ana egana Yuliyasi, be bana gina'itave'avidu. Bana Yuliyasi Loma Tokaiwabu yana ame adi togiyomatana sa'eyana. ² Ada Adalamitiumi ana waka sa'eyana againe ayage, wakai-nadi taliya ana melaleya ginanulukuluku Esiya ana fafaliya. Kadu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Alisitako, kwanaTesalonaika, medema melala fafali ana egana Masedoniya againe. Ada au bana ime buye ayage be alowoga.

³ Anauna tu aiyeta anavelu againe Saidoni avaina. Ada bana Yuliyasi Folo ginuwakabubuyena fa'ina gihawahegena be ginahobu tobohiyaneyao gina'itadi, ada badi anaga kadu yana gava'adi nuwanuwana ma hinavelena. ⁴ Kadu ayage Saidoni ahege tu alaka ma bolimana

giluveveyewama fa'ina, himula ana egana Saifilasi aiwa'una anuve'uyena. ⁵Anauna be fafali ana egana Silisiya ahegena, kadu anauna fafali ana egana Famifiliya ahege tu melala ana egana Maila avaina, medema fafali ana egana Laisiya againe. ⁶Ada medede againe yama togiyomatana Alekisanidiya ana waka sa'eyana ginuhagana, medema tova kabi'ona ginalowoga fafali ana egana Itali againe ginana. Ada au ime giveyagedamama be alowoga. ⁷Ada aiyeta gavaiyehi ma'inuwameyao anauna tu bolimana gilulutunetunema fa'ina, vaita keke amafaiweya Naidasi anavaini. Tu anauna anauna Naidasi liline ayemu tu meda bolimana giluveveyewama fa'ina, keke amafaiweya mala wamatane anana. Hidema fa'ina ma'i anuviviya, himula ana egana Kelita aiwa'una anuve'uyena be kabuna ana egana Salamone amine a'ela anuwaliuga. ⁸Au taliya liline anauna tu bolimana fa'ina keke amafaiweya adamadunauna, au ma'inuwameyao abaluku sa'eyana avaina, ana egana Abahiwaga Yamumuna, medema melala ana egana Lasiya liline.

⁹⁻¹⁰Tu medede againe aiyeta a gavaiyehi amiyami tu tova yamumuna ahegena, au ka'i adanu-havagi digo, yamana au vitana. Mala koyona ana aituha gilurveda'ufo, fa'ina miYuda yadi tafalolo lakahina ahe gihavaina, tafalolo-nadi againe Koyona ana Aba'aiyawela hinuwa'udu'uduna. Mala koyona ana aituha giyemu fa'ina, bana Folo givenuwa'atadi gigayo, "Kaliva, keke kanana. Yadana vitana ma ga'ayaunena. Ka'i kanana digo, lokoloko kanave'alugena, waka kanakivekoyona kadu ide ka'i tufoida kana'alika." Hidedemi Folo gigahe.

¹¹Tu togiyomatana Folo yana gahe keke gidavenogaleni, au badi waka ana tovehimeya kadu toniwaka higahe vaita hinana-ma bonadi hi'abina. ¹²Bolimana ana aituheya abahiwaga againe amiyami-ma waka yana miya keke gidalubodani. Hidema fa'ina kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi nuwanuwadi hinatalalaka be hinagalualuva ka'i Finikesi againe hinana. Finikesi, medema abahiwaga himula ana egana Kelita againe, ada ana aba'ita keke wabolimaneya au niwalova wa'amine. Au hidede againe adifaiweya hinamiyami bolimana ana aituheya. ^j

Mala koyona hinuhagana.

¹³Tu mala dikudukukuna wabolimaneya gitowa fa'ina, kaliva hinuwanuwa vaita Finikesi againe adifaiweya hinana hinayemu. Au lomu hisilakahina digo Kelita taliyeya-mo'aya amadubala. ¹⁴Aimo keke adana lauva tunugina tu mala koyona ana egana lauhanaga himula amine gilaka'ela. ¹⁵Giyemu waka gi'abina ada ave'etolakalaka-wayoga, keke amafaiweya. Au a'ilova tu bolimana gibibima. ¹⁶Gibibima digo himula kabi'ona ana egana Koda aiwa'une anuwaliuga. Himula aiwa'une anauna tu avegavegala, waka kabi'ona ataitaina higa adasilakahina ada keke lefo ginayavalini fa'ina. ¹⁷Au imolata hivegavegalena tu waka tabone hisilakahini-yo bulava o'olina againe waka lakahine hi'ubibina be keke lefo ginaluyavalini fa'ina. Kadu himatamatauta ka'i waka aimo lelega againe ginalaka, lelegai-nadi ana egana Saitasi. Hidedemi himatauta fa'ina naya hikakilina be bolimana waka gibibina. ¹⁸Ada mala koyona keke ma'i gida'a'atagoni fa'ina tova anavelu

againa hivebutu lokoloko hihebana. ¹⁹Tu tova anaveto againa waka ana lokoloko taudiyao nimadiya hihebana. ²⁰Kadu aiyeta a gavaiyehi anauna tu keke ma'ita kauwana ada'itani, kadu ibadibadi keke ma'ita ada'itani fa'ina ha'amine ha'amine anauna ma keke adahalamaneni. Kadu'e bolimana aimo gimadamadu toyogina tu ime avaita ada'alika.

²¹Tu kaliva lauva tunugina keke ma'i a'a hida'u'ani-yo Folo gitowamidi gigahedi gigayo, "Kaliva, vaita bonaku wada'abini-yo Kelita keke kadahegeni. Ka'i kadamiya digo, hida lokoloko moy'a'ina kadu waka keke kadahegedi. ²²Tu omi wanogali! Wana'asevatu fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi agaideya gina'alika, au wakagaga gina'alu'alugena.

²³⁻²⁴Hidema gahalamanena, fa'ina bogi againa yaku Yaubada gahawadavadavana-ma yana tovenuwa'ata iya agaikuya gi'ela gigahe gigayo, Folo, keke unamatauta. Aimo Loma Tokaiwabu Sisa matane unamidi be ginavedewayaugi. Kadu'e Yaubada tonuwakabubu fa'ina, au ginanuwakabubuye be keke tamo hakwadi wakeya buye wananauna-ma gina'alika. Au hidedemi yaku Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata gigaheku. ²⁵Tobohiyakweyao, hidema fa'ina wana'asevatu. Bana Yaubada gavetumaganena be yana tovenuwa'ata gigaheku amine, velemo'ena kananuhagana. ²⁶Ide keke kana'alika tu aimo hai himula sa'eyana againa bolimana ginalulakahida." Hidedemi Folo gigahe. ^k

Aiyeta fotini hinu-kawowo tu taliya liline bolimana gibibidi.

²⁷Tu bogi fotini ahgedi tu aimo bolimana ha'amine ha'amine

gibibaidadanema, lehaga againa anauna-ma ana egana Ediliya. Ada bogi nafone imolata hi'ayaunena taliya sa'eyana liline ayemuyemu. ²⁸Ada hidema fa'ina hitutuluva be lehaga ana tunuga hiwavana, nimada ana wava foti (40). Himiya kabisona kadu hitutuluva-havagi ada lehaga nimada ana wava teti (30) hinuhagana. ²⁹Au himatauta higayo, "Ka'i yama waka lai againa ginatula." Au lomu fowa waka ulene hisehobuyena, ada yadi viviluwa agaidiya hive'ove'o'ola be higa mala gidamadulauna. ³⁰Ada imolata waka kabi'ona lehageya hisehobuyena higa waka lakahina hida'otayabuyabuna. Hive'alololo higayo, "Lomu waka mudune anasehobuyena." ³¹Tu bana Folo togiyomatana kadu yana tolugaviya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Ka'i hida imolata keke wakeya hinamiya digo, aimo keke amifaiweya yawayawamiyao wanamiyami, au lehageya wana'alika." ³²Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina, tolugaviya bulava againa waka kabi'ona hiluhifona-ma hitalagolohina ada au hive'alugena.

³³Tu mala kabi'ona ginawedala ma Folo gigaheya'aya'alidi be a'a hina'ana gigayo, "Aiyeta fotini wamiyami yami wamatauta, keke ma'i a'a wada'u'ani, au mafu gilaumi. ³⁴Fa'ina gave'o'olemi toyogina ma'i a'a wada'ana. Ka'i keke wana'a yami faiwala keke, au wana'alika. Tu gagahemi keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya u'una sa'eyana gina'agolohini." ³⁵Ada Folo hidemi gigahe-yo, au tauna a'a givaina digo moy'a'aidi matadiya Yaubada againa givesiule, gik-ihinena be givebutu gi'a. ³⁶Au moy-a'aidi hi'asevatu be kadu ma'i a'a hi'ana. ³⁷Ada ime kaliva wakeya amiyami-ma ama kilagalaga 276. ³⁸Ada au moy'a'aidi hi'ahiyauwa-yo a'a wakeya hidodona-

ma lehageya hi'iyauyaulena be waka ginalu'aihaya fa'ina.¹

Lelega againe waka gitula.

³⁹Tu mala gilauna imolata gava himula againe ayemu-ma hifaniyena, tu hukuna sa'eyana hi'itana, ana taliya makamakamina. Ada au hivevai be medede againe waka hinabilakahina.
⁴⁰Au tufoidi lomu hitalagolohina, kadu tufoidi bulava wayaisi ana sive'avina hiyauna. Hiyauna gihavaina, naya waka mudune hisilakahina be bolimana waka ginalutunetunena fa'ina. Ada taliya amine waka ginauna.
⁴¹Tu waka lelega againe gitula. Waka muduna gilo'a, keke adifaiweya hinakakini tu ulena ma lefo lakahina be giluyaweyawelina.

⁴²Tu tolugaviya hivevai higa filisina hinaluve'alikadi be keke tamo hakwadi taliyeya hinakayolaka-yo hina'ota fa'ina.
⁴³Tu togiyomatana nuwanuwana Folo ginalugolegolena fa'ina gihawatadi. Au givehimeya be gaveyao adifaiweya hinakayo, medema hinamidi'auhifu be taliyeya hinakayolaka.
⁴⁴Velugadiyao kayo keke hidahalamaneni-ma ai againe o ka'i waka yogona againe hinakive'avina be taliyeya hinalaka. Ada au hidede amine moya'aima taliyeya alaka-'lowoga, keke tamo hakwadi vita gidanuhagani.^m

Folo yana miyami Molita againe fa'ina.

28 Tu abavagave'avina againe ahe alaka-yo himula ana egana anogalina higa Molita.
²Ada Molita kaliva veyaveyaodiyao ada hihinekalkaliyema be hilusiuleyema, ada ai hikulina be anavevala fa'ina wehi buye gilugaga againe ime avekwadudu.
³Ada bana Folo gina ai giwahi be yana itava ai gi'ala'alata againe

gidahegelakahina ma oloto koyona givala'inena fa'ina giyemu, ada nimane gi'aiyovaga tu gikudave'avina.
⁴Ada badi Molita kaliva oloto Folo nimane gikudave'avina-ma hi'itana againe, buye hive'agahegahe higayo, "Ha! hida kaliva makewa toluve'alika, ada keke lehageya gidatowa'alika tu adamoya higa yana dewa ana laufata viviluwa nimane alika ginanuhagana."
⁵Tu Folo oloto gilukakina be ai againe gibe'u, ada keke tamo vita gidanuhagani.
⁶Tu badi kaliva hilulubodena hivaita wowona gidatubuga o ka'i gidamadu'alika. Au hilulauboda hilulauboda tu keke tamo gavadi bana againe gidalakayemu fa'ina nuwanuwa tulina nuwadi gi'afolena, ada higayo, "Bana hidevama kadu viviluwa sa'eyana."

⁷Tu kaliva sa'eyana gimiyami, ana egana Fabiliyo, himulai-nadi ana tovehimeya, ada bana yana babililine taliyeya ime alaka. Ada bana yana manuweya givega'aulema-yo aiyeta tohiye yana nuwakabubu againe amiyami.
⁸Ada tamana gi'aulolo ana iviya gidauda, wowona vaita ai kadu kamona gihiwahegena lakahina. Au Folo to'aulolo againe giluku ada give'o'oleni-yo nimana bana againe gisena be gisiveyawana.
⁹Bana giyamumu-yo kadu to'aulolo moya'aidi medema himulai-nadi againe himiyami-ma hivebutu hi'ela'ela, ada yadi yamumu hinuhagana.
¹⁰Kadu nuwakabubu moya'aina hivelema, ada muliya akidewadewa be anayage ana toveya, amaga ama gufa yadi nuwakabubu hidodona.ⁿ

Folo yanana Loma againe fa'ina.

¹¹Au Molita againe vaikohi tohiye amiyami tu waka sa'eyana againe ayage be alowoga. Wakai-nadi ma melala ana

¹27:38 Af 27:22

^m27:44 Af 27:22-25

ⁿ28:10 Mk 16:18 Af 14:11

egana Alekisanidiya againe gitauya be himulai-nadi againe gimiyami bolimana ana aitueya. Ada waka ana egana Viviluwa Natuluga. ¹²Au wakeya anauna tu melala ana egana Sailakusi againe ayemu be ahobu aiyeta tohiye amiyami. ¹³Kadu ayage-havagi be anauna tu melala ana egana Legiumi againe ayemu. Bogi ada mala gilauna mala dikudikukuna giyemu, ada au aiyeta luhei ahgedi-yo melala ana egana Futiyolai againe ayemu. ¹⁴Ada medede againe tovetumagana tufoidi anuhagadi be higahe fa'ina badi agaidiya awakawaka tafalolo sa'eyana. Ada ahgedi tu ana Loma tufone alakayemu. ¹⁵Tu badi tovetumagana Loma againe valeyama hinogalina au hilowoga be hinamaduvega'aulema. Tufoidi abavaga'auta ana egana Afiyo againe ave'anauhaga. Kadu tufoidi melala ana egana Abamiyami Tohiye againe ave'anauhaga. Ada Folo gi'itadi-yo Yaubada againe givesiule ada gi'asevatu.

**Folo Loma againe miYuda
agaidiya gilumamala.**

¹⁶Tu Loma alakayemu againe, kabemani Folo hihawahegena be manuwa sa'eyana againe anakaibe ginamiyami, tu tolugaviya sa'eyana gi'ita'itave'avina be keke gina'ota fa'ina. ¹⁷Ada au Folo aiyeta tohiye gimiyami tu miYuda yadi tonagona Loma againe gikovavaga'auhidi. Ada ahe hivaga'auta againe gigahedi gigayo, "Tobohiyakweyao, iya keke tamo gavadi koyona gadafaisewani, keke. Keke yada yo'o agaidiya gadakoyo, kadu keke yada dewa bwanenedeyao hiveshawaleda-ma gadahawavekoyoyeni. Keke gadakoyo nonogana miYuda Yelusalema

againe hikive'aviku be miLoma agaidiya hihegenauweku. ¹⁸Au badi hivedewayaugiku tu gavadi koyona gafaisewani-yo alikeya hidahegeku-ma keke tamo hidanuhagani fa'ina nuwanuwadi hinayauku be ganana. ¹⁹Tu badi miYuda higahedi be keke hinayauku, fa'ina eda sa'eyanaga againe akufaiweya ganana, higa gave'o'ola be Loma Tokaiwabu Sisa againe ganakotu. Hidedemi gave'o'ola tu keke vaita tamo gavadi fa'ina tauku yaku yo'o bana matane gadahawavekoyoyedi, keke. ²⁰Ada hida gaitoma iya agaikuya gilakayemu fa'ina omi gakovavaga'auhimi be buye kanalukahihi. Au adamoya yogoyogoniku wa'itaku. Bana'e ide miSileli kabodabodana be ginakibababaleda amanadi iya gavetumaganena fa'ina, hida bulava kainumula againe yogoyogoniku gamimiyami." Hidedemi Folo miYuda yadi tonagona gigahedi.

²¹Tu badi higahena higayo, "Keke tamo leta o fa'iniya Yudiya againe hida'etoladini-yo adanuhagani, kadu keke tamo hakwadi tobohiyama sa'eyana medede againe gidatauya be gida'ela-yo o fa'iniya gidavenuwa'atama, o ka'i gidahawavekoyoye. ²²Tu ime nuwanuwama ya nuwanuwa ananogalina, fa'ina ahalamanena kaliva fafali moya'aina agaidiya hida Yesu kwanaNasaledi yana yo'o badi agaidiya o uluku amanadi hi'awalavedi." Hidedemi higahe. °

**Folo yana laumala
anavelu Loma againe.**

²³Hidemi higahe tu tova hisena be Folo againe hinavaga'auta-havagi. Ada tovai-nadi giyemu againe, yo'o keke

kabi'ona bana againe hivaga'auta. Yana kivetuvetunu malalauga givebutu be ginunauwena mala gibogi, ada Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina gilumamaledi. Gialuvaluva be yana gahe Yesu fa'ine velemo'ena ma ginaseyemaunena be badi hinavetumaganena fa'ina. Ada Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina velugadiyao yadi etoladi agaidiya bonai-nadi giyakahina, au badi Yesu fa'ine gavaimi higahegahe-ma giyakahina. ²⁴Ada tovanenega tufoidi higahe higayo, "Au wona velemo'ena," ada hivetumaganena. Tu tufoidi ma keke nuwanuwadi hinavetumaganeni. ²⁵Au buye hivekwageya ada hivebutu hilowolowoga tu Folo yana gahe sa'eya-mo'ena badi gilukahihiyedi gigayo,

²⁶Unana be hida yo'o miIsileli unagahedi unagayo,
Tova moya'aina Yaubada bonana wananoganogalina
tu keke halamana wanavaini.
Kadu wana'ita'itana tu keke wana'itahalamaneni.

²⁷Au hida yo'o taudiyao nuwadi hikivefanina,
tagadi hi'ivekuluna, matadi hikive'uyuyuna.

Keke hidahawahegedi be matadi ganakivemahalini,
o ka'i tagadi ganakifoleni o nuwadi ganakiyauni.

Au keke nuwanuwadi Iya agaikuya hinahagaviladi

be ganakiveyamumudi fa'ina.

Au hidedemi Yaubada bana Aiseya awane gigahe.

²⁸Ada hidede amine Folo Yaubada bonana giyakahini-yo kadu gigahedi gigayo, "Au nuwanuwaku wanahalamane-hagihagiyena Yaubada ahe givehimeya be yo'o tulidiyao yana kibababala fa'ina hinanogalina, ada au badi'iyao amanadi hinavenogalena." [²⁹Ada hidede amine gigahe-yo badi miYuda hivebutu hilowolowoga tu yana gahe fa'ina buye hivekwavekwageya.]

³⁰Tu bana Folo medede againe gimiyami malamala luhei. Kadu manawa gimiyamiyanina-ma fatana tauna giseusena, ada gaveyao moya'aidi hi'ela be hina'itana medema yana wavemwamwala gilusiuleyedi.

³¹Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ana luku fa'ina gilumamaledi, kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso fa'ina givehawaledi, ada au yana wa'asevatu gilukahihi ada keke tamo hakwadi gidahawatani. Au hidede amine. ^p

Folo yana leta LOMA tovetumagana agaidiya

Hida Loma tovetumagana yadi leta Folo Kolinita againe gimiyami tu gi'etoladina, ada kwamayoku ana egana Fibi givelena be Loma againe gin-auwena. Loma Itali ana fafaliya gidadauda, ada melalai-nadi Loma Kabe-mani yadi melala kikaiwabuna. Bana Loma Tokaiwabu lakahina Sisa yana abamiya Loma againe.

Folo nuwanuwana ginana Loma be yana vehawala againe Loma ekelesiya ginavelugadi. Badi to'ekelesiya tufoidi miYuda tu tufoidi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina hivewagadi miGilika. Folo yana ela badi agaidiya ma ana eda hida leta againe gikidewedewena, be nuwanuwana aimo mulina yadi waveluga Sifeni againe hina'atuhegena.

Tu hida leta againe Folo Yesu Keliso ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna dobona dobona matatabuna givagakokona. Dobona ana seyemauna hidede amine.

Lusiule kadu leta ana nuwanuwa nafona. 1:1-17

Kaliva moya'aida tokoyona ada Yaubada yana ila'a againe agolaufofola kananuhagana. 1:18-3:20

Keke vehimeya ana idibumuhiga au Keliso ana vetumagana againe kibababala kananuhagana. 3:21-4:25

Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-yo ide wayawaida ivaguna ma ana miyami fa'ina. 5:1-8:39

MiIsileli tokilowa nonogana aimo Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaseyewedi. 9:1-11:36

Gava dewa tulina tulina ide tovetumagana ada lauboda fa'ina. 12:1-15:13

Folo yana vevai yana lukafoi yana lau'age. 15:14-16:27

Folo ana vehimeya lakahina fa'ina gilukahihi.

1 Yo siule tobohiyakweyao moya'aimi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ma Loma againe. Iya Folo Yesu Keliso ana agetoga yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Bana'e givegideku be yana kabu ganavaina higa afositolo adi maka giveleku, ada gisevehaileku be Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ganalulumamalena fa'ina. ²Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina awadiya mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina giwonadabadaba-vagata, ada badi yana gahe Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya hi'etoladina. ³⁻⁴Natuna fa'ine buki-nadi againe gigaheye-vagahina, Bana'e yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso. Yana vokaliva ma babiya gihobu'ela be bwaneneda kikaiwabuna Devida ana yo'o agaidiya gitubuyemu. Gi'alika tu Yaubada to'alika agaidiya gisivemididina, ada yana mididi-havagi againe yana kaiwabu giseyemaunena higa Bana'e Yaubada Natuna yana wafaiwala kadu wa'Alu'aluwa Mahalina. ⁵Yaubada gigahe-yo Yesu Keliso aku vehimeya giveleku be gave'afositolo, higa vaita yaku laumamala againe badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina fafali moya'aina agaidiya Bana againe hinavetumagana-yo bonana hina'abina be higa Keliso ana egana ginalakata. ⁶Kadu omi tovetumagana Loma againe meda badi tovetumagana fafali moya'aina agaidiya buye Yaubada gikovami be Yesu Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine wanamiyami.

⁷E, omi miLoma gaveyao moya'aimi Yaubada agaimiya ginuwauwa ada givegidemi be yana kaliva mahamahalimiyao wanamiyami omi kalivai-mina yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Yaubada Tamada

kadu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'ase mi hinakiveniwalovina. ⁹

Folo nuwanuwana lakahina ginana Loma tovetumagana

gina'itadi.

⁸Keke gavana fa'ina tu yami vetumagana valeyana fafali moya'aina agaidiya ginanauna fa'ina, yaku ve'o'ola againe Yesu Keliso ana egana gayakayahina tu yaku Yaubada againe omi miLoma yami vetumagana fa'ina gavesivesiule. ⁹Yaubada fa'ine yaku wa'asehawahega gafififaisewa be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Natuna fa'ine galulumamalena. Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe tova moya'aina yaku ve'o'ola againe ami egana gayakayahina. ¹⁰E, gave'ove'o'ola higa boi keke akufaiweya gada'ela gada'itami fa'ina, ka'i tova adamoya Yaubada ginahawahegeku be tamo eda ginayauni-yo akufaiweya agaimiya gana'ela.

¹¹Nuwanuwaku lakahina gana'ela gana'itami be higa yaku ela omi agaimiya guwana Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tamo wananuhagani-yo Yesu Keliso ana halamana againe wanafaiwala. ¹²Yaku nuwanuwa hidede amine higa buye kanave'aveluveluga. Yami vetumagana againe omi iya ase'aseku wanakivevatuna, ada yaku vetumagana againe iya omi ase'ase mi hinakivevatuna.

¹³Tobohiyakweyao nuwanuwaku wanahalamanena tova a gavaiyehi gavevevai yaku elavaguvagu agaimiya gada'ela tu gaga-wayoga. Yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina mali fafali agaidiya galumamaledi be yaku laumamala guwana ganuhagana amine,

meda nuwanuwaku omi agaimiya gana'ela ganalulumamala-yo yaku faisewa guwana tamo gana'itana. ¹⁴Yaubada aku vehimeya giveleku fa'ina gilubodaku be Yesu Keliso fa'ine kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya ganalulumamala. E, kaliva wamelaleya kadu kaliva wawala'aiya kaliva nuwanuwahuyadiyao kadu kaliva fanifanidiyao au kaliva moya'aidiyao agaidiya ganalulumamala. ¹⁵Gilubodaku be kaliva moya'aidiyao ganalulumamaledi fa'ina nuwanuwaku lakahina omi kaliva Loma againe wamimiyami-ma agaimiya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ganalulumamalena. ^r

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gaitoma fifiwalana.

¹⁶Mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna keke gada'iwowomumuyeni. Venuwa'ata Yamumuna keke gaitoma kowakowana. Au Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna againe yana faiwala-mo'a giseyemaunena, higa gaveyao moya'aidi Bana againe hivetumagana, medema yadi koyona agaidiya gikibababaledi. Nagona ide miYuda Venuwa'ata Yamumuna kamidinogalina tu muliya omi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulimiyao kalivaimina wanogalina. ¹⁷Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gihawavemogatala gava'iya'amine Yaubada ginaseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane. Yada yegayega hidede amine. Yesu Keliso againe kavetumagana fa'ina, ide tokoyona nonogana Yaubada ide fa'ideya gigahe gigayo, "Badi kaliva yegayegadiyao." Ada ka'i vetumagana againe kanamiyami inubane be gina ana abalauyabu, au ide yegayegadeyao Yaubada matane kanamiyami. Meda tuwaina Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya yada yegayega inubana fa'ina gigahe gigayo,

Hai kaliva vetumagana againe gimimiyami fa'ina bana yegayegana Yaubada matane, medema wayawaina velemo'ena ginamiyami. ^s

Tomiyababi moya'aida ada wavita Yaubada matane.

¹⁸Tu Yaubada lobameya gimimiyami-ma yana ila'a tomiyababi koyodiyao agaidiya ahe gi'ivemogatalina. Yana ivemogatala hidede amine. Tomiyababi Yaubada hivekwaulaugena be koyona moya'aina hififaisewana fa'ina, yana ila'a guwana higa adi matahiwadi hinanuhagana. Yadi dewa koyona againe Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena hive'alatagona. ^t
¹⁹⁻²⁰Wa'ita, gavadi Yaubada fa'ine adifaiweya hinahalamanena medema keke gidasevauyeni, au gi'ivemogatalina. Gavaiya'amine gi'ivemogatalini? Me yana aibubuna againe. Boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada babi gibubuna ana toveya be ginunauwena tova hidevama Bana inubana kadu yana faiwala miyamiya-vagahina kabu'avane gidadauda be kaliva hi'itahalamanena. Keke matadiya Yaubada hida'itani tu yana aibubuna againe Bana'e velemo'ena gimiyamiya-vagata Yaubada kadu yana faiwala au miyamiya-vagahina ma hi'itahalamanena. Yaubada ana ita'ita yana aibubuna againe hi'itahalamanena fa'ina, keke adifaiweya hinagahe hinagayo, "Ime fanifanimeyao fa'ina, akoyo." Taumadi Yaubada ana halamana au adifaiweya, tu Bana inubana keke hidanuwenuwani fa'ina givematahiwadiyedi. ^u

²¹Yadi koyona hidede amine. Badi kaliva koyodiyao Yaubada

hihalamanena nonogana, keke Bana againe hidavesivesiule kadu ana egana keke hidakikilakahini hidagagayo, "O velemona Yaubada." Au yadi nuwanuwa give'iyohoyoho kadu nuwadi gifani, e gi'uyuyu-mo'a. ^v
²²Higahegahe higa vaita badi nuwanuwahuyadiyao tu tagadi gikulu. ²³Yaubada Tomiya-vagata ana hawadavadava hidibutoyogena kadu yana kaiwabu hagi-hagi-mo'ena hikilowena. Tu ikilukiluma hihawadavadavadi, ikilukilumai-dina adi ita vaita tomiyababi yawaidi keke miyamiya-vagahina amine, kadu vaita manuga amine kadu vaita kevakeva nunudadanidiyao amine kadu kevakeva gayagayagidiyao amine. ^w

Kaliva yadi dewa tulina tulina koyo-mo'ena.

²⁴Tu badi mena dewa kwavakwavana againe hihawahegedi fa'ina, Yaubada yadi nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina agaidiya gihegedi-yo hihuluhuluva koyona. Dewa wowowomumuna hififaisewana higa wowodi buye hive'akikivekoyo. ²⁵Yaubada velemo'ena ma hikilowena tu gaitoma i'ibubunidi agaidiya hihawahegedi be hihawadavadavadi. Bana adi To'aibubuna keke hidanuwenuwani, Bana ana egana ma gilubodada be kanakikilakahina tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

²⁶Tu mena gaitoma-kawowodi agaidiya hihawahawahegedi fa'ina, Yaubada yadi nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina wowowomumuna agaidiya gihegedi. Higa yadi vevine keke kaliva agaidiya hida'ayafana Yaubada adi ayauna giveledi amine. Au vevine mali vevine hi'aya'ayafanedi be

^s1:17 1Ko 1:18,24 Lo 3:22, Hab 2:4 ^t1:18 Kl 3:5-6 ^u1:19-20 Sam 19:1
^v1:21 Ef 4:17-18 ^w1:23 Sam 106:20

hivemavemai. ²⁷Meda anafaiweya kaliva keke nuwanuwadi vevine buye hinadauda Yaubada adi ayauna givedi amine. Au mali kaliva agaidiya matadi giludigadigaga-mo'a be dewa wowowomumuna buye hififaisewana. Medede amine hivetuvetubo fa'ina, adi matahiwadi mena dewa koyo-mo'ena gilubodana-ma amine wowodiya hinunuhagana.

²⁸Kadu'e hinuwanuwa vaita Yaubada ana halamana gaitoma-kawowo yo hivekwaulaugena fa'ina, Yaubada nuwadi uyu'uyuyuna againe gihegedi-yo dewa keke gidalubodadi-ma hihuluhuluva.

²⁹Nuwanuwa koyo-mo'ena tulina tulina agaidiya himaga. Tova moya'aina dewa koyona hififaisewana, hi'ita'italuvadiga, hinuwanuwa vaita mali kaliva hinakikivekoyodi. Kadu ga'uma'uma luve'alika vekwageya ve'alololo itaveloi ve'awayahayaha nuwadi gi'abi-mo'ena.

³⁰Kadu hiveyaveyaina, mali kaliva adi egana hikikivekoyona, Yaubada hivenivenibainena, hi'i'ihawadamana, taudiyao adi egana hikikilakahina kadu hiseselakalaka. Koyona ivaguna ana huluva hi'iveyemaunina. Hinadiyao tamadiyao bonadi hidibudibutoyogena.

³¹Badi kalivai-dina u'udi keke, yadi wonadabadaba vaita gahe-kawowo, nuwakabubu kadu hinekalikali keke ma'ita hidahamaneni. Au hidede amine yadi koyona ana loi. ³²Yaubada vehimeya gisena vaita badi mena dewa koyona hififaisewana-ma kalivai-dina gilubodadi be alika hinanuhagana. Mena vehimeyai-nadi hihalamanena nonogana mena koyonai-dina agaidiya hihawahawahegedi tu keke hida'ilova. Ada keke taudiyaogaga koyonai-dina hidafifaisewadi, au

mali kaliva meda hififaisewana-ma hihawaveyamumuyedi. ^x

Yaubada yana laufata tunutunugina.

2 A, o'eni-ma mali kaliva yana dewa koyona fa'ina uhawavekoyoyena. Ugahe ugayo, "Bana gikoyo fa'ina Yaubada aimo ginalaufata." O keke unagahe fa'ina koyona kadu mene o againiya gidadauda. Hida hima koyonai-dina bana gififaisewadi-ma kadu o ufifaisewadi fa'ina, bana uhawavekoyoyena tu kadu o tauni uhawavekoyoye. ²Ide kahalamanena Yaubada gilubodana be kaliva yadi koyona fa'ina ginalaufata. ³Au o vaita hakwadi yo unuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana laufata una'oseni? Mali kaliva yadi koyona fa'ina uhawavekoyoyedi tu o tauni koyonai-dina ufifaisewadi. Makewa o keke afaiweya Yaubada yana laufata una'oseni. ⁴Yaubada gihinekalikaliye. Ya koyona fa'ina keke gidamadulaufata, au gi'atuvefa'ile. Mena yana hinekalikali yana atuvefa'ila fa'ina ma'i uwowomumuyena o ka'i keke? Vaita udahamaneni Yaubada gihinekalikaliye be higa ya dewa koyona unahegeni-yo Bana againe unahagavila.

⁵Tu ide omi miYuda wanogali! Nuwami fanifanina kadu tagami kuluna ada keke wadagavilami fa'ina, yami koyona ana laufata wakikiveba'una. Aimo tova mulina Yaubada kaliva ginavedewayaugida tunutunugina be badi koyodiyao yana ila'a guwana hinanuhagana ana toveya, yami koyona ana laufata lakahi-mo'ena wanavaina. ⁶Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana gavaimi gavaimi hihuluhuluva, ka'i yamumuna o ka'i koyona, medemi adi laufata Yaubada ginaveledi. ⁷Kaliva tufoidi tova moya'aina yadi wa'atuvefa'ila

hihuluhuluva yamumuna be higa Yaubada ginahawaveyamumuyedi-yo hinakaiwabu be Bana buye hinamiyamiya-vagata. Yaubada badi kalivai-dina yawai-vagahidi ginaveledi. ⁸Tu kaliva tufoidi taudiyaogaga yadi nuwanuwa hi'ita'itave'avina ada nuwanuwa velemo'ena hikilokilowena kadu dewa koyona himulimuliyena. Yaubada badi kalivai-dina agaidiya gina'ila'a be adi matahiwadi ginaveledi. ⁹Tomiyababi gaveyao moya'aidi koyona hihuluhuluvina, medema vita ase'u'aulolo hinanuhagana. Nagona miYuda kalivai-dana ada laufata koyona kananuhagana tu kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina buye'i hinanuhagana. ¹⁰Atu gaveyao moya'aidi hihuluhuluva haghigina, medema kaiwabu davadava aseniwalova hinanuhagana. Nagona miYuda kalivai-dana mena laufata haghigina kanamidinuuhagana tu kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina buye'i hinanuhagana. ¹¹Fa'ina Yaubada yana laufata tunutunugina. Ka'i kwanamiYuda o ka'i keke kwanamiYuda tu yo'o tulina kalivana digo, adi laufata leleleya. ^y

Moya'aida laufata yada dewa amine kananuhagana.

¹²Badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Mosese yana vehimeya keke hidahalamaneni. Ka'i badi kalivai-dina keke mena adi wavehimeya tu hinakoyo, au meda keke mena adi wavehimeya tu hinabwavi. Keke vehimeyai-nadi ana dibutoyoga fa'ina hinabwavi, au taudiyao hikoyo fa'ina hinabwavi be keke Yaubada buye hinamiyami. Ide miYuda Mosese yana vehimeya kahalamanena. Ka'i ide kalivai-dana we'a ada wavehimeya tu kanakoyo, au Yaubada mena

vehimeyai-nadi ana dibutoyoga fa'ina ginavedewayaugida be ada laufata ginaveleda. ¹³Wa'ita, gaveyao yegayegadiyao Yaubada matane? Keke vehimeya ana tonogala. Au vehimeya ana to'idibumuhiga yegayegadiyao Yaubada matane. Ka'i tamo hakwadi vehimeyai-nadi gida'ita'itave'avina, kadu medema fa'ine Yaubada gidagahe gidagayo, "Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya." ¹⁴Badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Mosese yana vehimeya keke hidahalamaneni. Tu ka'i taudiyao yadi nuwenuweya vehimeyai-nadi gigahe amine ma hidahuluva, au mena keke adi wavehimeya nonogana vehimeya ana nuwanuwa yadi dewa againe hidaseyemaunena. ¹⁵Mosese yana vehimeya badi keke agaidiya gidadauda tu mena vehimeyai-nadi ana nuwanuwa, vehimeya kadu hawata, ase'asediya gidadauda ma yadi dewa againe hiseyemaunena. Kadu togahe nuwafoudiya yana gahe againe hihalamanena vehimeya ana nuwanuwa ase'asediya gidadauda, fa'ina hinahuluva koyona amine o dakeya yadi nuwenuweya hi'ayaunena, o ka'i hinahuluva yamumuna amine o lugolagola yadi nuwenuweya hi'ayaunena. Au hidede amine kahalamanena vehimeya ana nuwanuwa ase'asediya gidadauda. ¹⁶Aimo tova mulina Yaubada yana vedewayauga ana toveya au hidede amine ginalakayemu. Medema tovai-nadi Yaubada yana vehimeya againe Yesu Keliso ide kaliva yada nuwahunage kadu yada dewa sevasevauyana fa'ina ginavedewayaugida. Au hidede amine Venuwa'ata Yamumuna iya galulumamalena-ma gigahe. ^z

**MiYuda Mosese yana vehimeya
hihalamanena fa'ina**

**hiselakalaka tu vehimeyai-nadi
keke hida'itave'avini.**

¹⁷Tu o'eni ma tauni a egana ukilakahina ugayo, “Iya kwanamiYuda, Mosese yana vehimeya againe galuluve'avina. Iya Yaubada gahalamanena fa'ina, iya Bana yana yo'o kalivana.”
¹⁸Au hidede amine ugahegahe ada velemodi o halamani, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa uhalamanena, kadu Mosese yana vehimeya againe usikulu fa'ina hadema dewa yamumuna hadema dewa koyona ma afaiweya unaluve'u've'una.
¹⁹O unuwave'avina vaita o badi matadi gi'uyuyuna-ma adi tokivetvetunu kadu badi yadi nuwanuwa uyu'uyuyuna againe himimiyami-ma o tomahala nuwadi ana tokivemahala. ²⁰O badi fanifanidiyao ukivetvetunudi kadu kabi'odiyao uvehavehawaledi. O Mosese yana vehimeya uhalamanena fa'ina, uvaitana halamana kadu nuwanuwa velemono matatabuna udaluyabuni. ²¹O mali kaliva uvehawaledi tu o'eni ma mene tamo halamana tauni uvehawale o ka'i keke? O kai'afu fa'ina ululumamala tu mene tamo gavadi o uki'afuna o ka'i keke?
²²O mali kaliva uhawatadi ugayo, “Keke wanakelele.” Tu hawata kelele fa'ina o ma'i u'itave'avina o ka'i keke? Kilumina uhawave'iyohoyohoyena. Mene tamo lokoloko kilumina yadi manuwa-tafalolo agaidiya uki'afuna o ka'i keke? ²³O'eni Mosese yana vehimeya fa'ina uselakalaka ugayo, “Ime miYuda Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese awane gilakayemu-ma ahalamanena. Mena vehimeyai-nadi ana kaiwabu lakahi-mo'ena.” Tu omi

moya'aimi vehimeyai-nadi wayawelina fa'ina Yaubada mena vehimeya givelemi-ma u'ihawadamanena. ²⁴Mena ihawadamana fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo, Omi miYuda yami dewa koyona fa'ina, yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada ana egana hihawatagana. ^a

**Yaubada yana iya'iyaya keke
wowomiyagaga au kadu**

nuwamiya wanatomogolohina.

²⁵Ide omi miYuda agaimiya kadu ganagahe. Tuwaina fwefweyamiya Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowomi againe hitomogolohina. Ka'i Mosese yana vehimeya wana'itave'avina, au ami tomogolota gaitoma lakahina. Atu ka'i vehimeya wanayawelina, au ami ita'ita vaita Yaubada yana iya'iyaya keke wowomiya hidatomogolohini. ²⁶Ka'i badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada yana iya'iyaya keke wowodiya hidatomogolohini-ma Mosese yana vehimeya ana nuwanuwa hi'idibumuhigena, au adi ita'ita Yaubada matane gawaiya'amine? Wona velemona badi vaita Yuda kaliva iya'iyayai-nadi wowodiya hitomogolohina-ma amidiya Yaubada matane. ²⁷Badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada yana iya'iyaya keke wowodiya hidatomogolohini tu vehimeya hi'ita'itave'avina amanadi omi miYuda hinatubutagomi. Badi kalivai-dina adi tomogolota keke tu vehimeya hi'ita'itave'avina. Omi miYuda Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese buki againe gi'etoladina-ma wahalamanena kadu yana iya'iyaya wowomiya gidadauda nonogana vehimeyai-nadi wayaweyawelina. Medema fa'ina yo'o

tulidiyao kalivai-dina omi miYuda hinatubutagomi.

²⁸⁻²⁹Gaveyao Yaubada yana kaliva velemo'ena? Omi miYuda wagahe wagayo, "Ime miYuda moya'aima Yaubada yana kaliva. Ime Yuda kaliva Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowomeya hitomogolohina Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese buki againe gi'etoladina-ma amine fa'ina, ime Yaubada yana kaliva. Kadu tamameyao hinameyao Yuda kalivana vevinena fa'ina ime ama egana miYuda." Hidede amine omi wagahe tu keke. Hai kaliva bana nuwane Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana iya'iyaya gitomogolohina, medema Yaubada yana kaliva velemo'ena ada kanavewagana vaita bana kwanamiYuda. Bana ana tomogolota ma au nuwane tu keke wowone, kadu tomogolota inubana Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe atu keke buki yana vehimeya againe. Ada bana kalivai-nadi ana egana ana kailakata keke kaliva agaidiya au Yaubada againe ginanuhagana. ^b

Yaubada yana gahe keke-mo'a ginayawelini.

3 Tu mena yaku gahe Yuda kaliva wowoda ana tomogolota fa'ina ka'i kaliva sa'eyana ginagahe ginagayo, "Gava yamumu againe ide miYuda badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina katubuhegedi? Wowoda ana tomogolota againe gava yamumu kanuhagani?" ²Me yamumu moya'aina, e yamumu tulina tulina ide miYuda kanuhagana. Yamumu sa'eyana ganamidiyakahina higa Yaubada Bana bona-mo'ena ide miYuda agaideya gihawavemogatalena be higa tomiyababi matatabudi kanahawaveleveledi. Hidedemi ada vehimeya giveleda. ³Kadu'e

tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana veyao ide miYuda agaideya gisena be giwonadabadaba vaita gina'itave'avida. Tu yada yo'o kalivadi tufoidi moya'aidi Yaubada bonana keke hidavetumaganeni ada yana veyao hikilowena. Gavaiyami? Badi hikilowena fa'ina, ka'i kanagahe vaita Yaubada yana wonadabadaba yada yo'o ada itave'avina fa'ina gidayawelini? Keke, keke-mo'a! ⁴Omi wahalamanena kaliva ma hiveve'afwayafwaya tu Yaubada keke-mo'a gidafwaya. Au gavaimi gigahe medemi gigugai. Meda anafaiweya Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Ka'i O Yaubada unagahe, au makewa kaliva moya'aidi ya gahe au velemo'ena ma hina'itahalamanena. Ka'i kaliva hinahawavekoyoye, au makewa yadi gahe fwaya ma kabu'avane ginayemu.

Hidedemi tokaiwabu Devida Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe gigahe.

⁵Tu tamo hakwadi hida badi ana nuwanuwa amine ginagahe ginagayo, "Ka'i ide kahuluva koyona, au mali kaliva Yaubada yana huluvu tunutunugi-mo'ena himadu'itana. Gavadi-yo yada koyona againe Yaubada yana huluvu tunutunugina kakivemahalina nonogana givematahiwadiyeda? Bana hima Yaubada keke tunutunugina." Ka'i hidede amine kanagahe o ka'i keke? Keke, keke-mo'a! ⁶Yaubada gihuluhuluva tunutunuginaga. Ka'i Bana keke kaliva tunutunugina digo, kadu keke tomiyababi moya'aida anafaiweya ginavedewayaugida. ⁷Kadu kaliva sa'eyana ginagahe ginagayo, "Yaku fwaya againe kaliva Yaubada yana gahe au velemo'ena ma

himadu'itana. Gavadi-yo yaku fwaya Yaubada yana kaiwabu gikivetubugina nonogana tokoyona adi matahiwadi givedi amine aku matahiwadi ginaveleku?" ⁸Ka'i medema gahe velemo'ena digo, kaliva tufoidi kadu hinagahegahe hinagayo, "Kanauluva koyona be higa mali kaliva yada koyona againe Yaubada kaliva haghagi-mo'ena ma hinamadu'itana." E, kaliva tufoidi hiveyaineku higa vaita mena gahe-nadi amine gadavehawala. Gaveyao medede amine higahegahe, medema gilubodadi be adi matahiwadi hinanuhagana. ^c

**Keke tamo hakwadi
yegayegana Yaubada matane.**

⁹Hida kagahe ime miYuda yamumu moya'aina anuhagana. Medema fa'ina gavaimi kananuwanuwa? Ka'i ide miYuda badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada matane katubuhegedi o ka'i keke? Keke, keke-mo'a! Nuwanuwa koyona ide miYuda givehimeyeda kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina givehimeyemi, au moya'aida koyona ana kaliva, ada ita leleleya. ¹⁰Meda Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo, Keke tamo hakwadi yegayegana Yaubada matane, keke-mo'a.

¹¹Keke tamo hakwadi eda tunutunugina gidahalamaneni, keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada gidaleleni.

¹²Kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada yana eda hihegena, moya'aidi yadi nuwanuwa balana keke tamo hakwadi gidahuluva yamu-muna, keke-mo'a.

¹³Yadi gahe vaita lahi yauyaugina ana lada amine.

Meyadi fwaya againe gimaga.

Yadi veyaina ma vaita oloto awabugodi koyona amine.

¹⁴Hinuwanuwakoyove'ine fa'ina won-akoyokoyo agaidiya awadi gimaga.

¹⁵Himaduve'amunumunuga be higa kaliva hinaluve'alikadi.

¹⁶Fafali moya'aina agaidiya hinunudana

kaliva koyodiyao adi iya'iyaya gidadauda,

ase'u'aulolo kadu kaliva adi kivekoyo.

¹⁷Kukuya ana eda keke hidahalamaneni.

¹⁸Yaubada keke ma'ita hidamatauseni.

Au hidedemi Yaubada kaliva moya'aida yada dewa fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe gigahe.

¹⁹Tu ide miYuda kahalamanena Yaubada vehimeya tulina tulina agaideya gisena, ada gilubodada be vehimeyai-dina matatabudi kana'itave'avid. Atu keke kada'itave'avini fa'ina, ide miYuda kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina buye kahuluhuluva koyona ma moya'aida Yaubada matane kave'amata. E, Yaubada ide tomiyababi moya'aida yada koyona fa'ina ginavedewayaugida be ada laufata ginaveleda. ²⁰Moya'aida Yaubada yana vehimeya kayawelidi fa'ina, Yaubada keke tamo hakwadi fa'ine ginagahe ginagayo, "Bana yaku vehimeya gi'itave'avid fa'ina, bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya." Mena vehimeyai-dina agaidiya keke yada yegayega gidayemu. Au vehimeyai-dina agaidiya yada nuwanuwa koyona ka'ayaunena. ^{de}

^c3:8 2Ti 2:13 Sam 51:4 ^d3:20 Lo 3:23 Sam 14:1-3 Sam 5:9, 140:3 Sam 10:7

^e3:20 Gah 1:16 Sam 36:1 Ga 2:16, Lo 7:7

**Kaliva yada yegayega Yaubada
matane inubana ma**

vetumagana.

²¹ Tu tova adamoya Yaubada mali eda yada yegayega Bana matane fa'ina givewaleda. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalalaina yadi etoladi againe edai-nadi fa'ina hilukahihiyena. Ada mena yada yegayega Yaubada matane ana eda tulina keke Mosese yana vehimeya ana dibumuhiga againe gidave'inuba. ²²⁻²³ Au eda tulina inubana ma Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana againe. E, gaveyao moya'aidi Keliso againe hivetumagana, medema tokoyona nonogana Yaubada badi fa'idiya gigahe gigayo, “Badi kaliva yegayegadiyao Iya matakuya.” Yada koyona fa'ina ime miYuda kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina ada ita leleleya Yaubada matane, fa'ina ide kaliva moya'aida koyona kafaisewani-yo Yaubada ana ita mahamahali-mo'ena againe ada ita itababubabuna. ²⁴ Meda ide moya'aida yada koyona fa'ina yogoyogonideyao kamiyami-tu Yesu Keliso gitutuehobuda. Ada Yaubada yana nuwadoga kaliva moya'aida agaideya gihawahegena be Yesu Keliso yana tutuehobu fa'ina ide tokoyona nonogana giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane. ²⁵ Yaubada Yesu Keliso giyemaunena be gina'alika higa Bana dayagina gimadu-yo kaliva yadi koyona ana laufata giyawelina be Yaubada yana ila'a ginahavaina. Ada ka'i ide Yesu Keliso againe kanavetumagana, au Bana dayagina yada koyona ginayawelini-yo Yaubada yana ila'a agaideya ginahavaina. Gavadi-yo Yaubada Yesu Keliso giyemauneni-yo koyona ana laufata fa'ina gi'alika? Me

mededemana againe kanahalamanena Bana kaliva tunutunugina higa kaliva yadi koyona fa'ina makewa gilaufata. Ka'i keke ginalaufata digo, kadu keke kaliva tunutunugina. Tova tuwaina Yaubada kaliva gi'atufefa'iledi be yadi koyona keke gidamadulaufata, tu tova adamoya Yesu Keliso giyemaunena be koyona ana laufata fa'ina gi'alika. ²⁶ E, tova adamoya kaliva yada koyona fa'ina Yaubada Yesu againe gilaufata be higa yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina ma ginaseyemaunena. Ada au hidede amine kahalamanena Yaubada kaliva tunutunugina. Kadu yada koyona Yesu againe gilaufata fa'ina, ide tokoyona gaveyao Yesu kavetumaganena, medema giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane.

²⁷ Hai ada egana ana kailakata? Keke, keke-mo'a! Vehimeya ka'idibumuhigedi fa'ina, ka'i adafaiweya kanaselakalaka vaita ide kaliva yegayegadeyao? Keke, keke-mo'a! Fa'ina keke vehimeya ana idibumuhiga au yada vetumagana Yesu againe fa'ina ide kaliva yegayegadeyao Yaubada matane. ²⁸ E, hidedemi kahalamanena, higa keke vaita Yaubada yana vehimeya kada'idibumuhigedi fa'ina au Yesu kavetumaganena fa'ina Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane. ²⁹ Gavaimi wanuwana? Ka'i Bana Yaubada au miYudagaga yama Yaubada, ime agaimeya yana vehimeya Mosese awane gisena-ma kalivai-mana? Keke-mo'a. Au Bana'e kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina buye yadi Yaubada. ³⁰ Yaubada Bana'e au sa'eyanaga ada yana nuwanuwa kaliva moya'aida agaideya sa'eyanaga. Ime miYuda gaveyao Yesu againe avetumagana, au medema Yaubada gisema yegayegameyao Bana matane. Omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina gaveyao Yesu againe wavetumagana, au medema Yaubada

gisemi yegayegamiyao Bana matane.
³¹Yesu againe kavetumagana
 fa'ina, keke-mo'a Yaubada yana
 vehimeya tuwai-mo'ena gisena-ma
 kadakiloweni. Au vehimeyai-nadi
 kahawaveyamumuyena. ^{fg}

**Abelhamo givetumagana
 fa'ina, bana kaliva yegayegana**

Yaubada matane.

4 Tu ide miYuda bwaneneda lakahina
 Abelhamo fa'ina ganagahe.
 Ka'i bana Yaubada yana vehimeya
 gidibumuhigena fa'ina Yaubada matane
 giyegayega o ka'i gavaiyami? ²Ka'i
 bana yana idibumuhiga fa'ina Yaubada
 gidasena yegayegana Bana matane digo,
 yana idibumuhiga fa'ina anafaiweya
 tauna ana egana gidakilakahina.
 Atu keke tamo gavadi gidadauda-yo
 anafaiweya Yaubada matane tauna ana
 egana gidakilakahini. ³Yana yegayega
 Yaubada matane fa'ina, Veyao Tuwaina
 ana buki gavaimi gigahe? Gigayo,
 Abelhamo Yaubada givetumaganena,
 ada yana vetumagana fa'ina
 Yaubada bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo,
 Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya
 matakuya.

⁴Wa'ita, ka'i kaliva taubada sa'eyana
 againe ginafaisewa, bana taubada
 mani ginavelena. Keke gidagahe
 vaita nuwakabubu gidaveleni. Au
 gigayo, “Bana yana idibumuhiga
 fatana gavelena.” ⁵Atu Yaubada kaliva
 yana yegayega Bana matane fa'ina
 keke faisewa ana nuwanuwa amine
 gidahuluva. Hai kaliva yana yegayega
 Yaubada matane fa'ina keke yana
 idibumuhiga againe ginaluluve'avina
 au yana vetumagana Yaubada
 againe ginasena, medema fa'ine

Yaubada ginagahe ginagayo, “Bana
 kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya.”
 Ka'i ide tokoyona Yaubada againe
 kanavetumagana, au ide tokoyona
 nonogana yada vetumagana fa'ina ide
 fa'ideya ginagahe ginagayo, “Badi
 kaliva yegayegadiyao Iya matakuya.”

⁶Meda anafaiweya tuwai-mo'ena
 tokaiwabu Devida kaliva yegayegana
 Yaubada matane fa'ine gigahe. Bana
 kaliva yana idibumuhiga fa'ina
 Yaubada keke gidanuwanuwa tu
 yana vetumagana ginuwenuweni-yo
 bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, “Bana
 kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya.” E,
 bana kalivai-nadi yana vemwamwala
 lakahina fa'ina Devida Veyao Tuwaina
 ana bukiya gilukahihi gigayo,
⁷Kaliva gaveyao yadi sidamana
 Yaubada giyawelina kadu
 yadi koyona givekwaulaugena,
 medema yadi vemwamwala
 gavatubuga!

⁸Hai kaliva yana koyona fa'ina
 Kaiwabu keke ginalaufata,
 medema yana vemwamwala
 gavatubuga!
 Hidedemi Devida gigahe. ^h

**Keke wowoda ana tomogolota au
 yada vetumagana againe kayegayega.**

⁹Tu mena vemwamwala Devida
 gilukahihiyena-ma ka'i ime
 miYuda wowomeya iya'iyaya
 hitomogolohina-ma kalivai-mana
 ama loi gagana ananuhagana?
 Keke-mo'a. Au kadu badi yo'lo
 tulidiyao kalivai-dina adi tomogolota
 keke ma yadi vetumagana againe
 vemwamwalai-nadi hinanuhagana.
 Hidedemi kahalamanena fa'ina
 Yaubada bonana ahe kayakahina
 gigayo, “Abelhamo yana vetumagana

^f3:31 Lo 1:17, 3:9 Ef 2:8 1Yn 4:10 ^g3:31 Ga 2:16 Lo 10:12

^h4:8 Aba 15:6, Ga 3:6 Sam 32:1-2

fa'ina, bana fa'ine Yaubada gigahe gigayo, Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya.”¹⁰ Gava tova Yaubada hidedemi gigahe? Yaubada yana iya'iyaya Abelahamo wowone ahe hitomogolohini-yo gigahe o ka'i aimo keke hidatomogolohini tu gigahe? Me Yaubada yana iya'iyaya Abelahamo wowone aimo keke hidatomogolohini tu Yaubada gigahe vaita bana kaliva yegayegana.¹¹ Nagona Yaubada gigahe vaita Abelahamo yana vetumagana fa'ina bana kaliva yegayegana Bana matane tu muliya Yaubada givehimeyena be yana iya'iyaya wowone hitomogolohina. Medema aituha higa vaita ginahalamanena aimo wowona ana tomogolota keke gidavaini tu yana vetumagana Yaubada againe gimadusena fa'ina yana yegayega Bana matane ginuhagana. Yana vetumagana wai ginagona tu iya'iyaya wai gimulina. Hidede amine Abelahamo againe gilakayemu be higa gaveyao moya'aidi Yaubada yana iya'iyaya keke wowodiya hidatomogolohini tu Bana againe hivetumagana-yo gigahe vaita badi yegayegadiyao Bana matane, medema vaita Abelahamo bwanenenyao ada bana bwanenedi.¹² Bana Abelahamo kadu ime miYuda bwanenema, Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowomeya atomogolohina-ma kalivai-mana. Keke vaita wowoma ana tomogolota fa'ina bana bwanenema, keke. Au ime gaveyao Abelahamo tavagine ananauna higa bana aimo Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowone keke hidatomogolohini tu Yaubada againe gimaduvetumagana amine ime avetumagana, medema Abelahamo bwanenenyao ada bana ime bwanenema.

**Gaveyao tovetumagana,
medema Yaubada yana
wonadabadaba agaidiya gisena.**

¹³ Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Abelahamo againe giwonadabadaba gigayo, “O againiya kadu bwanenemomo agaidiya babi matatabuna ganavelemi.” Keke vaita Abelahamo Yaubada yana vehimeya gida'idibumuhigeni fa'ina, Yaubada hidedemi gidawonadabadaba. Au bana Yaubada givetumaganeni-yo gisena yegayegana Bana matane fa'ina, Yaubada yana wonadabadaba bana againe kadu bwanenenyao agaidiya gisena.¹⁴ Yaubada keke gidagahe vaita badi Mosese yana vehimeya hi'idibumuhigena-ma yana wonadabadaba guwana hinanuhagani. Au gigahe vaita badi Bana againe hivetumagana-ma hinanuhagana. Ka'i badi vehimeya ana todibumuhiga yana wonadabadaba guwana hidanuhagana digo, ide Yaubada ana tovetumagana kadavetumagana-kawowo kadu Yaubada yana wonadabadaba vaita gaitoma-kawowo.¹⁵ Yaubada yana wonadabadaba guwana keke Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe gidalakayemu. Fa'ina ka'i Mosese yana vehimeya kanayawelina, keke Yaubada yana wonadabadaba guwana kananuhagani au Yaubada yana ila'a guwana kananuhagana. Ada ka'i keke tamo vehimeya gidadauda digo, kadu keke tamo vehimeya ana aiyawela gidadauda.

¹⁶ Tu vehimeya againe Yaubada yana ila'a guwana gilakayemu fa'ina, yana wonadabadaba guwana keke Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe gidalakayemu. Au vetumagana againe gilakayemu be higa ide tovetumagana tokoyona nonogana Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe yana wonadabadaba kananuhagana, kadu Abelahamo

bwanenenyao gaveyao moya'aidi yadi wavetumagana ma adifaiweya hinanuhagana. E, Yaubada yana wonadabadaba guwana vetumagana againe gilakayemu be higa ide miYuda yada wavetumagana Mosese yana vehimeya ka'idibumuhigena-ma kalivai-dana ada loi gagana kananuhagana. Au ide gaveyao kavetumagana Abelahamo givetumagana amine, medema buye kananuhagana. Bana Abelahamo vaita ide moya'aida bwaneneda amine. ¹⁷Meda anafaiweya tuwaina Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,

Iya ganagahe-yo yo'lo tulidi tulidi o againiya hinatubuyemu.

Hidedemi Yaubada Abelahamo againe gigahe. Ada au bana ide tovetumagana yo'lo tulidi tulidi kalivai-dana bwaneneda Yaubada matane. Abelahamo Yaubada againe givetumagana, Bana'e to'alika alikeya gisivemidididi kadu yana gahe againe gaitoma keke gidadauda-ma gilakayemu amanadi Yaubadai-nadi. ⁱ

Abelahamo yana vetumaganadona abave'ita ide fa'ideya.

¹⁸Wa'ita, tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Abelahamo againe gigahe gigayo, "Ibadibadi adi vemoya'ai amine bwanenemomo hinamoya'ai." Abelahamo givekaliva nonogana keke gidagahe gidagayo, "Gavaimi be aku unuma hidamoya'ai?" Au Yaubada yana gahe givetumaganena ada yana wavetumagana gilulauboda. Ada au givetumagana amine, yo'lo tulidi tulidi tovetumaganai-dina bana againe hitubuyemu. ¹⁹Boi Abelahamo ana malamala vaita wani hanaledi (100) amine. Wowona

giwelolo-mo'a keke anafaiweya kwamana gina'ivetubugini. Kadu vavinena Sela utuna giwelolo-mo'a keke anafaiweya ginavehifuga. Atu tauna wowona kadu Sela yana vesilakai ginuwenuwena againe, yana vetumagana keke gidagakowakowa. ²⁰E, yana vetumagana keke gidahegeni kadu Yaubada yana wonadabadaba fa'ina keke gida'amalakibo. Au yana vetumagana againe gifaiwala be Yaubada ana egana gikilakahina. ²¹Ginuwave'avi-mo'ena vaita Yaubada giwonadabadaba amine meda anafata ginahuluva. ²²Au hidede amine givetumaganadona fa'ina, Yaubada bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, "Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya." ²³⁻²⁴Mena gahe ma keke bana anakaiibe fa'ina Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina againe gidadauda. Au kadu ide fa'ideya Yaubada tuwaina gigaheye-vagahina, ide Bana'e Yesu yada Kaiwabu alikeya gisivemididina-ma againe kavetumagana-yo ide fa'ideya Yaubada ginagahe ginagayo, "Badi kaliva yegayegadiyao Iya matakuya" ma ide kalivai-dana. ²⁵Yada Kaiwabu Yesu yada koyona fa'ina alikeya hihegenauwena, ada yada yegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina be wayawaina gimimiyami. ^{jk}

Keliso gi'alika-yo ide kavetumaganena fa'ina,

ide Yaubada buye kaveyao.

5 Tu Yesu Keliso againe kave-tumagana fa'ina, Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane. Ada au hidede amine kayegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina, ide Yaubada

ⁱ4:17 Ga 3:18 Lo 5:13 Aba 17:5 ^j4:25 Aba 15:5 Aba 17:17 Aba 15:6

^k4:25 Lo 15:4 Ais 53:5

buye kaveyao ada mena veyao yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe give'inuba. ²Yesu Keliso againe kavetumagana fa'ina, Bana'e Yaubada yana ala hinagene givega'auleda be tova adamoya yana nuwadoga ka'aya'ayaunena, ada kalulauboda vaita aimo Yaubada buye kanakaiwabu fa'ina kavemwamwamwala. ³Kadu'e keke mena kaiwabusaga fa'ina kadavemwamwala. Au vita tulina tulina kaliva nimadiya kavaivaina-ma fa'ina kavemwamwala. Fa'ina kahalamanena ka'i vita tulina tulina agaidiya kanamidi toyogina, au vitai-dina guwana atuvefa'ila. ⁴Ada ka'i vita tulina tulina agaidiya kana'atu'atuvefa'ila, au Yaubada gina'italuveluveda-yo ginahawaveyamumuyeda. Ada ka'i yada atuvefa'ila fa'ina Yaubada ginahawaveyamumuyeda, au aimo Yaubada buye kanakaiwabu ana tova fa'ina kanalulauboda. ⁵Ada au makewa higa keke kanalauboda-wayoga. Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina agaideya gihawahegena be higa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa lakahina lakahi-mo'ena nuwahinagedeya kana'aya'ayaunena. Hidedemi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa lakahi-mo'ena agaideya ka'aya'ayaunena fa'ina, keke kanalulauboda-wayoga yo kanawowomumu.

⁶Wa'ita, ide kowakowadeyao fa'ina keke adafaiweya taudeyao kada'ihagihagiyeda. Ide aimo kowakowadeyao ana toveya Keliso ide Yaubada ana tovekwaulauga fa'ideya gi'alika. E, tova giluboda-mo'ena againe Keliso ide fa'ideya gi'alika. ⁷Vehimeya ana todibumuhiga ana lugolagola fa'ina kaliva alika againe keke tauna ginamaduhawahegeni. Ka'iwa, ka'i tonuwadoga fa'ine kaliva sa'eyana alika

againe tauna ginamaduhawahegena. ⁸Atu ide keke toyamumu au aimo tokoyona tu Keliso ide fa'ideya gi'alika. E, hidede amine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa lakahina ide agaideya giseyemaunena higa ide aimo tokoyona tu Keliso gi'iveninisenena be fa'ideya gi'alika.

⁹Keliso dayagina gimadu-yo kayegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina, kadu makewa'e Bana'e Yaubada yana ila'a againe ginakibababaleda be yada koyona fatana keke kananuhagani. ¹⁰Boi ide Yaubada nibaineyao tu Natuna yana alika againe giveyaoyeda. Bana Natuna yana alikeya veyao kanuhagana fa'ina, kadu makewa'e Keliso wayawaina ivaguna gimimiyami fa'ina kibababala kananuhagana. ¹¹Kadu'e keke veyagoga fa'ina kadanuwave'avina. Au tova adamoya yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yada veyao ahe gifaisewana fa'ina Yaubada yada vemwamwala giveleda. ^{lm}

Adama yana koyona againe alika gilakayemu tu Keliso

yana hawahega againe yawai-vagata gilakayemu.

¹²Ide Yaubada buye kaveyao ma fa'ina kadu ganalukahihi. Bana kaliva nagona yana koyona fa'ina koyona babi againe gimidilakayemu. Kadu koyona fatana alika meda gilakayemu. Bana gikoyo-yo gi'alika fa'ina, kadu ide tomiyababi moya'aida bana againe katubuyemu-ma agaideya alika gilakayemu, fa'ina ide buye koyona kafaisewana. ¹³Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana vehimeya aimo keke Mosese awane gidalakayemu ana toveya, tomiyababi koyona hifaisewana tu vehimeya keke gidadauda

¹5:11 Lo 3:24 Ye 1:2-3 Yo 3:16, 1Yn 4:10

^m5:11 Ef 1:7 Kl 1:22

fa'ina Yaubada kaliva yadi koyona keke gidahawadi vaita medema vehimeya ana aiyawela. ¹⁴Atu kaliva Adama againe hitubuyemu be hinunauwena hinunauwena Mosese ana aituheya ma kalivai-dina koyona hihuluhuluvini-yo hi'ali'alika. Gavadi-yo moya'aidi alika ana eda againe hinauna? Me koyona hihuluhuluvina fa'ina hi'ali'alika. Tu vehimeya Mosese awane aimo keke gidalakayemu fa'ina, yadi koyona keke kadavewagadi vehimeya ana aiyawela Adama Yaubada yana vehimeya sa'eyana giyawelina-ma amine. Bana kaliva nagona ma bana kaliva velugana muliya gitubuyemu-ma ana abaluvefota, higa Adama yana dewa sa'eyana guwana kaliva moya'aida agaideya gidamana kadu Yesu yana dewa sa'eyana guwana kaliva moya'aida givelugada.

¹⁵Atu mena kaliva adi'iselu yadi dewa guwana keke leleleya au tulina tulina, fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwadoga keke Adama yana koyona amine. Mena kalivai-nadi yana koyona fa'ina, kaliva moya'aida alika kanuhagana. Atu Kaliva sa'eyana yana nuwadoga fa'ina, kaliva tufoida moya'aida Yaubada yana nuwakabubu kanuhagana. E, Yaubada Yesu Keliso gihawahegena be Bana againe ginuwadogeda, ginuwadoge-mo'eda. ¹⁶Kadu'e Yaubada yana nuwadoga guwana keke Adama yana koyona guwana amine. Bana kalivai-nadi Yaubada yana vehimeya sa'eyana giyawelini-yo Yaubada gilaufata gigayo, "Yaku vehimeya uyawelina fa'ina, una'alika." Atu muliya ide kaliva Yaubada yana vehimeya moya'aina kayaweyawelini-yo Yaubada Yesu Keliso fa'ine ginuwadogeda gigayo, "Omi kaliva yegayegamiyao Iya matakuya." ¹⁷Bana Adama yana koyona fa'ina ide kaliva moya'aida bana kalivai-nadi againe katubuyemu-ma

alika ana abavehimeya againe kamimiyami. Au hidedemi Adama yana koyona guwana. Atu Kaliva sa'eyana higa Yesu Keliso yana dewa guwana Adama yana dewa guwana gitubuhegena, gitubuhege-mo'ena. E, Keliso yana alika fa'ina gaveyao moya'aida Yaubada yana nuwadoga lakahi-mo'ena kanuhagana kadu yana hawahega againe ide tokoyona nonogana yada yegayega Bana matane kavaina, medema vaita tofaiwala-mo'a amine wayawai-vagahida kamimiyami.

¹⁸Yaku lukahihi dobona hidede amine. Bana Adama yana koyona sa'eyana guwana ma Yaubada kaliva moya'aida fa'ideya gigahe gigayo, "Badi tokoyona. Au agaidiya ganalaufata." Meda anafaiweya Yesu Keliso yana dewa hagihegana sa'eyana guwana ma Yaubada kaliva gaveyao tovetumagana ma moya'aida fa'ideya gigahe gigayo, "Badi yegayegadiyao Iya matakuya. Au yawai-vagahidi ganaveledi." ¹⁹Kadu kaliva sa'eyana Yaubada yana vehimeya gidibutoyogena fa'ina, kaliva moya'aida kavetokoyona. Meda anafaiweya Kaliva sa'eyana Yaubada yana vehimeya gidibumuhigena fa'ina, moya'aida kavetoyegayegana Yaubada matane.

²⁰Tuwai-lokalokana Adama gikoyo againe, kaliva moya'aidi hikoyo hinunauwena tu muliya Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese awane gilakayemu. Vehimeyai-nadi gilakayemu be higa vehimeya ana aiyawela againe kaliva yadi nuwanuwa koyodi kabu'avane hinayemu-yo yadi koyona ginalakata. Yadi koyona gilakata tu Yaubada yana nuwadoga gilakata-mo'a. ²¹Gavadi-yo Yaubada yana nuwadoga gilakata-mo'a? Me boi alika ana eda againe kanauna fa'ina koyona gifaiwala-mo'a amine, meda tova adamoya yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana alika againe Yaubada giseda

yegayegadeyao Bana matane fa'ina yana nuwadoga gifaiwala-mo'a be yawai-vagahida ana edeya kananauna. no

Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida fa'ina, kadu buye ka'alika be

wayawaida ivaguna kamiyami.

6¹⁻²Hida kagahe vaita Yaubada yana nuwadoga kaliva yada koyona gifaiwalahegena. Gavaiyami? Ka'i gilubodana be yada huluva koyona kananunauwena be higa Yaubada yana nuwadoga ginafaiwala-mo'a? Keke, keke-mo'a! Kaliva gi'alika againe yana miya babiya gihavaina amine, meda ide ka'alika be yada miyami dewa koyona againe gihavaina. Ahe ka'alika be koyona ana abavehimeya agaideya gihavaina fa'ina, keke-mo'a gidalubodada be huluva koyona againe kanamiyami. ³Wa'ita, ide gaveyao Yesu Keliso ana eganeya kabafitaiso, au ide Bana buye kave'atutamo'aida. Ada gaveyao moya'aida bafitaiso againe Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida, Bana gi'alika amine meda ide ka'alika. Hidede amine ahe ka'alika ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? ⁴Au Keliso gi'alika be hitauna amine, meda ide yada bafitaiso againe gufeya katowa kagahe kagayo, "Adamoya ide Yesu buye ka'alika be ide wayawaida tuwaina kamiyami-ma kalivai-dana hitauna." Hidede amine ka'alika be higa Tamada yana faiwala kikaiwabuna againe Keliso alikeya gisivemididina amine, meda ide ginasivemididida-yo wayawaida ivaguna kanamiyami.

⁵Ahe ka'alika be wayawaida ivaguna kamimiyami-ma ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Ka'i Keliso buye

kave'atutamo'aida be Bana gi'alika againe ide buye ka'alika-yo koyona ana laufata gihavaina, kadu makewa Bana buye kave'atutamo'aida-yo Yaubada ide gisivemididida be yawaida ivaguna giveleda Keliso gisivemididina amine. ⁶Ide kahalamanena Yesu keloseya hitutuefosena ana toveya, kadu ide tuwaina yada nuwanuwa koyona againe kamiyami-ma kalivai-dana keloseya ka'alika be higa Yaubada dibuda huluva koyona nuwanuwana-ma ana faiwala ginadabana. E, dibuda koyona ana faiwala gidabana be higa koyona aimo keke ginavehimeyeda-yo koyona ana ve'agetogeya kanamiyami. ⁷Wa'ita, hai kaliva ahe gi'alika, medema koyona ana laufata ahe givaina be yana ve'agetoga koyona againe gihavaina.

⁸Meda ide'eyao. Ide Keliso buye ka'alika, kadu Bana buye wayawaida ivaguna kamimiyami. Au hidedemi kanuwave'avina. ⁹Gavaiya'amine kahalamaneni wayawaida ivaguna kamimiyami? Me Yaubada Keliso alikeya gisivemididina fa'ina, keke-mo'a gina'alika-havagi. Alika yana abafaiwala Bana againe gihavaina, gihavai-mo'ena. ¹⁰Yana alika ma, gi'alika be koyona ana laufata giwahina. Tova sa'eyanaga gi'alika be koyona fatana giluyabuna. Yana miyami ma, wayawaina ivaguna gimimiyami be Yaubada againe gihawahege-vagahina.

¹¹Meda anafaiweya omi taumiyao wanuwenuwemi vaita Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi fa'ina, ahe wa'alika be Keliso koyona ana laufata givaini-yo yami miyami dewa koyona againe gihavaina. E, wanuwenuwemi vaita ahe wa'alika tu wayawaimi ivaguna wamimiyami be Yaubada againe wahawahege-vagahimi. ^P

^m5:21 Aba 3:6, Lo 6:23 1Ko 15:21-22 ^o5:21 1Ko 15:22 Lo 6:23

^P6:11 Kl 2:12 Ga 2:19-20 Ha 1:18 1Fi 3:18 1Fi 2:24

**Keke koyona againe au Yaubada
againe wanahawahegemi.**

¹²Tu Yesu buye wa'alika be wayawaimi ivaguna wamimiyami fa'ina, keke gidalubodami be koyona wowomiya ginavehimeyemi-yo ana nuwanuwa koyona wanamuliyeni. ¹³Keke wowomi talaina koyona againe wanahawahegeni vaita Setani talaimi ginavegiyoyeni be higa nuwanuwa koyona ginafaiwala. Au omi vaita alikeya wadamididi-havagi be wayawaimi ivaguna wadamiyami-ma kalivai-mina taumiyao Yaubada againe wanahawahegemi, kadu talaimi wanahawahegena be vaita Yaubada talaimi ginavegiyoyena be higa nuwanuwa tunutunugina ginafaiwala-mo'a. ¹⁴Wa'ita, kaliva tufoidi Yaubada yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe yadi yegayega hilelelena. Mena vehimeyai-nadi Mosese awane gilakayemu. Tu omi keke Mosese yana vehimeya dibune wadamiyami. Au yami yegayega Keliso ana vetumagana againe ahe wavaina be yana leme againe koyona wavenivenikohiyena fa'ina, Yaubada yana nuwadoga ana abavehimeya againe wamimiyami. Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe wamimiyami fa'ina, nuwanuwa koyona keke-mo'a ginavehimeyemi. ⁹

**Dewa tunutunugina
againe wanave'agetoga.**

¹⁵Hida kagahe keke Mosese yana vehimeya dibune kadamiyami au Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe ada leme kavaivaina. Gavaiyami? Ka'i kanagahe kanagayo, "Mosese yana vehimeya agaideya gihavaina fa'ina koyona kanafifaisewana.

Yaubada ginanuwadogeda fa'ina yada koyona keke ginalaufata." Ka'i hidedemi kananuwanuwa be koyona kanafifaisewana? Keke, keke-mo'a! ¹⁶Wa'ita, ka'i tamo kaliva lakahina againe wanahawahegemi be vaita agetoga amine bonana wana'abina, au omi bana bonana wa'abi'abina-ma kalivai-nadi againe wave'agetoga. Meda ka'i dewa koyona againe wanahawahegemi, au koyona againe wave'agetoga be koyona guwana higa alika wanauhagana. O ka'i Yaubada ana dibumuhiga againe wanahawahegemi, au Yaubada againe wave'agetoga be yami yegayega Bana matane wanauhagana. Mena ve'agetoga ana dewa higa vaita hakwadi bonana wa'abina, ka'i koyona o ka'i Yaubada, medema againe wave'agetoga ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? ¹⁷Atu Yaubada againe gavesiule fa'ina tuwaina koyona againe wave'agetoga tu tova adamoya vehawala ana ita nuwanuwa velemo'ena amine Keliso yana kaliva hihawavelevelemi-ma yami wa'asehawahega wadibumuhigena. ¹⁸E, Yaubada yami ve'agetoga koyona againe gidabana tu dewa tunutunugina againe wave'agetoga.

¹⁹Wa'ita, mena nuwanuwai-dina galukahihiyena-ma aimo keke gidamadumahalini agaimiya fa'ina, tomiyababi yada dewa sa'eyana ve'agetoga ma againe abaluvafota galukahihiyena. Tuwaina koyona againe wave'agetoga ana toveya talaimi tulina tulina nuwanuwa bwanebwaneana againe wahawahegedi be dewa koyone watutuveguvegulana amine, meda tova adamoya Yaubada againe wave'agetoga-yo talaimi tulina tulina nuwanuwa tunutunugina againe wanahawahegedi be dewa mahamahalina

agaimiya ginalakata. ²⁰Tuwaina koyona againe wave'agetoga ana toveya dewa tunutunugina ana vehimeya keke wadanuwenuweni. ²¹Medema tovai-nadi yami dewa guwana againe gava yamumu wanuhagani? Keke tamo. Mena dewai-nadi guwana ma alika, ada kadu tova adamoya Yaubada koyona ana ve'agetoga gidabana be Bana againe wave'agetoga. Yaubada ana ve'agetoga againe yamumu lakahina wanuhagana. Dewa mahamahalina agaimiya gilakalakata ada dewai-nadi guwana ma yawai-vagahimi. ²³Fa'ina dewa koyona fatana alika. Atu Yaubada yana abahawahega ma yawai-vagata, higa omi Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi-yo yawai-vagahimi givilemi. ^r

**Yaubada yana vehimeya
tuwaina agaideya gihavaini-yo**

**Alu'aluwa Mahalina
againe kamimiyami ma**

nagi againe Folo gilufosena.

7 Tu tobohiyakweyao, omi Yaubada yana vehimeya wahalamanena-ma kalivai-mina agaimiya ganagahe. Omi makewa vehimeya ana nuwanuwa wahalamanena, higa ka'i kaliva wayawaina ginamiyami amine o bana ana wavehimeya gimimiyami ada gilubodana be vehimeya gina'itave'avina. Tu bana kalivai-nadi gina'alika amine o bana againe vehimeya ginahavaina. ²Vehimeya ana abalufefota sa'eyana ma kwamayoku naginagidi adi vehimeya hidede amine. Moganedi aimo wayawaina ginamiyami

ana toveya, kwamayoku moganedi yana abavehimeya againe hinamiya-vagata. Tu ka'i moganedi gina'alika digo, nagi ana vehimeya badi agaidiya ginahavaina. ³Ka'i moganedi aimo wayawaina ginamiyami tu hinana mali kaliva buye hinamiyami digo, badi adi egana to'udo. Nagi ana vehimeya au hidede amine. Atu ka'i moganedi gina'alika amine o mena nagi ana vehimeya badi agaidiya ginahavaina, ada ka'i mali kaliva hinanagina digo, badi keke to'udo au adifaiweya mali kaliva vavinena hinamiyami.

⁴Tobohiyakweyao, meda anafaiweya omi agaimiya gilakayemu. Kwamayoku moganedi yana abavehimeya dibune hinamiyami tu moganedi gina'alika ana toveya abavehimeyai-nadi ginahavaina amine, meda omi Yaubada yana vehimeya tuwaina dibune wamiyami tu Keliso gi'alika ana toveya vaita omi buye wada'alika be vehimeya tuwaina agaimiya gidahavaini. Vehimeyai-nadi agaimiya gihavaina fa'ina, au amifaiweya Keliso Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina-ma yana kaliva yana vevine wanamiyami be higa Yaubada fa'ine wanafaisewa ada guwami haghagana wanaseusena. ⁵Tuwaina keke Yaubada au taudeyao dibuda koyona givehimeyeda ana toveya, Yaubada yana vehimeya o yana hawata koyona ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana agaideya gisilakahina be wowodeya giffaiwala ada guwada koyona kaseuseni-yo alika againe kalowoga. ⁶Vehimeya ana dibumuhiga keke adafaiweya fa'ina yogoyogonideyao kamiyami, atu tova adamoya Keliso buye ka'alika kadu yada koyona ana laufata Bana giwahina fa'ina, Yaubada yana vehimeya tuwaina agaideya gihavaina. E, ide

yauyaugideyao kamimiyami be higa Yaubada againe kanahawahawahegeda. Keke eda tuwaina higa vehimeya tulina tulina buki againe hi'etoladina-ma amine Yaubada fa'ine kadafifaisewa. Au eda ivaguna kamuliyena be againe Alu'aluwa Mahalina gifaiwalaveleda-yo Yaubada fa'ina kafififaisewa. ⁵

**Vehimeya gaitoma yamumuna tu
koyona nuwahinagedeya**

**gidadauda fa'ina vehimeya againe
koyona be alika giyemu.**

⁷Hida kagahe vaita vehimeya gidadauda fa'ina, koyona gififaiwala. Gavaiyami? Ka'i kanagahe vaita Yaubada yana vehimeya tuwaina gaitoma koyona? Keke, keke-mo'a! Fa'ina mena vehimeyai-nadi againe koyona gava'adi ma ka'ayaunena. Wa'ita, tauku agaikuya abalufefota ganalukahihiyena. Ka'i vehimeya keke gidagahe gidagayo, "Keke tobohiya yana gaitoma una'italuvadigeni" digo, kadu keke italuvadiga gadahalamaneni. ⁸Bana koyona ma hawata againe eda ginuhagana be italuvadiga ginasilakahina. Nuwanuwa koyona agaikuya gidadauda fa'ina, mena hawata italuvadiga fa'ina ganogalina againe nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana tulina tulina ga'aya'ayaunena. Ka'i vehimeya o hawata keke gidadauda, kadu keke dewa koyona gadanuwenuwani. Au nuwanuwa koyona yana faiwala vaita keke. ⁹⁻¹⁰Tuwaina aimo Yaubada yana vehimeya keke gadahalamaneni ana toveya, gamiyami haghigagina. Tu muliya mena vehimeyai-nadi italuvadiga fa'ina ganogalina againe, nuwanuwa koyona agaikuya gifaiwala be alika ana eda againe galowoga. Yaubada nuwanuwana ganamiyami

haghigagina fa'ina mena yana vehimeya ana hawatai-nadi gisena, tu hawata keke gada'itave'avini fa'ina yaku miya gikoyo be alika ana eda againe galowoga. ¹¹Fa'ina bana koyona hawata againe eda ginuhagana be italuvadiga againe ginuwa'abiyeku, ada hawatai-nadi ana aiyawela againe koyona giluve'alikaku. ¹²Au hidede amine koyona gififaiwala fa'ina, gavaimi kananuwanuwa Yaubada yana vehimeya fa'ina? Me vehimeya ana nuwanuwa matatabuna gaitoma mahamahalina, ada vehimeya o hawata tulina tulina kadu gaitoma mahamahalina ada eda tunutunugina kadu miya haghigagina givewaleda.

¹³Gavaiyami? Ka'i vaita kadagahe kadagayo, "Mena gaitoma haghigagina againe iya alika ganuhagana?" Keke, keke-mo'a! Au koyona againe alika ganuhagana. Bana koyona vehimeya haghigagina givaina be yaku alika gifaisewana be higa yaku nuwanuwa koyona ana ita koyona ma kabu'avane ginayemu. Ada au ide Yaubada yana vehimeya kanahalamaneni-yo yada nuwanuwa koyona fa'ina kanagahe kanagayo, "Wona velemona yaku koyona ana ita koyo-mo'ena." ^t

**Nuwanuwa koyona kadu
nuwanuwa haghigagina**

nuwahinagedeya hive'asitaineda.

¹⁴Ide kahalamanena vehimeya Yaubada againe give'inuba, ada alu'aluwada yana miya haghigagina fa'ina vehimeya giveleda. Tu iya'eku ma kaliva wawowoku ada wowoku ana nuwanuwa amine gahuluhuluva be koyona againe gave'agetoga. ¹⁵Gavaimi yaku huluva keke gadahalamaneni. Fa'ina dewa haghigagina nuwanuwaku

ma keke gadahuluvini, au dewa iya gavenikohiyena-ma gahuluhuluvina. ¹⁶Ka'i dewa keke nuwanuwaku ma gahuluvina amine, au vaita nuwakuya gadagahe gadagayo, "Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese awane giyemu-ma vehimeya haghigagina." ¹⁷Au keke vaita dewa keke nuwanuwaku ma iya tauku gadahuluvini, au nuwanuwa koyona agaikuya gidadauda-ma dewai-nadi gihuluvina. ¹⁸Iya gahalamanena keke tamo nuwanuwa yamumuna agaikuya higa dibuku koyona againe gidadauda. Fa'ina nuwanuwaku dewa haghigagina ganahuluvina tu gaga-wayoga, keke akufaiweya. ¹⁹Dewa haghigagina nuwanuwaku ganahuluvina-ma keke gadahuluvini. Au dewa koyona keke nuwanuwaku ganahuluvini, medema gahuluvina. ²⁰Ka'i dewa keke nuwanuwaku tu gahuluvina digo, keke iya tauku gadahuluvini au bana nuwanuwa koyona agaikuya gidadauda-ma dewai-nadi gihuluvina.

²¹Ma hidema ana nuwanuwa gavaiyami? Aku ayauna hidede amine higa ka'i iya nuwanuwaku dewa haghigagina ganahuluvina againe, dewa koyonaga akufaiweya. ²²Nuwahinagekuya nuwanuwaku lakahina Yaubada yana vehimeya. ²³Tu wowokuya nuwanuwa tulina ga'ayaunena, ada nuwanuwai-nadi koyona againe gitaiku tu mena nuwanuwa nuwakuya gidadauda-ma Yaubada yana vehimeya ana itave'avina againe gitaiku, au hive'asitaineku. Ada au nuwanuwa wowokuya gifaiwala-mo'a be koyona wowokuya gidadauda-ma giyogoku. ²⁴Ho, yaku miya gikoyo-mo'a! Koyona wowokuya giyogoku be alika againe galowoga. Hakwadi hida alika ana wowo againe ginakibababaleku? ²⁵Bana yada

Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso aku Tokibababala ada Bana fa'ine Yaubada againe gavesiule, siule-mo'a!

Ma yaku gahe dobona hidede amine. Iya tauku nuwakuya Yaubada yana vehimeya againe gahawahegeku be gamuliyena. Nuwakuya Yaubada againe gahawahegeku nonogana dibuku koyona wowokuya gifaiwala-ma againe koyona yana vehimeyeya gahawahegeku be gamuliyena. ^u

Keke dibuda koyona ana nuwanuwa amine kanamiyami, au

Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana nuwanuwa amine kanamiyami.

8 Tu Yesu Keliso yana alika againe yada koyona ana laufata giwahina fa'ina, ide gaveyao tova adamoya Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida medema ada matahiwadi keke, keke-mo'a. ²Gavadi-yo ada matahiwadi keke? Me tuwaina koyona be alika ana abavehimeya againe yogoyogonideyao kamiyami, tu tova adamoya Yesu Keliso giyanda be Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana abavehimeya againe wayawaida ivaguna Bana againe give'inuba-ma kamimiyami. ³⁻⁴Kadu tuwaina dibuda koyona ana nuwanuwa ka'itave'avina fa'ina, Mosese yana vehimeya keke adafaiweya kadamuliyeni-yo vehimeyai-nadi anafaiweya gida'ihagihagiyeda. Tu tova adamoya Yaubada gi'ihagihagiyeda. Tauna Natuna gi'iveninisena ada ide kaliva koyodeyao ada nuya gi'osena be yada koyona ana aiyawela fa'ina gi'alika. Ma Mosese yana vehimeya ana nuwanuwa tunutunugina hidede amine, higa Yaubada tokoyona yadi koyona ginalaufata. Tu Yaubada Tauna Natuna wowone yada koyona gilaufata be

higa koyona ana laufata ide agaideya ahe'i, mena vehimeya ana nuwanuwa tunutunugina ahe gilakayemu agaideya, ide gaveyao keke dibuda koyona ana nuwanuwa amine kadahuluhuluva au Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana nuwanuwa amine kahuluhuluva-ma kalivai-dana.

⁵Gaveyao dibudi koyona ana nuwanuwa amine hihuluhuluva, medema dibudi koyona ana nuwanuwa againe nuwadi hisena. Atu gaveyao Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana nuwanuwa amine hihuluhuluva, medema Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana nuwanuwa againe nuwadi hisena.

⁶Ka'i dibuda koyona againe nuwada kanasena, alika kananuhagana. Ka'i Yaubada Alu'aluwana againe nuwada kanasena, wayawaida ivaguna kadu yada wa'aseniwalova kanamiyami. ⁷Fa'ina hai kaliva dibuna koyona ana nuwanuwa againe nuwana gisena, medema Yaubada givenibainena. Dibuna koyona ana nuwanuwa nuwana gi'abina fa'ina, bana Yaubada yana vehimeya keke gida'idibumuhigeni kadu keke anafaiweya gina'idibumuhigeni. ⁸Ada badi dibudi koyona givehimeyedi-ma keke-mo'a adifaiweya Yaubada nuwana hinakiveyamumuni.

⁹Hai kaliva nuwahnagene Keliso Alu'aluwana keke gidamiyami, medema keke Keliso yana kaliva. Tu omi'iyao ma ka'i Yaubada Alu'aluwana Tauna nuwahnagemiya makewa gimimiyami digo, dibumi koyona keke gidavehimeyemi au Alu'aluwa Mahalina givehimeyemi. Hai kaliva nuwahnagene Keliso Alu'aluwana Tauna keke gidamiyami, medema keke Keliso yana kaliva. ¹⁰Koyona fa'ina wowomi gina'alika, atu ka'i Keliso Tauna nuwahnagemiya

gimimiyami, au Bana Alu'aluwana yawai-vagahimi givelemi, fa'ina Yaubada gisemi yegayegamiyao Bana matane. ¹¹Ada ka'i Yaubada Yesu alikaya gisivemididina-ma Alu'aluwana Tauna nuwahnagemiya gimimiyami, au Bana Yaubadai-nadi kadu omi wowomi aimo gina'alika-ma ginakiveyawayawana. E, Bana Alu'aluwana Tauna nuwahnagemiya gimimiyami-ma yana faiwaleya ginasivemididimi. ^v

Gaveyao Yaubada Alu'aluwana hivenovenogalena,

medema Bana natuneyao.

¹²Omi tobohiyakweyao yaku gahe Yaubada Alu'aluwana fa'ina wananuwenuwena. Gilubodada be Yaubada Alu'aluwana givehimeyeda amine kanahuluhuluva. Keke gidalubodada be dibuda koyona ana nuwanuwa amine kanahuluhuluva. ¹³Fa'ina ka'i dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa amine wanahuluhuluva, au wana'alika. Atu ka'i Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana faiwala againe yami dewa koyodi wanaluve'alikadi, au wayawaimi ivaguna wanamiyami. ¹⁴Gaveyao Yaubada Alu'aluwana hivenovenogalena, medema Bana natuneyao. ¹⁵Tuwaina matauta againe wave'agetoga tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana givelemi keke vaita Bana gina'ivematauhimi be matauta againe wanave'agetoga-havagi. Au Yaubada Bana Alu'aluwana givelemi be Yaubada natuneyao watubuyemu. Ada Yaubada Alu'aluwana ide sa'eyana sa'eyana ada ayauna giveleda be kakova kagayo, "Baba, Kamaku." ¹⁶Ide Yaubada natuneyao ma taudeyao ka'ayaunena ada Yaubada Alu'aluwana

alu'aluwadeya gi'alakakila gigayo, "E, o Yaubada natuna." ¹⁷ Kadu'e ide Yaubada natuneyao fa'ina, aimo gavadi gavadi Yaubada badi natuneyao adi du'u fa'ina gisevehailena, medema kananuhagana, kadu gavadi gavadi Yaubada Keliso ana du'u fa'ina gisevehailena, medema ide Keliso buye kananuhagana. Gavaimi-yo Keliso ana du'u ide Bana buye kananuhagani? Me ka'i ve'umagigi Keliso ginuhagana-ma amine meda ide Bana buye kananuhagana, au kadu ide Bana buye kanakaiwabu. ^w

Aimo tova mulina Yaubada natuneyao hinakaiwabu.

¹⁸ Tu iya ganuwanuwa vaita aulolo tagiya tova adamoya kawahiwahina-ma gaitoma kabi'ona. Mena kaiwabu aimo tova mulina Yaubada ginaveleda-yo Bana buye kanakaiwabu-ma gaitoma lakahina, lakahi-mo'ena. Keke adafaiweya aulolo tagiya agaidiya kanahawaloveluveni. ^x ¹⁹ E, ide Yaubada natuneyao Keliso buye kanakaiwabu, ada Yaubada yana aibubuna matatabudi nuwanuwadi lakahina Bana Yaubada badi natuneyao yadi wakikaiwabu gina'ivemogatalidi ada natuneyao adi ivemogatala fa'ina gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi hibodaboda. ²⁰ Boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi fa'idiya gigayo, "Hida hima hinakoyo be hinave'iyohoyoho." Keke taudiyao yadi nuwenuweya hidave'iyohoyoho, au babi koyona ana vita givaini-yo Yaubada givheimeya be gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi hive'iyohoyoho. Atu keke hidave'iyohoyoho-vagata. ^y ²¹ Tova adamoya gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi hikoyokoyo ada hava-

havai. Tu tova mulina Yaubada mena yadi dewa havahavaina ginadabana. Ide Yaubada natuneyao babi ana vita againe ginayauda be yada wakikaiwabu kanamiyamiya-vagata amine, meda Yaubada yana aibubuna matatabudi ginayaudi be yadi wakikaiwabu hinaduva-vagata. ^z

²² Ide kahalamanena tuwai-lokalokana be hinunauwena tova adamoya gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi hiyawayawai'ohi, vaita kwamayoku yadi venatuna ana yawai'ohi amine. ²³ Atu keke gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidiga hidawayawai'ohi. Au kadu ide taudeyao Yaubada Alu'aluwana agaideya gihawahegena be againe gisetagoda-ma nuwahinagedeya kayawayawai'ohi lakahina tu Yaubada fa'ina kalulauboda kagayo, "Ho gava tova-yo Yaubada ana unuma agaidiya ginavega'auleda be Bana natuneyao wawowoda ivaguna kanamiyami?" ^a ²⁴ Yaubada yada koyona agaidiya gikibababaleda ana toveya, ide kavebutu ada vega'aula ana unuma agaidiya be wowoda ivaguna ana nauhaga fa'ina kalulauboda. Ka'i tamo gavadi ahe kanuhagana-ma fa'ina aimo kalulauboda, medema keke velemo'ena lulauboda. Keke tamo hakwadi yana nuwanuwa sa'eyana ahe ginuhagana-ma fa'ina aimo ginalulauboda, fa'ina ahe ginuhagana. ²⁵ Atu ka'i yada nuwanuwa mena ada ihagihagi fa'ina aimo keke kadanuhagani-ma kalulubodena, au yada wa'atuvefa'ila kabodaboda.

Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana veluga be Yaubada yana inuba.

²⁶ Kadu'e ide nuwadeya kakawakowa tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina

^w8:17 Ga 6:8 2Ti 1:7, Ga 4:6 1Yn 4:13 Ga 4:7, Ha 21:7 ^x8:18 2Ko 4:17

^y8:20 Aba 3:17-19 ^z8:21 Ha 21:1 ^a8:23 2Ko 5:2-4

giveluvelugada. Gavaimi gilubodada be kanave'o'ola ma keke kadahamaneni, tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwahnagedeya ve'o'ola toyogina gi'alaveleveleda, ana ayauna ma vaita yawai'ohi lakahina keke ana wahifufu. ²⁷Bana Yaubada ide kaliva nuwada gi'itafolena-ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana nuwanuwa gihalamanena. Ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina gihalamanena gavaimi Yaubada nuwanuwana ginagugai. Medema fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina giveluvelugada be ve'o'ola toyogina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine nuwahnagedeya gi'alaveleveleda.^b

²⁸Kadu'e kahamanena ide gaveyao yada nuwanuwa Yaubada againe kasena amanadi gavadi gavadi agaideya gilakayemu, Yaubada medema vitai-dina yada yamumu fa'ina ginakiviladi, ide Yaubada yana inuba fa'ina gikovada-ma kalivai-dana.^c

²⁹Fa'ina gaveyao tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada givenuwadadane-vagahidi, medema kadu givegide-vagahidi be Natuna ana ita'ita amine hinavenuya be higa Bana tawadi kikaiwabu-mo'ena wai ginanagona tu badi taineyao moya'aidi Bana buye hinamiyami.^d

³⁰Ada badi givegide-vagahidi ma kadu gikovadi. Ada badi gikovadi-ma kadu gisedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane. Ada badi gisedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane ma kadu yana kaiwabu giveledi be Bana buye hikaiwabu. ^e

**Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
agaideya gavatubuga!**

³¹Hida Yaubada yana inuba ana nuwanuwa tulina tulina ide yana kaliva yana vevine fa'ideya kalukahihiyena. Gavaiyami? Yaubada ide gilulugolegoleda fa'ina, badi hivenibaineda-ma yadi faiwala

gaitoma-kawowo keke-mo'a adifaiweya hinafaiwalahegeda. ³²Yaubada Tauna Natuna keke gidanuwalololeni, au moya'aida fa'ideya alikeya gihawahegena. Natuna gihawahegena fa'ina, kadu makewa abahawahega tulina tulina Bana buye ginaveleda.

³³Ide Yaubada giluwafada be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya kaluku-ma hai ada tohawavekoyo? Yaubada ahe giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane fa'ina, keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginahawavekoyoyeda. ³⁴E, keke tamo hakwadi koyona ana laufata

againa anafaiweya ginahegeda, fa'ina Yesu Keliso ada laufata giwahi-yo gi'alika. E, kadu gimididi-havagi be Yaubada i'atagine gimimiyami tu kadu ide fa'ideya give'ove'o'ola. ³⁵Keliso

yana nuwanuwa agaideya lakahina, lakahi-mo'ena keke-mo'a ginahavaini. Gavadi ginalakayemu-yo Keliso nimane ginalemada? Keke, keke tamo. Ka'i vita tulina tulina agaideya ginalakayemu, ka'i ase'u'aulolo o ada kivekoyo kaliva nimadiya, o mafulauga o yada lifi keke, o abagilagi o luve'alika, ka'i mena vitai-dina agaideya hinalakayemu, au keke-mo'a Keliso nimane hinalemada.

³⁶Mena vitai-dina fa'idiya kaliva sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,

Mala gilauna gina mala gibogi ime
O ya yo'o fa'ina nuwanuwadi
hinaluve'alikama.

Higahe higayo, Sifi kayogodi amine, badi kanayogodi be kanaluve'alikadi.

³⁷Mena vitai-dina Keliso nimane keke-mo'a ginalemada. Au Bana'e ide agaideya Tauna gihawahegena amanadi gifaiwalaveleda-yo vitai-dina moya'aidi agaidiya kafaiwala-mo'a, e tofaiwalahega-mo'a kamimiyami.

³⁸⁻³⁹Fa'ina Yaubada ginuwauwa

^b8:27 Sam 139:1 ^c8:28 Ef 1:11 ^d8:29 1Yn 3:2 ^e8:30 2Te 2:13-14

lakahina ide agaideya yo yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso gi'iveninisena be ide fa'ideya gi'alika. E, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa agaideya lakahina, lakahi-mo'ena ada iya ganuwave'avina vaita keke tamo gavadi o keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada nimane anafaiweya ginalemada. Ka'i kana'alika o ka'i wayawaida kanamiyami, au Bana nimane kanamiyamiya-vagata. Badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata o ka'i balauma o ka'i lobama hinafana ana tofaiwala keke-mo'a adifaiweya Yaubada nimane hinalemada. Kadu keke tamo gavadi tova adamoya gidadauda o aimo tova mulina ginalakayemu amanadi, kadu keke tamo gavadi wesei getane o gava dibune, e keke tamo gavadi gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi agaidiya Yaubada nimane ginalemada, keke keke-mo'a. ^{fg}

**Folo yana yo'o higa miIsileli
Yesu hikilowena fa'ina,**

ginuwavita lakahina.

9 Siule tobohiyakweyao, yaku nuwanuwa sa'eyana ganalukahihiyena. Iya Keliso yana kaliva yaku gahe velemo'ena. Keke gadafwaya. Kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina Tauna nuwahinagekuya gimimiyami-ma gi'alakakila be iya makewa gagahe velemo'ena ma nuwakuya ga'ayaunena. ²⁻³Gagahe velemo'ena badi tobohiyakweyao higa tauku yaku yo'o kalivai-dina fa'idiya ganuwanuwavita, ada yaku ase'u'aulolo keke ma'ita gidahavaini. Badi yaku yo'o kalivadi Yesu hikilowena fa'ina, aimo adi matahiwadi lakahina hinavaina be Keliso ginalugolohidi-yo abaga koyona againe hinamiyami. Tu ka'i iya tauku

akufaiweya digo, adi matahiwadi iya gadavaina be Keliso gidalugolohiku-yo badi Yaubada buye hidamiyami hagihagina. ⁴Badi kalivai-dina adi egana miIsileli. Yadi yamumu tulina tulina ganalukahihiyena. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bwanenediyao giluwafadi be Tauna yana yo'o gisedi ada gighedi gigayo, "Omi'iyao be bwanenemiyao ganahawavenatunemi." Badi agaidiya yana veyao gikayed. Badi agaidiya yana vehimeya gilakayemu. Badi Yaubada ana tafalolo velemo'ena hihalamanena ada manuwa-tafalolo againe Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina giseyemaunena be hi'itana. Badi Yaubada yana wonadabadaba yadi miya hagihagina fa'ina hivaina. ⁵Kaliva kikaiwabudiyao Abelahamo Aisake Isileli (kadu ana egana Yakobu) badi agaidiya hitubuyemu, kadu Bana Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso babiya gihobu'ela ana toveya badi yo'oi-dina agaidiya gitubuyemu, Bana'e anafaiweya Yaubada gaitoma moya'aidi givehimeyedi-ma kalivai-nadi. Bana ana egana kanakilakahina tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi. ^h

**Folo Yaubada yana
lauwafa fa'ina gilukahihi.**

⁶Tu yaku yo'o kalivadi Yesu hikilowena ma kahihidi gayakahina fa'ina, keke vaita gadagahe higa Yaubada yana wonadabadaba miIsileli agaimeya keke gidalakayemu. Au gilakayemu fa'ina keke kaliva matatabudi bana kaliva kikaiwabuna ana egana Isileli againe hitubuyemu-ma Yaubada yana yo'o velemo'ena kalivadi. Au tufoidiga, higa keke tokilowa au tovetumagana. ⁷Kadu bana Abelahamo bwanenenyao ma keke matatabudi

^f8:38-39 1Yn 2:1, Hi 7:25 2Ko 4:8-11 ^g8:38-39 Sam 44:22 Yo 10:38

^h9:5 Md 1:1-2, Yo 1:1

Yaubada yana yo'o velemo'ena kalivadi. Fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada keke Abelahamo natuneyao moya'aidi fa'idiya gidagahe au bana Aisake anakaibe fa'ine gigahe gigayo, Bana natu Aisake kadu bwaneneyao agaidiya a egana ginayemuyemu.

⁸ Mena gahe ana nuwanuwa ma keke Abelahamo natuneyao moya'aidi bana hagaline hitubuyemu-ma Yaubada yana yo'o kalivadi. Yaubada Abelahamo natuna sa'eyanaga higa Aisake fa'ine bana againe giwonadabadaba. Gaveyao Yaubada yana wonadabadaba guwana againe hitubuyemu, medema Yaubada yana yo'o kalivadi. ⁹ Yana wonadabadaba ana gahegahe ma hidede amine. Gigayo, Tova gayakahina-ma againe ganayewa'ela be Sela natuna kaliva ginavenatunena.

Au hidedemi Yaubada Aisake fa'ine giwonadabadaba be yana lauwafa giseyemaunena.

¹⁰ Kadu'e yana lauwafa ana aba'ita sa'eyana ma natuluga Libeka hive-natunedi, tomo'ainagona ana egana Iso kadu kwamaneya ana egana Yakobu. Badi natuluga tamadi au sa'eyana bana bwaneneda Aisake. ¹¹⁻¹² Atu we'owe'o adi'iselu aimo keke hidatubuga kadu aimo keke dewa haghagina o dewa koyona hidafaisewani tu Yaubada kwamayoku agaidiya gigahe gigayo, Natumi ginamiditubuga-ma taina againe ginave'agetoga.

Yaubada hidedemi gigahe be higa yana lauwafa inubana ginaseyemaunena fa'ina. Natuluga aimo keke hidatubuga tu Tauna yana nuwenuweya kwamanya giluwafana tu tomo'ainagona keke gidaluwafani. Yana lauwafa inubana ma keke kaliva yana dewa

gida'italuveluveni-yo gidaluwafani, au Tauna yana nuwenuweya giluwafana. ¹³ Meda anafaiweya Yaubada kaliva adi'iselu adi lauwafa fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo, Bana Yakobu galuwafana tu bana Iso gakilowena.

¹⁴ Hida kagahe vaita Yaubada kaliva sa'eyana giluwafana tu sa'eyana gikilowena. Gavaimi kananuwanuwa? Ka'i kanagahe vaita Yaubada keke kaliva tunutunugina? Keke, keke-mo'a! ¹⁵ Fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Mosese againe gigahe gigayo,

Gaveyao nuwanuwaku ganahinekalikaliyedi, medema ganahinekalikaliyedi. Ada gaveyao nuwanuwaku gananuwakabubuyedi, medema gananuwakabubuyedi.

Au hidedemi Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe. ¹⁶ Medema fa'ina kahalamanena Yaubada yana lauwafa inubana keke kaliva yana nuwanuwa o yana dewa, au Yaubada yana hinekalikali. ¹⁷ Fa'ina Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana Felo againe Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo, Iya gakilakahi be mildifita adi tokaiwabu umiyami be higa vita tulina tulina ganavele-ma agaidiya yaku faiwala ganaseyemaunena, kadu fafali moya'aina kalivai-dina valeya hinanogali-yo Iya Yaubada aku egana hinahalamanena fa'ina.

¹⁸ Yaubada hidedemi gigahe fa'ina kahalamanena gaveyao Bana nuwanuwana ginahinekalikaliyedi medema ginahinekalikaliyedi, ada gaveyao Bana nuwanuwana tagadi gina'ivekuluna medema tagadi gina'ivekuluna. ij

⁹9:18 Aba 21:12 Aba 18:14 Aba 25:21,23 Mal 1:2-3

⁹9:18 Yem 33:19 Ta 3:5, Ef 3:9 Yem 9:16

**Folo Yaubada yana
ila'a kadu yana hinekalikali**

fa'ina gilukahihi.

¹⁹Tu kaliva sa'eyana agaimiya gina-toliyeku ginagayo, “Ka'i Yaubada kaliva tufoidi tagadi gi'ivekuluna, gavadi-yo yadi koyona fa'ina gidakeyedi? Ka'i tagakulu amine hinahuluva, au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine hinahuluva fa'ina Bana Tauna tagadi gi'ivekuluna.” ²⁰Ada iya bonana ganafatana ganagayo, “Kumani, o vaita hakwa'adi yo Yaubada u'awafaseni?” Wa'ita, keke gidalubodani be аваека ana to'aibubuna againe gina'awafata ginagayo, Gavadi-yo hidede amine ububuku? ²¹Mena maikawa ma to'aibubuna yana abavehimeya. Ka'i nuwanuwana digo, anafaiweya maikawa ana monuna sa'eyana againe аваека luhei ginabubudi, sa'eyana ana wawaigau a'a ana abavetagova fa'ina, sa'eyana аваека-kawowo yogo ana abavedodoga fa'ina. ^k

²²Yaubada anafaiweya аваека ana to'aibubuna. Bana kaliva gibubuda. Kaliva tufoidi yana ila'a guwana hinanuhagana, ada Tauna yana nuwenuweya gihawahegedi be agolaufofola ana eda againe hinanauna. Atu badi agaidiya keke gidamadulaufata au gi'atuvefa'iledi. Ka'i Yaubada nuwanuwana hidede amine ginahuluva be higa yana ila'a ginaseyemaunena kadu yana faiwala gina'ivemogatalina, au keke gidalubodami be wana'awafaseni. ²³⁻²⁴Meda kaliva tufoidi yana hinekalikali hinanuhagana, ada Tauna yana nuwenuweya givegide-vagahidi be kaiwabu ana eda againe hinanauna. Kadu gavadi-yo badi yana ila'a guwana

hinanuhagana-ma gi'atuvefa'iledi? Me higa badi yana hinekalikali hinavaina-ma badi kalivai-dina adi agolaufofola hina'ita-yo hinagayo, “Yaubada yana kaiwabu gavatubuga!” Au hidede amine Yaubada yana kaiwabu badi agaidiya gina'ivemogatalina. Ada badi kalivai-dina ide'eyao Yaubada gikovada-ma kalivai-dana. Tufoida Isileli ana yo'o agaidiya katubuyemu tu tufoida yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya katubuyemu. ²⁵Ada Yaubada kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina gikovami ma bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Hoseya gi'alakakila. Tuwaina Hoseya Yaubada yana gahe omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina fa'imiya gi'etoladina be Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,

Badi keke yaku yo'o miIsileli kalivai-dina ma ganakovadi ganagayo, “Omi yaku yo'o.”

Mena yo'o boi keke nuwanuwaku ma ganagahedi ganagayo, “Nuwanuwaku omi'iyao.”

²⁶Ada fafali-nadi againe boi gagahedi gagayo,

“Omi keke yaku yo'o kalivai-mina,”

medede againe ganakovadi ganagayo,

“Omi Iya Yaubada Tomiya-vagata natukweyao.”

²⁷⁻²⁸Kadu'e Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya miIsileli tufoidi fa'idiya yana buki againe gigahe gigayo,

MiIsileli yadi yo'o kalivai-dina moya'ai-mo'edi taliya ana makama amine. Moya'ai-mo'edi nonogana keke moya'aidi au tufoidiga adi kibababala hinanuhagana. Fa'ina Kaiwabu agaidiya babiya ginamadulaufata, e ginalaufata-vagata.

²⁹Meda anafaiweya boi Aiseya ahe gigaheye-vagahina gigayo, Ka'i Kaiwabu Tofaiwala-mo'a ada hilafa tufoidi agaideya keke gidahawa-hegedi digo, badi miSodoma kadu miGomola hi'alika-'owoga amine meda ide moya'aida kada'alika-'owoga.

Hidede amine Aiseya yana gahe Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda. ¹

**MiIsileli keke Yesu Keliso
hidavetumaganeni au**

**yadi dibumuhiga
againa hiluluve'avina.**

³⁰Hida ada gahe ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina yadi yegayega Yaubada matane keke hidanuwenuwani lakahina tu Yaubada againe hivetumagana fa'ina, Bana gisedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane. ³¹Atu badi miIsileli Mosese yana vehimeya ana dibumuhiga hinuwenuwana lakahina, higa vaita medema fa'ina Yaubada gidasedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane. Tu yadi yegayega fa'ina higa-wayoga. ³²Gavadi-yo yadi yegayega fa'ina higa-wayoga? Me keke yadi vetumagana Yaubada againe hidaseni, au vehimeya ana dibumuhiga againe hiluluve'avina vaita medema againe hinayegayega Yaubada matane. ³³Bana Yesu Keliso yada yegayega ana eda tu Yesu hikilowena fa'ina Bana vaita ogola eda gilubodana-ma againe hitutumadumadu. Mena ogolai-nadi higa Yesu fa'ine Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo, Wa'ita, yaku melala Saiyoni againe ogola sa'eyana gasena, ada ogolai-nadi againe kaliva

hinatutumadumadu kadu hinabe'ube'u. Tu hai kaliva Bana againe ginavetumagana, medema keke ginavetumagana-wayoga. Au hidedemi Yaubada Yesu fa'ine gigahe. ^m

**MiIsileli yegayega ana
eda hifaniyena.**

10Omi tobohikweyao Loma againe, yaku nuwanuwa keke kabi'ona yaku yo'o miIsileli adi kibababala hinanuhagana, ada medema fa'ina Yaubada againe gave'ove'o'ola. ²Badi Yaubada fa'ine hi'idibumuhiga ma iya akufaiweya gana'alakakila, tu yadi idibumuhiga keke nuwakaifolega againe gidave'inuba. ³Gavaiya'amine Yaubada kaliva gisedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane ma hifaniyena, hivaitana taudiyao Mosese yana vehimeya hi'i'idibumuhigena fa'ina hinayegayega Yaubada matane. Medema fa'ina keke Yaubada againe hidahawahegedi be Bana Tauna ginasedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane. ⁴Yesu Keliso Mosese yana vehimeya gitubutagona be vehimeyai-nadi ana abavehimeya gihavaina, higa vaita gaveyao Keliso againe hivetumagana, medema Yaubada gisedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane. ⁿ

**Fafali moya'aina kalivai-dina
adifaiweya Yaubada againe**

**hinakova be adi
kibababala hinanuhagana.**

⁵Tu miIsileli hinuwanuwa vaita vehimeya ana dibumuhiga againe Yaubada ginasedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane. Tuwai-mo'ena Mosese mena yegayega ana eda fa'ina

¹9:29 Hos 2:23 Hos 1:10 Ais 10:22-23 Ais 1:9

^m9:33 Ais 8:14, 28:16, 1Fi 2:6,8 ⁿ10:4 Lo 9:31-32

gi'etoladina hidede amine. Gigayo, “Hai kaliva Yaubada yana vehimeya gi'idibumuhigena, medema yawaina ginanuhagana.”⁶⁻⁷ Tu kadu gahe sa'eyana vaita kaliva yada yegayega inubana Keliso ana vetumagana againe gigayo, “Keke nuwahinageniya unagahe unagayo, Hakwadi lobameya ginalaka be higa Keliso babiya gina'ihobuyeni? Hakwadi to'alika yadi abageya ginahobu be higa Keliso gina'ilakahini?” Keke medede amine unagahe fa'ina Keliso ahe gihobu'ela kadu alikeya ahe gimididi-havagi.⁸ Au hida gahe Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo, Yaubada bonana liliniya gidadauda, e ase'aseniya gidadauda kadu awaniya uyakayakahina.

Bonai-nadi ma venuwa'ata vetumagana fa'ina alulumamalena amanadi.⁹ Higa ka'i yo'o matadiya unahawavemogatala unagayo, Yesu yaku Kaiwabu, kadu ase'aseniya unavetumagana vaita Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina, au hidema fa'ina Yaubada ya koyona agaidiya ginakibababale.¹⁰ Fa'ina ase'asedeya kavetumaganeni-yo Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane, ada yo'o matadiya Yesu kahawavekaiwabuyeni-yo Yaubada yada koyona agaidiya gikibababaleda.¹¹ Ada yada vetumagana Yesu againe fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Keke tamo hakwadi Bana againe givetumagana-ma ginavetumagana-wayoga.

¹² Mena gahe ma fafali moya'aina kalivai-dana fa'ideya gigahe. Ide miYuda fa'ideya kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina fa'imiya gigahe, fa'ina moya'aida ada ita leleleya Yaubada matane. Bana'e ide miYuda

yada Kaiwabu kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina yami Kaiwabu. Ada gaveyao moya'aidi Bana againe hikova, medema givelugadi lakahina.¹³ Meda anafaiweya Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo, Gaveyao moya'aidi Kaiwabu againe hinakova, medema adi kibababala hinanuhagana.
o

Keke kanagahe miIsileli fanifanidiyao fa'ina keke

Yesu hidavetumaganeni.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Atu kaliva Kaiwabu againe keke hidavetumagana fa'ina gavaimi-yo Bana againe hidakova? Gilubodana be Yaubada bonana ana tolaumamala gida'iveninisedi. Tolaumamala gilubodadi be Kaiwabu fa'ine hidalumamala. Kaliva hinanogalini-yo adifaiweya hinavetumaganena. Yesu againe hinavetumagana-yo adi kibababala fa'ina adifaiweya Kaiwabu againe hinakova. Atu Yaubada tolaumamala ahe gi'iveninisedi fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo, Badi venuwa'ata yamumuna hi'aliyena-ma yadi ela gavayamumu!

¹⁶ Atu keke miIsileli moya'aidi Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hidavenogaleni. Meda tuwai-mo'ena to'awatalatalaina ana egana Aiseya yana bukiya gi'etoladina gigayo, Kaiwabu, ime ya kaliva O bona alumamalena, tu keke moya'aidi hidavenogaleni.

¹⁷ Ada au kahalamanena kaliva yadi vetumagana yana yemu inubana ma au Yaubada yana venuwa'ata ana nogala againe. Ada Yaubada yana venuwa'ata ana nogala inubana au tolaumamala Keliso fa'ine hilulumamala.

¹⁸Tu ganatoliyemi hidede amine. Ka'i miIsileli Keliso ana laumamala hino-galina o ka'i keke? Makewa hinogalina ada meda Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gi-gahe gigayo,

Babi matatabuna hinunuwaliliugina be kaliva tolaumamala agodi hino-galina. E, yadi laumamala fafari moya'aina agaidiya give'aliyahega.

¹⁹Kadu ganatolilualuva, ka'i miIsileli mena venuwa'atai-nadi hihalamanena o ka'i keke? Makewa hihalamanena. Nagona Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana higa vaita miIsileli halamanidiyao ma Mosese giyakahina be Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda. Bana Yaubada gigayo,

Omi miIsileli badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina fa'idiya

wagahe wagayo, Badi iyohoyoho au kwavakwavadiyao.

Tu Iya ganagaheyedi ganagayo, Badi yaku yo'o kalivai-dina. Medema fa'ina omi wanaga'uma'uma,

e yaku gahe fa'ina wana'ago'uga.

Hidede amine Yaubada gigahe be Mosese gi'etoladina. ²⁰Tu muliya

Aiseya Yaubada yana gahe toyogina keke yana wamatauta giyakahina yo'o tulidiyao fa'idiya be Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,

Badi kaliva keke hidaleleku-ma aku ha-lamana hivaina.

Badi kaliva keke hidave'o'oleku-ma agaidiya gahawavemogataleku.

²¹Atu Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana mi-Isileli fa'idiya ma Aiseya giyakahina hidede amine. Gigayo,

Mala gilauna gina mala gibogi ni-maku gatunena be gana'atugogodi tu tagadi kuluna, bonaku keke hidavenogaleni.

Hidede amine Yaubada gigahe be Aiseya gi'etoladina. ^{Pq}

Yaubada miIsileli adi tufu gihinekalikaliyedi.

11 Tu hida miIsileli yadi tagakulu fa'ina ahe gagahe. Gavaiyami?

Ka'i Yaubada Tauna yana yo'o higa miIsileli gikilowedi? Keke, keke-mo'a! Iya tauku kwanaIsileli, iya Abelahamo bwanenena ada Abelahamo gaisena Beniyamina ana yo'o agaidiya gatubuyemu, ada iya keke gidakiloweku. ²E, Yaubada yana yo'o tuwai-lokalokana givenuwadadane-vagahidi amanadi keke gidakilowedi. Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ana egana Elaiya kahihina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda-ma ma'i wahalamanena o ka'i keke? Buki ana bai sa'eyana againe Elaiya miIsileli gihawavekoyoyedi Yaubada matane.

³Elaiya gigahe-kawowo gigayo, Kaiwabu, O bona ana to'awatalatalaina moya'aidi

hiluve'alikadi ada ya atudidiga hiluyawelidi.

Iya au akukaibe-mo'a ada nuwanuwadi hinaluve'alikaku.

⁴Gavaimi bonalaufata Yaubada bana givele? Yaubada gigahena gigayo,

Gavadi-yo hidedemi ugahe? Iya yaku kaliva seveni tausani (7,000) Tauku fa'ikuya gasevehailedi, higa badi keke yaubada kilumina ana egana Beli againe hida'odu'odu-ma kalivai-dina.

⁵Meda anafaiweya tova adamoya miIsileli tufoidiga Yaubada yana nuwadoga fa'ina giluwafadi be yana kaliva himimiyami. ⁶Yaubada keke kaliva yadi huluva yamumuna fa'ina gidaluwafadi, au Tauna yana nuwadogeya giluwafadi. Ka'i Yaubada kaliva yadi huluva yamumuna

gida'italuveluveni-yo gidaluwafadi digo, yana nuwadoga vaita dewa yamumuna fatana au keke nuwadoga velemo'ena.

⁷Yaubada yana lauwafa gavaiyami ana nuwanuwa? MiIsileli yadi yegayega Yaubada matane hilelelena tu keke moya'aidi hidanuhagani. Au tufoidiga Yaubada giluwafadi-ma kalivai-dina hinuhagana. Tu velugadiyao tagadi gikulu-mo'a. ⁸Meda anafaiweya yadi tagakulu fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Yaubada nuwadi gikivefanina be keke adifaiweya hinanuwanuwahagihagi, kadu keke adifaiweya hina'itahalamana. Boi hidedemi hivebutu be gi'ela tova adamoya.

⁹⁻¹⁰Kadu Devida Yaubada nibaineyao gi'alatabutabuyedi ada yana gahe Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo, Yadi avemwamwala ana toveya Yaubada

agedi ginavebahina be hinabe'u. Adi matahiwadi ginaveledi. Matadi ginakahuna be keke hina'ita. Vita tulina tulina ginasive'odu-vagahidi. Au hidedemi Devida gigahe. ^{rs}

Yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada yana kibababala

hinuhagana.

¹¹Kadu'e ganatoliluluvu. Badi miIsileli Yesu Keliso hikilowena fa'ina, Yaubada yana eda againe hitutumadumadu be hibe'u. Ka'i yadi be'u againe agolaufofola hivaina o ka'i keke? Keke, keke-mo'a! Badi miIsileli hikoyo fa'ina, Yaubada yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya ginuwanuwa be ginakibababaledi, higa vaita miIsileli hina'ita-yo hina'ahukwahukwa-yo

adi kibababala Yesu Keliso againe hinalelena. ¹²Badi miIsileli hikoyo be Keliso hikilowena fa'ina, fafali moya'aina kalivai-dina Yaubada yana nuwakabubu lakahina hinuhagana. Yaubada yana nuwakabubu badi miIsileli hinuhagababuna fa'ina, badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada yana lokolokofou moya'aina hinuhagadi. Ka'i miIsileli yadi kilowa fa'ina mali yo'o Yaubada yana lokolokofou hinuhagadi, au aimo miIsileli moya'aidi Yaubada againe hinahagaviladi ana toveya, ide Yaubada yana kaliva moya'aida yana lokolokofou kananuhagadi-ma gavatubuga kadu gavavewaga!

¹³⁻¹⁴Tu omi Loma againe wamimiyami-ma tufoimi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina. Adamoya omi agaimiya ganagahe be wananogalina. Yesu Keliso givegideku be Bana loseyanina omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina agaimiya gi'iveniniseku. Mena yaku faisewa ga'ivelakahina be higa tauku yaku yo'o kalivai-dina omi ami kibababala ana nauhaga fa'ina hina'ahukwahukwa-yo tufoidi Yesu Keliso againe hinahagaviladi-yo kadu adi kibababala buye hinanuhagana.

¹⁵Wanauwanuwa Yaubada miIsileli gikilowedi againe fafali moya'aina kalivai-dina Yaubada buye hiveyao. Aimo tova mulina miIsileli hinahagaviladi be Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginavega'auledi againe, yadi miya gavayamumu! Au makewa'e yadi yewa vaita alikeya hinamididi-havagi be wayawaidi ivaguna hinamiyami.

¹⁶Wa'ita, ka'i yami faha wa'aiyala be bavagu Yaubada againe wahawahegena, au vaita yami faha matatabuna Yaubada againe wadawahagegeni

be Bana gidagayo, “Hida hima yaku faha.” Meda ka'i yami ai sa'eyana walamina fa'ina wanagahe wanagayo, “Medema Yaubada yana gaitoma,” au vaita dobona kadu laganina higa ai matatabuna Yaubada againe wadhawahegeni be Bana gidagayo, “Hida hima yaku ai.” Meda anafaiweya tuwai-mo'ena miIsileli bwanenediyao kikaiwabudiyao fa'idiya Yaubada gigahe gigayo, “Hida hima yaku kaliva,” fa'ina tova mulina bwanenediyao moya'aidi fa'idiya ginagahe ginagayo, “Hida hima yaku yo'o.” ^t

**Abalufefota ma ai olive luhei,
sa'eyana melamelala
sa'eyana walawala'a.**

¹⁷ Kadu abalufefota sa'eyana ma miIsileli vaita ai melamelala ana egana olive amine, tu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina vaita olive walawala'a amine. Yaubada mena ai melamelala laganina tufoidi giludobodi be gisedi, tu ai walawala'a laganina tufoidi gikuyadi digo gi'aliyedi be ai melamelala dobone gihavidi ada uyona givedamana be hitubulatuna. Ai walawala'a laganina ai melamelala uyona hiyuyuna be hififaiwala amine, meda Yaubada yana nuwadoga tulina tulina miIsileli givedi-ma agaidiya omi yami faiwala wavaivaina. ¹⁸ Badi miIsileli vaita ai laganina Yaubada giludobodi-ma keke wana'ititagotagodi. Wanogali! Ai laganina keke walamina gidave'ani, au walamina laganina give'adi. Omi ai walawala'a laganina miIsileli walamidiya yami faiwala wavaivaina fa'ina, keke-mo'a gidalubodami be wana'ititagotagodi. ¹⁹ Atu omi wadagahe wadagayo, “Ika tu Yaubada miIsileli giludobohegedi be yadi abaga ime fa'imeya gisiunana.”

²⁰ Wagahe velemodi atu badi keke hidavetumagana fa'ina Yaubada giludobohegedi tu omi yami wavetumagana fa'ina wamimiyami. Keke wananuwanuwalaka, au taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be yami vetumagana keke wanahegeni. ²¹ MiIsileli vaita ai melamelala lagani-mo'ena ma hikoyo againe, Yaubada keke gidayavadi. Ka'i omi vaita ai walawala'a laganina gihavimi-ma wanakoyo digo, keke-mo'a omi ginayavami.

²² Fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwak-abubu kadu yana nuwakoyo wananuwenuwena. Badi hibe'u-ma agaidiya gilafata tu omi ginuwakabubuyemi. Ka'i omi yami wavetumaganadona wanamiyami amine o ginanuwakabubuyemi. Keke digo, kadu omi ginaludobohegemi. ²³ Ada ka'i miIsileli hinahagaviladi-yo hinavetumagana amine o, Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaseyewedi, fa'ina adi seyewa Bana ana tagalowalowa. ²⁴ Ada au omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina vaita ai walawala'a laganina Yaubada gikuyadi be ai melamelala againe gihavidi-yo hivetubulatuna-ma amine. Ai walawala'a laganina keke ihayana ai melamelala againe hinavetubulatuni. Tu badi miIsileli vaita ai melamelala laganina Yaubada giludobodi-ma au Yaubada ihayana taudiyo yadi ai againe ginahaviyewedi, fa'ina medema lagani-mo'ena. ^u

**Yaubada yana vevai
miIsileli adi yo'o fa'idiya.**

²⁵ Tu tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku Yaubada yana vevai boi gisevauyena tu tova adamoya gihawavemogatalena-ma wanahalamanena, be higa keke wananuwanuwalaka vaita omi yo'o

tulimiyao kalivai-mina badi miIsileli wadakaiwabuhegedi. Yaubada yana vevai sevasevauyana hidede amine. MiIsileli keke matatabudi hidatagakulu. Au tufoidi Yesu Keliso hivetumaganena. Tu badi hitagakulu-ma yadi tagakulu hinanunauwena tu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina ami gavaiyehi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada giluwafami-ma ami kilagalaga amine yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wanaluku-'owoga yo badi tagadi gina'afolena. ²⁶⁻²⁷ Ada au medema tovai-nadi miIsileli adi yo'o matatabudi hinaluku-'owoga be adi kibababala hinanuhagana. Au hidedemi Yaubada yana vevai. Meda tuwaina Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigayo,

Yakobu bwanenenyao adi
Tokibababala

yadi melala lakahina Saiyoni againe
ginatubuyemu be nuwadi
ganakiviviyeni-yo
yadi vekwaulauga ginahavaina.

Ada yadi nuwanuwa koyona
ganavaihegena

be hidedemi yaku veyao agaidiya
ganasena.

Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe miIsileli
fa'idiya.

²⁸⁻²⁹ Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada miIsileli
bwanenediyao kikaiwabudiyao
giluwafadi be gigahedi vaita
badi'iyao kadu bwanenediyao buye
ginanuwakabubuyedi. Ma badi
miIsileli Yesu Keliso ana Venuwa'ata
Yamumuna hikilowena fa'ina, badi
au Yaubada nibaineyao. Ma yadi
kilowa againe omi yo'o tulimiyao
kalivai-mina ami kibababala ana
eda gi'ayauna. Atu tuwai-mo'ena
Yaubada miIsileli bwanenediyao
kikaiwabudiyao giluwafadi fa'ina,
Bana aimo ginuwauwa lakahina

miIsileli agaidiya. Yaubada yana
lauwafa kadu yana nuwakabubu
keke-mo'a ginavaiyeweni. ³⁰ Tuwaina
omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina
Yaubada wadibutoyogena tu tova
adamoya badi miIsileli Yaubada
hidibutoyogena fa'ina yami eda
gi'ayauna be Yaubada yana hinekalkali
wanuhagana. ³¹ Meda anafaiweya omi
yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina Yaubada
yana hinekalkali wanuhagana fa'ina,
tova adamoya badi miIsileli Yaubada
hidibutoyogena higa vaita aimo badi
omi buye Yaubada yana hinekalkali
hinanuhagana. ³² Fa'ina Yaubada
kaliva moya'aida yada idibutoyoga
fa'ina giseda yogoyogonideyao be higa
moya'aida ginahinekalkaliyeda. ^v

Yaubada ana hawadavadava.

³³ Yaubada yana nuwadoga
gavadawana! Yana nuwahuya kadu
yana halamana gavatubuga! Hakwa'adi
yana nuwanuwa inubana anafaiweya
ginahalamaneni? Au keke, keke tamo.
Hakwa'adi yana faisewa tavagina
anafaiweya gina'uyeni? Au keke, keke
tamo. ³⁴⁻³⁵ Meda Veyao Tuwaina ana
buki gigahe gigayo,

Hakwadi Kaiwabu nuwana
gihalamaneni?

Hakwadi Yaubada ana tokivetvetunu?
Au keke, keke tamo.

Hakwadi tamo gavadi Yaubada givele-
yo

Bana ginalaufata? Au keke, keke-mo'a.

³⁶ Fa'ina gaitoma moya'aidi Bana againe
hive'inuba ada Bana yana faiwala againe
givefota-vagahidi ada Bana yana kai-
wabu fa'ina himimiyami. Yaubada ana
egana kanakilakahina be yana kaiwabu
ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke
ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi. ^w

**Wowoda be nuwada Yaubada
againa kanahawahegena.**

12 Siule tobohiyakweyao, Yaubada ginuwadogeda lakahina be giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane ma ana nuwanuwa a galukahihiyena. Hidede amine gihinekalikaliyeda fa'ina, gagahegahevagadonemi be wowomi kadu nuwami Yaubada againe wanahawahegena. Kaliva yomuyomu yadi abahawahega fa'ina Yaubada againe hi'aliyena amine, meda omi wayawaimi ivaguna wamimiyami-ma kalivai-mina taumiyao Yaubada againe wanahawahawahegemini ada Bana fa'ine sevesevhailamiyao wanamiyami be Bana nuwana wanakivedivedigagina. Omi kaliva vevine wanuwamiyao ma gilubodami be hidede amine Yaubada wanahawadavadavana. ²Badi kaliva hida babi ana nuwanuwa amine hihuluhuluva-ma adi ita amine omi keke wananuwanuwa. Au wanahawahegemini be Yaubada nuwami ginakive'ivaguni-yo ami ita tulina amine wanavenuya. Ada Yaubada nuwami ginakive'ivaguni-yo amifaiweya yana nuwanuwa wanahalamanena, higa gavadi gilubodani kadu gavadi nuwana gina'ivedivedigagini kadu gavadi haghagi-mo'ena Bana matane ma wanahalamanena.

³Yaubada aku vehimeya giveleku fa'ina, omi sa'eyana sa'eyana agaimiya ganagahe. Keke o tauni nuwaginageniya unakilakahi vaita o tauni ya wafaiwala yo Yaubada fa'ine ufifaisewa. Au tauni fa'iniya unanuwanuwahaghagi, ya vetumagana hami ana tubuga Yaubada gifolakena amine yo Yaubada yana faisewa u'abina. ⁴Wa'ita, ide sa'eyana sa'eyana wowoda talaina moyaina

gidadauda, ada talaida tulina tulina yana faisewa tulina tulina. ⁵Meda anafaiweya ide Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine ma vaita Keliso wowona talaina. Ide au moyaina tu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida fa'ina, ide Bana wowona sa'eyana kamimiyami. Ada kaliva wowona talaina tulina tulina buye give'ahavihavi amine ide Keliso wowona talaina buye kave'ahavihavi. ⁶Yaubada ide sa'eyana sa'eyana yana abavetala tulina tulina giveleda-yo ada vehimeya kavaina. Ada yada faiwala hami ana tubuga amine agaideya gifolakena, gilubodada be medede amine kanafifaisewa. Wa'ita, yana abavetala sa'eyana ma ka'i ada vehimeya vaita Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata gitunevehabalutugida-ma kana'awatalatalainena, au gilubodada be yada vetumagana hami ana tubuga amine medemi kana'awatalatalainena. ⁷Kadu sa'eyana ma ka'i ada vehimeya vaita tovetumagana adi veluga, au gilubodada be tovetumagana adi veluga againe kanafifaisewa. Ka'i kaliva adi vehawala digo, gilubodada be kaliva adi vehawala againe kanafifaisewa. ⁸Kadu ka'i ada vehimeya vaita kaliva adi lau'age, au gilubodada be kaliva adi lau'age againe kanafifaisewa. Ka'i yada lokoloko ana folaka digo, gilubodada be yada wa'asehawahega kanafolafolaka. Ka'i kaliva adi itave'avina digo, gilubodada be yada wa'idibumuhiga kana'itave'avidu. Ka'i koyokoyo adi hinekalikali digo, gilubodada be yada wavemwamwala kanahinekalikaliyedi.

^{xy}

**Mali kaliva fa'idiya
wanahawahawahegemini.**

⁹Siule tobohiyakweyao, mali kaliva fa'idiya wanahawahawahegemini tu keke

wanave'uma'ala. Nuwanuwa koyona wanavenikohiyena tu nuwanuwa haghagina wanakidonena. ¹⁰Omi Keliso yana yo'o agaidiya wavetobohiyana. Au buye wanave'ahawahawahega vaita tobohiyami velelo'ena amine. Tobohiyamiyao adi egana wanamadukilakahina vaita hidakaiwabuhegemi. ¹¹Yami dibumuhiga againe keke wanawowologilogi. Au nuwami yana wagakahikahi Kaiwabu fa'ine wanafaisewa. ¹²Aimo Yaubada omi fa'imiya gavaimi ginaga-ma fa'ina walulauboda. Mene yami walulauboda wamimiyami fa'ina, wanavemwamwala. Vita tulina tulina kaliva nimadiya wanauhagana againe, wana'atufefa'ila. Yami ve'ove'o'ola againe wana'idibumuhiga. ¹³Hai Yaubada yana kaliva o yana vevine tamo gavadi againe hikali'uho, medema agaidiya wanafolakena. Wakawaka yami manuweya wanamaduvega'auledi.

z

Kaliva yadi koyona keke wanalaufata.

¹⁴Kadu'e kaliva hinakivekoyomi againe, Yaubada wanave'o'olena be ginanuwakabubuyedi. Adi nuwakabubu fa'ina wanave'o'ola, keke adi hawave'avina. ¹⁵Gaveyao hivemwavemwamwala, medema wanavemwamwalavaisedi. Gaveyao hitagitagi, medema wanatagivaisedi. ¹⁶Veyao againe wanamimiyami yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana. Keke wananuwalaka au agetoga yana faisewa againe wanahawahegemi. Keke taumiyao nuwamiya wanakilakahimi vaita omi halamanimiyao.

¹⁷Kadu'e, ka'i tamo hakwadi ginakivekoyomi, keke koyona againe yana koyona wanafatani. Gavaimi gilubodana moya'aidi matadiya, medemi wanahuluva. ¹⁸Hami amifaiweya kukuya againe kaliva moya'aidi buye wanamimiyami, au medede amine wanamiya. ¹⁹Omi tobohiyakweyao, kaliva yadi koyona keke wanalaufata. Au wanamiya tu ka'i Yaubada nuwanuwana amine o Bana ginalaufata. Meda tuwaina Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo,

Laufata yaku abavehimeya. Iya kaliva yadi koyona ganafatana.

Au hidedemi Kaiwabu gigahe. ²⁰E, keke omi wanalaufata tu Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe amine wanahuluva. Gigayo, Ka'i ami tokivekoyo mafu gilauna, au wanave'ana.

Ka'i agona gitaina, bwai wanaveyuna. Ka'i hidede amine wananuwakabubuyena, au vaita wadalukufuwani be yana wowomumu ginayemu.

²¹Keke tokivekoyo yadi koyona ginavehimeyemi higa vaita wanafatani. Au taumiyao yadi koyona wanavehimeyena be nuwakabubu againe wanaluvekwe'una.

ab

Kabemani ana kaliva yadi vehimeya kana'itave'avina.

13 Tu nuwanuwaku kabemani ana kaliva fa'idiya ganalukahihi. Yaubada badi kabemani koniselo tovehimeya tulina tulina gisedi. Keke tamo hakwadi tauna yana nuwenuweya yana abavehimeya gidayemu, au Yaubada kaliva abavehimeya givedi. Medema fa'ina moya'aida gilubodada be yada tovehimeya

^z12:13 1Fi 1:22 Kl 3:23 1Te 5:16-18

^a12:21 Md 5:44, Lu 23:34 Lo 14:19, Fl 2:2-3

^b12:21 1Te 5:15 2Veh 32:35, 2Te 1:6-7

bonadi kana'abina. ²Yaubada yada tovehimeya gisedi fa'ina, gaveyao kabemani yadi vehimeya hikilowena, medema kaliva yadi wa'abavehimeya Yaubada gisedi-ma hivekwageyedi. Ada badi hidede amine hihuluva-ma adi matahiwadi taudiyao hikovana. ³Fa'ina badi hihuluva yamumuna keke yadi tovehimeya agaidiya hinamatauta, au badi hihuluva koyona hinamatauta. Ka'i mene o nuwanuwa ya tovehimeya againe keke unamatauta? Au unahuluva yamumuna be bana ginahawaveyamumuye. ⁴Wa'ita, bana Yaubada yana tofaisewa be higa ami veluga fa'ina. Atu ka'i koyona wanafaisewana, au bana againe wanamatauta fa'ina abavehimeya keke gida'abi-kawowoni. Au anafaiweya matahiwadi ginavelemi. Bana'e Yaubada yana tofaisewa be higa yana ila'a guwana tovehimeyai-nadi nimane tokoyona hinanuhagana. ⁵Medema fa'ina gilubodami be yami tovehimeya bonadi wana'abina. E, bonadi wana'abina tu keke matahiwadi ana matautagaga fa'ina, au bona'abi gilubodami ma nuwamiya wa'ayaunena fa'ina, bonadi wana'abina.

⁶Kadu'e hidema fa'ina yami takesi wanaseusena. Badi yami tovehimeya adi vehimeya tulina tulina hi'ita'itave'avina againe Yaubada yana faisewa hififaisewana fa'ina, takesi yaudi ana toveya yami takesi wanaseusena. ⁷Ada au kabemani ana kaliva koniselo tovehimeya tulina tulina gava vehimeya fa'ina hi'ela medemi wanaveledi. Ka'i takesi tulina tulina digo, takesi wanaveledi. Ka'i ve'amohimohina digo, wanave'amohimohinedi. Ka'i egana ana kailakata digo, adi egana wanakilakahina. ^c

Keliso yana yewa'ela gilurveda'ufo fa'ina,

nuwakabubu againe wanamiyami.

⁸Ami ketowai wanamadufatana be ginahavaina. Tu ami ketowai sa'eyana ma keke ana abalauyabu higa tova moya'aina wanave'ahawahawahega. Fa'ina hai kaliva tobohiyana fa'ina ginahawahawahega, medema Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese awane gilakayemu-ma gi'ita'itave'avina. ⁹Tuwai-mo'ena Mosese Yaubada yana vehimeya teni gi'etoladina hidede amine. Keke una'udo keke unaluve'alika keke unakai'afu keke una'italauvadiga. Hida vehimeyai-dina kadu vehimeya velugadi matatabudi adi nuwanuwa vehimeya sa'eyana lakahina hinagene hidadauda, higa tauni unuwakabubuye amine tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi. ¹⁰Wa'ita hai kaliva tobohiyana ginanuwakabubuyena, medema keke tobohiyana ginakivekoyoni. Medema fa'ina ka'i tobohiyadeyao kananuwakabubuyedi, au Yaubada yana vehimeya kadu yana hawata matatabudi ka'itave'avi-'owodi.

¹¹Kadu'e meda tobohiyamiyao fa'idiya wanahawahawahega, fa'ina gava aituha againe wamimiyami ma wahalamanena. Boi Yesu Keliso againe kamidivetumagana ana toveya kanuwanuwa vaita yana yewa'ela ana tova gilurveda'ufo. Mena aituhai-nadi kabisona ginalakayemu. E, ada Tokibababala yana yewa'ela ana tova gilurveda'ufo-mo'a. Medema fa'ina aimo keke wanadauda. Au kaliva ahe hidauda be hi'enoviladi amine omi wanamidi be wanafaisewa. ¹²Kabisona bogi ginahavaina, kabisona

mala ginalauna. Au uyuyu ana dewa againe kana'ilova be mahalina ana giyo kana'abina. ¹³Kanahuluhuluva hagihagina mahalina ana kaliva gilubodadi amine. Auwe fati ana gakahikahi kwavakwavana kadu vekwawakwava gufa laulaugina ana yu-fa'ila fa'ina. Auwe udo kadu dewa yamayamadadana. Auwe ve'amunumunuga kadu ga'uma'uma. ¹⁴Atu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe wanavaigau. Ada dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigadi wanaki'ilovedi be keke agaidiya wanahawahegemi. ^{de}

**Keke tobohiyamiyao a'a o
kevakeva o aiyeta tabu**

**ana itave'avina fa'ina
wana'itanuwenuwedi.**

14 Tu tobohiyakweyao, badi Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe hivetumagana tu nuwadi aimo keke gidamahali-mo'eni ma fa'idiya ganalukahihi. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana Yesu Keliso againe gihawahegena tu keke gidavetumaganadona amine o keke wanakiloweni au yami ekelesiya agaidiya wanavega'aulena, ada gavadi gavadi fa'ina givevenuwanauna, medema fa'ina keke wanavekwageyeni. ^f
² Wa'ita, tovetumagana tufoidi hinuwanuwa vaita Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina gihawahegena be adifaiweya hina'au'ana, tu tufoidi Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana againe nuwadi keke gidamahali-mo'eni ma kevakeva fa'ina adi hawata hisena be a'agaga hi'au'ana. ³Gaveyao hinuwanuwa vaita Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina gihawahegena fa'ina hi'a'a-kawokawowo, medema keke gidalubodadi be tovetuma-

gana hikudave'ove'o'owana-ma hina'itatagodi. Meda gaveyao hinuwanuwafani vaita Yaubada hawata tulina tulina gidaseni fa'ina hikudave'ove'o'owana, medema keke gidalubodadi be tovetumagana hi'a'a-kawokawowo ma hinahawavekoyowedi. Fa'ina Yaubada to'a-kawokawowo kadu tokudave'o'owana yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ahe givega'auledi. ⁴O vaita hakwadi yo mali kaliva ana agetoga yana faisewa ka'i hagihagina o ka'i koyona unalagani? Au bana agetoga ka'i gifaisewa yamumuna o ka'i koyona ma ana tovehimeya anakaibe ginalagana. Ada tovetumagana makewa yana vetumagana againe ginamidi toyogina, fa'ina ana Tovehimeya ginafaiwalavelena be ginamidi toyogina. ^g

⁵ Kadu'e wa'ita, tovetumagana tufoidi aiyeta sa'eyana fa'ina hinagahe hinagayo, "Hida hima aiyeta lakahina." Tu tovetumagana tufoidi hinuwanuwa vaita aiyeta moya'aina Yaubada yana tova. Au gilubodana be kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana gavaimi anafaiweya gidanuwanuwa-ma tauna tauna ginavehimeya. ⁶Hai kaliva sa'eyana ginagahe ginagayo, "Hida hima aiyeta lakahina," medema nuwanuwana Kaiwabu ana egana ginakilakahina. Hai kaliva gi'a'a-kawokawowo, medema ginuwanuwa vaita Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina gihawahegena ada Bana againe givesivesiule-yo gi'au'a fa'ina Kaiwabu ana egana gikilakahina. Ada hai kaliva kevakeva o a'a tufona keke gida'u'ani, medema Yaubada againe givesivesiule-yo Kaiwabu ana egana gikilakahina. Medema fa'ina auwe awalava. ⁷⁻⁸Keke tamo hakwadi agaideya tauna yana miyami

^d13:14 Md 22:39-40 Yem 20:13-17 1Ko 13:5 ^e13:14 Ef 6:11 Ef 5:18 Ga 5:16

^f14:1 Lo 15:7 ^g14:4 Md 7:1

o tauna yana alika gidavehimeyeni. Ka'li wayawaida kanamiyami, au yada Kaiwabu againe kahawahawahegeda. Meda ka'li kana'alika, au yada Kaiwabu againe kahawahegeda. E, ka'li wayawaida kamimiyami o ka'li kana'alika, au ide Kaiwabu yana abavehimeya.^h

**Keliso anakaibe yada
dewa fa'ina ginalagada.**

⁹Hidema ana inuba Keliso gi'alika be gimididi-havagi, higa Bana'e ide tovetumagana gaveyao hi'alika kadu gaveyao aimo wayawaida kamimiyami-ma ginavehimeyeda. ¹⁰Bana Keliso ide tovetumagana moya'aida ada Tovehimeya. Mene o uvetovehimeya-yo toboshiya yana huluva ulagana? O vaita hakwadi yo toboshiya u'ita'itatagoni? Aimo tova mulina moya'aida Yaubada matane kanamidi be higa yada huluva fa'ina ginalagada.ⁱ ¹¹Meda aimo Yaubada yana laufata ana tova fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigaha gigayo, Iya Kaiwabu gagahe. Iya Tomiya-vagata fa'ina, yaku gahe velemono'ena. Kaliva moya'aidi Iya agaikuya hina'ibo'ula-mo'a hinagayo, O'eni velemona Yaubada.^j ¹²Au hidede amine kahalamanena aimo ide sa'eyana sa'eyana Yaubada ada Tovehimeya matane kanayemu be yada dewa fa'ina Bana againe kanavenuwa'ata.^k

**Tobohiyamiyao keke koyona
againa wanavebe'udi.**

¹³Tu Yaubada ada Tovehimeya fa'ina, tobohiyadeyao yadi dewa fa'ina keke kanalagadi vaita ide adi tovehimeya. Au taumiayao nuwamiya

wanavehimeyemi hidede amine wanagayo, "Ka'li tobohiyaku yaku dewa gina'ita-yo nuwanuwa koyodi agaidiya ginalowoga o ka'li koyona againe ginabe'u, au dewai-nadi fa'ina ganahawataku." ¹⁴Wa'ita, iya Kaiwabu Yesu buye ave'atutamoma'aima-ma kalivai-kuna ganuwave'avina higa vaita keke tamo a'a digo a'a koyona, ka'li kevakeva digo kevakeva koyona. Atu ka'li tamo hakwadi ginanuwanuwa vaita a'a sa'eyana o kevakeva sa'eyana koyona, au bana fa'ine gaitomai-nadi gikoyo be keke gina'u'ani. ¹⁵Ka'li a'a o kevakeva sa'eyana vaita hawahawatana toboshiya matane ma una'ana be toboshiya gina'ita-yo kadu bana gina'ana tu muliya ase'asena gina'akolukoluna vaita ana hawata gidayawelini-yo vita ginanuhagana digo, mena ya dewa fa'ina aimo keke udanuwanuwa hagihagina toboshiya againe, au nuwana ukivevitana. Unogali, bana kalivai-nadi fa'ine Keliso gi'alika. Auwe, ya'a againe keke toboshiya koyona againe unavebe'uni be agolaufofola ginanuhagana. ¹⁶Taumiayao wana'itave'avimi be gava dewa gava dewa fa'ina omi wagahe wagayo, "Hidema dewa hagihagina," medema mali kaliva hina'itani-yo keke hinahawavekoyoyeni. ¹⁷Ide Yaubada yana itave'avina againe kamimiyami be ase'asedeya givehimeya-ma ada vehimeya inubana keke a'a o ka'li bwai ana hawata. Medema gaitoma kabi'ona. Au gaitoma lakahina ma dewa yegayegana, aseniwalova, vemwamwala Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe give'inuba-ma gaitomai-dina. ¹⁸Ada gaveyao hidede amine Keliso againe hihawahawahegedi, medema Yaubada nuwana hikiveyamumuna

^h14:7-8 1Te 5:10, Fl 1:21 ⁱ14:10 Af 17:31, 2Ko 5:10

^j14:11 Ais 45:23, Fl 2:10-11 ^k14:12 1Fi 4:5

kadu kaliva yadi hawaveyamumu hivaina.

¹⁹Tu yaku nuwanuwa dobona hidede amine. Mena dewai-dina Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe hive'inuba-ma gaitoma lakahina fa'ina, gilubodada be gavadi gavadi kukuya kanasive'auyena kadu yada vetumagana againe kanave'aveluveluga, medema kanahuluhuluva. ²⁰Keke a'a o kevakeva vaita hawahawatana ana'a againe Yaubada yana faisewa tobohiyamiyao ase'asediya wanayawelini. Yaubada a'a kevakeva matatabuna gihawahegena, atu keke gidalubodami be a'a o kevakeva sa'eyana wana'ani-yo tobohiyami koyona againe wanavebe'uni. ²¹Gavadi gilubodami? Me ka'i gava kevakeva o gava oine againe o ka'i gavadi gavadi againe tobohiyami koyona againe wanavebe'una, au gilubodami be medema gaitomai-dina fa'idiya wanahawatami.

²²Hidema fa'ina kevakeva o oine o ka'i tabu tulina tulina gavaimi wanuwunuwa-ma omi'iyao tu Yaubada buye wanalukahihiyena. Keke mali tovetumagana agaidiya yami nuwanuwa wanahawavemogataleni. Hai kaliva tauna matane ginahuluva hagihagina tu muliya ana ayauna dewai-nadi fa'ina kadu hagihagina, medema yana vemwamwala gavatubuga! ²³Atu hai kaliva a'a o kevakeva sa'eyana ana'a fa'ina ginuwa'amalakibo, Yaubada medema kalivai-nadi gihawavekoyoyena fa'ina yana'a keke vetumagana againe gidave'inuba. Ada gava dewa kahuluvina-ma keke vetumagana againe gidave'inuba, medema dewa koyona. ¹

Keliso mali kaliva yadi yamumu fa'ina gihawahegena amine

meda omi wanahuluva.

15 Ide gaveyao kavetuma-ganadona, gilubodada be badi tovetumagana Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana againe nuwadi aimo keke gidamahali-mo'eni ma kanavelugadi. Gavadi ide nuwanuwada ma keke kananuwenuwani. ²Gilubodada be ide sa'eyana sa'eyana gavadi tobohiyada nuwanuwana be yana yamumu fa'ina ma kananuwenuwana, higa vaita yana vetumagana againe kanakivetoyogina. ³Wa'ita, Keliso gavadi Tauna nuwanuwana ma keke gidanuwenuwani. Meda Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe vaita Keliso Yaubada againe gidagahe gidagayo, Kaliva O hi'ihawadamane tu yadi hawadamana Iya agaikuya gilakayemu.

Au hidede amine Keliso keke Tauna yana nuwanuwa gidanuwenuwani, au ihawadamana againe gihawahegena. ⁴Gahe moya'aina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana kaliva Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya hi'etoladina-ma ide ada kivetuvetunu fa'ina hi'etoladina, be higa yada wa'atufefa'ila kadu yada wa'asevatu Yaubada yana bukiya give'inuba-ma againe Yaubada buye kanakaiwabu ana tova kanalulubodena fa'ina.

⁵⁻⁶Ada au gave'o'olemi be Yaubada atufefa'ila be asevatu giveveleleda-ma yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana ginavelemi. Seyaseya'aine wanuwunuwa tu Yesu Keliso tavagine wananauna be higa moy-a'a'aimi nuwami sa'eyana agomi sa'eyana Yaubada Bana yada Kaiwabu Yesu Ke-

liso Tamana ma ana egana wanakilakahina. ^m

**Keliso keke miYudagaga au
yo'o tulidiyao buye'i**

adi Tokibababala.

⁷Kadu'e ganagahe. Keliso givega'aulemi amine meda omi buye wanave'avegavega'aula be higa Yaubada ana egana wanakilakahina fa'ina. ⁸Wa'ita, Keliso gihobu'ela ada miYuda yama yo'o fa'imeya givetofaisewa higa vaita kanahalamanena Yaubada yana gahe au velemo'ena. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bwanenemeyao kikaiwabudiyao agaidiya ime bwanenediyao ama ihagihagi fa'ina giwonadabadaba, ada au Keliso gihobu'ela be higa Yaubada gavaimi giwonadabadaba medemi ginalakayemu velemo'ena. ⁹Gihobu'ela be higa kadu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada yana hinekalikali fa'ina ana egana hinakilakahina. Meda Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe vaita Keliso gidagahe gidagayo, Hidema fa'ina yo'o tulidiyao hinafadiya O ganahawadavadava, kadu a egana ganakweliye-davadavana.

¹⁰Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo, Omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina badi Yaubada yana yo'o miYuda buye wanavemwamwala.

¹¹Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo, Omi yo'o tulimiyao moya'aimi Kaiwabu wanadavadavana. Omi fafali moya'aina kalivai-mina Bana'e wanakweli-davadavana.

¹²Kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalalaina Aiseya Yesu fa'ine gigaheye-vagahina gigayo, Bana Devida tamana ana egana Yese

yana yo'o agaidiya kaliva ginatubuyemu.

Yaubada kalivai-nadi ginakilakahina be yo'o tulidiyao ginavehimeyedi, ada adi leme fa'ina Bana againe hinaluluve'avina.

Hidedemi Aiseya Yaubada yana wonadabadaba giyakahina.

¹³Ada Yaubada wonadabadaba ide giveda be againe adafaiweya kanaluluve'avina. Bana againe gave'o'ola be omi wanavetumaganadona yo vemwamwala kadu aseniwalova lakahina againe ginavemagami be higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwaleya yami luluve'avina againe wanawahivemavemauga. ^{no}

**Folo Keliso loseyanina yo'o
tulidiyao agaidiya.**

¹⁴Siule tobohiyakweyao Loma againe, iya tauku ganuwave'avina vaita omi nuwanuwa hagihagidi agaidiya wamaga kadu Yesu ana vetumagana againe wanuwahuya-mo'a ada amifaiweya buye wanave'akivetuvetunu. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Atu hida leta againe nuwanuwa tufoidi fa'idiya galumatamata-mo'emi higa vaita nuwami ganatalafolena. Hidede amine galumatamatami, fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe aku vehimeya giveleku be Yesu Keliso yana tofaisewa yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya giseku. Iya abaveyao ana tofaisewa amine gafiffaisewa be Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galulumamalena. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa yomuyomu Yaubada matane hi'ali'aliyedi amine, meda iya yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Yaubada againe ga'ali'aliyedi, higa vaita badi kalivai-dina Yaubada nuwana hinakiveyamumuna ada Alu'aluwa

^m15:5-6 Lo 14:19, 1Ko 10:24 Sam 69:9 1Ko 10:11, 2Ti 3:17-18

ⁿ15:13 Af 3:25-26 Sam 18:49 2Veh 32:43 ^o15:13 Sam 117:1 Ais 11:10 Lo 14:17

Mahalina yana faisewa againe mahamahalidiyao hinamiyami.

¹⁷Tobohiyakweyao, Yesu Keliso gifaiwalaveleku fa'ina yaku faisewa Yaubada fa'ine gimadu ada medema fa'ina gagakahikahiku. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹E, keke ganawowomumu, au yaku faisewa fa'ina ganagahe-mo'emi. Tu keke yaku faiwala ganakilakahini. Au gavadi gavadi Keliso gifaiwalaveleku yo gafaisewana, medema ganalukahihiyena. Bana yana faiwala againe yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina ganuwa'abiyedi be Yaubada bonana hivenogalena. Yaku laumamala kadu yaku gugai agaidiya, abaveyaulowoga kadu aituha fifiwalana agaidiya, ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwaleya Yaubada againe ganuwa'abiyedi. E, melala tulina tulina agaidiya Yelusalema be gina Ililikumu ana fafaliya ganunuwaliliuga Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yesu Keliso fa'ine galumamalena be melalai-dina galuyabudi. ²⁰Tova moya'aina yaku nuwanuwa sa'eyanaga hidede amine. Gava melala gava melala agaidiya Keliso keke hidahalamaneni, medede againe nuwanuwaku lakahina Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Keliso fa'ine ganalulumamalena, be higa keke mali tolaumamala yadi faisewa ganaluvefofoni. ²¹Au nuwanuwaku Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe amine ganahuluva gigayo, Gaveyao keke tamo hakwadi Bana fa'ine gidavenuwa'atadi, medema hina'itahalamanena. Ada gaveyao Bana valeyana keke hidanogalini, medema Bana fa'ine nuwadi ginamahalina. Au mena gahe amine kaliva yauyoga agaidiya galulumamala. ^{Pq}

**Folo melala tohiye givevaiyedi,
Yelusalema Loma Sifeni.**

²²Tu nuwanuwaku kaliva Yesu keliso valeyana keke hidanogalini-ma agaidiya ganalulumamala fa'ina, tova moya'aina yaku ela omi miLoma agaimiya givita. ²³⁻²⁴Atu tova hidevama hida fafali moya'aidi galuyabudi, ada malamala a gavaiyehi nuwanuwaku agaimiya gana'ela gana'itami fa'ina, gavevai be Sifeni ana fafaliya ganana againe omi agaimiya gananuve'abaga. Ganuwave'avina vaita yaku wavemwamwala iya omi buye kanamiyami-yo yakuna Sifeni againe yami veluga buye wana'atuhegeku. ²⁵Tu tova adamoya Yelusalema againe gananauna be Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine medede againe himimiyami-ma velekawowo adi veluga fa'ina gananauwena. ²⁶Fa'ina tovetumagana adi yo'o Masedoniya kadu Akaiya adi fafali agaidiya yadi velekawowo badi Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine Yelusalema againe ma yadi koyokoyo fa'idiya yadi wa'asehawahega hisena. ²⁷Yadi wa'asehawahega hisena, ada makewa gilubodadi be mena miYuda koyokoyoi-dina hidavelugadi. Wa'ita, ide miYuda kana Yesu Keliso bonana yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya kalumamalena. Ide yada laumamala againe badi keke miYuda ma alu'aluwadi yana eda kayauna be Yesu againe adi kibababala hinanuhagana fa'ina, gilubodadi be yadi mani againe ide miYuda yada koyokoyo wowodi hidanuwakabubuyena. ²⁸Ada au hida faisewa ganaluyabuna, higa velekawowo matatabuna tovetumagana badi fa'idiya hisena-ma agaidiya ganavele-owodi yo ganana Sifeni againe, ada yakuna againe agaimiya

gananuve'abaga. ²⁹Ada omi agaimiya gana'ela amine gahalamanena gana'ela be Keliso yana ihagihagi ganayemaunena be moya'aida velugai-nadi againe kanamaga.

³⁰Tu tobohiyakweyao, Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu ana eganeya kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwanuwa hawahawahegana giveda fa'ina ganagahevagadonemi be yami wa'atufefa'ila wanave'o'oleku toyogina. ³¹Wanave'o'ola be Yaubada badi todibutoyoga Yudiya ana fafaliya himimiyami-ma agaidiya ginalugole-goleku. Kadu wanave'o'ola be Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine Yelusalema againe himimiyami-ma velekawowo adi veluga fa'ina ganayemaunena ana toveya, keke hinakiloweni au yadi wanuwayamumu hinavaina.

³²Ka'i hidedemi ginalakayemu be Yaubada ginahawahegeku amine o akufaiweya yaku wavemwamwala agaimiya ganalakayemu be buye kanamiyami-yo aku ayauna hagihagina gananuhagana. Au hidedemi wanave'o'oleku. ³³Yaubada aseniwalova giveleveleda-ma agaimiya ginamiyami. Ehe hidedemi. ^{rs}

Folo yana lukafoi tovetumagana tulina tulina

agaidiya giyakahina.

16 Tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku wanahalamanena nouda Fibi kwamayoku hagihagina. Bana tovetumagana adi yo'o agaidiya Senikeliya againe givetonagona. ²Au mene Loma againe ginayemu-yo wanavega'aulena vaita bana noumi Kaiwabu yana yo'o agaidiya omi yana kaliva mahamahalimiyao gilubodami amine. Kadu gava leme againe

nuwanuwana wanavelugana, medema wanavelena, fa'ina iya givelugaku kadu kaliva vevine moya'aidi givelugadi.

³Yaku nuwakabubu Filisila wamoganedi Akwila buye, badi Yesu Keliso yana tofaisewa anafaiweya kadu iya'eku. ⁴Badi yawaidi hihawahegana be iya fa'ikuya kabisona hina'alika. Nuwaku givesiule agaidiya. Keke iya'ekugaga, au tovetumagana adi yo'o moya'aidi badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina badi agaidiya buye nuwadi givesiule. ⁵Yaku nuwakabubu to'ekesiya badi adi'iselu yadi manuweya hivagavaga'auta-ma agaidiya. Yaku nuwakabubu tobohianuwaku Efinite againe, bana Esiya ana fafali kalivana nagona Keliso againe gimidivetumagana.

⁶Yaku nuwakabubu bana Meli againe, bana omi hinafamiya gifaisewa toyogina. ⁷Yaku nuwakabubu Adulonaiko kadu Yuniyasi agaidiya, badi yaku yo'o kalivadi boi iya badi buye deliya amiyami. Kadu badi kaliva hagihagidiyao afofitolo matadiya ada badi Keliso againe himidihawahegedi tu iya muliya.

⁸Yaku nuwakabubu Amifiliyato againe, bana tobohianuwaku Kaiwabu yana yo'o agaidiya. ⁹Yaku nuwakabubu Ebanu againe, bana Keliso yana tofaisewa anafaiweya kadu ime'eyao. Kadu yaku nuwakabubu tobohianuwaku Sitakeso againe. ¹⁰Yaku nuwakabubu Afelesi againe, bana kaliva ka'italuveluveni-yo yana hawahega Keliso againe au toyogina ka'itana. Yaku nuwakabubu Alisitobulo yana yo'o kalivai-dina agaidiya.

¹¹Yaku nuwakabubu Helodiyona againe bana yaku yo'o kalivana. Yaku nuwakabubu Nasiso yana yo'o gaveyao

Kaiwabu againe himiyave'avina-ma kalivai-dina agaidiya.

¹²Yaku nuwakabubu Telaifina kadu Telaifosa agaidiya, badi vevine-dina Kaiwabu fa'ine hififaisewa toyogina. Yaku nuwakabubu nouku hagihagina Fesisi againe, bana kadu kwamayoku sa'eyana Kaiwabu fa'ine gifaisewa toyogina. ¹³Yaku nuwakabubu Lufasi againe, bana kalivai-nadi Kaiwabu ana tovetumagana hagihagi-mo'ena. Kadu yaku nuwakabubu Lufasi hinana agaidiya, badi kadu iya hihawavenatuneku.

¹⁴Yaku nuwakabubu Asinikelito, Filegoni, Hemesa, Fateloba, Hemasa agaidiya kadu tobohiyadeyao badi kalivai-dina buye himimiyami-ma agaidiya. ¹⁵Yaku nuwakabubu Filologo kadu Yuliya agaidiya, kadu Neleyo nouna buye'i agaidiya, ada Olimufa kadu Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine moy'a'aidi badi buye himimiyami-ma agaidiya.

¹⁶Taumiyao wanave'alulusiule againe tobohiyamiyao wana'atulauhidi be higa yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana wanaseyemaunena. Keliso ana tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina hilukafoi agaimiya. ^{tu}

Folo yana kivetuvetunu kadu sa'eyana gilukahihiyana.

¹⁷Tu tobohiyakweyao ganagahavagadonemi be badi vehawala tulina hihawavelelelema agaidiya wana'itave'avimi. Badi yadi vehawala keke vehawala Yesu Keliso yana kaliva gimidivehawalemi-ma amine, ada againe vekwageya agaimiya hivesilakahina kadu yami vetumagana hikivekoyona. Badi kalivai-dina wanamiyavehaledi. ¹⁸Gaveyao

medede amine hivehawala, medema keke yada Kaiwabu Keliso againe hidahawahegedi, au taudiyao wowodi ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana agaidiya hihawahegedi. Yadi gahe digadigagina kadu yadi bonayafayafa againe kaliva fanifanidiyao hinuwa'abiyedi. ¹⁹Tu omi'iyao ma moy'a'aidi yami dibumuhiga Kaiwabu Keliso ana vehawala againe valeyami hinogalina. Hidema fa'ina omi fa'imiya gavemwamwala-mo'a. Atu nuwanuwaku dewa hagihagina againe wanuwahuya tu dewa koyona wanavekwavekwavena.

²⁰Bana Yaubada aseniwalova giveleveleda-ma Setani yana faiwala ginamadudabana be omi wanavagatagona. Yada Kaiwabu Yesu yana nuwadogeya wanamiyami. ^v

Tovetumagana Folo buye himiyami-ma yadi lukafoi.

²¹Tu Timoti gilukafoiyemi, bana Yesu Keliso yana tofaisewa anafaiweya kadu iya'eku. Kadu Lusiyo ada Yesoni ada Sosifato hilukafoiyemi, badi yaku yo'o kalivadi.

²²Iya Tetiyo hida leta Folo fa'ine ga'etoladina-ma yaku lukafoi Kaiwabu ana eganeya.

²³Kadu Gaiyasi gilukafoiyemi, bana yana manuweya iya Folo gamimiyami, ada tovetumagana adi yo'o matatabudi bana againe hivagavaga'auta-ma kalivai-nadi. Elaso bana mani koniselo hiyaudi be bana gi'itave'avina-ma kalivai-nadi kadu tobohiyada Kwato yadi lukafoi agaimiya.

[²⁴Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadogeya moy'a'aimi wanamiyami. Ehe hidedemi.] ^w

^t16:16 Af 18:2,26 1Ko 16:19 Mk 15:21

^v16:20 Ta 3:9-10 Fl 3:19, 2Fi 2:3 Lo 1:8

^u16:16 1Ko 16:20, 1Fi 5:14

^w16:24 Af 16:1-2 1Ko 1:14

Yaubada ana kailakata.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Tu Yaubada ana egana kanakilakahina. Bana anafaiweya ginafaiwalavelemi be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yesu Keliso fa'ine galulumamalena-ma ana nuwanuwa amine wanahuluhuluva. Mena Venuwa'atai-nadi ma Yaubada yana vevai sevasevauyana gihawavemogatalena-ma ana nuwanuwa amine. Tuwai-lokalokana aituha a gavaiyehi kahegehegedi-ma agaidiya Yaubada yana vevai sevasevauyana Yesu Keliso fa'ine

keke gidahawavemogataleni tu tova adamoya kabu'avane giyemu. E, Yaubada Tomiya-vagata givehimeya be bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi etoladi againe yana vevai sevasevauyana hihawavemogatalena, be higa yo'o matatabudi kalivai-dina Yaubada againe hinavetumagana be bonana hina'abina. ²⁷ E, Yaubada Bana anakaibe Tonuwahuya-mo'a ma ana egana kanakilakahina ada Yesu Keliso yana faisewa fa'ina yana kaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

(Iya Folo bonaku) ^x

^x16:27 Kl 1:25-26 1Ti 1:17

Folo yana leta nagona KOLINITA tovetumagana agaidiya

Hida Kolinita tovetumagana yadi leta nagona Folo Efeso againe gimiyami tu gi'etoladina. Kolinita melala kikaiwabuna Akaiya higa Gilika ana fafaliya. MiKolinita yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina hivewagadi miGilika, tu kadu miYuda tufoidi medede againe himiyami. Ada melalai-nadi againe moya'aidi hivelokoloko kadu hivetonuwahuya, tu kilumina moya'aidi hihawadavadavadi ada udo tulina tulina hikive'avina.

Boi Folo yana lumamala-waliliuga anavelu againe gina Kolinita againe Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gimidilumamalna, ada yana vehawala vaikohi eitini ginunauwena. (Afositolo 18:1-17) Muliya Afolosi gina givewahaledi. Muliya-mo'ane Folo to'ekelesiya valeyadi koyona ginogalina, ada badi yana leta hi'etoladina be yadi tolilualuva hiseyemaunena. Hida miKolinita yadi leta nagona againe Folo yadi dewa fa'ina gidakeyedi kadu yadi tolilualuva gifatana. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-9

Vekwageya ve'alaudaka to'ekelesiya agaidiya fa'ina. 1:10-4:21

Dewa udo'udona to'ekelesiya agaidiya fa'ina. 5:1-6:20

Nagi ana nuwanuwa fa'ina 7:1-40

Kilumina o balauma ana vetumagana kadu Keliso ana vetumagana keke kanave'atutamoi'aini. 8:1-11:1

To'ekelesiya tafalolo fa'ina hivaga'auta againe gava dewa gava dewa adi lauboda ma. 11:2-14:40

Keliso yana mididi-havagi kadu aimo tovetumagana yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina. 15:1-58

Folo yana vevai yana lukafoi yana lau'age ma. 16:1-24

1 Yo siule tobohiyakweyao moya'aimi Kolinita againe. Iya Folo Yaubada givegideku be gave'afositolo. E, Bana'e nuwanuwana iya Yesu Keliso yana kabu ganavaina fa'ina, Yesu Keliso yana afositolo adi maka giveleku. Iya'eku kadu tobohiyada Sosidenisi yama lukafoi omi agaimiya. ²Omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga Kolinita againe yami leta a'etoladina be wana'itana. Omi higa Yaubada yana yo'ogaga fa'ina gisevehailemi be Yesu Keliso againe wahawahegemi, kadu givegidemi be Yesu Keliso yana kaliva mahamahalimiyao wanamiyami. Omi givegidemi kadu gaveyao moya'aidi fafali matatabudi agaidiya yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana egana hikikilakahina, medema omi buye givegidemi, ada Bana'e yadi Kaiwabu kadu yada Kaiwabu, ada yo'o au sa'eyana. ³Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi ada ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina. ^y

Folo miKolinita yadi vetumagana fa'ina givesiule.

⁴Tova moya'aina yaku Yaubada againe omi fa'imiya gavesivesiule, higa omi Yesu yana kaliva fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwadoga omi agaimiya ahe givetalaiyena. ⁵Omi Keliso buye wave'atutamoi'aimi fa'ina yana nuwakabubu moya'aina againe wamimiyami, ada au Bana ginuwadogemi fa'ina laumamala nuwa'abi'abina amine wagahegahe, kadu Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoni'ena wahalamane-hagihagiyena.

⁶Yama hawavemogatala Keliso fa'ine ase'ase mi gi'onana velemo'ena. ⁷Fa'ina keke tamo Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala againe wadakali'uho, au yana abavetala matatabuna againe wamimiyami tu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana yewa'ela ana tova fa'ina walulauboda. ⁸Bana ginakivetoyogimi be higa Yesu ana vetumagana againe wana'atu'atuefa'ila tu tova ana abalauyabu, ada au aimo yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana yewa'ela againe wanamiyami keke ami wavita. ⁹Hidede amine Yaubada ginakivetoyogimi fa'ina gikovami be Natuna yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso buye wanavevido. Ada Yaubada giwonadabadaba amine ginagugaiyena, fa'ina adafaiweya kanavetumaganena. ^z

**To'ekelesiya buye hivekwageya
fa'ina Folo gidakeyedi.**

¹⁰Siule tobohiyakweyao, Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana eganeya gagahevagadonemi be vekwageya wanase-mo'ena. Keke wananuwunuwa tulina tulina. Au wananuwunuwa leleleya, yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana ami ayauna sa'eyana. ¹¹⁻¹²Tobohiyakweyao, vekwageya gayakahina fa'ina Kelo'i yadi yo'o kalivadi tufoidi buye wavekwavekwageya ma hivenuwa'ataku, higa gahe tulina tulina amine omi kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana walulukahihi. Tufoimi wagahe wagayo, "Ime Folo yana kaliva." Kadu tufoimi wagayo, "Ime Afolosi yana kaliva." Kadu tufoimi wagayo, "Ime Fita yana kaliva." Ada kadu tufoimi wagayo, "Ime Keliso yana kaliva."

¹³Gavadi-yo hidedemi wagahegahe? Keke Keliso Tauna gidalugologolohini vaita yana yo'o tulina tulina. Iya Folo keke kelose againe gadalaka-yo omi

fa'imiya gada'alika. Keke iya Folo aku eganeya wadabafitaiso. Keke, keke-mo'a. (Keliso omi fa'imiya gi'alika. Keliso ana eganeya wabafitaiso. Fa'ina omi Keliso yana yo'o, keke iya yaku yo'o.) ¹⁴Iya Yaubada againe gavesiule fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya gadakivebafitaisoye, au yami yo'o kalivadi adi'iseluga gakivebafitaisoyedi, higa Kelisifo ada Gaiyasi. ¹⁵Hidema fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya afaiweya unagahe vaita aku eganeya gadakivebafitaisoye be aku tomuliya fa'ina. ¹⁶A, sa'eyana nuwaku gi'afolena, higa Sitefanasi kadu ana yo'o buye gakivebafitaisoyedi, tu kadu ka'i tamo hakwadi velugana gakivebafitaisoyena tu nuwaku giulu. ¹⁷Keke kaliva ganakivebafitaisoyedi fa'ina, Keliso gida'iveniniseku. Au gi'iveniniseku be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ganalumamalena. E, Keliso yana alika kelose againe kaliva fa'ideya ma galulumamalena. Keke tomiyababi yadi laumamala nuwa'abi'abina amine gadalulumamaleni. Ka'i tomiyababi yadi laumamala nuwa'abi'abina amine gadalumamalena digo, Keliso yana alika kelose againe ana nuwanuwa keke ase'ase mi gida'onani, au vaita gahe-kawowo wadanogalini. ^{ab}

**Yaubada yana faiwala kadu yana
nuwahuya Keliso againe**

giseyemaunena.

¹⁸Tu kaliva adi egana bwavibwawina Yaubada matane ma hida venuwa'ata Yesu Keliso yana alika keloseya fa'ina hinogalina againe, hivaitana iyohoyoho amine. Tu ide ada waegana ma Yaubada gikikibababaleda ada ide Keliso ana keloseya Yaubada yana fai-

^z1:9 Kl 1:3-4 Fl 1:6, 1Te 3:13 1Yn 1:3

^a1:17 Fl 2:2 Af 18:24-28, 19:1-2 Af 18:8

^b1:17 1Ko 16:15 1Ko 2:1-2,5

wala ka'ita'itana. ¹⁹Wa'ita, Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya tonuwahuya adi egana bwavibwavina fa'idiya gigaha gigayo, Hida babi ana tonuwahuya yadi nuwahuya ganayawelina. Hida babi ana tohalamana yadi halamana ganakive'yohoyohona.

²⁰Hai tohalamana-mo'edi? Tonuwahuya hai yadi nuwahuya? Hai tova hidevama ana tolaumamala nuwa'abi'abidiyao? Tomiyababi keke tamo yadi nuwahuya. Yadi nuwahuya vaita iyohoyoho ma Yaubada giseyemaunena. ²¹Yaubada Tonuwahuya-mo'a givehimeya be hida babi ana tonuwahuya keke taudiyao yadi nuwahuya againe Yaubada hinahalamaneni. Venuwa'ata ime alulumamalena-ma vaita iyohoyoho badi matadiya tu Yaubada givehimeya be gaveyao hida venuwa'ata hinavetumaganena, medema ginakibababaledi. ²²Badi miYuda ma nuwanuwadi nagona tamo iya'iyaya hina'itani-yo muliya venuwa'atai-nadi hinavetumaganena. Ada miGilika higa yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina ma nuwanuwadi laumamala nuwanuwahuyana hinanogalini-yo hinavetumaganena. ²³Tu ime'eyao ma Keliso yana alika kelose againe ide fa'ideya ma alulumamalena. MiYuda hivaitana Keliso ginanagoyedi tu yama laumamala Keliso yana alika fa'ina hinogalina againe hi'ago'uga. Ada badi yo'o tulidiyao ma yama laumamala Keliso yana alika keloseya hinogalina againe, hivelaiiga higayo, "Mema iyohoyoho gahe-kawowo." ²⁴Tu ide gaveyao ma Yaubada gikovada be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya giseda, tufoida miYuda tufoida yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina, medema

Keliso ka'itahalamanena higa Bana'e Yaubada yana faiwala kadu yana nuwahuya. ²⁵Kaliva hivaitana Yaubada kwavakwavana fa'ina yana vehimeya againe Natuna gi'alika, tu hida Yaubada vaita yana vekwavakwava ma kaliva yadi nuwahuya gitubuhegena, kadu kaliva hivaitana Bana kowakowana tu yana gakowakowa kaliva yadi faiwala gitubuhegena. ^c

Keke tamo hakwa'adi anafaiweya ginagakahikahini

Yaubada matane.

²⁶Tobohiyakweyao wa'ita, omi kaliva ami ita vaita gavadi amine tu Yaubada gikovami be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya gisemi. Tufoimi moya'aimi keke tonuwahuya, au kwavakwavamiyao. Kadu tufoimi moya'aimi keke kikaiwabumiyao, au fanifanimiyao. Meda tufoimi moya'aimi keke ami egana lakahina kaliva matadiya. ²⁷Tu Yaubada Tauna badi fanifanidiyao tomiyababi matadiya giluwafadi be tonuwahuya ginakivewowomumudi. Kadu badi kowakowadiyao kaliva matadiya Yaubada giluwafadi be tofaiwala ginakivewowomumudi. ²⁸Kadu badi koyokoyo'avadiyao ada badi'iyao tomiyababi hivekiwogedi-ma Yaubada giluwafadi. E, badi hihawave'iyohoyohoyedi amanadi Yaubada giluwafadi be gaitoma kikaiwabuna tomiyababi matadiya ginaluyaweyawelina fa'ina. ²⁹Hidede amine Yaubada fanifanidiyao adi loi giluve'udi be keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginagakahikahini Bana matane. ³⁰Tu omi'iyao ma kadu Yaubada yana vehimeya againe Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi. Yaubada Keliso gi'iveninisena

be nuwada ginakifolefolena, ada yana nuwahuya kanahalamanena fa'ina. E, Bana'e yada koyona ana aba'aiyawela ana eda gifaisewana be ide yegayegadeyao Yaubada matane kamimiyami, ada yada koyona fatana Tauna gisena be gitutuehobuda. ³¹Gaitoma haghagina moya'aina inubana Keliso againe fa'ina, Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe amine kanahuluva gigayo, Hai kaliva nuwanuwana gakahikahi, medema keke tauna ana egana ginakikilahikahini. Au gilubodana be Kaiwabu ginagakahikahiyena. ^{de}

**Folo yana laumamala Keliso
yana alika keloseya fa'ina.**

2 Siule tobohiyakweyao miKolinita, tuwaina omi agaimiya ga'ela be Yaubada yana venuwa'ata Keliso fa'ine gahawavemogatala ana toveya, keke laumamala nuwa'abi'abina amine o ka'i hifufu nuwanuwahuyana amine gadalukahihi, keke. ²Nuwahinagekuya gavehimeyeku higa vaita keke tamo gavana fa'ina gadanuwanuwa tu Yesu Keliso anakaibe gadalukahihiyena, higa yana alika keloseya fa'ina gadalulumamala. ³Fa'ina omi agaimiya ga'ela ana toveya keke yaku wafaiwala gada'ela, tu yaku wamatauta yaku wa'asehawahega ga'ela. ⁴Ada keke hifufu nuwa'abi'abina o ka'i gahe nuwanuwahuyana amine gadalulau-mamala o gadavehavehawala keke. Alu'aluwa Mahalina gifaiwalaveleku be yaku laumamala gifaiwala-yo ase'asemi gi'onana. ⁵Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala againe galumamala be yami vetumagana keke tomiyababi yadi nuwahuya againe ginave'inuba,

au Yaubada yana faiwala againe ginave'inuba. ^f

**Alu'aluwa Mahalina Yaubada
yana nuwahuya giveleda.**

⁶Atu gahe nuwanuwahuyana sa'eyana galulukahihiyena. Badi Yesu ana vetumagana againe hive'asevatu-ma agaidiya mena gahe nuwanuwahuyana galulukahihiyena. Gahe-nadi ma keke vaita tomiyababi tova hidevama himimiyami-ma yadi nuwahuya amine, o ka'i yadi tovehimeya yadi nuwahuya amine, keke. Fa'ina badi tovehimeyaidina adi egana gihavahavaina. ⁷Gahe nuwanuwahuyana iya galulukahihiyena-ma Yaubada yana nuwahinage, higa yana nuwahuya nuwahinagene gidadauda amanadi. Mena yana nuwahuya ma sevasevauyana, ada kadu boi tuwai-mo'ena hida babi aimo keke gidabubuni ana toveya givevai be yana nuwahuya againe ide tovetumagana Bana amine kanakikaiwabu fa'ina. ⁸Tomiyababi tova hidevama himimiyami-ma yadi tovehimeya hida Yaubada yana nuwahuya hifaniyena. Ka'i hidahalamanena digo, Tokaiwabu-mo'a keke kelose againe hidatutufoseni. ⁹Tu iya gavehavehawala Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe amine gigayo, Gavadi gavadi keke tamo hakwadi gida'itadi o ka'i gidanogalidi, gavadi gavadi keke tamo hakwadi tauna nuwane gidanuwenuwedi, medema gaitoma yamumudi Yaubada gikidewedewedi badi yadi nuwanuwa Bana againe hisena-ma fa'idiya.

¹⁰Hida gaitomai-dina sevasevauyadi tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana gi'iveninisena

^d1:31 Md 11:25 Ye 2:5 Lo 3:22, Ef 1:7

^e1:31 Yel 9:24, 2Ko 10:17

^f2:5 1Ko 1:17 1Te 1:5

be ide tovetumagana agaideya gihawavemogataledi. Fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gaitoma moya'aina ana nuwanuwa gi'itahalamanena. E, kadu Yaubada Tauna yana nuwahinage gihalamanena-¹¹owona. ¹¹Kaliva ma yana nuwahinage keke kadahalamaneni, au bana tauna alu'aluwana anakaibe gihalamanena. Meda anafaiweya Yaubada yana nuwahinage keke kadahalamaneni, au Yaubada Alu'aluwana anakaibe yana nuwahinage gihalamanena. ¹²Yaubada keke hida babi ana nuwanuwa gidaveleda. Tauna Alu'aluwana ide tovetumagana agaideya gi'iveninisena be yana nuwanuwa fa'ina ginakivetvetunuda, ada Yaubada yana abavetala moya'aina ide agaideya kana'itahalamanena fa'ina. ¹³Ada au mena Yaubada yana nuwanuwa nuwanuwahuyana alulumamalena. Yama hifufu inubana keke kaliva yadi nuwahuya againe au Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe, ada Bana gikivetvetunuma amine alulumamala. Hai kaliva nuwahinagediya Alu'aluwa Mahalina Tauna gimimiyami, medema Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana nuwanuwa fa'ina akivetvetunudi.

¹⁴Tu hai kaliva nuwahinagene Alu'aluwa Mahalina Tauna keke gidamiyami, medema Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana nuwanuwa gikilowena, fa'ina mema vaita iyohoyoho amine bana matane. Gifaniyena fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina anakaibe yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya ginavehawaleda be kana'itahalamanena. Ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina Tauna keke nuwahinagedeya gidamiyami kadu keke adafaiweya yana nuwanuwa kana'itahalamaneni. ¹⁵Hai kaliva nuwahinagene Alu'aluwa Mahalina Tauna gimimiyami, medema gaitoma

moya'aina inubana fa'ina anafaiweya gina'itanuwanuwa, ka'i Yaubada againe o ka'i hida babi againe ma anafaiweya gina'itahalamanena. Atu bana kaliva nuwahinagene Alu'aluwa Mahalina Tauna keke gidamiyami, medema keke anafaiweya bana wa'Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'itanuwenuweni au yana nuwanuwa gifaniyena. ¹⁶Mena itanuwanuwa keke anafata ma Veyao Tuwaina ana buki givehawaleda gigayo, Hakwa'adi Kaiwabu nuwana gihalamaneni-yo anafaiweya ginakivetvetununi? Keke tamo.

Tu ime'eyao ma Keliso nuwana gisevedamana agaimeya be Bana ginuwanuwa amine meda anafaiweya ime anuwanuwa. Fa'ina badi keke wa'Alu'aluwa Mahalina amine yo nuwama hidahalamaneni-yo adifaiweya hinakivetvetunuma. ^{gh}

Badi miKolinita yadi vetumagana keke gidatubuga.

3 Tobohiyakweyao, omi vaita we'owe'o amine, keke Yaubada wadahalamane-hagihagiye. Tuwaina buye kamiyami ana toveya keke akufaiweya kaliva nuwadi Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe hise-mo'ena ma amine agaimiya gadalaumamala. Au dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa againe aimo wamiyami fa'ina, omi vaita we'owe'o yami vetumagana keke gidatubuga-ma galumamalemi. ²Huhu fwefweya hihuhuna-ma meda anafaiweya yaku laumamala omi agaimiya. Keke a'a o'olina lakahidiyao hi'au'ana-ma amine Yaubada yana nuwahinage yaku laumamala againe gadave'ami, fa'ina keke amifata. Kadu tova adamoya a'a o'olina keke amifata. ³Omi aimo babi ana nuwanuwa amine wahuluhuluva. Wa'itami, aimo wagaga'uma'uma

kadu buye wavekwavekwageya fa'ina makewa'e babi ana nuwanuwa amine wahuluhuluva. E, badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma amine wadedewadewa. ⁴Mena dewa sa'eyana ma tufoimi wagayo, "Iya Folo yana kaliva," kadu tufoimi wagayo, "Iya Afolosi yana kaliva." Hida huluva-nadi badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma yadi huluva amine. ¹

**Yaubada bonana ana tolaumamala
vaita tofaha amine.**

⁵Bana mena Afolosi vaita hakwa'adi? Iya Folo vaita hakwa'adi-yo fa'imeya wavekwavekwageya? Ime kaliva kabi'omeyao, ama egana tofaisewa ada gavaimi faisewa sa'eyana sa'eyana Kaiwabu givehimeyema, medede amine afifaisewa. Ime omi hinafamiya afaisewa fa'ina, Kaiwabu againe wavetumagana. ⁶Wa'ita, yama faisewa vaita faha amine. Iya otova ase'ase miya gafahana, bana Afolosi yana kivetuvetunu againe faha gi'ita'itave'avina tu bana Yaubada anakaiabe a'a gikivetubugina. ⁷Fa'ina bana otova ana tofaha kadu faha ana to'itave'avina badi keke kikaiwabudiyao. Bana Yaubada anakaiabe kikaiwabuna fa'ina Bana a'a gikivetubugina. ⁸Bana otova ana tofaha kadu faha ana to'itave'avina yadi kaiwabu leleleya. Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana yadi faisewa amine Yaubada adi laufata ginaveledi. ⁹Meda ime ama'iselu Yaubada yana tofaisewa Bana buye afifaisewa. Vaita Yaubada yana faha omi'iyao. Kadu vaita Yaubada yana manuwa'iyogoyogona omi'iyao. ^j

**Yaubada bonana ana
tovehawala vaita manuwa**

ana to'aiyogona amine.

¹⁰Tu Yaubada yana manuwa'iyogoyogona fa'ina aku vehimeya giveleku be yana veluga againe omi yana manuwa ami aiyogona gavebutuna. Iya gamidilumamalemi higa vaita to'aiyogona halamanina amine manuwa ana ogola gakivemididina tu mali kaliva yadi vehawala againe lumalumana hiyogoyogona. Omi tovehawala wana'itave'avimi be vehawala vaita yowana o'olina againe manuwa wanayogo-hagihagiyena. ¹¹Bana mena holili'abi ma ahe gakivemididina higa Yesu Keliso au yami vetumagana luluna. Keke tamo hakwadi mali holili'abi anafaiweya ginakivemididini. Yaubada yana manuwa ana holili'abi au sa'eyanaga, higa Yesu Keliso. ¹²Badi Yaubada bonana ana tovehawala vaita manuwa ana to'aiyogona amine. Tufoidi yadi vehawala againe vaita kasikasi, tutuwana, kainumula againe manuwa hidayogoyogoni. Tufoidi ma vaita mulumulu, dikwadikwa, mobo againe hidayogoyogoni. ¹³Aimo vedewayauga ana tova kaliva moya'aida yada faisewa gina'ivemogatalina be yamumuna o ka'i koyona amine moya'aidi hina'itana. Fa'ina vedewayauga ana toveya ai'ala'alata yada faisewa gina'alahliluvavana, ka'i o'olina o fwalelena amine kayogona. ¹⁴Hai kaliva yana vehawala tunutunugina ma ai'ala'alata mena yana iyogoyogona gina'ala'unaunana medema ana laufata ginavaina. ¹⁵Tu hai kaliva yana iyogoyogona gina'ala-'owona medema yana faisewa ginayawowola, ada keke laufata ginavaini. Tu bana tauna keke

ginabwavi, au kaliva lokoloko manuwa gi'ala'alahina againe hiluluvemauga amine, Yaubada bana kalivai-nadi ginalugoleglena. ^k

Omi Yaubada yana manuwa amine.

¹⁶Tobohiyakweyao, omi keke ma'i wadahalamaneni? Omi Yaubada yana manuwa amine, ada Yaubada Alu'aluwana nuwahnagemiya give'abaga. ¹⁷Ka'i tamo hakwadi Yaubada yana manuwa ginakivekoyona digo, Yaubada bana kalivai-nadi ginaluyawelina. Fa'ina Yaubada yana manuwa au abaga sevesevhailana, ada omi'iyao Bana yana manuwa. ^l

Keke kaliva adi egana kanayakahini.

¹⁸Keke taumiyo agaimiya wanave'alololo. Ka'i tamo hakwadi omi tovetumagana agaimiya unuwauwa vaita o tonuwahuya, au tomiyababi matadiya udavekwavakwava-yo Yaubada matane udavetonuwahuya. ¹⁹Fa'ina tomiyababi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma yadi nuwahuya vaita iyohoyoho amine Yaubada matane. E, Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe amine gigayo, Babi ana tonuwahuya aikaunuwanuwadiyo nonogana Yaubada agedi givebahina be yadi nuwahuya vaita iyohoyoho amine ginaseyemaunena.

²⁰Kadu gahe velugana buki-nadi againe gigahe gigayo, Kaiwabu tonuwahuya yadi nuwanuwa gihalamane-'owona, higa mema yogo ma gaitoma-kawowo.

²¹Yaubada babi ana tonuwahuya fa'idiya hidedemi gigahe fa'ina, keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya kaliva adi egana unayakahini vaita fa'idiya

una'alatutula. Wa'ita, gaitoma moya'aina au mema yami gaitoma, ²²higa iya Folo ada badi Afolosi be Fita, kadu hida babi ana gaitoma, kadu yawaimi ana aiyeta, kadu alika ana tova, kadu gaitoma moya'aina tova adamoya gidadauda amanadi, kadu gaitoma moya'aina aimo tova mulina ginalakayemu amanadi. E, mena gaitoma moya'aina omi yami gaitoma, be ami veluga fa'ina. ²³Tu omi'iyao ma Keliso yana gaitoma, ada kadu Keliso Yaubada yana gaitoma. ^m

Yaubada anakaibe yana tofaisewa yamumuna o koyona

fa'ina gina'itanuwenuwedi.

4 Tu ime yami tovehawala ma fa'imeya ka'i gavaimi wanuwauwa? Wanuwauwa vaita ime Keliso yana tofaisewa kadu Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana ana to'itave'avina, higa yana nuwanuwa fa'ina anakive-tuvetunumi. ²Omi wahalamanena hai kaliva to'itave'avina yadi faisewa gi'abina, medema gilubodana be yana wa'idibumuhiga ana vehimeya gida'itave'avina. ³Kaiwabu anakaibe yaku faisewa yamumuna o koyona ma ginalagana. Ka'i omi tovetumagana wanalagaku o ka'i vedewayauga amine kaliva hina'itanuwenuweku o, keke hidema fa'ina gadanuwanuwa lakahina. Kadu keke tauku gadalagaku. ⁴Keke tamo yaku faisewa ana koyona fa'ina vita ase'asekuya gada'ayauneni, tu hidedemi ga'ayaunena omi keke amifaiweya wadahalamaneni ka'i iya gagahe velemo'ena o ka'i keke. Kaiwabu anakaibe ase'aseku gihalamanena be gina'itanuwenuweku. ⁵Kaiwabu babiya ginayewa'ela

ana toveya gaitoma sevasevauyana uyu'uyuyune gidadauda-ma kabu'avane ginaseyemaunena, kadu kaliva yada nuwahnage gina'ivemogatalina. Ada medema tovai-nadi gaveyao yadi faisewa yamumuna, medema sa'eyana sa'eyana Yaubada Tauna ginahawaveyamumuyedi. Hidema fa'ina Kaiwabu yana tova wanabodana. Keke tova hidevama kaliva yadi faisewa ka'i haghagina o ka'i koyona ma wanalagani.

MiKolinita taudiyao adi egana hiyakahina fa'ina Folo gidakeyedi.

⁶Tobohiyakweyao, iya'eku Afolosi ami tonagona ama'iselu fa'imeya ahe galukahihi. Yama faisewa Yaubada fa'ine omi hinafamiya ahe galukahihiyena. Kadu hawata kaliva adi ailaga fa'ina galukahihiyena. Ama'iselu ama egana aba'ita fa'ina gayakahina be ami tonagona moya'aima fa'imeya wanunuwanuwa tunutunugina. Nuwanuwaku gahe sa'eyana ana nuwanuwa wanahalamane-hagihagiyena higa “Hawata Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina againe wana'itave'avina.” Ka'i yana hawata wana'itave'avina amine, keke tonagona sa'eyana fa'ine wana'alatutula tu tonagona sa'eyana wanakihobuyeni. ⁷Tobohiyaku, hakwadi gigahe-yo vaita o kikaiwabu tu tobohiya keke kikaiwabuna? Hai ya nuwahuya o ya gava'adi moya'aina inubana? Yaubada againe. Yaubada againe uvaina fa'ina, keke unaselakalaka vaita tauni ya nuwanuwa againe udavaini.

⁸Wa'itami, omi mene gahalamanemi gaitoma moya'aina amifaiweya. E, ahe wavekaliva. Ime Folo Afolosi aimo fanifanimeyao tu omi ahe wakaiwabu. Taumadi makewa iya nuwanuwaku

higa vaita omi wadakaiwabu velemo'ena be ime kadu omi buye kadakaiwabu. ⁹Fa'ina iya ganuwanuwa vaita Yaubada gidavehimeya be ime afositolo kaliva kabisomeyao amine adamiyami. Givehimeya be tuwaina tolugaviya nibaidiyao tufoidi hikive'avidu ada hinawedi wai hinagoyedi be hinaluve'alikadi amine, mali kaliva ime wai hinagoyema be kaliva moya'aidi matadiya analika. E, tomiyalobama kadu tomiyababi hi'ita'ita-kwanekwanema vaita ime kaliva kowakowameyao. ¹⁰Ime Keliso bonana alulumamalena fa'ina, kaliva matadiya ime tokwavakwava tu omi Keliso yana kaliva fa'ina mene vaita yami wanuwahuya lakahina. Ime kowakowameyao tu omi mene vaita ve tumagana againe fifiwalamiyao. Omi higa vaita kikaiwabumiyao tu ime kabisomeyao kaliva matadiya. ¹¹Ime kabisomeyao kaliva matadiya fa'ina tuwaina be anunauwena tova adamoya mafu gilaulauma, agoma gitaitaina, kaleko koyona a'ose'osena. Kaliva himunumunukoyokoyoma kadu ime togotogadadanimeyao. ¹²Yama laumamala fatana keke adavivaini. Tova moya'aina taumeyao nimameya afififaisewa toyogina be amaga ama kevakeva ana mani ananuhagana fa'ina. Kaliva hihawave'avima againe, badi fa'idiya ave'o'ola be Yaubada ginanuwakabubuyedi. Kaliva hikivekoyoma againe, a'atuvefa'iledi. ¹³Kaliva ama egana hihawavekabi'oyena digo, bona bikabikana amine bonadi afatana. E, tuwaina be hinunauwena hida bai-nadi ime vaita yogo amine yo'o matatabudi matadiya. Yogo uledi vevine melaleya higiligilina-ma amine, ime kaliva hihawave'iyohoyohoyema. ¹¹

**Folo miKolinita
gihawavenatunedi be tavagine**

hinanunudadana fa'ina.

¹⁴Natukweyao, keke hidede amine gadadakeyemi-yo ganakive-wowomumumi fa'ina. Au omi vaita natu'ase'asekweyao amine fa'ina hidede amine ga'etoladi be ganakivetuvetunumi fa'ina. ¹⁵Kaliva keke sa'eyadi vaita agetoga amine himiyamiyanemi, tu tamamiyao keke moya'aidi. Iya akukaibe tamamii fa'ina Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya gamidilumamalena be Yesu Keliso yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku, ada au hidede amine ga'ivetubugimi. ¹⁶Omi higa natukweyao fa'ina, gagaheghevagadonemi be tavagikuya wananunudadana. ¹⁷Nuwanuwaku tavagikuya wananunudadana fa'ina, Timoti agaimiya ga'iveninisena. Bana'e natu'ase'aseku Kaiwabu yana yo'o agaidiya, kaliva bonabona'abina. Bana ga'iveninisena be iya Yesu Keliso yana kaliva yaku dewa fa'ina nuwami ginatalafolena, mena dewai-nadi tovetumagana yadi yo'o moya'aidi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya gavehavehawala amine.

¹⁸Atu tufoimi wanuwawuwa vaita aku tovelugagaga Timoti ga'iveninisena tu iya tauku keke gana'ela gana'itami fa'ina wanuwawulaka. ¹⁹Tu Kaiwabu ginahawahegeku amine, tova kabi'ona omi agaimiya gana'ela be tauku ganahalamanena ka'i badi hiselakalaka kalivai-dina ma Yaubada yana faiwala againe hififaisewa o ka'i higahegahe-kawowo. ²⁰Wa'ita, Yaubada yana yo'ogaga kalivai-dina adi iya'iyaya keke gahegahe au dewa haghagana ana seyemauna Yaubada

yana faiwala againe giyemuyemu amanadi. ²¹Gavaimi wanuwawuwa? Ka'i kaliva natuneyao tagadi kuluna gitafitafidi-ma amine gana'ela be ganakivetuvetunumi? O ka'i yami dewa ahe wa'ihagihagiyena fa'ina, yaku wanuwawumumu gana'ela be bona bikabikana amine ganagahegahemi? Aimo taumiyao. °

**Kaliva sa'eyana Kolinita
tovetumagana agaidiya gikelele.**

5 Atu venuwa'ata koyona ganogalina, higa kaliva sa'eyana omi tovetumagana ami yo'o agaimiya tamana vavina gidudaufedi. Kaliva keke Yaubada hidahalamaneni-ma adi hawata hisena, higa kaliva keke wagana buye hinadauda. Tu bana kalivai-nadi omi agaimiya ma tovetumagana nonogana wagana buye himimiyami buye hidauda. ²Ha! Hidedemi yami ekelesiya kalivana gikoyo-mo'a tu omi'iyao ma taumiyao wagakahikahimi va ita omi to'eklesiya yami wanuwahuya. Keke gakahikahi tu tagiya lakahina ma gilubodami. Kadu gilubodami be bana kalivai-nadi ana egana wanayawelina be keke bana omi buye wanavaga'auta. ³Tu iya'eku ma keke hinafamiya gadamiyami tu nuwaku ma ahe gi'ela agaimiya. Ada vaita iya omi buye kadamiyami amine, iya mena kalivai-nadi yana dewa koyo-mo'ena ma ahe gavedewayaugina be matahiwadi ginanuhagana. ⁴⁻⁵Omi Kaiwabu Yesu ana eganeya wanavaga'auta ana toveya, ada nuwaku ahe gina'ela agaimiya fa'ina iya omi buye kanavaga'auta amine, kadu Kaiwabu Yesu yana faiwala ide buye kana'ayauneni yo bana kalivai-nadi ana egana kanayawelina ada Setani againe kanahegenauwena. Setani againe kanahegenauwena be higa vita moya'aina againe wowona gina'iveb-

wavina. Wowona ana ivebwavi againe kaliva dibuna koyona ana nuwanuwa ginayawowola-yo alu'aluwana Yaubada ginakibababalena Kaiwabu yana vede-wayauga ana toveya. ^P

Tovetumagana udo'udona wanawavina.

⁶Atu taumiyao wagakahikahimi ma keke gidalubodani. Fa'ina dewa koyona agaimiya gidadauda. Isi gaitoma kabi'ona tu falawa hinagene ginauna tu beledi matatabuna gitubuga amine, meda kaliva sa'eyanaga yana dewa koyona ginanauna moya'aimi agaimiya ginadamadamana. ⁷Yami dewa koyona vaita isi amine gitubutubuga-ma wanahegena be beledi keke isi buye hidavilani-ma amine wanayamumu. E, Keliso yami koyona ahe givaihegena fa'ina wayegayega. Tafalolo ana egana Abamaduviviya ana toveya yadi sifi kabi'ona himununa be gi'alika amine, meda Keliso yada sifi ide fa'ideya gi'alika be yada koyona ginavaihegena fa'ina. ⁸Keliso yana alika ide fa'ideya yada wavemwamwala kananuwanuwa'udu'uduna higa badi miYuda Abamaduviviya ana toveya beledi isi buye hivilana-ma hihege-'owona amine, meda ide tobohiyadeyao adi kivekoyo ana nuwanuwa kadu yada dewa koyona matatabuna kanahege-'owona be kananuwanuwa sa'eyana kadu kananuwanuwa velemo'ena.

⁹Kadu tobohiyakweyao, yami leta boi ga'etoladina-ma againe gagahemi gagayo, "Keke kaliva vevine udo'udodiyao buye wanamiyami." ¹⁰Badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma fa'idiya keke gadagahe, higa badi udo'udodiyao o matadi

gi'alalaka ada kikai'afudiyao, o ka'i balauma agaidiya hivetuvetumagana amanadi. Ka'i nuwanuwami babi ana kaliva koyodiyao matatabudi wananyabuyabudi digo, hami wanana? Au hida babi wanahegena, fa'ina melala moya'aina agaidiya koyona gidadauda. Keke amifaiweya. ¹¹Tu yaku nuwanuwa ga'etoladina-ma higa vaita hai kaliva tauna givewagana tovetumagana tu mali vevine buye hidauda o matana gi'alalaka o balauma agaidiya givetuvetumagana o kaliva giveyainedi o gufa koyona giyuyu-fa'ila o ka'i lokoloko gikiki'afuna, medema kalivai-nadi keke buye wanamiyami. E, keke bana yami manuweya wanavega'auleni be buye wana'a.

¹²⁻¹³Tu badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma fa'idiya keke gadagahe, fa'ina badi kalivai-dina iya keke ganavedewayaugidi. Mema keke aku vehimeya. Au Yaubada badi kalivai-dina ginavedewayaugidi. Tu hai Yaubada yana kaliva sa'eyana ginakoyo, medema omi tovetumagana wanavedewayaugina, fa'ina mema ami vehimeya. Fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe amine wanahuluva gigayo, Kaliva sa'eyana omi Yaubada yana yo'o-gaga agaimiya ginakoyo amine o, wanawavina be ginana.

Fa'ina bana kaliva wagana buye hidauda-ma wanawavina be ginana. ^{9F}

Tovetumagana miya-kawokawodiyao agaidiya hikotukotu

fa'ina Folo gidakeyedi.

6 Tu tobohiyakweyao kadu ganagahe. Ka'i tamo hakwadi omi tovetumagana agaimiya tobohiya buye

^P5:4-5 1Ti 1:20 ^{9F}5:12-13 Yem 12:21, Yo 1:29 Yem 12:15

^F5:12-13 Ef 5:3,7 2Veh 17:7

wanavekwageya amine, gavadi-yo usimana-yo miya-kawokawowodiyao agaidiya wakotu? Gavai'ona-yo keke tovetumagana ami yo'o agaidiya uda'aliyeni-yo hidavedewayaugini? Medema yami dewa keke gidalubodani. ²Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ada vehimeya omi keke ma'i wadahalamaneni? Aimo tova mulina ide Yaubada yana yo'ogaga badi tomiyababi moya'aidi kanavedewayaugidi. Ka'i omi tovetumagana aimo tomiyababi moya'aidi wanavedewayaugidi, au makewa tova adamoya mena gaitoma kabi'ona fa'ina amifaiweya wanavedewayauga. ³Kadu Yaubada yana yo'ogaga ada vehimeya sa'eyana ma'i wanuwenuwena o keke? Ide lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kanavedewayaugidi ma'i wahalamanena o keke? Ka'i mena faisewa lakahina aimo lobameya wana'abina, au makewa amifaiweya hida badi ana gaitoma fa'ina wanavehimeya. ⁴Mene tamo kaliva adi egana keke lakahina omi tovetumagana agaimiya o keke? Ka'i nuwanuwami badi ana gaitoma fa'ina buye wanavekwageya amine, mena kaliva adi egana kabi'ona omi matamiya ma badi agaidiya wadakotu. Badi kaliva kabi'odiyao nonogana adifaiweya hinavedewayaugimi. ⁵Au hidedemi gagahe be wanawowomumu fa'ina. Omi vaita keke tonuwahuya-yo badi tovetumagana hivekwageya-ma keke wadavedewayaugidi. Mene tamo kaliva tonuwahuya gimimiyami o keke? ⁶Vaita yami vekwageya fa'ina tovetumagana yami yo'o agaidiya wadalukahihiyeni be ginahavaina fa'ina, tu keke. Au tovetumagana sa'eyana tobohiyana yana koyona fa'ina gisimana ada badi Yaubada keke hidavetumaganeni-ma hivedewayaugidi. Medema keke gidalubodani.

⁷Tu omi tovetumagana buye wavekwavekwageya-yo wasimasimana ma keke haghagina Yaubada matane. Au mema huluva koyona ma vaita keke keke Yaubada yana eda againe wadanunaudadana. Ka'i tobohiya sa'eyana againiya ginakivekoyo tu una'atuvefa'ilena, au medema gilubodana. Kadu ka'i tamo ya mani o ya lokoloko ginaki'afuna tu una'atuvefa'ilena, au medema gilubodana. ⁸Tu omi'yao ma keke tobohiyamiyao yadi kivekoyo wada'atuvefa'ileni. Au taumiyao tobohiyamiyao wakikivekoyodi, badi agaidiya wakikai'afu. E, tobohiyamiyao nonogana hidedemi wahuluhuluva.

⁹⁻¹⁰Wanogali! Badi tova moya'aina hihuluhuluva koyona amanadi keke-mo'a Yaubada yana abageya yana yo'ogaga buye hinaluku. Keke wananuwanuwafani. Hida kalivai-dina keke hinaluku higa udo'udodiyao, o badi balauma agaidiya hivetuvetumagana, o kaliva vavinena gikiloweni tu mali vevine buye hidauda, meda anafaiweya kwamayoku mali kaliva buye hidauda, o badi kaliva hivetuvetubo o ka'i vevine hivemavemai, o kikai'afudiyao o badi matadi gi'alalaka, o badi gufa koyona ana yu-fa'ila againe hivekwavakwava, o toveyaina o tomunugakai'afu, e hida kaliva koyodiyao adi loi keke Yaubada yana abageya yana yo'ogaga buye hinaluku. ¹¹Boi tuwaina aimo keke wadavetumagana ana toveya, tufoimi mena kaliva koyodiyao adi loi amine wahuluhuluva. Tu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana eganeya kadu yada Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana faiwala againe ahe watowa be wayegayega, Yaubada yana yo'ogaga fa'ina ahe gisevehalemi be

Yesu Keliso againe wahawahegemi, ada omi kaliva yegayegamiyao Yaubada matane.⁵

Wowoda kana'itave'avina be againe Yaubada ana egana

kanakilakahina.

¹²Tu tufoimi wagahe wagayo, “Keke tamo gavadi hawahawatana iya fa'ikuya. Au dewa moya'aina akufaiweya.” Au wagahe velemona tu keke dewa moya'aina agaidiya yamumu kananuhagani. Taumadi dewa moya'aina akufaiweya tu dewa tufona keke ganahuluvini be dewai-nadi keke ginavehimeyeku fa'ina.¹³Kadu tufoimi wagahe wagayo, “A'a kamoda ana giba, ada kamoda gidadauda be a'a kana'ana fa'ina.” Hidedemi wagahe tu aimo tova mulina Yaubada yana vehimeya againe a'a ginahavaina, kadu kamoda ginahavaina. Tu wowoda ma keke gidadauda be kana'udo'udo fa'ina, keke. Wowoda gidadauda be Kaiwabu yana giba fa'ina, kadu Kaiwabu givehimeyena be gidadauda yamumuna.¹⁴Yaubada yana faiwala againe Kaiwabu wowona alikeya gisivemididina, kadu meda anafaiweya ide ginasivemididida.¹⁵Wanogali! Omi wowomi Yesu Keliso wowona talaina. Wowoku Keliso wowona talaina fa'ina, keke wowoku kwamayoku yamayamadana wowona buye ganave'atutamoi'aini, keke-mo'a.¹⁶Hai kaliva wowona kwamayoku yamayamadana wowona buye hinave'atutamoi'aina, medema wowodi au givesa'eya ma ma'i wahalamanena o keke? Meda Veyao Tuwaina ana buki kaliva kwamayoku yadida fa'ina gigahe gigayo,

Badi adi'iselu hinavewotamo'ai.

¹⁷Tu hai kaliva nuwana Kaiwabu nuwana buye ginave'atutamoi'aina, medema Kaiwabu buye hive'aluwatamo'ai.

¹⁸Dewa udo'udona wanavekwaulaugena. Mali dewa koyona keke kaliva wowona ginakivekoyoni, tu kaliva yana dewa udo'udona againe tauna wowona ginakivekoyona.¹⁹Ka'i mene wahalamanena omi wowomi Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana manuwa? Higa Bana Yaubada omi agaimiya gihawahegeni-yo nuwahnagemiya gimimiyami. Wowomi keke taumiyao yami giba. Omi Yaubada yana giba.²⁰Fa'ina fata lakahina againe gitutuehobumi be yana giba fa'ina. Hidema fa'ina keke wowomi dewa koyona againe wanahawahegeni, au wowomi wana'itave'avina be yami dewa hagihagina againe kaliva Yaubada ana egana hinakilakahina.^{tu}

Folo miKolinita yadi tolilualuva nagi fa'ina

gikivetuvetunudi.

7 Siule tobohiyakweyao, yami tolilualuva yaku leta againe wa'etoladina-ma ganafatana. Ka'i kaliva keke ginanagi, au medema gilubodana.²Hidedemi iya ganuwaniwa tu kaliva vevine moya'aidi hi'udo'udo fa'ina, gilubodana be kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana tauna yana kwamayoku gidavaina be buye hidamiyami, kadu kwamayoku sa'eyana sa'eyana tauna yana kaliva gidavaina be buye hidamiyami.³Kaliva kwamayoku hinagi againe, ka'i kwamayoku nuwanuwadi moganedi buye hinadauda amine, moganedi au keke ginadibutoyogedi. Meda

⁵6:11 Md 5:39-40, 1Te 5:15 Ef 5:5, Ha 22:15 Ta 3:3-7 ⁶6:20 1Te 4:3-4 Lo 8:11, 2Ko 4:14 1Ko 12:27 ^u6:20 Aba 2:24 1Ko 3:16 1Fi 1:18-19

anafaiweya ka'i kaliva nuwanuwana vavinena buye hinadauda amine, vavinena au keke hinadibutoyogeni. ⁴Fa'ina kwamayoku keke taudi wowodi hidavehimeyeni, au mema moganedi givehimeyena. Meda anafaiweya kaliva keke tauna wowona gidavehimeyeni, au mema vavinena hivehimeyena. ⁵Kaliva keke vavine unahawatadi, kadu kwamayoku keke moganemi wanahawatani be higa vaita keke buye wanadauda. Tu ka'i tova sa'eyana taumiyao buye wanavehimeyemi be dauva wanahawatana higa ve'o'ola-tafalolo againe wanahawahegemi fa'ina, medema gilubodana. Tu ka'i yami ve'o'ola ana aituha wanaluyabuna amine o wanavebutu-havagi buye wanadauda. Ka'i ami hawata dauva fa'ina lauva tunugina wananunauwena digo, matami ginaludigadigaga ada Setani gina'ela gina'aladibidibiyemi be mali vevine o mali kaliva buye wanadauda. Hidema fa'ina yami ve'o'ola ana aituha wanaluyabuna againe, kadu wanavebutu-havagi vavine o moganemi buye wanadauda.

⁶Mena yaku gahe nagi fa'ina, dewainadi fa'ina keke vaita vehimeya amine gadavehimeyemi. Gahawahegemi tu nagi ana dewai-nadi galukahihiyena amine wanahuluva. ⁷Yaubada yana veluga againe kilolokeku gamimiyami, ada nuwanuwaku kaliva vevine moya'aidi iya amine badi kilolokediyao hinamiyami. Tu Yaubada kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana ginuwakabubuyedi tulina tulina. Tufoidi yana veluga againe kilolokediyao himimiyami be Yaubada fa'ina hifififaisewa. Kadu tufoidi Yaubada yana veluga againe naginagidiyao himimiyami be Yaubada yana faisewa hi'abi'abina.

⁸Tu kiloloke sikwasikwa sibauwe kadu agaimiya ganagahe. Ka'i iya

keke naginagiku amine omi keke wananagi, au medema gilubodana. ⁹Tu ka'i matami giludigadigaga be keke amifaiweya taumiyao wanahawatami au wananagi. Ka'i ai'ala'alata amine yami nuwanuwa nagi fa'ina ginatubuga-mo'a tu keke wananagi digo, medema keke gidalubodani. Tu matami giludigadigaga-mo'a fa'ina wananagi, medema gilubodana.

¹⁰Tu kadu naginagimiyao agaimiya ganagahe. Keke vaita tauku yaku vehimeya, au hida Kaiwabu yana vehimeya ganalukahihiyena. Omi vevine keke wanaviholili. ¹¹Ka'i wanaviholili digo, kadu keke kaliva sa'eyana wananagini. Ka'i keke nuwanuwami amikaiibe wanamiyami, au moganemi againe wanayewami be nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe wanamiyami. Kadu'e o kaliva vavine keke unakilowedi.

¹²Tu omi velugamiyao keke wadanagitafalolo-ma agaimiya ganagahe. Higa keke vaita hida Kaiwabu yana vehimeya sa'eyana amine ganalukahihi, au iya tauku yaku gahe ganalukahihiyena. Hai kaliva Keliso uvetumaganena tu badi vavine keke hidavetumaganeni, tu nuwanuwadi o moganedi aimo buye wanamiyami, medema keke unakilowedi. ¹³Meda anafaiweya hai kwamayoku Keliso wavetumaganena tu moganemi keke gidavetumaganeni, tu nuwanuwana omi vavinena aimo buye wanamiyami, medema keke wanaviholili. ¹⁴Hai kaliva keke Keliso gidavetumaganeni tu vavinena tovetumagana. Vavinena yadi vetumagana fa'ina Yaubada moganedi givega'aulena be vaita hidanagitafalolo. Meda anafaiweya hai kwamayoku keke Keliso hidavetumaganeni tu moganedi tovetumagana. Moganedi yana vetumagana fa'ina Yaubada vavinena givega'auledi be vaita

hinanagitafalolo. Hidede amine Yaubada kaliva vavinena yadi vetumagana fa'ina o ka'i kwamayoku moganedi yana vetumagana fa'ina adi'iselu givega'auledi fa'ina, natudiyao buye givega'auledi be vaita Keliso yana kaliva natudiyao hinamiyami. Ka'i tamadi o hinadi keke gidavega'auledi digo, natudiyao vaita miya-kawokawowodiyao natudiyao amine hidamiyami.

¹⁵Tu ka'i kaliva keke Keliso gidavetumaganeni-ma nuwanuwana vavinena ginakilowena, o ka'i kwamayoku keke Keliso againe hidavetumagana-ma nuwanuwadi hinavihilili, au hinanuvehaila. Keke adi hawata gidadauda. Au adifaiweya hinanuvehaila. Fa'ina Yaubada gikovada be nuwayamumu tu keke nuwakoyo againe kanamiyami.

¹⁶Omi kwamayoku Keliso againe wavetvetumagana-ma wanogali! Ka'iwa, ka'i moganemi buye wanamiyami amine o, amifaiweya ase'asena wanakiviviyena be Keliso againe ginavetumagana. O ka'i o kaliva vavine buye wanamiyami amine o, ase'asedi afaiweya unakiviviyena be Keliso againe hinavetumagana. ^v

**Gava kaiwabu amine wamiyami tu
Yaubada gikovami,**

medede amine wanamiyami.

¹⁷Kadu ganagahe. Omi tovetumagana moya'aimi, Yaubada kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana gava kaiwabu agaimiya givetalaiyeni tu Yaubada gikovami be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku ana toveya, medede againe tova hidevama wanamiyami. Au hidede amine gavehavehawala tovetumagana adi yo'o fafali tulina tulina agaidiya.

¹⁸Wa'ita dewa sa'eyana ma, hai kwanamiYuda tuwaina Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowone hitomogolohini tu Yaubada gikovana be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya giluku, medema keke ginagalualuva-yo ana bwaya ginasevauyeni. Hai yo'o tulidiyao kalivadi wowone keke iya'iyaya hidatomogolohini tu Yaubada gikovana be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya giluku, medema keke tova hidevama wowo ana tomogolota ginavaini. ¹⁹Fa'ina ka'i iya'iyaya wowomiya gidadauda o ka'i keke gidadauda, medema keke gaitoma lakahina. Ka'i Yaubada yana vehimeya moya'aina wadibudibumuhigena o ka'i keke wadadibudibumuhigeni, medema gaitoma lakahina.

²⁰Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana gava kaiwabu ka'i lakahina o kabi'ona amine tuwaina wamiyami tu Yaubada gikovami be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku, medede amine tova hidevama wanamiyami. ²¹Kadu sa'eyana, ka'i kaliva againe wave'agetoga tu Yaubada gikovami, agetoga yadi faisewa koyona wa'abina fa'ina keke nuwami ginavita. Tu ka'i yami tovehimeya ginahawahegemi amine o, wanana taumiyao fa'imiya wanafaisewa.

²²Fa'ina omi agetoga yami tovehimeya yadi abavehimeya dibune wamimiyami amine, meda boi tuwaina dewa koyona yana abavehimeya dibune wamiyami. Tu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso gikovami be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku ana toveya, giyaumi be dewa koyona yana abavehimeya giyawelina. Ada au tova hidevama kaliva agaidiya wave'agetoga nonogana omi Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana kaliva yauyugimiyao, fa'ina giyaumi be keke dewa koyona yana abavehimeya dibune wadamiyami. Meda anafaiweya omi kaliva keke

tamo hakwadi againe wadave'agetoga amanadi, Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso omi gikovami be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku ana toveya, Bana againe wave'agetoga. ²³Yaubada fata lakahina againe gitutuehobumi be yana kaliva ginavehimeyemi. Keke tomiyababi agaidiya wanave'agetoga be badi yami nuwanuwa hinavehimeyeni. ²⁴Tobohiyakweyao, kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana gava kaiwabu ka'i lakahina o kabi'ona amine tuwaina wamiyami tu Yaubada gikovami be yana yo'o agaidiya waluku, mededemi tova adamoya Yaubada buye wanamiyami. ^w

**Folo miKolinita yadi
tolilualuva kilolokediya**

**kadu sikwasikwadiyao
fa'idiya gifatana.**

²⁵Tu yami tolilualuva kilolokediya fa'idiya ganafatana. Kaiwabu keke tamo vehimeya badi fa'idiya gidaveleku tu tauku yaku nuwanuwa ganalukahihiyena, ada Kaiwabu ginuwakabubuyeku be yana faiseweya givegideku fa'ina, amifaiweya yaku gahe wanavetumaganena. ²⁶Tova vitana ide tovetumagana agaideya giyemuyemu fa'ina, iya ganuwanuwa vaita kaliva vevine kilolokediya hinamiyami, medema gilubodana. ²⁷Ka'i o'eni naginagi? Keke vavine unakilowedi. Ka'i keke udanagi? Au keke kwamayoku unanagini. ²⁸Tu ka'i kwamayoku unanagina digo, medema keke dewa koyona. Ada kadu ka'i kwamayoku kilolokena ginanagi, medema keke dewa koyona. Ma badi naginagidiyao vita tulina tulina hinanuhagana fa'ina, keke nuwanuwaku omi kilolokemiyao vitai-dina wananuhagani.

²⁹Tobohiyakweyao, mena yaku gahe ana kaivila hidede amine, higa hida tovai-nadi gikali'uhohi be badi ginayawowola. Fa'ina omi naginagimiyao Yaubada fa'ina wanafaisewa vaita omi kilolokediya amine. ³⁰Kadu omi to'alika fa'idiya watagitagi amanadi Yaubada fa'ina wanafaisewa vaita keke yami watagiya. Kadu omi tamo gavadi fa'ina wavemwavemwamwala-ma Yaubada yana faisewa wananuwenuwena vaita keke wadavemwamwala. Kadu omi lokoloko wakimokimonena-ma Yaubada fa'ina wanafaisewa vaita yami lokoloko keke. Yaubada ana vetumagana wai ginanagona nuwamiya. ³¹Kadu omi hida badi ana gaitoma fa'ina wafififaisewa amanadi, medema gaitomai-dina agaidiya keke nuwami wanahawahege-'owoni. Fa'ina hida badi ana gaitoma giyawoyawowola.

³²Siule tobohiyakweyao, keke nuwanuwaku badi ana gaitoma tulina tulina fa'idiya wanavenuwanauna. Kaliva keke naginagina Kaiwabu yana faisewa fa'ina anafaiweya tova moya'aina ginuwanuwa, fa'ina nuwanuwana Kaiwabu nuwana ginakiveyamumuna. ³³Tu kaliva naginagina ma tova moya'aina hida badi ana gaitoma fa'ina givenuwanauna, ada gifififaisewa be vavinena nuwadi ginakiveyamumuna fa'ina. ³⁴Ada au nuwanuwa luhei hive'-asitainena, higa tova sa'eyana Yaubada fa'ine ginuwanuwa, tova sa'eyana vavinena fa'idiya ginuwanuwa. Meda anafaiweya kwamayoku kilolokena ada ulaulatanina tova moya'aina Kaiwabu yana faisewa fa'ina anafaiweya hinanuwanauna, fa'ina nuwanuwadi wowodi kadu alu'aluwadi Kaiwabu againe hinahawahege-'owodi. Tu

kwamayoku naginagidi hida babi ana gaitoma fa'ina hivenuwanauna, ada hifififaisewa be moganedi nuwana hinakiveyamumuna. ³⁵Hidede amine gagahe be higa keke vaita hawata omi agaimiya ganaseni. Omi ami veluga fa'ina gagahe be dewa tunutunugina amine wanahuluhuluva, ada Kaiwabu ana nuwanuwa'eya wanamiyami.

³⁶Tu ka'i kaliva sa'eyana gimimiyami ada nagona natuna kwamayoku gihawatana be higa keke ginanagi, tu ginuwanuwa gigayo, "Ka'i hima yaku hawata keke yamumuna fa'ina natuku nuwanuwana ginanagi tu a givevavine-lakata." Ka'i hidede amine ginuwanuwa digo, aimo tauna. Ka'i nuwanuwana natuna kaliva againe ginahawahegena, au yamumuna. Keke vaita medema dewa koyona. ³⁷Ma ka'i tamo hakwadi tauna ginuwanuwa tu keke gidanuwanuwaluga, ada keke mali gaitoma gidavehimeyeni, au tauna anakaiibe givehimeyena be higa vaita natuna kwamayoku keke ginavenagini, au medema kadu huluvu hagiagina. ³⁸Fa'ina yaku nuwanuwa hidede amine, higa ka'i kaliva natuna kwamayoku ginavenagina, medema gilubodana. Ka'i kaliva natuna kwamayoku ginahawatana be keke ginanagi, medema giluboda-mo'ena.

³⁹Tu kwamayoku naginagidi ma aimo moganedi wayawaina gimimiyami againe, nagi ana vehimeya hina'itave'avina be keke mali kaliva hinanagini. Tu ka'i moganedi gina'alika ada nuwanuwadi kaliva sa'eyana hinanagina amine o, aimo taudi. Au hinanagina. Tu tovetumaganagaga hinanagina. ⁴⁰Ka'i kilolokena digo, iya tauku ganuwanuwa vaita yana wavemwamwala ginamiyami. Ada Yaubada Alu'aluwana Tauna

nuwahnagekuya we'a gimimiyami fa'ina, iya ganuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana nuwenuweya mena nagi ana nuwanuwa galukahiyena. ^x

**Folo miKolinita yadi toliluluvu
kevakeva kilumina**

**agaidiya kaliva
hihawadavadavayena-ma
fa'ina gifatana.**

8 Siule tobohiyakweyao, yami toliluluvu sa'eyana ganogalina-ma kadu ganafatana, higa kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma fa'ina ganalukahihi. Mena kevakeva ana hawadavedaveya fa'ina omi wagahe wagayo, "Hida gaitoma ana nuwanuwa fa'ina ide halamanideyao." Wagahe velemona tu wa'ita. Hai kaliva halamanina, medema nuwanuwana yana halamana fa'ina ginaselakalaka. Hai kaliva nuwana hawahawahegena, medema nuwanuwana tobohiyaneyao yadi vetumagana ginakivetubugina. ²Kadu hai kaliva nuwahnagene gigahe gigayo, "Iya kaliva halamaniku," gavaimi gilubodana be ginahalamanena-ma aimo keke gidahalamaneni. ³Tu hai kaliva nuwanuwana velemo'ena Yaubada, medema fa'ine Yaubada gigayo, "Wada kalivai-nadi gahalamanena, higa bana yaku kaliva."

⁴E, kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma fa'ina. Omi watoliluluvu higa vaita ka'i kevakevai-nadi amifaiweya wana'ana o ka'i keke. Ahe kahalamanena Bana Yaubada anakaiibe'u-mo'a. Keke tamo Yaubada velugana. Kadu badi kilumina ma ve'alolodiyao, keke velemo'ena yaubada ma ahe kahalamanena.

⁵Gaitoma moyo'aina lobameya kadu babiya hidadauda, ada medema gaitomai-dina fa'ina badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma higahe higayo, "Hida gaitoma yadi wafaiwala adi egana viviluwa kadu kaiwabu."

⁶Hidede amine badi hinuwanuwa tu ide kahalamanena keke viviluwa moyo'aidi hidamiyami, au Yaubada sa'eyanaga gimimiyami, higa Tamada. Ada Bana Tamada gaitoma moyo'aina gibubuna, kadu ide tovetumagana gibubuda be ana egana kanakilakahina fa'ina. Meda anafaiweya Kaiwabu sa'eyanaga gimimiyami, higa Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso. Ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa Yesu Keliso givelena be gaitoma moyo'aidi gibubudi, kadu yawaida ivaguna inubana Bana againe kavaina.

⁷Tu keke tovetumagana moyo'aidi hida vehawala Yaubada sa'eyanaga fa'ina hidahalamaneni. Tufoidi boi tuwaina malamala a gavaiyehi agaidiya hinuwanuwa vaita kilumina yaubada velemo'ediyao. Hidema fa'ina aimo tova hidevama yadi nuwanuwa hinunauwena, higa vaita kevakeva mali kaliva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma hida'au'ana ana toveya, mena kevakevai-nadi againe kilumina yadi faiwala gidadauda. Ada kevakevai-nadi hi'au'a tu ase'asedi gi'a'akolukoluna. Hivaitana kilumina yadi gaitoma hi'au'ana fa'ina, adi wavita hinamiyami. ⁸Atu gava kevakeva ka'au'ana-ma Yaubada keke gidanuwenuwani higa vaita yada'a againe Bana buye kanavetobohiyana. Ka'i keke kana'ani digo, Yaubada keke ginanuwenuweda vaita ide koyodeyao. Ka'i kana'ana digo, keke medema fa'ina kanayamumu Bana matane.

⁹Kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma adi'a fa'ina

keke ami hawata gidadauda, tu wana'itave'avimi be keke yami'a againe badi tovetumagana yadi vetumagana kowakowana ma koyona againe wanavebe'udi. ¹⁰Omi mena kevakevai-nadi ana'a fa'ina halamanimiyao higa keke hawahawatana. Ka'i omi kilumina yadi manuwa-tabu againe wanaluku be wana'enolukekela wana'a, ada bana tovetumagana sa'eyana kilumina yadi kevakeva ana a'a fa'ina ase'asena gi'a'akolukoluna-ma gina'itami amine o, ginanuwanuwaluga ginagayo, "Gavaitana mena kevakeva ana'a hawahawatana tu badi tobohiyakweyao hi'au'ana fa'ina, ka'i iya akufaiweya gana'ana." Ka'i omi mene wanuwauwa vaita yami'a againe tobohiyami yana vetumagana wadakivetubugini? Keke, keke-mo'a! ¹¹Wanogali! Kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma kevakeva-kawowo ma wahalamanena. Tu tobohiyami tovetumagana kowakowana ma omi tovetumagana halamanimiyao yami'a give'u'ulena be ana ayauna vaita kevakevai-nadi ana'a dewa koyona tu au ai'adi gi'ana, ada au omi agaimiya agolaufofola ana eda ginuhagana, bana kalivai-nadi ana kibababala fa'ina Keliso gi'alika amanadi. ¹²Ka'i hidede amine tobohiyamiyao agaidiya wakoyo, ada ase'asedi matamatauhina wakivekoyodi amine, keke badi'iyagaga agaidiya wadakoyo, au Keliso againe wakoyo, fa'ina badi Keliso yana kaliva. ¹³Keke nuwanuwaku Keliso againe ganakoyo fa'ina, ganahawataku. Ka'i mena kevakevai-nadi gana'au'ana againe tobohiyakweyao koyona againe ganavebe'udi digo, keke tamo tova kevakeva gana'u'ani-yo

tobohiyakweyao koyona againe
ganavebe'udi. ^y

**Kaliva tufoidi Folo hi'awalavena
vaita bana keke afositolo**

**velemo'ena fa'ina, tauna
gibulava'itotogena.**

9 Tobohiyakweyao, kadu iya tauku fa'ikuya ganagahe. Wa'ita, keke tamo tomiyababi againe gadave'agetoga-yo yaku huluva gidavehimeyeni. Iya Keliso yana afositolo velemo'ena. Yada Kaiwabu Yesu makewa ga'ita-mo'ena. Kaiwabu yana faisewa gafifaisewana fa'ina omi Yesu Keliso againe wavetumagana. Au omi yaku faisewa guwana. ²Ka'i mali kaliva hinanuwanuwa vaita iya keke afositolo velemo'ena, au ai'adi. Omi'iyao ma iya afositolo velemo'ena ma wahalamanena. Tova adamoya Kaiwabu againe wamiyamiyave'avina fa'ina, omi iya afositolo yaku faisewa ana iya'iyaya. ³Kaliva hi'awalaveku vaita iya keke afositolo velemo'ena againe, au hidede amine tauku galugolegoleku.

⁴Tu afositolo yaku abavehimeya fa'ina ganagahe. Banabasi iya'eku ama'iselu Kaiwabu yana tofaisewa. Badi tovetumagana agaidiya alumamala be adi veluga hinuhagana amanadi, ka'i amaga ama kevakeva ama bwai yadi velekawowo againe anakimonena o ka'i keke? Ayoma, amafaiweya anakimonena, fa'ina mema yama faisewa fatana. ⁵Badi afositolo velugadiyao kadu Kaiwabu Yesu tobohianeyao badi vavinediyao vetuvetumaganidiyao yadi nuwaliliuga againe buye hinunudadanedi. Kadu afositolo lakahina Fita vavinena vetuvetumaganidi ginunudadanedi. E,

badi afositolo-dina vavinediyao buye hinunudadanedi be tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina kaliva yadi vevine buye hi'ita'itave'avidu. Badi yadi vevine buye hinunuwaliliuga tu ka'i omi wavaita ama'iseluga yama vevine hidamiya? Keke, au badi buye ananunudadanedi. ⁶Badi afositolo velugadiyao tovetumagana yadi velekawowo againe himimiyami. Ka'i Banabasi iya'eku ama'iseluga taumeyao nimameya anafifaisewa-yo fatama againe amaga ama kevakeva ama kaleko anakimoneni? Keke-mo'a. Ka'i nuwanuwama digo, kadu ime amafaiweya velekawowo againe anamiyami. ^z

**Gilubodana be Yaubada yana
tofaisewa adi leme**

tovetumagana agaidiya hinavaina.

⁷Wa'ita, tolugaviya keke taudiyao adiga o adi kaleko hidakimoneni, keke. Meneva'ama kabemani hiveleveledi. Ka'i kaliva yana otova ginafahani-yo mali kaliva ginayaudi-kawowo? Keke-mo'a. Tauna tonifaha ginayaudi. Kaliva yana sifi give'ave'adi ka'i mali kaliva-kawowo adi loi hina'a? Keke-mo'a. Tauna tonive'a unumina buye hina'a. ⁸Mena yaku gahe ma keke kalivagaga yada nuwanuwa, au Yaubada yana vehimeya againe meda anafaiweya gigahe. ⁹⁻¹⁰E, Yaubada yana buki-vehimeya Mosese gi'etoladina-ma againe gigahe gigayo, Bulumakau witi givagavagakolukoluna againe, keke gidalubodani be muduna bulava againe wanahifobodani

higa keke tamo gavadi gina'ani fa'ina. Ka'i Yaubada bulumakaugaga ginuwenuwena? Keke-mo'a. Makewa'e

ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa fa'imeya ginuwanuwa fa'ina medede amine gigahe, ada gahe-nadi Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda. Bulumakau yana faisewa fa'ina a'a gi'au'a amine, meda ime yama faisewa tovetumagana fa'idiya fatama higa amaga ama kevekeva ama kaleko ama gava'adi hidavelema. Wa'ita, babi ana to'aikeyova kadu witi ana to'aitalaga faheya hififaisewa ana toveya, gilubodadi be hinafifaisewa tu hinanuwanuwave'avina vaita a'a ana folaka againe badi buye hinavaina. ¹¹Meda anafaiweya ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa Bana bonana alu'aluwamiya afahana fa'ina, makewa'e gilubodana be a'a kaleko gavadi gavadi nuwanuwama wowoma fa'ina medema omi agaimiya anavaina. ¹²Yami tovehawala velugadiyao a'a kevekeva lokoloko waveleveledi. Ka'i badi hidedemi lakahina wavelugadi, wadanuwanuwa be ime Yaubada bonana agaimiya amidilumamalena be Yesu Keliso yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku-ma wadavelugama lakahi-mo'ena. Gilubodama be ama veluga agaimiya adavaina tu keke tamo nimamiya adave'o'olemi, keke. Mafulauga agotaina vita moya'aina a'atuvefa'ilena be higa keke kaliva Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Yesu Keliso fa'ine hinakiloweni. Keke nuwanuwama kaliva hinanuwanuwa vaita yadi faha o yadi lokoloko anavaini fa'ina adalulaumamala, be medema fa'ina Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hinakiloweni.

¹³Wanogali! Makewa wahalamanena badi manuwa-tafalolo againe hifififaisewa-ma adiga totafalolo yadi velekawowo againe hivaivaina. Kadu badi Yaubada yana atudidiga againe yomuyomu himunumunudi-ma

adi kevekeva mena kaliva yadi abaveyao againe hivaivaina. ¹⁴Meda anafaiweya Kaiwabu givehimeya be yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana tolaumamala adiga adi kevekeva yadi lokoloko Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana tovanenega agaidiya hinavaina. ^{ab}

Folo givemwamwala fa'ina keke laufata yana faisewa fa'ina

miKolinita agaidiya gadavivaini.

¹⁵Tu iya'eku ma tauku gahawataku be hida tolaumamala fatama Yaubada givehimeyena-ma keke-mo'a omi agaimiya gadavaini. Ada keke hidede amine yami leta gada'etoladini be higa mena gaitomai-dina gayakahina-ma wanaveleku fa'ina, keke. Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya galumamalena tu keke tamo aku laufata nimamiya gadavaini. Hidedema fa'ina gagakahikahi. Ka'i omi agaimiya akuga aku kevekeva gadavaina digo, mena yaku gakahikahi inubana wadayawelina. Auwe, ka'i mafu ginalauku be gana'alika, medema gilubodaku. ¹⁶Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galulumamalena fa'ina, keke akufaiweya aku egana ganakilakahini. Fa'ina Yaubada hida faisewa giveleku, keke tauku gadavaini. Ka'i gadadibutoyoga be keke Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gadalumamaleni digo, vita lakahina Yaubada nimane gadanuhagana. ¹⁷Ka'i iya tauku hida faisewa gadavaina digo, gilubodana be aku laufata gadanuhagana. Tu keke tauku gadavaini, fa'ina Yaubada givegideku be faisewa giveleku. ¹⁸Au mema aku laufata gavaiya'amine? Me laufata hidede amine, higa gavemwamwala fa'ina Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galulumamalena againe, keke tovanenega agaidiya akuga

aku kevakeva o ka'i tamo mani gadave'o'ola. Mena gaitomai-dina yaku laumamala fatana akufaiweya ganavaina, tu tauku gahawataku be keke ganavaini. Hida yaku vemwamwala au aku laufata.

**Folo nuwanuwana kaliva moya'aidi
Yesu againe ginanuwa'abiyedi.**

¹⁹Keke tamo hakwadi againe laufata gadavivaini fa'ina, keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginavehimeyeku. Au iya tauku gavehivehimeyeku. Tu gahuluhuluva vaita kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya gadave'agetoga be mena yaku veluga againe tufoidi moya'aidi Yesu Keliso againe gananuwa'abiyedi.

²⁰Ka'i miYuda agaidiya gamiyami amine, miYuda yama dewa amine gahuluhuluva be nuwadi ganakiveyamumuna, ada Yesu Keliso againe gananuwa'abiyedi fa'ina. Ada iya keke Mosese yana vehimeya dibune gadamiyami tu gahuluhuluva vaita vehimeyai-nadi dibune gadamiyami be badi mena vehimeyai-nadi dibune himimiyami-ma Yesu Keliso againe gananuwa'abiyedi fa'ina. ²¹Ka'i yo'o tulidiyao Yaubada yana vehimeya keke hidahalamaneni-ma agaidiya gamiyami amine, iya kwanamiYuda nonogana yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina yadi dewa amine gahuluhuluva be nuwadi ganavaina ada Yesu Keliso againe gananuwa'abiyedi fa'ina. Mena yaku dewa ma keke vaita Yaubada yana vehimeya gadadibutoyogeni. Au Keliso yana vehimeya dibune gamimiyami. ²²Kadu ka'i badi yadi vetumagana keke toyogina tu tova moya'aina dewa tulina tulina fa'ina ase'asedi gimamatatauta-ma agaidiya gamiyami amine, iya gahuluhuluva vaita badi amine yaku vetumagana keke toyogina, ada mena dewai-nadi fa'ina himatamatauta-ma keke gadahuluvini.

Badi'iyao amine gahuluhuluva be yadi vetumagana Yesu Keliso againe ganakivetoyogina fa'ina. Nuwanuwaku kaliva vevine moya'aidi Yesu Keliso againe gananuwa'abiyedi fa'ina, yadi dewa o yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina amine gahuluhuluva be ka'i tufoidi adi kibababala hinanuhagana. ²³Tova moya'aina hidedemi gahuluhuluva be Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya ginanauna, ada badi yaku laumamala ana tovanenega amine kadu iya Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ganaruhagana fa'ina.

²⁴Wa'ita, ve'amadu againe tomadu moya'aidi himadu tu tomadu sa'eyanaga wai ginanagona be nuwakabubu ginavaina. Tomadu hivedivediwe toyogina amine, omi wanavedivediwe lakahina be aimo tova mulina nuwakabubu Yaubada nimane wanavaina. ²⁵Badi tomadu nuwanuwadi wai hinanagona-ma taudiyao hi'ita'itave'avid. Keke hidamiyamiya-kawowo, au yadi'a yadida yadi maduluvaluva ana vehimeya hi'ita'itave'avina. Hidede amine taudiyao hi'ita'itave'avid be ve'amadu ana toveya tomaduhega ana badau kikaiwabuna hinavaina. Mena badau gaitoma havahavaina fa'ina ginamadubou. Tu ide Yaubada yana eda againe kavedivediwe be badau miyamiya-vagahina kanavaina. ²⁶Nuwanuwaku mena badau-nadi ganavaina fa'ina keke gadamadumadu-kawowo, keke. Yaubada yana eda againe gamadumadu tunutunugina. Tutu'ubu'ubu againe kaliva sa'eyana mali kaliva wowona gina'ubu-hagihagiyena tu keke gidatu-tukakamini amine, iya Yaubada yana faisewa gafififaisewa-hagihagiyena. ²⁷We'owe'o katafitafidi be gahe hinavenogalena amine, wowoku

gatafitafina be alu'aluwaku ana gahe ginavenogalena. Keke nuwanuwaku mali kaliva Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina galumamaledi-ma Yaubada yana nuwakabubu hinavaini tu iya keke. Medema fa'ina wowoku gavehivhimeyena toyogina, be tova mulina Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ganavaina. ^c

**Taudeyao kana'itave'avida
be miIsileli koyona againe**

hibe'u amine, ide keke kanabe'u.

10 Siule tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku bwanenedeyao yadi huluva fa'ina nuwami ganatalafolena. Badi gahe keke hidavenogaleni fa'ina, Yaubada yana nuwakabubu keke hidavaini. Tuwai-mo'ena bwanenedeyao miIdifita hi'otayabuyabudi be babigaga againe hinunudadana ana toveya, Yaubada yana buhibuhi bwanenedeyao moya'aidi getadiya ginauna be eda givehavehawaledi, ada Yaubada yana vehimeya againe Lehaga Yabeyabelina gi'awaina be moya'aidi babi hayahayana againe hidamana-'owoga. ²Ada buhibuhi gilifidi kadu lehaga gi'awaina-ma againe hihobu, higa vaita moya'aidi hidabafitaiso be Mosese yana abavehimeya againe hinahawahegedi. ³Babigaga againe a'a keke, gufa keke tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana bwanenedeyao moya'aidi a'a ana egana mana giveledi be hi'a-'owoga. ⁴Ada moya'aidi Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana gufa hiyu-'owoga, fa'ina kuga againe gikivefoluna be hiyuna. Kugai-nadi vaita Keliso amine, ada ha'amine ha'amine hinauna Bana givebwa'uliyedi be giveyudi. ⁵Tu

Yaubada mena a'ai-nadi be gufai-nadi giveledi nonogana, tufoidi moya'aidi yadi dewa koyona againe Yaubada nuwana hikivekoyona. Fa'ina Yaubada giluyaweyawelidi be luludi babigaga matatabuna againe gi'iyauyaulena. ^{de}

⁶Atu mena gaitomai-nadi higa adi matahiwadi aba'ita ide fa'ideya, higa halamana kanavaina be badi gaitoma hawahawatana ma hi'italuvadigena amine ide keke kana'italuvadigeni. ⁷Badi kilumina agaidiya hi'odu'odu amine, omi keke wanahuluvini. Badi yadi dewa fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigage gigayo, Badi miIsileli hivetoga be a'a hi'au'a bwai hiyuyu tu himidi be hivagavaga kilumina hihawadavadavana.

⁸Badi hivagavaga tu hi'udo'udo amine, ide keke kana'udo'udo. Tufoidi moya'aidi yadi vaga againe hi'udo fa'ina, kaliva vevine tuweniti teli tausani (23,000) aiyeta sa'eyanaga againe hi'alika-'owoga. ⁹Badi tova moya'aina hihuluhuluva koyona amine, ide keke dewa koyona moya'aina agaidiya Kaiwabu yana atuvefa'ila kanagalualuvani. Tufoidi moya'aidi yadi dewa koyona againe Kaiwabu yana atuvefa'ila hivaluvaluvana fa'ina, oloto koyodi hiyovadi be hi'alika. ¹⁰Badi Yaubada againe hi'alawoluwolu amine, omi keke wana'alawoluwolu. Tufoidi moya'aidi yadi alawoluwolu fa'ina, Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata gi'iveninisena be giluyaweyawelidi.

¹¹Tuwai-mo'ena mena yadi dewa koyona moya'aina fa'ina bwanenedeyao adi matahiwadi hinuhagana, ada kahihidi Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe giluku ide tova adamoya kamimiyami-ma ada abakivetuvetunu

^c9:27 Fl 3:14 Ye 1:12 ^d10:5 Yem 13:21, 14:22-29 Yem 16:35

^e10:5 Yem 17:6 Ail 14:26-30, Hi 3:17

fa'ina, ide hida tovai-nadi ana abalauyabu giluvədəveda'ufo be kamimiyami-ma kalivai-dana. ¹²Hai kaliva unuwauwa ugayo, “Yaubada gavetumaganena toyogina fa'ina, keke koyona againe ganabe'u,” medema tauni ya dewa uda'itave'avina be keke unabe'u fa'ina. ¹³Vita tulina tulina omi agaimiya gilakayemu-ma, keke vaita omi'iyagoga agaimiya gidalakayemu. Kaliva vevine moya'aida agaideya gilakayemu. Tu Yaubada gigaheda vaita vita ana toveya ginalemeda. Hidedemi gigahe fa'ina yana leme amifaiweya wanavetumaganena. Vita toyogina gifaiwalahegemi-ma ginahawatana be keke koyona againe wanabe'u fa'ina. Aladibidibi agaimiya ginalakayemu againe, Yaubada yana leme ginavelemi be amifaiweya wana'atuvefa'ilena. Eda higa aba'ota ginavehawalemi be mena aladibidibi wana'otayabuyabuna. ^{fg}

**Keke balauma kadu Yesu Keliso
seyaseya'aine adafaiweya**

kanavetumaganedi.

¹⁴Siule tobohiyakweyao, mena abakivetuvetunu wavaina fa'ina, nuwanuwaku lakahina kilumina wanavekwaulagedi be keke wanahawadavadavadi. ¹⁵Omi vaita kaliva halamanimiyao agaimiya gagahegahe. Omi keke tagatagakulumiyao fa'ina, omi taumiyao yaku gahe wananuwenuwena be wanahalamanena ka'i velemona o fwaya amine galukahihi. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Wa'ita, sakalamenti kavaina againe, gufa wagowana fa'ina Yaubada againe kavesiule higa yana nuwakabubu ide agaideya givetalaiyena. Gufa kayuna againe, au vaita moya'aida Keliso dayagina kadayuni be ide Keliso buye

kavedayaga ma kaseyemaunena. Meda anafaiweya a'a kakihinena amanadi. A'a ka'ana againe vaita moya'aida Keliso wowona kada'ani be ide Keliso buye kavevido ma kaseyemaunena. Higa a'a sa'eyanaga fa'ina, ide moya'aideyao nonogana ada yo'o sa'eyanaga, fa'ina moya'aida mena a'a sa'eyanaga againe ka'au'a.

¹⁸Kadu'e mi'sileli yadi dewa wananuwenuwena. Yadi abaveyao ka'i kevakeva o a'a Yaubada yana atudidige-geya hiseni-yo hi'ana. Kevakeva o a'a atudidige-geya hihawadavadavayena-ma hi'ana fa'ina, Yaubada ana hawadavadava againe yadi vetobohiyana hiseyemaunena. ¹⁹Mena yaku gahe gavaiya'amine ana nuwanuwauwa? Me keke vaita gadagahe kilumina gaitoma lakahina, o ka'i kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma gaitoma lakahina, keke. Kilumina au gaitoma-kawowo, kadu mena kevakevai-nadi gaitoma-kawowo.

²⁰Yaku nuwanuwauwa ma badi kaliva Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni amanadi kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena medema balauma agaidiya hihawadavadavayena, keke Yaubada againe. Kevakeva balauma agaidiya hihawadavadavayena fa'ina keke nuwanuwaku wana'ani be balauma buye wanavetobohiyana. ²¹Keke amifaiweya Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana gowa wanayuyena kadu balauma yadi gowa seyaseya'aine wanayuyeni. Keke amifaiweya Kaiwabu yana tolameya a'a wana'ani, kadu balauma yadi tolameya a'a seyaseya'aine wana'ani. Keke amifaiweya Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana kadu balauma ana vetumagana buye wanave'atutamoi'aini. ²²Wanogali! Keke Kaiwabu ana

vetumagana kadu balauma ana vetumagana wanave'atutamo'aini be Kaiwabu wana'ive'ago'ugani. Ka'i Bana'e gifaiwalahegeda-ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o keke? ^h

Kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma fa'ina.

²³Tu tamo hakwadi ginagahe ginagayo, “Keke tamo gavadi hawahawatana iya fa'ikuya. Au dewa moya'aina akufaiweya.” Au gigahe velemona tu keke dewa moya'aina agaidiya yamumu kananuhagani. E, adafaiweya kanagahe kanagayo, “Dewa moya'aina Yaubada keke gidahawatani-ma adafaiweya kanahuluvina,” tu ka'i dewa tufona kanahuluvina amine keke yada vetumagana Keliso againe ginatubuga. ²⁴Keke taumiyaogaga yami yamumu fa'ina wananuwanuwa. Au tobohiyamiyao buye fa'idiya wananuwanuwa.

²⁵Tu omi taumiyaogaga fa'imiya ma hidemi wananuwanuwa. Kevakeva o a'a gavadi gavadi abakimokimone againe gidadauda-ma amifaiweya wanakimonena be wana'ana. Keke kaliva agaidiya wanatolilululua wanagayo, “Ka'i hida kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena o ka'i keke?” Keke hidede amine wanatolilululua be higa ase'ase mi wana'ivematauhina. Au wanakimone wana'a. ²⁶Fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Hida babi kadu gaitoma moya'aidi babiya himimiyami-ma au Kaiwabu yana giba.

Gaitoma moya'aidi Kaiwabu yana giba fa'ina, keke tamo kevakeva o a'a hawahawatana, au wana'ana.

²⁷Atu ka'i kaliva sa'eyana keke Yesu Keliso againe gidavetumagana-ma

ginayowanimi be buye wana'a ada nuwanuwami bana againe wanana digo, wanana be gavadi kevakeva o a'a matamiya ginasena medema wana'ana. Keke kaliva againe wanatolilululua wanagayo, “Ka'i hida kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena o ka'i keke?” Keke hidede amine wanatolilululua be higa ase'ase mi wana'ivematauhina. Au wana'a.

²⁸Tu tobohiyamiyao yadi yamumu fa'ina hidede amine wanahululua. Ka'i tobohiyami sa'eyana ginavenuwatami ginagayo, “Hida kevakeva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena,” ka'i hidedemi ginavenuwatami digo, keke wana'ani. Bana kalivai-nadi givenuwatami-ma ka'i ginuwanuwa vaita mena kevakevai-nadi yadi kilumina fa'ina hawahawatana, ada ase'asena keke wana'ivematauhini fa'ina keke wana'ani. ²⁹Keke vaita taumiyaogaga ase'ase mi ginamatauta fa'ina gadagahe. Au tobohiyami ase'asena matamatauhina fa'ina hidede amine gagahe. Tobohiyamiyaogaga yadi yamumu fa'ina yaku kahihi au hidedemi. Tu ahe gagahemi amine, ka'i ide taudeyaogaga, au adafaiweya kevakevai-nadi kana'ana. Wa'ita iya kaliva yauyaogaga, dewa moya'aina akufaiweya. Gavadi-yo tovetumagana ase'asena matamatauhina fa'ina iya ganahulululua-venuwana be higa vaita yaku hululua bana gidavehimeyeni? ³⁰Ka'i akuga o aku kevakeva fa'ina Yaubada againe ganavesiule be gana'a, gavai'ona-yo tamo hakwadi mena a'a o kevakeva ga'ana fa'ina gina'awalaveku, higa vaita gaitoma hawahawatana gada'ani?

^h10:22 Md 26:26-28, Lo 12:5 1Ko 8:4 2Ko 6:15-16

**Yada dewa moya'aina againe
Yaubada ana egana**

kanakilakahina.

³¹Hida gagahe ma ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Gavadi gavadi kanagana, ka'i kana'au'a o kanayuyu, yada havivila moya'aina againe Yaubada ana egana kanakilakahina. ³²Yami dewa wana'itave'avina be keke miYuda o yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina o ka'i tovetumagana higa Yaubada yana ekelesiya koyona againe wanavebe'udi. ³³Meda anafaiweya yaku dewa ga'itave'avina be kaliva moya'aidi nuwadi ganakiveyama-mumuna. Tova moya'aina gahuluhuluva be keke tauku ganavelugaku fa'ina. Au nuwanuwaku yaku huluva moya'aina againe kaliva moya'aidi ganavelugadi ada adi kibababala hinanuhagana fa'ina.

11 Iya Keliso tavagine ganunudadana amine, meda anafaiweya omi iya tavagikuya wananudadana. ^{ij}

**MiKolinita u'udi ana ve'aikeva
fa'ina, higa tamo hakwadi**

**babiya givehimeyedi
ma ana iya'iyaya.**

²Yaku gahe gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina wanuwa-nunauyena ada tovetumagana yada dewa moya'aina gavehawalemi-ma wadibudibumuhigena fa'ina gahawaveyamumuyemi.

³Tu nuwanuwaku wanahalamane-hagihagiyena Bana Keliso kaliva moya'aidi yadi tovehimeya kadu kwamayoku adi tovehimeya moganedi, kadu Keliso ma ana tovehimeya Yaubada. ⁴Hai kaliva omi miKolinita agaimiya give'ove'o'ola o ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata

gi'awa'awatalatalainena tu u'una ana aikeva keke gidavehalilini, medema mali kaliva givehimeyena ma giseyemaunena ada keke ana tovehimeya Keliso gidawowomumuyeni. ⁵Tu hai kwamayoku hive'ove'o'ola o ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata hi'awa'awatalatalainena tu u'udi keke hidakevani, medema hihuluhuluva vaita kaliva amine ada moganedi keke hidawowomumuyeni. Yada dewa ana nuwanuwa ma kwamayoku yamayamadadadi u'udi hiyamana be hidedemi udo ana aituha hiseyemaunena amine, meda kwamayoku hitafatafalolo tu keke u'udi hidakevani-ma yadi huluva ana ita vaita yadi udo fa'ina u'udi hidayamani. ⁶Ka'i kwamayoku hinadibutoyoga be u'udi keke hinakevani digo, u'udi hinatotona. Tu ka'i kwamayoku u'udi hinatotona o ka'i hinayamana amine, hinawowomumu lakahina higa vaita yadi udo ana iya'iyaya. Vevine manawa-tafalolo againe u'udi hinakevana, be keke udo ana iya'iyaya amine hinaseyemauneni fa'ina. ⁷Tu kaliva ma Yaubada Tauna anununa againe kaliva gibubuna be Yaubada yana kikaiwabu giyemaunena fa'ina, gilubodana be gitafatafalolo againe keke u'una ginakevani, ada medema againe keke mali kaliva tu Yaubada anakaibe ana tovehimeya ma ginaseyemaunena. Badi kwamayoku ma kaliva yana kikaiwabu hiyemaunena, fa'ina u'udi hinakevana, be medema againe bana kaliva adi tovehimeya ma hinaseyemaunena. Yada dewa u'uda ana ve'aikeva fa'ina ana nuwanuwa au hidede amine. ⁸Fa'ina kaliva ma Yaubada keke kwamayoku luludiya gidabubuni. Kwamayoku kaliva lulune gibubudi. ⁹Kadu kaliva keke

kwamayoku fa'idiya gidabubudi, au kwamayoku kaliva fa'ine gibubudi. ¹⁰Yaubada kwamayoku kaliva lulune gibubudi fa'ina, hitafatafalolo againe u'udi hinakevana be kaliva agevavane himimiyami ma hinaseyemaunena. Kadu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata hilulauboda fa'ina u'udi hinakevana, ada mena u'udi ana ve'aikeva againe moganedi yana abavehimeya dibune himimiyami ma ana iya'iyaya hinayemaunena.

¹¹Tu kaliva vevine Kaiwabu yana yo'ogaga agaidiya himimiyami-ma keke tulina tulina amine hinamiyami. Au kaliva vevine hinavelugadi, kadu vevine kaliva hinavelugadi. ¹²Fa'ina boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada kwamayoku nagona kaliva lulune gibubuna amine, meda kadu tova hidevama kaliva vevine agaidiya hitubutubuga. Ada kaliva vevine gaitoma moya'aina inubadi Yaubada. ¹³Tu taumiyao yada dewa wananuwenuwena be wanavehimeya ka'i kwamayoku sa'eyadi yo'o matadiya Yaubada againe hinave'ove'o'ola tu u'udi keke hinakevani amine, medema gilubodana o ka'i keke? ¹⁴Keke gidalubodani fa'ina ide yada dewa wahalamanena, higa ka'i kaliva u'una tunugina, yana wawowomumu ginamiyami. ¹⁵Tu kwamayoku ma Yaubada u'udi tunugina giveledi u'udi ana aikeva fa'ina, ada medema adi vaigau haghagina. ¹⁶Ka'i omi gaveyao nuwanuwami mena vevine yadi dewa fa'ina wanavekwageyeku digo, ganagahemi ganagayo, "Tova moya'aina ime afositolo hidede amine avehavehawala, higa vevine hinave'ove'o'ola o ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata hina'awa'awatalatalainena againe, u'udi hinakevana. Ada tovetumagana adi

yo'o tulina tulina agaidiya moya'aidi mena dewai-nadi hi'ita'itave'avina." Au hidede amine yaku gahe. ^k

Tovetumagana Kolinita againe sakalameni hi'ivekoyona.

¹⁷Tu adamoya kadu vehimeya sa'eyana fa'ina ganalukahihi tu medema fa'ina keke ganahawaveyamumuyemi. Fa'ina wavagavaga'auta be Yaubada againe wanatafatafalolo ana toveya, keke ase'ase'ami ana leme wadanuhagani, au ase'ase'ami ana kivekoyo wantuhagana. ¹⁸E, yaku gahe nagona ma valeyami sa'eyana ganogalina, higa tafalolo fa'ina wavagavaga'auta againe, yami kaiwabu fa'ina wave'alaudaka. Ada ganuwanuwa vaita mena valeyami ganogalina-ma tufona velemo'ena. ¹⁹Fa'ina yami dewa gahalamanena tova moya'aina waveve'alaudaka, ada mena dewai-nadi againe gaveyao yadi vetumagana velemo'ena, ada keke kaiwabu fa'ina hidanuwanuwa, medema waseyemaunena. ²⁰Kadu ganagahe Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana anuwa'udu'udu fa'ina. Yada dewa ma kavaga'auta be au lakahina againe Kaiwabu kanuwa'udu'uduni tu sakalameni-mo'ena kavaina. E, mena se'eyaine wavagavaga'auta be Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana anuwa'udu'udu wana'au'ana againe, sakalameni wa'ivekoyona. Keke velemona Kaiwabu ana anuwa'udu'udu wada'u'ani. ²¹Fa'ina kaliva vevine sa'eyana sa'eyana a'a wa'aliyena-ma taumiyao wamadu'ana tu keke tamo wadafolakeni, ada au tufoidi koyokoyo mafu gilaudi tu tufoidi wakalivadiyao hiyu-fa'ila be u'udi gikoyo. ²²Mene yami manuweya aba'au'a abayuyu gidadauda-ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? Omi to'a-fa'ila toyu-fa'ila

^k11:16 Aba 1:26-27 Aba 2:21-23 Aba 2:18

yami manuweya wada'a-yo wada'ela anuwa'udu'udu againe. Ka'i Yaubada yana yo'o hivaga'auta-ma ma'i wave'amohimohinedi o keke? Yana kaliva tufoidi keke wadave'amohimohinedi, fa'ina badi adiga keke ma matadiya amiga lakahina wa'au'a be wakivewomumudi. Gavaimi ganagahe? Ka'i mena yami dewa fa'ina ganahawaveyamumuyemi? Keke, keke-mo'a!¹

Kaiwabu Yesu sakalameni ana vehimeya Folo givelena.

*Madiu 26:26-27 Maki
14:22-25 Luke 22:14-20*

²³⁻²⁴ Gavadi-yo mena sakalameni ana yaudi fa'ina keke ganahawaveyamumuyemi? Me wa'ita, sakalameni ana vehimeya Kaiwabu iya giveleku be omi gahawavelevelemi-ma hidede amine. Yudasi yana Kaiwabu nibaineyao agaidiya gihawavemogatalena bogi-nadi, Kaiwabu Yesu a'a givaina digo Yaubada againe givesiule gikihinena ana tomuliya agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Hida a'a ma wowoku, omi fa'imiya gahawahegena amanadi. Adamoya Iya gahuluva amine omi tova moya'aina wanahuluhuluva be wananuwa-nunauyeku fa'ina."²⁵ Hi'a gihavaina, meda anafaiweya gowa givaina gigahedi gigayo, "Hida gowa ma Yaubada yana veyao ivaguna omi agaimiya gisena-ma ana iya'iyaya. Iya dayagiku omi fa'imiya ginamadu fa'ina Yaubada ginaveyaoyemi. Tova tova hida gowa wanayuyuyena againe, iya gahuluva amine omi wanahuluhuluva be wananuwa-nunauyeku fa'ina." Hidede amine Kaiwabu Yesu gigahe.²⁶ Fa'ina tova tova hida a'a wa'au'ana kadu hida gowa wayuyuyena againe, Kaiwabu yana alika ide kaliva

fa'ideya wahawavetuvetununa. E, tova moya'aina hidede amine Kaiwabu yana alika wahawahawavetuvetununa Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana maka.^m

Hai kaliva sakalameni gina'ivekoyona,

medema matahiwadi ginanuhagana.

²⁷ Kaiwabu Yesu sakalameni ana nuwanuwa hidede amine gisena fa'ina, hai kaliva yana wa'ihawadamana Kaiwabu yana a'a gina'ana o yana gowa ginayuyena, medema vaita Kaiwabu wowona kadu dayagina gidakivekoyoni.²⁸ Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana ase'asemi wanatoliluvuluvena be higa nuwanuwa koyona wanahegeni tu Kaiwabu yana a'a wana'ana yana gowa wanayuyena.²⁹ Fa'ina hai kaliva Kaiwabu yana a'a gi'a'a-kawowona yana gowa giyuyuye-kawowona be Kaiwabu wowona ana nuwanuwa sakalameni againe gifaniyena, medema yana'a yanayu againe matahiwadi ginavaina.³⁰ Kaiwabu wowona ana yaudi sakalameni againe wafaniyena fa'ina, tufoimi moya'aimi wagakowakowa kadu wa'aulolo, ada tufoimi wa'alika.³¹ Tu ka'i taudeyao ase'aseda kadatoliluvuluvena be nuwanuwa koyona kadahegena sakalameni ana toveya, au Kaiwabu keke gidavedewayaugida-yo matahiwadi gidaveleda.³² Tu tova tova Kaiwabu givededewayaugida ada matahiwadi giveveleda be higa kanahagavilada, ada ide ada egana keke gina'ivebwavini fa'ina. E, matahiwadi giveveleda be tomiyababi Kaiwabu Yesu keke hidavetumaganeni-ma Yaubada adi egana gina'ivebwavina amine, kadu ide ada egana keke gina'ivebwavini.

¹11:22 1Ko 1:10-12 ^m11:26 Hi 9:18-20

³³Siule tobohiyakweyao, Kaiwabu ana anuwa'udu'udu fa'ina wanavagav-aga'auta ana toveya, tobohiyamiyao fa'idiya wanaboda be moya'aimi ahe wanavaga'auta-'owoga yo wanavebutu wana'a. Wana'a-yo sakalameni wanavaina. ³⁴Hai kaliva mafu gilauna, medema tauna yana manuweya gida'a-yo gida'ela. Ka'i Kaiwabu ana anuwa'udu'udu againe tufoimi wana'a-fa'ila o wanayu-fa'ila tu tufoimi amiga keke fa'ina wanawowomumu, au mena yami vaga'auta koyona fa'ina ami matahiwadi Yaubada nimane wanaruhagana. Hidema fa'ina yami manuweya wana'a-yo wana'ela be keke matahiwadi wanaruhagani. Tu nuwanuwa tufona aimo gidadauda ma omi agaimiya gana'ela-yo medema fa'ina ganakivetvetunumi. ⁿ

Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tulina tulina fa'ina.

12 Siule tobohiyakweyao miKolinita, Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tulina tulina fa'ina ganakivetvetunumi. Nuwanuwaku Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala inubana wanahalamanane-hagihagiya. ²Wa'itana, boi tuwaina aimo Yaubada keke wadahalamaneni ana toveya, balauma yadi abavehimeya dibune wamiyami. Mena balaumai-dina ma keke wa'awadi. Ada Setani gin-uwabi'yemi be wavetvetumaganedi. ³Boi tuwaina balauma wahawadavada-vadi tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina keke wadahalamaneni fa'ina, nuwanuwaku ganakivetvetunumi higa hai kaliva Yesu gina'alatabutabuyena ginagayo, "Yaubada Yesu ginaluyawelina," medema Alu'aluwa Mahalina keke gida'alaveleveleni. Kadu hai kaliva ginagahe ginagayo, "Yesu au Kaiwabu

velemo'ena," medema keke tauna yana nuwenuweya anafaiweya hidedemi ginagahe, au Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana kivetvetunu againe hidedemi gigahe.

⁴Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tulina tulina tu abavetalai-dina adi tovetavetala ma au sa'eyanaga higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina. ⁵Kaiwabu fa'ine faisewa tulina tulina kafifaisewa tu yada tovehimeya ma au sa'eyanaga, higa Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso. ⁶Yaubada faiwala tulina tulina giveleveleda be yana faisewa kafifaisewa, tu ide yana to-faisewa sa'eyana sa'eyana yada faiwala inubana au sa'eyanaga higa Yaubada.

⁷Alu'aluwa Mahalina tovetumagana sa'eyana sa'eyana agaideya Tauna gi'ivemogatalina, ada yana abavetala tulina tulina giveleda be Yaubada yana yo'ogaga moya'aida kanave'aveluveluga. ⁸E, Alu'aluwa Mahalina tovetumagana sa'eyana sa'eyana giluvaiyeda-yo yana abavetala givetavetalaiyena. Kaliva sa'eyana againe nuwahuya givetalaiyena be Yaubada yana nuwanuwa fa'ina gikikivetvetunu. Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe halamana tulina tulina givetalaiyena be gavadi gavadi Yaubada nuwanuwana ide kanahalamanena, medema gihawahawavemogatalena. ⁹Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe vetumagana toyogina givetalaiyena be gavaimi Yaubada gaitoma lakahina ginafaisevani, medema fa'ina ginavetumaganena. Ada kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe faiwala sa'eyana givetalaiyena be anafaiweya to'aulolo ginasisiveyawadi. ¹⁰Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe faiwala givetalaiyena be aituha fifiwalana tulina tulina ginafifaisewana. Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina Alu'aluwa

Mahalina gitunevehabalutugina be gina'awa'awatalatalainena. Kadu sa'eyana againe nuwave'uve'u mena gahe inubana fa'ina givetalaiyena, higa inubana ka'i Yaubada againe giyemu o ka'i balauma agaidiya o kaliva tauna alu'aluwane giyemu ma anafaiweya ginahawavemogatalena. Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe meya tulina tulina givetalaiyena, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'ala'alavelevelena amine kaliva meya tuline gilulukahihi. Kadu kaliva sa'eyana againe mena meya tulina tulina ana kaivila givetalaiyena be gavaimi tobohiyana gilukahihiyena-ma ginakivilana. ¹¹Tu mena abavetala tulina tulina ana tovetavetala ma au sa'eyanaga higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina, ada Bana Tauna givehimeya amine yana abavetala kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana agaideya givetavetalaiyena. °

Omi'iyao vaita Keliso wowona amine.

¹²Tu wa'ita, kaliva wowona talaina tulina tulina tu wowona au sa'eyanaga. Talaina moya'aina tu adi ve'atutamo'aina fa'ina wowona au sa'eyana. Meda anafaiweya ide Keliso againe kavetumagana amanadi. Ide au moya'aida tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina give'atutamo'aida fa'ina, ide vaita Keliso wowona sa'eyana amine. ¹³Fa'ina Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe tovetumagana moya'aida gikivebafitaisoyeda be Keliso yana yo'o sa'eyanaga againe kaluku, higa Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida fa'ina ide vaita Keliso wowona amine kamimiyami. Tufoida miYuda ada tufoida yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina, kadu tufoida agetoga ada tufoida taudeyao yada faisewa kavehimeyena, tu Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gikivebafitaisoyeda, kadu

mena Alu'aluwana sa'eyanaga againe giveyuda be gibababalida fa'ina moya'aideyao kavesa'eya. P

Ide Keliso wowona talaina ma yada faisewa keke sa'eyanaga, au tulina tulina.

¹⁴Tu kaliva talaina keke sa'eyanaga au tulina tulina. ¹⁵Ka'i kaliva agena gidagahe gidagayo, "Iya keke kaliva nimana fa'ina, iya keke kaliva talaina," ka'i hidede amine gidagahe digo, medema gahe-kawowo fa'ina mena agena aimo kaliva wowone gidadauda. ¹⁶Kadu ka'i kaliva tagana gidagahe gidagayo, "Iya keke kaliva matana fa'ina, iya keke kaliva talaina," ka'i hidede amine gidagahe digo, medema kadu gahe-kawowo fa'ina mena tagana aimo kaliva wowone gidadauda. ¹⁷Ka'i wowoda matadaga, bona ana nogala gavaiya'amine? Kadu ka'i wowoda tagadaga, gavaiya'amine magana kadayauni? ¹⁸Tu Yaubada keke hidede amine wowoda gidabubuni. Au wowoda talaina tulina tulina gisedi. Tauna givehimeya amine wowoda talaina moya'aina gisedi. Meda anafaiweya kaliva vevine sa'eyana sa'eyana Yesu Keliso againe wavetumagana-ma Keliso wowona talaina tulina tulina gisemi. ¹⁹Ka'i wowoda talaina sa'eyanaga, ka'i matadaga o tagadaga, au keke wowoda velemo'ena. ²⁰Tu Yaubada wowoda keke medede amine gidabubuni, keke matadaga o tagadaga amine gidabubuda. Au wowoda talaina moya'aina gibubuna tu wowoda au sa'eyana gibubuna.

²¹Wa'ita, kaliva matana keke anafaiweya kaliva nimana againe anafaiweya ginagahe ginagayo, "Keke nuwanuwaku o'eni, tauku akufata." Meda anafaiweya kaliva u'luna keke

agena againe anafaiweya ginagahe ginagayo, “Keke nuwanuwaku o’eni, tauku akufata.” ²²Au talaida vaita yadi faisewa kabi’ona ma ka’i keke wowodeya gidadauda, keke ada ayauna yamumuna kadamiyami. ²³Ada talaida tufona vaita ana ita keke yamumuna matadeya ma kavivigauyena, kadu nagoda keke nuwanuwada kaliva hina’itani-ma hiviga o doki againe kakevakevana. ²⁴Ma talaida ana ita fa’ina keke kadawowomumu-ma keke kadakevani. Tu Bana Yaubada wowoda givebubutamo’aina againe, talaida keke yamumuna o keke lakahina matadeya ma gisena be ada ayauna giveda, ada mena talai-dana kana’itave’avi-hagihagiyena fa’ina. ²⁵Ada Yaubada hidede amine talaida givebubutamo’aina be keke ginaduvavehaila, au se’eyaine ginadauda be buye ginave’aveluveluga. Meda anafaiweya omi Keliso wowona talaina give’atutamo’aimi be keke wanamiyavehaila, au yami nuwanuwa leleleya wanamiyami be buye wanave’aveluveluga. ²⁶Ka’i talaida sa’eyana gina’aulolo, talaida moya’aina buye hina’aulolo. Ka’i tamo hakwadi talaida sa’eyana ginahawavelakahiyena, talaida moya’aina adi ayauna ginayamumu.

**Yaubada faisewa tulina tulina
ide Keliso wowona**

agaideya gifolakena.

²⁷Tu omi’iyao ma vaita Keliso wowona amine. Moya’aimi sa’eyana sa’eyana Keliso wowona talaina tulina tulina. ²⁸Ma Keliso wowona medema ide tovetumagana ada yo’o. Ada Yaubada faisewa tulina tulina yana yo’o kalivai-dina agaidiya gifolakena. Yana vegida hidede amine.

Faisewa kikaiwabu-mo’ena ma afositolu, badi Keliso yana kabu hivaina be bonana hinawahidadena kalivai-dina.

Anavelu ma yana venuwa’ata ana to’awatalatalaina.

Anaveto ma yana nuwanuwa ana tovehawala.

Kadu’e aituha fifiwalana ana tofaisewa, kadu to’aulolo adi tosiveyawa,

fanifanidiyao adi toveluga, tovetumagana yadi faisewa o yadi miyami ana tovehimeya,

meya tulina tulina Alu’aluwa Mahalina gi’alaveleveledi-ma ana tolukahihi.

Au hidede amine Yaubada yana vegida.

²⁹Yaubada wowoda ka’i matadaga o tagadaga amine keke gidabubuda.

Meda anafaiweya ide Keliso wowona ma keke moya’aida faisewa sa’eyanaga gidaveleda. Yaubada keke afositolo

yadi faisewa yana kaliva moya’aidi gidaveledi, au tufoidiga. Keke yana kaliva

moya’aidi gidatunevehabalutugidi-yo yana venuwa’ata tulina tulina

hida’awa’awatalatalaineni. Keke moya’aidi gidavegededi be yana

nuwanuwa fa’ina hinakikivetvetunu. Keke moya’aidi faiwala gidaveledi

be adifaiweya aituha fifiwalana hinafifaisewani. ³⁰Kadu keke

yana kaliva moya’aidi faiwala sa’eyana gidaveledi be to’aulolo

hinasiseyewadi, au tufoidiga. Alu’aluwa Mahalina keke yana

kaliva moya’aidi meya tulina tulina gida’alaveleveledi-yo hidalulukahihi.

Keke yana kaliva moya’aidi mena bona meya tulina Alu’aluwa Mahalina

tobohiyadiyao gi’alaveleveledi-ma adifaiweya hinakivilani. ³¹Yaubada

keke kaliva sa’eyanaga mena faisewa matatabuna gidavele-’owoni fa’ina, au

Alu’aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala wai hinagona-ma yami wa’idibumuhiga

wanaleledi. Tu eda sa’eyana

abavetalai-dina gikaiwabuhegedi-ma ganavehawalemi, ada edai-nadi ana egana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana. ⁴

Folo nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ana eda gilukahihiyena.

13 Ka'i adafaiweya tomiyababi meyadi tulina tulina agaidiya kanalukahihi kadu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata meyadiya kanalukahihi tu'ena nuwanuwa hawahawahegana keke ase'asedeya gidadauda digo, yada gahe keke yamumuna. Au yada lukahihi vaita modawa hidalulubwekobwekoni, o ka'i vaita hiulega hidayuyuedamadamani amine. ² Ka'i adafaiweya Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina kana'awatalatalainena, ada adafaiweya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sevase-vauyana kanahalamane-'owona, ada ka'i adafaiweya nuwahuya moya'aina kanavaina, ada ka'i yada vetumagana lakahi-mo'ena fa'ina adafaiweya oya kanaluya'alidi be hinahavivila, e ka'i mena gaitomai-dina moya'aina adafata tu'ena nuwanuwa hawahawahegana keke ase'asedeya gidadauda digo, ide vaita iyohoyoho amine. ³ Ka'i yada lokoloko matatabuna kanafolakena, ada wowoda kanahawahegana be kaliva hinakivekoyona higa vaita taudeyao ada egana kanakilakahina, tu'ena nuwanuwa hawahawahegana keke ase'asedeya gidadauda digo, yada folaka o wowoda ana hawahega fa'ina keke ada laufata hagihagina kanaanuhagani, keke-mo'a!

⁴ Tu hai kaliva ase'asene nuwanuwa hawahawahegana gidadauda, medema keke tobohiyaneyao agaidiya ginamadunuwakoyo, au gina'atuvefa'iledi, kadu tova moya'aina ginahinekalikaliyedi.

Hai kaliva ase'asene nuwanuwa hawahawahegana gidadauda, medema keke tobohiyaneyao agaidiya ginaga'uma'uma, kadu keke ginase-lakalaka o ka'i ginanuwalaka. ⁵ Hai kaliva nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ase'asene gidadauda, medema keke tobohiyaneyao ginakivewomumudi, keke gina'amaumaula, keke gina-hawalumagibou, keke tobohiyaneyao yadi koyona ginanuwave'avini. ⁶ Hai kaliva nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ase'asene gidadauda, medema tobohiyaneyao yadi huluva koyona againe keke ginavemwamwala atu yadi huluva yamumuna againe au ginavemwamwala. ⁷ Hai kaliva nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ase'asene gidadauda, medema tobohiyaneyao yadi koyona moya'aina gi'atu'atuvefa'ilena, keke yo'o matadiya gidahawavemogataleni. Au tova moya'aina tobohiyaneyao fa'idiya ginuwanuwa vaita hinahuluvu yamumuna keke koyona, yadi yamumu fa'ina gilulauboda, e vita moya'aina agaidiya gi'ase'asevatu.

⁸ Nuwanuwa hawahawahegana miyamiya-vagahina au keke gina'awowolini. Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala medema aimo gina'awowolidi. Wa'ita, venuwa'ata tulina tulina ana awatalatalaina aimo tova mulina ginayawowola. Kadu meya tulina tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'alaveleveleda-ma ana lukahihi againe kana'ilova. Kadu halamana tulina tulina ana hawavemogatala ginahavaina. E, mena Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala gayakahidi-ma ginahavaidi tu nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ginamiyamiya-vagata. ⁹⁻¹⁰ Fa'ina tova adamoya halamana Yaubada giveleveleda-ma hinafanaga kahalama-

na, Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina tabonaga ka'awatalatalainena, tu tova mulina Yaubada nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubane be tabone ginahawavemogatale-'owona, ada nuwanuwa tufonaga tova adamoya gidadauda-ma ginayawowola.

¹¹ Wa'ita, iya kabi'okuya yaku gahe aku ayauna yaku nuwanuwa moyo'aina kwanawe'owe'o amine. Tu tova adamoya a gavekaliva-lakata fa'ina kwanawe'owe'o yana huluvu ganuyabuyabuna. ¹² Meda anafaiweya tova adamoya ide vaita kwamana kabi'ona amine keke Yaubada yana gaitoma kada'ita'ita-hagihagiyeni, au ka'ita'ita-howehowena. Tova mulina matada ginamahalina be Yaubada buye kanave'amagigi'ita'ita. Tova adamoya tufonaga gahalamanena. Tova mulina Yaubada ase'aseku gihalamane-'owona amine, iya gaitoma moyo'aina ganahalamane-'owona.

¹³ Tobohiyakweyao, Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetalai-dina ginayawowola, tu gaitoma tohiye miyamiya-vagahidi, higa yada vetumagana Yaubada againe, yada lulauboda aimo Yaubada ide fa'ideya gavaimi ginaga-ma fa'ina, yada nuwanuwa hawahawahegana moyo'aidi agaidiya. Atu nuwanuwa hawahawahegana gaitoma luhei gitubuhegedi. ^r

**Wanalele be Alu'aluwa
Mahalina yana venuwa'ata**

**ginatunevehabalutugimi-yo
wana'awatalatalainena.**

14 Tobohiyakweyao, wanave-divediwe be nuwanuwa hawahawahegana againe nuwami wanase-mo'ena. Kadu wanahawa-

hegemi be Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tulina tulina wanalelena. Ada abavetala sa'eyana yami wa'idibumuhiga wanalelena, higa Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina ginatunevehabalutugimi-yo wana'awa'awatalatalainena. ² Hidede amine gagahe fa'ina hai kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline gi'alaveleveleni-yo gilulukahihi, medema keke kaliva agaidiya gidalulukahihi, au Yaubada againe gilulukahihi. Fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi kaliva yana gahe meya tulina againe gidahalamaneni. Bana Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'ala'alavelevelena amine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sevase-vauyana meya tuline gilulukahihiyena. ³ Tu hai kaliva Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gitunevehabalutugini-yo gi'awa'awatalatalainena, medema kaliva agaidiya gilulukahihi be yadi vetumagana ginatubuga fa'ina. E, kaliva agaidiya gilulukahihi be ginalu'ageyedi, ase'asedi ginakivevatuna. ⁴ Bana kalivai-nadi Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'alavelevelena be meya tuline gilulukahihi, medema tauna yana vetumagana gikivetubugina, tu bana kalivai-nadi Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina Alu'aluwana gitunevehabalutugini-yo gi'awa'awatalatalainena, medema tovetumagana ami yo'o moyo'aimi yami vetumagana gikivetubugina. ⁵ Iya nuwanuwaku Alu'aluwa Mahalina moyo'aimi meya tulina tulina gina'alaveleveleni be agaidiya wanalulukahihi. Ma nuwanuwaku lakahi-mo'ena Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina ginatunevehabalutugimi-yo wana'awa'awatalatalainena. Bana kaliva Yaubada yana venuwa'ata

gi'awatalatalainena-ma, bana kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline gi'alaveleveleni-yo gilukahihi-ma gikawaiwabuhegena. Tu ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana hawavemogatala againe mena bona meya tuline gilukahihiyena-ma ginakivilana, medema au gilubodana, fa'ina medede amine tovetumagana ami yo'o moy'a'aimi yami vetumagana ginakivetubugina. ^s

**Venuwa'ata Alu'aluwa Mahalina
gitunevehabalutugida-yo**

**ka'awatalatalainena-ma yada
lukahihi meya tuline**

gitubuhegena.

⁶Tobohiyakweyao, omi agaimiya gana'ela ana toveya, ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tulina tulina gina'alaveleveleku be agaidiya ganalulukahihi digo, keke ganavelugami, keke-mo'a. Tu ka'i Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gitunevehabalutugiku-ma gana'awatalatalainena digo, mena yaku gahe againe ganavelugami. O ka'i gavadi Yaubada nuwanuwana omi wanahalamanena, medema ganavehawalemi amine o, kadu mena yaku gahe againe ganalememi.

⁷⁻⁸Au gaitoma tohiye meya tulina tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'alaveleveleni-ma ana aba'ita ganalukahihiyena. Hida kulele modawa ma wa'agodi tu keke yawayawadiyao. Ka'i kaliva yana kulele ginayurvedamadamana, tovanenega gava kweli giyuyevuvena-ma keke hinahalamaneni. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana yana modawa ginalulubwekobwekona, tovanenega gava kaiwesi gikalikalini-

ma keke hinahalamaneni. Kadu'e, ka'i hiulega hinayuyuedamadamana, tolugaviya gaviya fa'ina keke hinakidewadewa. ⁹Meda anafaiweya omi'iyao. Ka'i meyami ginadaludalu, keke tamo hakwadi yami gahe ana ihi ginahalamaneni. Au yami gahe vaita bolimana butuna amine. ¹⁰Tomiyababi bona tulina tulina agaidiya a gavaiyehi hilulukahihi, ada mena bonai-dina keke butudiga, au adi kaivila gidadauda. ¹¹Ma ka'i tamo kaliva bona sa'eyana againe ginalukahihi tu ana kaivila keke gadahalamaneni au butunaga digo, bana kalivai-nadi vaita hawahawala bonana tulina amine iya matakuya, kadu iya vaita hawahawala amine bana matane, ada yama gahe againe keke adave'aveluveluga. ¹²Meda anafaiweya omi'iyao. Hai bona ana kaivila kaliva hihalamanena, medema wanalukahihiyena. Omi nuwanuwami lakahina Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tulina tulina wanavaina fa'ina, hadema abavetala agaidiya amifaiweya tovetumagana ami yo'o yadi vetumagana wanakivetubugina, medema abavetalai-dina wanalele-hagihagiyedi. ^t

**Gavaimi kanahuluva be vetumagana
kanakivetubugina?**

¹³Ka'i nuwanuwada kaliva vevine yadi vetumagana kanakivetubugina, hidede amine kanahuluva. Hai kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline gi'alaveleveleni-yo gilulukahihi, medema Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala fa'ina ginave'o'ola be yana gahe ana kaivila fa'ina tovetumagana anafaiweya ginakivetuvetunudi. ¹⁴Ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina yaku ve'o'ola meya tuline gina'alaveleveleku, alu'aluwaku give'ove'o'ola tu

nuwaku ma giduva-kawowo ada keke tobohiyakweyao gadavelugadi. ¹⁵Au gavaimi ganaga? Hidede amine ganagana. Ganahawahegeku be Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline ginave'o'ola-veleveleku, tu kadu yaku nuwenuweya ganave'o'ola. Meda anafaiweya ganahawahegeku be Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline ginakwelidava-veleveleku, tu kadu ganakwelikweli-davadava yaku nuwenuweya. ¹⁶Ka'i tova sa'eyana Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline ginadavavevelemi tu tovetumagana fanifanina omi agaimiya ginaluku be buye wanatafalolo. Bana mena kaliva fanifanina fa'ina, keke anafaiweya emeni ginayakahini be mena yana ve'ehe againe bana omi buye Yaubada wanahawadavadavani. Keke anafaiweya yana ve'ehe ginayakahini, fa'ina gavaimi meya tulina againe wagahegahe-ma gifaniyena. ¹⁷Ka'i wona velemona omi wavesivesiule-hagihagi, yami hawadavadava gahe yamumuna amine wayakayakahina, tu bana kaliva fanifanina yana vetumagana yami gahedavadava againe keke wadakivetubugini, fa'ina agomiga ginogalina tu ana nuwanuwa keke gidahalamaneni.

¹⁸Tu Yaubada againe gavesiule, fa'ina yaku lukahihi meya tulina tulina Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'alaveleveleku-ma moya'ai-mo'ena tu yami lukahihi meya tulina tulina agaidiya gitubuhena. ¹⁹Ma kaliva vevine tafalolo fa'ine hivagavaga'auta againe, keke nuwanuwaku yaku gahe meya tuline Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'alaveleveleleku-ma lauva tunugina gananunauweni, fa'ina ana kaivila kaliva keke hinahalamaneni. Ka'i

yaku gahe faifi ganayakahidi kaliva adi kivetuvetunu fa'ina be agaidiya ginamahalina, medema gilubodana. Atu ka'i yaku gahe meya tuline dawani-mo'ena ganasena tu ana kaivila kaliva agaidiya keke gidamahalini, medema keke-mo'a gidalubodani. ^u

**Lukahihi meya tuline
Alu'aluwa Mahalina**

**gi'alavelevelemi-ma
wananuwave'uve'una.**

²⁰Tobohiyakweyao, lukahihi meya tuline wayofeyofena omi vaita we'owe'o amine. Tu gaitoma lakahina ana itahalamana we'owe'o keke adifaiweya. Auwe, keke we'owe'o amine wananuwanuwa, au kaliva lakahina yana nuwanuwa ase'asevatuna amine wananuwanuwa. Tu dewa koyona ana halamana moya'aina fwefweya keke gidahalamaneni amine, meda omi wanahuluva. ²¹Wa'ita, Yaubada mi'sileli boi tuwai-mo'ena himiyami-ma bonadiya gilukahihiyedi tu keke hidavenogaleni. Ada badi fa'idiya Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo, Mali kaliva meyadi tulina tulina awadiya mi'sileli ganagahedi. Nibaidiyao bonadi tulina gana'iveninisedi be higa vaita yadi ela againe yaku nuwakoyo ganahawavemogatalena. Tu meya tulina tulina hinanogalina nonogana keke bonaku hinavenogaleni.

Hidede amine Kaiwabu gigahe. Mene omi wavaitana lukahihi meya tuline Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ana iya'iyaya, tu badi dibudibutoyogidiyao medema againe Yaubada yana nuwakoyo hinuhagana.

²² Wa'ita, lukahihi meya tuline Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala ana iya'iyaya giseyemaunena keke omi tovetumagana yami kaiwabu fa'ina, au badi todibutoyoga hinanogalini-yo ase'asedi gina'akoluna fa'ina. Atu Yaubada yana venuwa'ata ana tunevehabalutuga medema keke todibutoyoga fa'idiya, au Yaubada yana nuwadoga ana iya'iyaya mena omi tovetumagana fa'imiya. ²³ Fa'ina ka'i tovetumagana ami yo'o matatabumi wanavaga'auta ada moya'aimi meya tulina tulina agaidiya wanalulukahihi, ada ka'i tovetumagana fanifanidiyao o miya-kawokawowodiyao agaimiya hinaluku amine, hinagahe vaita wadav-ekabakabaleya. ²⁴ Tu ka'i moya'aimi Yaubada yana venuwa'ata Alu'aluwa Mahalina gitunevehabalutugimi-ma wa'awa'awatalatalainena tu tovetumagana fanifanidiyao o miya-kawokawowodiyao agaimiya hinaluku amine, yami gahe hinanogalina againe yadi koyona nuwadi gina'afolefolena. Ada venuwa'atai-dina moya'aimi awamiya hinanogalini-yo adi vita tulina tulina ase'asediya hina'ayaunena. ²⁵ Kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana hawavetavetala againe wa'awatalatalaina fa'ina, yami gahe yadi nuwahinage kabu'avane ginaseyemaunena. Hidema fa'ina yadi wamatauta babiya hinabe'u ada Yaubada hinahawadavadavana hinagayo, "Wona velemona Yaubada omi hinafamiya gimimiyami." ^v

**Tafalolo fa'ina
wagavaga'auta againe**

keke wanave'ataladabwadabwa.

²⁶ Siule tobohiyakweyao miKolinita, tafalolo fa'ina wagavaga'auta ana

toveya, hidede amine wanahuluvu. Kaliva sa'eyana kweli ginasilakahina, sa'eyana ginamidi Yaubada bonana fa'ina ginavehawala, sa'eyana nuwanuwa Yaubada bana againe gihawavemogatalena-ma ginageyena, sa'eyana meya tuline Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'alavelevelena-ma ginalukahihi, kadu sa'eyana mena bona meya tuline ana kaivila ginahawavemogatalena. Gilubodami be mena huluvu moya'aina againe moya'aimi yami vetumagana wanakivetubugina. ²⁷ Ka'i gaveyao nuwanuwadi Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'alaveveledi be meya tuline hinalulukahihi digo, kaliva luhei o ka'i tohiyegaga hinalukahihi. Keke seyaseya'aine hinalukahihi, au sa'eyana sa'eyana, ada tamo hakwadi bona meya tuline higaheyena-ma ana kaivila ginahawavemogatalena. ²⁸ Ka'i yami vaga'auta againe keke tamo hakwadi gidamiyami-yo mena lukahihi meya tulina againe anafaiweya gidakivilani, au meya tulina ana togahe tovetumagana ami yo'o matadiya hinave'awa'ibodena tu nuwahinagediya Yaubada againe meya tulina againe hinalulukahihi.

²⁹ Ma kaliva luhei o ka'i tohiye Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata gitunevehabalutugidi-ma hina'awatalatalainena, ada badi nuwawe'uve'u adifaiweya ma yadi gahe hinanuwawe'uve'una ka'i inubana Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe o ka'i keke. ³⁰ Tu ka'i tamo hakwadi yami vaga'auta againe gihiyoto tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata sa'eyana ginatunevehabalutugina digo, ginamidi be bana kaliva nagona gigahegahe-ma gina'ilova tu tobohiyana ginavebutu gina'awatalatalaina. ³¹ Hidede amine gaveyao agaimiya

Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata ginatunevehabalutugimi, medema amifaiweya anakaibe anakaibe wana'awatalatalainena be higa tovetumagana moya'aimi halamana wanavaina ada yami vetumagana ginatubuga. ³²⁻³³ Wa'ita, Yaubada keke ve'ataladabwadabwa ana Yaubada. Bana'e kukuya ana Yaubada. Fa'ina gaveyao Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata hi'awa'awatalatalainena, medema taudiyao hinavehimeyedi be keke hinave'ataladabwadabwa. Au Yaubada yana kaliva adi yo'o tulidi tulidi agaidiya hitagatagavanenega amine, omi wanatagavanenega.

³⁴ Atu moya'aimi tafalolo fa'ina wavagavaga'auta againe, vevine hinave'awa'ibodedi. Adi hawata gidadauda be higa keke hinalulukahihi. Yaubada yana buki-vehimeya againe gigahe amine, vevine kaliva yadi abavehimeya dibune hinamiyami. ³⁵ Ka'i nuwanuwadi tamo gavadi ana nuwanauwa fa'ina hinatolilulaluva, aimo yadi manuweya yadi kaliva agaidiya hinatolilulaluva be hinahalamanena. Tafalolo fa'ina wavagavaga'auta againe, ka'i vevine hinalulukahihi medema keke-mo'a gidalubodani.

³⁶ Gavadi-yo mena vehimeyai-nadi vevine fa'idiya wakiloweni? Wa'ita, Yaubada yana vehimeya keke omi miKolinita agaimiya gidave'inuba ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o keke? Yaubada bonana keke omi'iyao gagana agaimiya gida'ela ma ma'i wahalamanena o keke? Tovetumagana adi yo'o moya'aidi hihuluhuluva amine, meda anafaiweya omi wadahuluhuluva. ³⁷ Hai kaliva ginuwauwa vaita Yaubada yana venuwa'ata ana awatalatalaina bana anafata o

Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tulina tulina gidavaini, medema Kaiwabu yana vehimeya omi agaimiya ga'etoladina ma gida'alakakilina. ³⁸ Ka'i bana kalivai-nadi mena vehimeya ginakilowena digo, bana keke kaliva halamanina Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya.

³⁹ Tobohiyakweyao, hida gagahe ma nafona hidede amine. Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tulina tulina adi tunevehabalutuga yami wa'idibumuhiga wanalena. Tu badi kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina meya tuline gi'alaveleveledi-yo hilulukahihi-ma keke wanahawatadi. ⁴⁰ Tafalolo fa'ina wavavaga'auta ana toveya gavaimi gavaimi Yaubada ana tafalolo gilubodana, medemi wanahuluhuluva be yami vaga'auta imalamalabubunina wanaseseyemaunena. Au hidemi ana tubuga. ^w

Yesu Keliso yana mididi-havagi fa'ina.

15 Siule tobohiyakweyao miKolinita, nuwanuwaku Yesu Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galumamalemi-ma fa'ina nuwami ganatalafolena. Mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna againe nuwami wasena be yami vetumagana gava gi'etodona. ² Ada ka'i mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galumamalemi-ma wanakidonena au tova moya'aina Yaubada yana kibababala wana'aya'ayaunena. Tu ka'i yaku laumamala keke wadanogali-hagihagiye, au Yesu Keliso againe wavetumagana-kawowo.

³ Au vehawala sa'eyana wai ginagona-ma Yaubada iya givehawaleku amine omi gahawavelevelemi, higa Keliso yada koyona fa'ina gi'alika Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigaheye-vagahina amine. ⁴ Gi'alika ada tomohuyehuyeya

hihuya-yo aiyeta luhei gidauda tu tova anaveto Yaubada gisivemididina, Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigaheye-vagahina amine. ⁵Gimididi-havagi yo Fita againe Tauna gi'ivemogatalina, ada muliya yana yo'o tuwelo kalivadi velugadiyao moya'aidi agaidiya Tauna gi'ivemogatalina. ⁶Kadu muliya ana tomuliya ada yo'o lakahina se'eyaine himiyami ma agaidiya gilakayemu, adi kilagalaga faifi hanaledi (500) gitubuhegedi. Mena tobohiyadeyao tufoidi moya'aidi aimo yawawadiyao himimiyami, tu tufoidi boi hi'alika. ⁷Kadu muliya Yelusalema tovetumagana adi tonagona ana egana Yemesa againe gilakayemu, ada muliya afositolo moya'aidi agaidiya gilakayemu be hi'itana. ⁸Ada muliya-mo'aya iya agaikuya gi'ivemogatalina. E, kwamana ana tubuga aimo keke hagihagina tu gimadutubuga amine, iya aku ita keke hagihagina tu iya agaikuya gilakayemu be ga'itana.

⁹Fa'ina badi afositolo velugadiyao adi egana lakahina tu iya kwamana kabisoku. Yaubada yana yo'o gakikivekoyodi fa'ina, keke akufata hinavewagaku afositolo. ¹⁰Tu Yaubada yana nuwadoga iya agaikuya givetalaiyena fa'ina, iya gave'afositolo. Ada yana nuwadoga iya agaikuya givetalaiyena-ma keke gidavele-wayogeku, keke. Yesu Keliso fa'ina gafifaisewa toyogina, ada yaku vediwe afositolo velugadiyao yadi vediwe gitubuhegena. Tu keke tauku yaku faiwala againe gadafifaisewa. Au Yaubada yana faiwala againe ginuwakabubuyeku fa'ina, gafifaisewa toyogina. ¹¹Ada au ka'i iya omi agaimiya galumamala o ka'i badi

afositolo velugadiyao hilumamala, yama laumamala ana nuwanuwa au sa'eyana higa Yesu Keliso gi'alika be gimididi-havagi, ada yami vetumagana inubana au hidede amine. ^{xy}

Folo ide tovetumagana yada mididi-havagi fa'ina

gigahemata'atada.

¹²Hida gagahe Yaubada Keliso alikeya gisivemididina-ma ime alulumamalena. Keliso yana mididi-havagi alulukahihiyena tu gavadi-yo tufoimi wagahegahe vaita Yaubada to'alika keke ginasivemidididi? ¹³Wa'itana, ka'i to'alika keke velemona hinamididi-havagi, kadu Yaubada keke Keliso gidasivemididini. ¹⁴Ada ka'i Yaubada keke velemona Keliso alika againe gidasivemididini digo, ime alulumamala-kawowo kadu omi wavetumagana-kawowo. ¹⁵Kadu'e, ka'i Yaubada keke velemona Keliso alikeya gidasivemididini digo, yama hawavemogatala Yaubada fa'ine fwaya amine, fa'ina ime Yaubada fa'ine ahawavemogatala agayo, "Yaubada Keliso alikeya gisivemididina." Tu ka'i aimo tova mulina Yaubada keke to'alika velemona ginasivemidididi be wayawaidi hinamiyami digo, kadu keke Keliso gidasivemididini, ada au vaita ime Yaubada fa'ine adafwaya. ¹⁶Fa'ina ka'i tamo hakwadi ugahegahe ugayo, "To'alika keke hinamididi-havagi," kadu vaita udagayo, "Keliso keke gidamididi-havagi." ¹⁷Keliso gi'alika ada gimididi-havagi be yami koyona ginayawelina fa'ina. Atu ka'i Keliso keke gidamididi-havagi digo, yami koyona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina Keliso wadavetumagane-wayoge. Aimo

*15:11 Ais 53:8-9 Af 2:24-32, Lu 24:46 Lu 24:33-34,36

†15:11 Af 9:3-6 Af 8:3 2Ko 3:5, 11:23

yami wakoyona Yaubada matane wamimiyami. Fa'ina Keliso gi'alika tu ka'i keke gidamididi-havagi digo, keke anafaiweya yami koyona gidavaihegeni. ¹⁸Kadu'e, ka'i Keliso keke gidamididi-havagi, badi to'alika boi aimo wayawaidi himiyami tu Keliso againe hivetumagana-ma badi keke hinamididi-havagi, adi egana gibwavi. ¹⁹Ada ka'i Keliso againe kavetumagana be hidei babiya yada vetumagana fa'ina leme kanuhagana tu keke wesei lobameya leme kananuhagani, au kaliva miya-kawokawowodiyao ide fa'ideya yadi wavelaiga hinagahe hinagayo, “Hoiyoi! Hagihagidiyao, hivetumagana-kawowo. Keke hinamididi-havagi.”

**Keliso yana mididi-havagi
guwana hidede amine.**

²⁰Tu mena badi higahegahe vaita to'alika keke hinamididi-havagi ma hive'alololo. Yaubada makewa'e Keliso alikeya gisivemididina. Ada Keliso gisivemididina fa'ina, kahalamanena aimo tova mulina kadu yana kaliva alikeya hi'enonuwaulu-ma ginasivemidididi. Keliso yana mididi-havagi wai ginagona, ada yana kaliva yadi mididi-havagi makewa wai ginamulina. ²¹Bana kaliva sa'eyana higa kaliva nagona yana koyona fa'ina tomiyababi moya'aidi hi'ali'alika. Tu kadu kaliva sa'eyana yana faisewa kelose againe fa'ina aimo hinamididi-havagi. ²²Kaliva moya'aida Adama bwanenenyao. Hidema fa'ina moya'aida bana amine kana'alika. Ada moya'aida Adama bwanenenyao kana'alika amine, meda anafaiweya ide gaveyao Keliso yana yo'o kalivai-dana, medema moya'aida Yaubada alikeya ginasivemididida. ²³Tu Yaubada

yana kaliva yadi mididi-havagi ana tova tulina tulina gisena. Keliso yana mididi-havagi wai ginagona, ada aimo tova mulina yana yewa'ela ana toveya ide yana kaliva Yaubada yana vehimeya againe kanamididi-havagi.

²⁴⁻²⁶Ada muliya-mo'aya hida babi ana gaitoma moya'aina ginahavaina. Au Keliso ginavebutu ginavehivimeya ginafifaiwala ginanunawena tu nibaineyao moya'aidi ginavagatago-'owodi be yana abavehimeya dibune hinamiyami. Au ginavagatagodi-yo babi ana tovehimeya moya'aidi kadu gaveyao kikaiwabudiyao kadu balauma fifiwaladiyao, e gaitoma moya'aidi yadi wa'abavehimeya ginaluyaweyawelidi. Ada muliya-mo'aya bana nibaina kadu ide nibaida sa'eyana ginayawelina, ana egana alika. Nibaida alika ma muli gi'iboda-mo'ena. Au Keliso nibaineyao moya'aidi ginaluyaweyaweli-'owodi yo gaitoma moya'aidi givehivimeyedi-ma Tamana Yaubada nimane ginasedi. ²⁷Veyao Tuwaina ana buki Keliso yana abavehimeya Yaubada givelena-ma fa'ina gigahe gigayo, Gaitoma moya'aidi Bana agevavane gisedi.

Tu mena bonai-nadi gigahe vaita gaitoma moya'aidi Keliso yana abavehimeya dibune hidamiyami, atu keke Yaubada Tauna fa'ine gidagahe. Bana Yaubada keke Keliso yana abavehimeya dibune gidamiyami, fa'ina Bana'e gaitoma moya'aidi Keliso agevavane gisedi. ²⁸Ada aimo Yaubada gaitoma moya'aidi Yesu agevavane ahe ginasedi-yo au Natuna Tauna Tamana agevavane ginasena. Yaubada gaitoma moya'aidi Natuna agevavane ginamidisedi, tu muliya Natuna Tauna Tamana agevavane ginasena be higa

Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a kikaiwabuna, kikaiwabu-mo'ena ginamiyami. ^{2a}

Gaveyao higahegahe vaita to'alika keke hinamididi-havagi,

medema yadi nuwanuwa keke tunutunugina.

²⁹Tu badi kaliva higahegahe vaita Yaubada keke to'alika ginasisivemidididi amanadi badi fa'idiya kadu ganagahe. Ka'i Yaubada to'alika keke velemona ginasisivemidididi, gavai'ona-yo kaliva tufoidi to'alika tuwaidiyao fa'idiya hibafitaiso be higa aimo lobameya Keliso buye hinamiyami fa'ina? Ka'i to'alika keke velemona hinamididi-havagi, gavana ana inuba badi to'alika fa'idiya hibafitaiso? ³⁰Tu ime afositolo ama toveluga buye ma Yesu Keliso bonana alulumamalena fa'ina, todibutoyoga tova moya'aina nuwanuwadi hinaluve'alikama. Ka'i Yaubada yana sivemidi alikeya keke adanuwenuwani digo, keke-mo'a abagilagi againe adahawahegema. ³¹Tobohiyakweyao, Bana Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Omi yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana kaliva fa'ina nuwaku giyamumu. Medema gahe velemo'ena. Meda anafaiweya gahe velemo'ena sa'eyana ganayakahina, higa aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana abagilagi liline gamimiyami.

³²Hide'i Efeso againe kaliva tufoidi Yesu Keliso hiki lowena-ma nuwadi koyona kevakeva manimaninidiyao amine tu iya gavekwageyedi toyogina. Ka'i tauku fa'ikuya, ka'i yaku kaiwabu fa'ina gadavekwageyedi digo, gavadi haghagina gananuhagani? Keke tamo. Ka'i Yaubada keke alikeya ginasisivemididiku digo,

mena kaliva manimaninidiyao gadavekwageye-kawowodi. Ada ka'i Yaubada keke to'alika velemo'ena ginasisivemidididi, au kanahuluva badi kaliva higahegahe amine higayo, "Tova adamoya kana'au'a kanayuyu kanakasikasisi, fa'ina bogiyadi kana'alika. Au kana'alika-vagata." ³³Kadu gahe sa'eyana lakahina ma "Ka'i kaliva koyodiyao buye wanamiyami, yadi dewa koyona yami dewa ginakivekoyona." Mena gahe-nadi au velemo'ena, fa'ina wana'itave'avimi be kaliva koyodiyao mididi-havagi fa'ina keke hinalolomi. ³⁴Wamidi, nuwami gina'afolefolena be yami dewa koyona wanahege-mo'ena. Tufoidi Yaubada wafaniyena. Hida yaku gahe wananogalina be wanawowomumu. ^b

Aimo tova mulina tovetumagana wowoda tulina amine

kanamididi-havagi.

³⁵Tu ka'i tamo hakwadi ginatolilulvaluva ginagayo, "Gavaiya'amine Yaubada to'alika ginasisivemidididi? To'alika wowodi babiya hi'enolovena fa'ina, hinamididi-havagi againe wowodi ana ita gavaiya'amine hinalakayemu?" ³⁶Ada yana tolilulvaluva hidede amine ganafatana. O kwavakwava! Wowoda yana afuwa otova amine. Otova babiya unafahana againe, ka'i keke ginave'afa be tubuna gina'afuwani, kadu keke a'a-mo'ena unanuhagani. ³⁷Ada ka'i witi nafona o gavadi tamo a'a nafona unafahana amine, keke a'a-mo'ena aimo ginatabo be ginatubuga-ma unafahani, keke. Nafonaga unafahana. ³⁸Tu Yaubada otova sa'eyana sa'eyana yana kabu againe a'a-mo'ena ana ita tulina tulina givelena. E, Bana'e tuwaina babi

²15:28 Af 4:33 1Te 4:14 Lo 5:12,18 1Te 4:16 ^a15:28 Md 22:44, Ha 20:14 Sam 8:6 ^b15:34 2Ko 4:10-11, 11:26 Lu 12:19-20 Lu 15:17-18

ana aibubuna againe givehimeyena amine, a'a-mo'ena sa'eyana sa'eyana ginakabu ana ita tulina tulina. Fa'ina keke wananuwanuwa lakahina aimo wowoda ana ita tulina fa'ina. ³⁹Kadu kevakeva ma adi ita higa wowodi au tulina tulina. Ide kaliva wowoda tulina, yomuyomu wowodi tulina, manuga wowodi tulina kadu igana wowodi tulina. ⁴⁰Meda anafaiweya badi tomiyalobama wowodi ana ita tulina, ada tomiyababi wowoda ana ita tulina. Tomiyalobama wowodi ana kaiwabu tulina, kadu tomiyababi wowoda ana kaiwabu tulina. ⁴¹Meda anafaiweya kauwana yana kaiwabu tulina, ada vaikohi yana kaiwabu tulina, ada ibadibadi yadi kaiwabu tulina. Ada kadu ibadibadi ma adi ita'ita keke sa'eyanaga. Tufoidi yadi mahala lakahina, tufoidi yadi mahala kabi'ona.

⁴²E, Yaubada gaitoma moya'aidi adi ita tulina tulina giveledi amine, ide kaliva kanamididi-havagi ana toveya Yaubada wowoda tulina ginaveleda. Otova babiya kafahana be tubuna gi'afuwana amine, to'alika babiya katauna be wowona gi'alilina. Atu Yaubada to'alika vetuvetumaganina ana sivemidi againe, wowona ivaguna keke-mo'a gina'alilini-ma ginavaina. ⁴³To'alika katauna againe wowona vaita yogo amine. Atu Yaubada ginasivemididina againe, wowona ana kaiwabu yamumu-mo'ena ginavaina. To'alika katauna againe, wowona keke yana wafaiwala. Atu Yaubada ginasivemididina againe, wowona yana wafaiwala ginavaina. ⁴⁴To'alika katauna againe, wowona babi ana wowo, higa yana miyami babiya fa'ina. Atu Yaubada ginasivemididina againe,

wowona lobama ana wowo amine ginalakayemu, higa alu'aluwana yana miyami lobameya fa'ina. Adamoya wowoda ka'ita'itana medema babi ana wowo yada miyami babiya fa'ina. Wowoi-dana gidadauda fa'ina, au kahalamanena aimo tova mulina lobama ana wowo yada miyami lobameya fa'ina kananuhagana.

⁴⁵Wa'ita, Veyao Tuwaina ana buki Adama ana aibubuna fa'ina gigahe gigayo,

Yaubada kaliva nagona Adama babiya gibubuna againe, wayawaina givekaliva.

Tu Adama wai gimulina-ma higa Yesu Keliso, wayawai-vagahina givekaliva be yawai-vagahida ginaveleda. ⁴⁶Lobama ana wowo yada miyami lobameya fa'ina keke kadamidinuhagani. Au babi ana wowo yada miyami babiya fa'ina kamidinuhagana, ada aimo tova mulina lobama ana wowo kananuhagana. ⁴⁷Yaubada kaliva nagona babi againe gibubuna, fa'ina bana babi ana kaliva. Tu kaliva wai gimulina-ma lobameya gitauya be babiya gihobu'ela. ⁴⁸Yaubada Adama babi againe gibubuna, ada ide tomiyababi moya'aida yada miyami au bana Adama yana miyami amine. Atu Yesu Keliso lobameya gitauya be babiya gihobu'ela, ada ide yana kaliva moya'aida yada miyami lobameya au bana lobama ana kaliva yana miyami amine. ⁴⁹Tova adamoya ide Yesu yana kaliva ada ita'ita bana Adama ana ita'ita Yaubada babiya gibubuna-ma amine. Meda anafaiweya aimo tova mulina ide ada ita'ita Yesu Keliso lobama ana kaliva ana ita'ita ma amine ginasevedamana. ^c

Tova ana abalauyabu tovetumagana lobama ana wowo hina'osena.

⁵⁰ Siule tobohiyakweyao, ganagahe. Kaliva aimo babi ana wowo againe gimimiyami-ma keke anafaiweya Yaubada yana abageya ginaluku be yana itave'avina againe ginamiyami. E, kaliva wowodi gi'alilina-ma keke gaitoma miyamiya-vagahina ana abageya ginaluku. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Wanogali! Nuwanuwa sevasevauyana omi agaimiya ganahawavemogatalena. Keke ide tovetumagana moya'aida kana'alika, tu auhe'ama moya'ai-mo'eda kanamaduvenuya be lobama ana wowo kanavaina. E, nama gisinamana againe matada katulowona amine, auhe'ama kanamaduvenuya be lobama ana wowo kanamaduvaina. Tova ana abalauyabu againe Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata ginavehimeyena be hiulega ginayuvana. Mena hiulega ana aiyuve wai ginamulina-ma againe, Yaubada to'alika vetuvetumaganidiyao ginasivemidididi, lobama ana wowo keke-mo'a gina'alilini-ma ginaveledi, ada ide vetuvetumaganideyao aimo wayawaida kamimiyami-ma badi buye lobama ana wowo ginaveleda. ⁵³ Fa'ina hida babi ana wowo againe kamimiyami-ma Yaubada yana vehimeya againe kanavehalilini tu lobama ana wowo aimo keke-mo'a gina'alilini-ma kana'osena. E, hida babi ana wowo yawoyawowolina kanavehalilina be lobama ana wowo miyamiya-vagahina kana'osena. ^d

Aimo Yaubada alika ginayaweli-'owona.

⁵⁴ Ada lobama ana wowo au hidemi ahe kana'osena ana toveya, Veyao

Tuwaina ana buki gavaimi gigahe ma ginalakayemu velemo'ena. Gigayo, Yaubada alika giyawelina, giyaweli-'owona.

⁵⁵ Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo, Ho alika! Hai ya abavehimeya? A gihavaina, gihavai-mo'ena. Hai ya aba'aiyovaga higa ya abafaiwala koyo-mo'ena? Ahe'i. Aimo keke tamo tova kaliva unaluyaweyawelidi, keke-mo'a.

⁵⁶ Alika yana faiwala koyo-mo'ena inubana dewa koyona, fa'ina dewa koyona fatana alika. Yada dewa koyona inubana Yaubada yana vehimeya ana dibutoyoga. Yada dibutoyoga fa'ina, vita ase'asedeya ka'aya'ayaunena. ⁵⁷ Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yada koyona fatana higa alika giyawelina, ada yana faiwala againe mena yada dewa koyona kahegehegena. Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana leme fa'ina Yaubada againe kanavesiule. Siule-mo'a!

⁵⁸ Siule tobohiyanuwakweyao, Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso alika giyawelina ada yana leme giveveleleda fa'ina, Bana ana vetumagana againe wana'atu'atufafa'ila, keke tamo gavadi ginali'uli'umi. Tova moya'aina Kaiwabu yana faisewa againe wanahawahawahegemi. Fa'ina au wahalamanena ka'i Kaiwabu yana faiwala againe wanafaisewa, au yami vediwe guwana aimo wana'itana. ^{ef}

Folo velekawowo tovetumagana koyokoyodiyao

fa'idiya gilukahihiyena.

16 Kadu nuwanuwa sa'eyana ma yami velekawowo badi tovetumagana koyokoyodiyao fa'idiya. Badi tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina fafali ana egana Galesiya againe

^d15:53 Yo 3:5-6 1Te 4:15-17, Ha 11:15 2Ko 5:4

^e15:58 Ais 25:8 Hos 13:14 Lo 6:23 ^f15:58 Lo 7:24-25 Fl 1:27, Ga 6:9

gavehimeyedi amine, omi wanahuluva. ²Hide de amine ganavehimeyemi higa tafalolo sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya omi sa'eyana sa'eyana yami mani tufona velekawowo fa'ina wanasena. Fatami wiki sa'eyana sa'eyana ka'i lakahina o kabi'ona wawaivaina amine, meda ana tufo lakahina o kabi'ona velekawowo fa'ina wanasena be ginada. Ada aimo omi agaimiya gana'ela ana toveya, keke yami velekawowo fa'ina mani wanavebutu wanalele, au yami mani ahe wakidewedewena-ma gana'itana. ³Yami kaliva wanavegidedi be yami velekawowo tovetumagana koyokoyodiyao Yelusalema againe hinanauwena, ada ahe ganayemu-yo mena kalivai-dina adi egana wanayakahina be yadi leta gana'etoladina, ada mani-nadi nimadiya ganasena be Yelusalema againe gana'iveninisedi. ⁴Ada gananuwanuwa higa vaita iya tauku Yelusalema againe ganana o ka'i keke, ada ka'i yakuna we'la haghagina agaikuya, au badi hinavebwa'uliyeku. ⁸

**Folo yana ela Kolinita againe
fa'ina givenuwa'atadi.**

⁵Siule tobohiyakweyao, Masedoniya againe ganana-yo omi agaimiya gana'ela be gana'itami. Fa'ina nuwanuwaku Masedoniya ana fali againe gananimiyamiyanana. ⁶Ka'iwa, ka'i ma'ita lauva tunugina omi agaimiya ganamiyami, ka'i kwadudu ana tova higa bolimana ana aituheya buye kanamiyami be aimo hami ganana againe yami veluga buye wana'atuhegeku. ⁷Keke nuwanuwaku gana'ela ma ganamadulowoga. Ka'i Kaiwabu ginahawahegeku amine, nuwanuwaku lauva tunugina omi agaimiya ganamiyami. ⁸Tu adamoya hidei Efeso againe ganamiyami tu

tafalolo ana egana Fenidikosi ana toveya, tu muliya gana'ela. ⁹Hidei Efeso againe moya'aidi ase'asedi ana wana yauyugina fa'ina, akufaiweya moya'aidi agaidiya ganalulumamala be yaku faisewa guwana gana'itana. Atu kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi nuwanuwadi hinahawataku. ^h

Folo ana toveluga fa'idiya gi'etoladi.

¹⁰Tu ka'i natuku Timoti omi agaimiya gina'ela amine, wanalusiuleyena ada keke wana'ivematauhini, fa'ina bana Kaiwabu yana faisewa gififaisewa iya gaffaisewa amine. ¹¹Keke tamo hakwadi Timoti ginavekiwogeni. Au yanana againe yami veluga buye wana'atuhegena be yana wanuwayamumu iya agaikuya ginayewa'ela. Yana ela fa'ina tobohiyadeyao iya buye analulauboda.

¹²Tu tobohiyadeyao tufoidi omi agaimiya hina'ela. Bana tobohiyada Afolosi ma gagaheluve'avalena be tobohiyadeyao buye omi agaimiya hina'ela tu gidibutoyoga, keke nuwanuwana tova adamoya gina'ela. Tu aimo tova sa'eyana yana tova gina'ayaunena againe, au gina'ela.

¹³Tova moya'aina wana'ita'itave'avimi. Yami vetumagana againe wanamidi toyogina wana'ase'asevatu wanafifaiwala. ¹⁴Yami havivila moya'aina againe nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ase'ase miya ginadauda.

¹⁵Bana Sitefanasi ana yo'o buye kahihidi wahalamanena. Akaiya ana faliya badi Yesu Keliso againe himidivetumagana, ada Yaubada yana yo'o adi veluga fa'ina taudiyao hihawahegedi. ¹⁶Tobohiyakweyao, adamoya gagahevagadonemi be agevadiya wanamiyami, kadu gaveyao moya'aidi hivetoleme be badi buye hififaisewa-ma

wanave'amohimohinedi. ¹⁷Keke buye kadamiyami fa'ina nuwaku givita tu tobohiyamiyao adi'itoto higa Sitefanasi Fotunato Akaiko wa'iveninisedi be hilaka'ela againe, gavemwamwala. ¹⁸Au badi ase'aseku hikivevatuna, ada kadu omi ase'aseki hikivevatuna. Yadi huluvai-nadi fa'ina gilubodami be yami yo'o matadiya wanahawaveyamumuyedi. ⁱ

Folo yana lukafoi.

¹⁹Tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina Esiya ana fafali againe yadi lukafoi agaimiya. Akwila kadu vavinena Filisila yadi nuwakabubu lakahina agaimiya. Kadu tovetumagana adi yo'o Akwila Filisila yadi manuweya hivavaga'auta be Kaiwabu hinahawadavadavana amanadi, yadi nuwakabubu lakahina agaimiya, omi

badi buye Kaiwabu yana kaliva be yana vevine. ²⁰Tobohiyamiyao moya'aidi hidei Efeso againe yadi lukafoi. Taumiyao wanave'alulusiule againe tobohiyamiyao wana'atulauhidi be higa yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana wanaseyemaunena.

²¹Kaliva sa'eyana hida leta againe yaku nuwanuwa gi'etoladina, tu adamoya iya Folo yaku lukafoi agaimiya tauku nimakuya ga'etoladina. ²²Hai kaliva keke nuwanuwana Kaiwabu, medema Yaubada ginaluyaweyawelina be ginabwavi. Ho Yesu Kaiwabu, udamaduyewa'ela! ²³Kaiwabu Yesu yana nuwadoga againe wanamiyami. ²⁴Yaku nuwakabubu lakahina omi agaimiya, higa omi iya buye Yesu Keliso yana kaliva be yana vevine.

(Iya Folo bonaku.) ^{jk}

ⁱ16:18 1Ko 4:17 1Ti 4:12 1Ko 3:6 ^j16:24 Ef 6:10 1Ko 1:16 1Te 5:12 Fm 1:7

^k16:24 Lo 16:3-5 Ha 22:20

Folo yana leta anavelu KOLINITA tovetumagana agaidiya

Hida Kolinita tovetumagana yadi leta anavelu Folo Masedoniya ana fafaliya gimiyami tu gi'etoladina. Kolinita melala kikaiwabuna Akaiya ana fafaliya.

Boi nagona Folo yana leta againe miKolinita gidakeyedi tu muliya Taitasi gi'iveninisenana be valeyadi gina'aliyena. Valeyadi ma tufona haghagina higa Folo yana dakeya hinogalini-yo hinuwavilana. Tu tufoidi yana abavehimeya hidibutoyogena. Hida leta ana inuba ma fowa. Sa'eyana ma badi hinuwavilana-ma fa'idiya yana vemwamwala giyakahina, kadu Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa nafona fa'ina nuwadi gitalafolena. Anaveto ma givenuwa'atadi be higa yadi velekawowo tovetumagana koyokoyodiyao fa'idiya hinakidewedewena. Anavefowa ma bana afositolo velemo'ena ma tauna gibulava'itotogena. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Mikolinita adi lusiule kadu Yaubada ana vesiule. 1:1-11

MiKolinita Folo hikive'ase'u'aulolona tu nuwanuwana ginaveyaoyedi. 1:12-2:13

Folo ana vehimeya higa Yaubada yana veyao ivaguna ana laumamala ma faisewai-nadi gilukahihiyena. 2:14-6:10

Folo tauna ana ayauna miKolinita fa'idiya gihawavemogatalena. 6:11-7:16

Velekawowo ana nuwanuwa kadu ana kidewadewa gilukahihiyena. 8:1-9:15

Folo yana ve'afositolo ana abavehimeya kadu ana iya'iyaya tulina tulina giyakahidi. 10:1-12:21

Folo yana vevai yana lau'age yana lukafoi. 16:1-13

1 Yo siule tobohiyakweyao moya'aimi Kolinita againe. Iya Folo Yaubada givegideku be Yesu Keliso yana kabu gavaina, higa yana afositolo adi maka giveleku. Iya'eku kadu tobohiyada Timoti yama lukafoi agaimiya. Omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga Kolinita againe kadu yana kaliva mahamahalimiyao moya'aimi Akaiya ana fafaliya yami leta a'etoladina be wana'itana. ²Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi ada ase'ase mi hinakiveniwalovina. ¹

Folo Yaubada yana hawavemoluva fa'ina gilukahihi.

³Keke tamo gavana fa'ina tu Bana'e yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana Yaubada kadu Tamana kanahawadavadavana. Fa'ina hinekalikali inubana Tamada againe ada hawavemoluva tulina tulina inubana kadu Bana againe.

⁴Ide ada vita moya'aina agaidiya gihawavemoluvida be higa gaveyao vita tulina tulina hinuhagadi medema ide adafaiweya kanahawavemoluvidi. E, gavaimi ide ada vita agaidiya Yaubada givelugada, medema tobohiyadeyao adi vita ana toveya kanalukahihiyedi be ase'asedi kadu kanakivevatuna.

⁵Wa'ita, Keliso aulolo tagiya ide fa'ideya giwahina amine, meda ide vita lakahina Bana fa'ine kawahiwahina. Ada ide Keliso againe kamiyave'avina fa'ina, kadu meda yana hawavemoluva lakahina kanunuhagana. ⁶Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana laumamala fa'ina ime tolaumamala vita awahina. Keke adawahi-kawowoni, au Yaubada yana hawavemoluva kadu yana kibababala omi wananuhagana fa'ina vita awahina. Meda Yaubada yana hawavemoluva

gavaimi wanuwanuwa? Iya gagahe vaita gada'ela tu keke fa'ina ka'i wavaitana iya tove'alololo? Badi kaliva-kawowo hinagahe vaita hina'ela tu nuwadiya ela fa'ina keke velemona hidanuwanuwa. Tu iya keke medemi gadahuluva. Ka'i ve'ehe ganayakahina digo, ve'ehe amine ganahuluva. Ka'i vekeke digo, kadu vekeke.¹⁸ Yaubada keke gidanuwaluga. Gavaimi ginagahe medemi makewa'e ginagugai. Meda anafaiweya ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa yama venuwa'ata agaimiya keke nuwaluga amine vaita nagona adave'ehe tu muliya adavekeke.¹⁹ Fa'ina iya'eku kadu Sailosi Timoti buye Yaubada Natuna Yesu Keliso fa'ine omi hinafamiya alumamala. Bana Keliso keke tonuwaluga. Keke vaita gidave'ehe tu nuwahnagene vekeke amine gidanuwanuwa. Au gavaimi agaideya giwonadabadaba, medemi ginagugai.²⁰ Yaubada gavaimi giwonadabadaba, mena wonadabadabai-dina guwana Yesu Tauna giseyemaunena. Ada Yesu giseseyemaunena fa'ina, ide yada "Ehe hidedemi" kayakayahina be Yaubada ana egana kakikilakahina.

²¹⁻²² Kadu'e Bana Yaubada Tauna ime'eyao kadu omi'iyao Keliso buye give'atutamo'aida-yo Bana nuwahnagene kamiyamiyadona. Bana Yaubada Tauna givegideda yana kibwa ide agaideya gisena ada kaliva kwamayoku gisetagona amine, meda Yaubada Alu'aluwana nuwahnagedeya gisena be gisetagoda, higa gava nuwakabubu moya'aina gigaheyena-ma aimo kananuhagana.

²³ Tu wanogali! Yaubada gihala-maneku tu gagahegagahe. Yami dewa ganuwenuwena fa'ina keke Kolinita againe gadamadu'ela-yo gada'itami.

Keke nuwanuwaku kanave'a'ita'ita tu iya ganagolahegehegemi medema fa'ina keke gadamadu'ela.²⁴ Keke vaita gavaimi gavaimi wanavetumaganena-ma iya ganavehimeyeni, keke. Iya gahalamanena yami vetumagana wakidonena. Tu iya gaveluvelugami be higa yami vemwamwala fa'ina.^{no}

**Folo yana leta nagona againe
miKolinita gikivedawaliligidi-yo
yana wavemwamwala
agaidiya gina'ela.**

2 Boi gamidi'ela ana toveya ase'u'aulolo gavelemi. Keke nuwanuwaku gana'ela-havagi yo ase'u'aulolo yaku dakeya againe ganavele-havagilemi, fa'ina tauku gavehimeyeku be keke ganamadu'ela agaimiya.² Ka'i iya ganakive'ase'aulolomi digo, gaveyao himimiyami-yo hinakivemwamwaliku? Omi'iyaogaga, omi gakive'ase'aulolomi-ma kalivai-mina.³ Gavadi-yo boi yami leta ga'etoladina againe gakive'ase'aulolomi? Me dewa koyona againe aimo wamiyami fa'ina keke vemwamwala tu nuwavita waveleku. Leta againe gadakeyemi be higa yami dewa wana'ihagihagiyeni-yo yaku ela ana toveya keke nuwavita wanaveleku au wanakivemwamwaliku gavaimi gilubodami amine. Ganuwave'avina ka'i yaku wavemwamwala gana'ela digo, kadu omi moya'aimi ganavetutulakahimi be buye kanavemwamwala.⁴ Fa'ina yami leta ga'etoladina ana toveya yaku wa'ase'u'aulolo yaku wanuwavita yaku watagiya ga'etoladina. Keke vaita ganakive'ase'aulolomi fa'ina hidedemi gada'etoladini, keke. Au yaku

nuwanuwa agaimiya gavatubuga ma wanahalamanena fa'ina gagahe. ^p

**Tokoyona ginuwavilana
fa'ina, yana koyona**

hinavenuwauluyena.

⁵Tu bana kaliva gikoyo-ma keke iya'ekugaga ase'u'aulolo gidaveleku. Bana yami yo'o kalivana fa'ina vaita omi moya'aimi gidakive'ase'aulolomi. O ka'i ganagahe tufoimi gikive'ase'aulolomi, fa'ina keke nuwanuwaku omi moya'aimi yami wowomumu gana'itamotamo'aini.

⁶Au omi tufoimi moya'aimi wavematahiwadiyena. Medema auwe anafata. ⁷Tu tova adamoya yana koyona wanavenuwauluyena kadu ase'asena wanakivevatuna be higa keke ginanuwavita-mo'a yo yana nuwavita ginalutautau. ⁸Medema fa'ina gagahegavagadonemi be yami nuwanuwa bana againe kadu wanaseyemaunena. ⁹Boi yami leta bana ana matahiwadi fa'ina ga'etoladina be yami bona'abi fa'ina ganagalualuvami. Ka'i tokoyonai-nadi fa'ina bonaku wana'abina, au ganahalamanena bonaku matatabuna wana'abina. ¹⁰Hai kaliva yana koyona omi wavenuwauluyena, medema kadu iya gavenuwauluyena. Ka'i tamo hakwadi ginakoyo digo, yana koyona ganavenuwauluyena againe ami veluga fa'ina Keliso matane yana koyona ganavenuwauluyena.

¹¹Setani yana nuwanuwa koyona kahalamanena fa'ina, bana tokoyona yana koyona givenikohiyena-ma kananuwakabubuyena be higa Setani yana ve'alololo againe keke ide tovetumagana yada miyatamo'ai ginakivekoyoni. ^q

**Yaubada yana tofaisewa
gifaiwalavele-mo'edi fa'ina,**

Folo givesiule.

¹²⁻¹³Tu boi gana melala ana egana Talowasi againe higa Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina ganalumamala, ada Kaiwabu miTalowasi ase'asedi ana wana giyau-yo yaku laumamala hivenogalena. Au hidedemi ganuhagana tu tobohiyada Taitasi vaita valeyami gida'aliyeni-ma medede againe galele-wayogena fa'ina, nuwaku aimo ginauna lakahina ada au miTalowasi gahegedi tu gana Masedoniya ana fafaliya galakayemu.

¹⁴Iya galakayemu-yo valeyami yamumuna Taitasi gi'aliyena-ma ganogalina fa'ina Yaubada againe gavesiule. Au ime yana tofaisewa Keliso againe amiyave'avina-ma tova moya'aina gififaiwalavelema. Tuwaina tolugaviya nibaidiyao hikive'avidu ada yogoyogonidiyao hinauwedi be wai hinagoyedi amine, meda Keliso Setani ahenao gifaiwalahegehegedi be ime boi Yaubada nibaineyao amine amiyami-ma gikive'avima be ginagoyema. Kadu Yaubada givegidema be kaliva adi vaigau hitagotagona be magana manuwa gilelevilana amine, meda yama laumamala againe Keliso ana halamana vaita magana yamumuna amine fafali moya'aina agaidiya ginanauna. ¹⁵Wa'ita, kaliva tufoidi kibababala ana edeya hinanauna tu tufoidi agolaufofola ana edeya hinanauna. Ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa badi hinafadiya Keliso ana halamana fa'ine alulumamala fa'ina, ime vaita Keliso yana vanedimodimo amine, maganai-nadi Yaubada nuwana gikivedigagina. ¹⁶Badi agolaufofola ana

edeaya hinanauna-ma matadiya Keliso ana laumamala vaita lahi ana lada amine. Tu badi kibababala ana edeaya hinanauna-ma matadiya maganai-nadi vaita yawai-vagahidi magana. Atu mena faisewai-nadi fa'ina hawkadi anafata? ¹⁷ Kaliva tufoidi moy'a'aidi Yaubada bonana hilulumamalena be higa taudiyao hinavelokoloko. Tu ime'eyao keke badi amine adahuluva. Yaubada givegidema fa'ina, Keliso againe amiyave'avina-ma yama wa'asehawahega Yaubada matane agahegahe. Hidema fa'ina mena faisewai-nadi amafata. ^r

**Folo Timoti badi Yaubada
yana veyao ivaguna**

ana tofaisewa.

3 Hida agahe vaita Yaubada yana faisewa amafata ma omi gavaimi wanuwunuwa? Ka'i mene wanuwunuwa vaita taumeyao ama egana kadu adakilakahini? Mene kaliva tufoidi yadi wafefe hi'ela, fefe-nadi againe yadi faisewa ana hawaveyamumu gidadauda. Ada aimo mali fafaliya hinana amine meda yadi fefe omi wana'etoladina. Ka'i mene wanuwunuwa yaku wafefe gada'ela tu gadana, iya yami afositolo tu'ena? Keke. ² Tu omi Kolinita tovetumagana taumiyao nimaku ana iya'iyaya, aku hawaveyamumu agaimiya tauku ga'ayaunena. Kadu aku hawaveyamumu omi yaku faisewa guwana agaimiya kaliva moy'a'aidi adifaiweya hinahawana be hina'itahalamanena. ³ Ada moy'a'aidi agaidiya gimahalina higa omi vaita Keliso yana fefe amine iya awakuya gi'iveninisena amanadi. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana

vehimeya kabala againe gikilumini-yo Mosese givelena. Tu Keliso yana fefe keke feni-mo'a gida'abini-yo kabala againe gida'etoladina. Au Yaubada Tomiya-vagata Alu'aluwana gi'abina be omi tomiyababi ase'ase miya gi'etoladina.

⁴ Au hidedemi yama faisewa guwana alukahihiyena fa'ina Keliso gifaiwalavelema-yo yama nuwawe'avina Yaubada againe akidonena. ⁵ Keke tamo faiwala agaimiye gidadauda-yo faisewai-nadi fa'ina amafaiweya anagahe anagayo, "Faisewa au amafata." Tu Yaubada gifaiwalavelema fa'ina amafatagaga. ⁶ Bana'e gifaiwalavelema-yo veyao ivaguna fa'ina a'awatalatalaina. Veyao ivaguna keke vehimeya Yaubada yana bukiya gidadauda amanadi. Au veyao-nadi Yaubada Alu'aluwana ase'asedeya gisena. Vehimeya eto'etoladina ana aiyawela againe kaliva alika hinuhagana. Tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana kaliva yawai-vagahidi givedi. ^s

**Veyao ivaguna Mosese yana
vehimeya gikawaiwabuhegena.**

⁷⁻⁸ Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese givelena-ma kabala beyabeyadi agaidiya gikilumina, ada givelena ana toveya yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina gilakayemu. Mosese magigina gituvemahali-owona, ada mahalina Mosese magigine havahavaina nonogana ana mahalina lakahi-mo'ena fa'ina mi'sileli matadi gi'onana be keke adifaiweya hina'itakwanekwaneni. Kaliva mena Yaubada yana vehimeya ana abavehimeya againe alika hinuhagana. Vehimeyai-nadi yana wakaiwabu lakahina gilakayemu. Tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana yawai-vagahida

^r2:17 Af 14:27 Lo 6:17 1Ko 1:18 1Fi 4:11

^s3:6 Af 18:27 Yem 24:12 Yo 6:63, Lo 7:6

giveleda-ma yana abavehimeya ana kaiwabu lakahina, lakahi-mo'ena. ⁹Kadu ganagahe-havagi. Mosese yana vehimeya guwana ma koyona ana laufata ana eda againe kanauna. Tu vehimeyai-nadi Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina buye gilakayemu. Mosese yana vehimeya ana faisewa gaitoma kikaiwabuna tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana faisewa gaitoma kikaiwabu-mo'ena, fa'ina gifaiwalaveleda-yo dewa yegayegana ana edeya kananauna. ¹⁰Kadu'e tuwai-mo'ena Mosese yana vehimeya ana abavehimeya kikaiwabuna tu adamoya Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana abavehimeya kikaiwabu-mo'ena, fa'ina adafaiweya kanagahe vaita Mosese yana vehimeya ana kaiwabu gitubutagoni-yo kaiwabu-nadi gihavaina. ¹¹Mosese yana vehimeya ana abavehimeya havahavaina tu kadu kikaiwabuna, fa'ina Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina buye gilakayemu. Tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana abavehimeya miyamiya-vagahina fa'ina, abavehimeyai-nadi ana kaiwabu gavatubuga!

**Yada hagavila againe
Kaiwabu nuwada ana
abaseboda ginvaihegena.**

¹²Tu mena kaiwabu ivaguna miyamiya-vagahina fa'ina, ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa yama abaluve'avina lakahi-mo'ena anuhagana. Medema fa'ina keke gahe sevasevauyana amine adalulaumamala au yama wa'asevatu kaliva agahegahe-mo'edi. ¹³Ime keke Mosese amine adahuluva. Ime veyao ivaguna ana kaiwabu miyamiya-vagahina keke adasevauyeni. Tu bana Mosese ma Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina magigina gituvemahali-owona tu

gihavahavaina-ma gisevauyena. Kaleko againe magigina gisebodana be higa miIsileli mahalina-nadi gihavahavaina tu keke hina'ita'itani. ¹⁴Badi miIsileli ma nuwadi gi'abodana. Boi tuwai-mo'ena tu hinunauwena tova adamoya Veyao Tuwaina ana buki hihawana againe, vaita mena kaleko-nadi badi nuwadi gidasebodani be Yaubada bonana keke agaidiya gidamahalini. Mena nuwadi ana abaseboda aimo gidadauda. Ka'i Keliso againe hinahawahegedi-yo buye hinave'atutamo'aidi amine, abaseboda Keliso ginayahina. ¹⁵E, tuwaina dewai-nadi meda aimo hinunauwena. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa Mosese gi'etoladina-ma buki-dina hihawadi againe abaseboda nuwadi aimo giseboda-vagahina. ¹⁶Tu gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe amine, gaveyao Kaiwabu againe hinahagaviladi, medema nuwadi ana abaseboda ginavaihegena. ¹⁷Wa'ita, gahe-nadi "Kaiwabu" giyakahina. Bana Kaiwabu-nadi au Alu'aluwa Mahalina, ada gava kaliva nuwainagene Kaiwabu Alu'aluwana Tauna gimimiyami, medema keke ve'agetogeya tu yauyaugina gimimiyami. ¹⁸Tu ide tovetumagana moya'aida vaita Keliso magigida ana abaseboda givaihegena-ma kalivai-dana kamimiyami, ada kaliva anununa kelasi gi'iveyemaunina amine meda ide magigida sisiunagina Kaiwabu ka'itadonedoneni-yo yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina kaliva agaidiya ka'i'iveyemaunina. Kadu Kaiwabu anununa ka'i'iveyemaunina-ma amine ide kavenuvenuya tu yada mahalina ve'akinamanamalina gitubutubuga. Ada mena yada venuya Kaiwabu anununa amine au Kaiwabu againe give'inuba,

Bana Alu'aluwa Mahalina Kalivai-nadi.
tu

**Folo Keliso yana mahalina
ana tolaumamala**

**avaeka bikabikana
amine giluvefosedu.**

4 Tu Yaubada gihinekalikaliyema-yo veyao ivaguna kikaiwabu-mo'ena a'awa'awatalalainena. Hida ama vehimeyai-nadi givelema fa'ina, vita tulina tulina anuhagadi againe ase'asema keke gida'ali'uli'uni. ²Au dewa koyona sevasevauyana kadu wawowomumuna ahe avenikohiyena. Keke aikaunuwanuwadiyao amine adahuluva, kadu keke Yaubada bonana adakivilavilani-yo nuwanuwa tulina adavehawala. Au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena kaliva moya'aidi matadiya mahamahalina amine aseseyemaunena, ada Yaubada gihalamanema tu agahegahe-yo kaliva moya'aidi yama gahe au velemo'ena ma adifaiweya nuwafoudiya hi'aya'ayaunena. ³Ka'i Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ime alulumamalena-ma keke gidamahalini, au gaveyao agaidiya keke gidamahalini? Me badi agolaufofola ana eda againe hinanauna-ma kalivai-dina agaidiya keke gidamahalini. ⁴Bana Setani hida babi ana yaubada badi keke hidavetumagana amanadi nuwadi gikibodana be keke adifaiweya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana mahalina hina'itahalamaneni. Mena Venuwa'atai-nadi Keliso yana kaiwabu gi'ivemogatalina, Bana'e ana ita'ita meda Yaubada ana ita'ita amine, au anunudi sa'eyana. ⁵Wa'ita, keke taumeyao fa'imeya adalaumamala-yo higa ama egana anakilakahini, keke. Au

Yesu Keliso alulumamalena higa Bana'e Kaiwabu. Tu taumeyao fa'imeya agahe vaita ime Yesu againe ahawahegema-yo omi ami agetoga amimiyami. ⁶Tuwai-lokalokana uyuyugaga gidauda ana toveya Yaubada gigahe gigayo, "Mahalina uyuyu gidatutufolena." Meda Bana Yaubadai-nadi ime nuwama uyu'uyuyuna yana mahalina againe gituvemahalina be Keliso magigine Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina ana'itani-yo Yaubada Tauna anahalamanena be yana mahalina againe anamiyami.

⁷Tu Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina Yesu Keliso gi'iveyemaunina-ma ana halamana vaita lokolokofou amine. Tu lokolokofou-nadi ime kaliva kowakowameyao vaita avaeka bikabikana amine nonogana agaimeya gisena be higa kaliva moya'aidi hinahalamanena faiwala lakahina lakahi-mo'ena aseseyemaunena-ma inubana keke ime agaimeya au Yaubada againe. ⁸Vita moya'aina inubana tulina tulina hitutu'auhima tu keke hidavetutuvehawaliyema. Vitai-dina anuhagadi fa'ina nuwama givegafo'uya'uya tu keke gidavegafo'uya'uya-mo'a. ⁹Nibaimeyao hilulavenegama tu Yaubada keke gidahegema. Himunukoyokoyoma tu keke hidaluve'alikama. ¹⁰Boi Yesu hiluveki'onina be hiluve'alikana amine, meda tova moya'aina ime hiluluveki'onima higa hidaluve'alikama. Ki'onai-dina wowomeya gidadauda be higa Yesu yawaina wowomeya gidadauda ma kaliva moya'aidi hina'itahalamanena. ¹¹E, wayawaimeyao amimiyami tu ime Yesu yana kaliva fa'ina tova moya'aina abagilagi liline amimiyami. Alikeya hihegeluvaluvama

nonogana aimo amimiyami be higa kaliva wowoma havahavaina hina'ita-yo hinahalamanena Yesu wayawaina agaimeya gimimiyami fa'ina keke adamadu'alika. ¹²Yesu Keliso alulumamalena fa'ina kaliva koyodiyao hiveve'umagigiyema higa hidaluve'alikama. Tu omi'iyao ma laumamalai-nadi wanogalina fa'ina, wayawaimi ivaguna wamimiyami.

¹³Tu Veyao Tuwaina ana buki hid-
edemi gigahe gigayo,
Yaubada gavetumaganena fa'ina, iya
gagahe.

Mena kaliva Yaubada givetuma-
ganena amine, kadu ime Yaubada
avetumaganena be Bana bonana
agahegahyena. ¹⁴Fa'ina ime
ahalamanena Bana Yaubada Kaiwabu
Yesu alikeya gisivemididina-ma kadu
ime Yesu buye ginasivemididima.
Meda omi ginasivemididimi be
ime'eyao kadu omi'iyao buye Yaubada
matane ginavega'auleda. ¹⁵Mena vita
moya'aina alukahihiyena-ma omi
ami veluga fa'ina anuhagadi, higa
vaita mali kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada
yana nuwadoga hina'ayauneni-yo
yadi vesiule magamagana Yaubada
againa ginalakalaka be ana egana ana
kailakata ginatubuga-mo'a. ^{vw}

**Kaiwabu tova mulina
kananuhagana-ma hida babi ana vita
gitubuhege-mo'edi.**

¹⁶Yaubada ime Yesu buye
ginasivemididima fa'ina, ase'asema
keke gida'ali'uli'uni. Wowoma
ana faiwala gihavahavaina be
gi'ali'alika'abobowa tu Yaubada tova
be tova alu'aluwama gikikive'ivaguna.
¹⁷Wa'ita, hida ama vita vaita kabi'ona

amine kadu havahavaina tova adamoya
a'aya'ayaunena-ma aimo tova mulina
guwana higa kaiwabu lakahina kadu
miyamiya-vagahina ananuhagana.
Kaiwabu-nadi ama vita gitubuhegena,
gitubuhege-mo'ena. ¹⁸Medema fa'ina
gaitoma a'ita'itadi-ma a'itamata'idiledi.
Au gaitoma keke amafaiweya
ana'itadi-ma a'itadonedoni. Fa'ina
gaitoma a'ita'itadi-ma havahavai
tu gaitoma keke amafaiweya ana'itadi-ma
miyamiya-vagahidi. ^x

**Folo nuwanuwana lakahina
lobama ana wowo gina'osena.**

5 Tu ide kahalamanena hidede
amine. Babi ana wowo againe
kamimiyami-ma vaita vada amine,
ada ka'i mena manuwai-nadi
gina'ayawelina amine, Yaubada yada
manuwa miyamiya-vagahina lobameya
keke kaliva hidayogoni-ma ahe
gikidewedewena. ²Ma tova adamoya
kayawayawai'ohi nuwanuwada
lakahina lobama ana manuwa
kanavemanuwena. ³Ada ka'i lobama
ana manuwa kanavemanuwena vaita
aikeva kada'osevefofoni amine, au
keke alu'aluwadaga vaita konekonena
wowona keke ma amine kanamiyami.
⁴Wa'ita, babi ana wowo vaita vada
amine ma againe aimo kamimiyami
ana toveya, kayawayawai'ohi ada
ayauna vaita vainuwana lakahina
kadawahini. Au hidedemi kayawai'ohi
keke vaita nuwanuwada babi ana
wowo kanavehalilini fa'ina, keke.
Au nuwanuwada lobama ana wowo
buye kana'osevefofona be higa
lobama ana wowo miyamiya-vagahina
kana'oseni-yo babi ana wowo
havahavaina ma gina'ana. ⁵Mena
venuyai-nadi fa'ina Yaubada Tauna

^v4:15 1Te 2:5 Ef 2:2 Aba 1:3, 1Fi 2:9 ^w4:15 Lo 8:36 Lo 8:11, 1Te 4:14

^x4:18 Lo 8:17-18 Hi 11:1-3

ahe gikidewedeweda, ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gisetagoda be medema againe kahalamanena aimo lobama ana wowo au velemo'ena kananuhagana.

⁶⁻⁷ Kadu'e Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gisetagoma fa'ina, tova moya'aina ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa ase'aseboumeyao. Kadu ahalamanena aimo babi ana wowoya avemanuwa againe vaita Kaiwabu adamiyavehaileni. Wa'ita, Kaiwabu-mo'ena keke ada'ita'itani tu yama wavetumagana fa'ina Bana buye amimiyami. ⁸ E, ime ase'aseboumeyao, keke alika adamatauseni. Ka'i babi ana wowo ananuvehailena be Kaiwabu buye anavemanuwa, au medema we'a hagihagi-mo'ena agaimeya. ⁹ Tu yama nuwanuwa lakahina hidede amine. Ka'i babi ana wowoya anavemanuwa o ka'i ananuvehailena, nuwanuwama lakahina Kaiwabu nuwana anakiveyamumuna. ¹⁰ Fa'ina aimo tova mulina Keliso ginavetoga be ide tovetumagana ginavedewayaugida ana toveya, moya'aida adafaiweya Bana matane kadamidi. Gavaimi gavaimi ide sa'eyana sa'eyana kahuluva aimo babi ana wowoya kamiyami ana toveya, ka'i yamumuna o ka'i koyona, medemi agaideya ginalaufata. ^{yz}

**Afositolo Keliso loseyanineyao
amine kaliva hilumamaledi**

be higa Yaubada buye hinaveyao.

¹¹ Tu Keliso yada dewa ginalaufata fa'ina, ime Kaiwabu ana matauta ahalamanena. Ada Kaiwabu au hidede amine ave'amohimohinena fa'ina, agagaluvaluva kaliva asisive'auyedi be Yaubada bonana alulumamalena-ma au velemo'ena hinahamanena.

Ime gavaimi yama nuwanuwa ma Yaubada a gihalamanena. Nuwanuwaku ime kaliva velemodi ma kadu omi nuwamiya wanahalamanena. ¹² Keke vaita adagaluvaluva taumeyao ama egana kadu anakilakahini-yo wanahawaveyamumuyema, keke. Au hidedemi yama dewa fa'ina nuwami atalafolena be ime fa'imeya amifaiweya wanagakahikahi. Mene kaliva tufoidi adi ita kabu'avane fa'ina higakahikahi tu gavadi ase'asediya gidadauda-ma keke hidanuwenuweni. Mena yadi gakahikahi ana toveya amifaiweya yama dewa velemona wanayakahina be wanave'awa'ibodedi. ¹³ Hidedemi agahe fa'ina ka'i mene omi wanuwanuwa vaita ime adavekwavakwava? Yama hawahega Yaubada againe lakahi-mo'ena fa'ina, tufoidi hivaitana adavekwavakwava. O ka'i mene wanuwanuwa vaita ime wanuwameyao? E, wanuwameyao amine ahuluva be omi ami kivetuvetunu fa'ina. ¹⁴ Wa'ita, Keliso yana nuwanuwa lakahina agaimeya nuwama gitaitaina be yama dewa givehivehimeyena. Fa'ina halamana ahe avaina higa Kaliva sa'eyana kaliva moya'aida fa'ideya gi'alika ada ide Bana buye ka'alika. ¹⁵ E, kaliva moya'aida fa'ideya gi'alika be higa gaveyao wayawaidi himimiyami, medema keke taudiyao fa'idiya hinamiyami, au Bana fa'ine hinamiyami, Bana'e badi fa'idiya gi'alika tu Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina amanadi.

¹⁶ Boi tuwaina babi ana nuwanuwa amine kaliva wowodi ana ita fa'ina a'itanuwenuwedi agayo, "Wadema kaliva yamumuna," o "Wadema kaliva koyona." Tu halamana ahe avaini-yo keke aimo hidedemi kaliva

^{y5:10} 1Ko 15:47-49 Lo 8:23 1Ko 15:53 Lo 8:16,23

^{z5:10} Hi 11:13-14 Fl 1:23 Lo 2:16

ada'itanuwenuveni. Meda anafaiweya boi Keliso keke ana waegana keke yana walokoloko fa'ina a'itanuwenuwena vaita kaliva-kawowona tu adamoya au Bana yama Kaiwabu a'itayakahina. ¹⁷Ada hai kaliva Keliso buye give'atutamo'aina medema kaliva tubuvaguna, fa'ina yana nuwanuwa tuwaina giyawowola tu nuwanuwa ivaguna a givaina. ¹⁸Mena yada tubuvagu yo yada nuwanuwa ivaguna ana nauhaga matatabuna Yaubada againe give'inuba. Tuwaina ide Bana nibaineyao tu Keliso yana alika againe giveyaoyeda. Ada au ime yana tofaisewa ama vehimeya givelema higa kaliva anavenuwa'atadi gavaiya'amine Yaubada buye hinaveyao. ¹⁹Yama laumamala hidede amine. Yaubada Keliso babiya gi'iveniniseni-yo yana alika againe koyona ana laufata giwahina be higa tomiyababi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya ginaveyaoyedi. Kaliva yadi koyona keke gidahawahawadi au giyaweyawelidi. Au hidedemi Yaubada kaliva giveyaveyaoyedi ma ana laumamala givelema. ²⁰Ada au ime Keliso loseyanineyao amimiyami be agaimiya agahegahevagadona vaita Yaubada Tauna omi agaimiya gidagahegahevagadona. Keliso ana eganeya yama hawanuwanuwa agaimiya asena be yami dewa koyone Yaubada wavenibainena-ma wanavenikohiyena be Yaubada buye wanaveyao. ²¹Keke tamo koyona Keliso againe gidadauda, tu Yaubada ide yada koyona matatabuna Bana againe gisedamaneni-yo yana ila'a ide fa'ideya Bana giwahi-'owona. Au hidedemi Yaubada yana hawa againe Keliso koyona amine gihawana be higa ide gaveyao Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida,

medema agaideya Yaubada yana yegayega gisedamanena. ^{ab}

6 Kadu'e ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa Yaubada buye afiffaisewa-ma omi miKolinita ahawanuwenuwemi, be higa Yaubada yana nuwadoga wanuhagana-ma keke wanamiyane-kawowoni. ²Wanogali! Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya hidedemi gigahe gigayo, Yaku nuwadoga ana toveya bonami ganogalina, E, kibababala ana tova gasena medema tovai-nadi gavelugami. Tu iya Folo gagahemi Yaubada yana kibababala ana tova aimo keke wanaleleni. Au tova adamoya Yaubada yana nuwadoga ana tova, adamoya tova againe kamimiyami-ma Yaubada yana kibababala ana tova. ^c

Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana laumamala againe Folo vita

keke sa'eyadi ginuhagadi.

³Kadu'e yama faisewa fa'ina anagahe. Keke nuwanuwama tamo hakwadi yama faisewa gina'awalaveni fa'ina, keke tamo dewa adahuluvini-yo kaliva hina'itama-yo Yaubada bonana hinakiloweni. ⁴Au yama havivila moya'aina agaidiya ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa ma aseseyemaunena. Yama seyemauna hidede amine. Vita tulina tulina aba'ase'u'aaulolo agaidiya a'atuvefa'ila-mo'a. ⁵Kaliva himunukoyokoyoma ana toveya, deliya hisema ana toveya, yadi wanuwakoyo himidiffima be hidaluve'alikama ana toveya, au ai'adi amiyami. Kadu yama faisewa againe avevediwede, bogi againe keke adadauda, mafulauga a'ayaunena. ⁶Kadu yama dewa yegayegana againe, yama nuwahuya

^a5:21 Lo 14:7-8 Yo 3:3 Lo 5:10 Kl 1:19-20

^b5:21 Hi 4:15, 7:25-26

^c6:2 Lu 4:19-21, Ais 49:8

againa, yama atuvefa'ila againa, yama nuwakabubu againa ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa ma aseseyemaunena. Meda Alu'aluwa Mahalina Tauna nuwahnagemeya gimimiyami kadu kaliva agaidiya taumeyao ahawahawahegema velemo'ena ma hidedemi aseseyemaunena. ⁷Kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana hawavemogatala againa, kadu Yaubada yana faiwala ana seyemauna againa amiyami. Wa'ita, lugaviya againa kaliva abalugaviya hi'abina. I'atagidiya giyo hi'abina, i'imawadiya veve hi'abina. Meda anafaiweya nuwanuwa yegayegana vaita yama abalugaviya amine a'abina be higa nibaimeyao yadi nuwanuwa koyona anakwe'una kadu taumeyao anayavama. ⁸Kaliva tufoidi hive'amohimohinema tu tufoidi hikivewowomumuma. Tufoidi ama egana hikilakahina tu tufoidi hiveyainema. Ime togahe velemo'ena nonogana hivewagama tofwaya. ⁹Kaliva tufoidi ime fa'imeya higahe higayo, "Wadema kaliva-kawowo," tu Yaubada yana kaliva buye ma hilukahihiyema higayo, "Badi kaliva kikaiwabudiyao." Tufoidi hinuwanuwa vaita ime bwavibwavimeyao tu taumadi wayawaima amimiyami. Kadu ama vitai-dina agaidiya kivenuwavilana anunuhagana tu keke ada'alika. ¹⁰Yama wa'ase'u'aulolo amimiyami tu au ai'adi tova moya'aina avemwamwala. Ime koyokoyo tu yama laumamala againa kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againa hivekaiwabu. Yama giba keke tu gaitoma moya'aina au yama gaitoma. Au hidedemi ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa velemo'ena ma aseseyemaunena.

¹¹Omi miKolinita, keke tamo se-vauya amine agaimiya adagaheyeni.

Au yama nuwanuwa moya'aina againa ase'asema akibwatavilana be wa'itana. ¹²Ime ase'asema omi agaimiya keke adakibodani. Tu omi'iyao ma ase'asemi ime agaimeya wakibodana. ¹³Adamoya agaimiya gagahe vaita omi natukweyao amine. Ho natukweyao, yami laufata ime agaimeya wanaseyemaunena. Au kadu omi ase'asemi wanakibwatavilana be yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana agaimeya ana'itana. ^d

**Ide Yaubada yana kaliva
yana vevine badi keke**

**tovetumagana ma keke-mo'a
buye kanave'atutamo'aida.**

¹⁴Tu badi keke tovetumagana ma omi badi buye keke wanave'atutamo'aimi. Wa'ita, yegayegana koyona gavaimi-yo adi'iselu vainuwana hina'ewani? Keke adifaiweya. Gavaiya'amine mahalina uyuyu abaga sa'eyana againa hinamiya? Keke adifaiweya. ¹⁵Mene wanuwunuwa vaita Keliso Setani yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana? Keke-mo'a! Gavaimi-yo tovetumagana kadu bana keke tovetumagana ma hinanuwanuwa sa'eyana? Keke adifaiweya. ¹⁶Yaubada yana manuwuwa inubana tulina babala inubadi tulina, keke-mo'a adafaiweya kanave'atutamo'aidi. Wa'ita, ide tovetumagana Yaubada Tomiya-vagata yana manuwuwa. Meda Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo, Yaku yo'ogaga agaidiya ganavemanuwa be hinafadiya gananutudana. Iya yadi Yaubada amine ganamiyami, badi yaku yo'ogaga amine hinamiyami. ¹⁷Kaiwabu ide agaideya givemanuwa fa'ina kadu gigahe gigayo, Kaliva koyodiyao wananuyabuyabudi be wanamiyavehaledi.

Gaitoma bwanebwane
nedi wanavenikohiyedi
tu yaku alahinageya ganaselukuwemi.

¹⁸Iya Tamami amine gana'itave'avimi
ada omi ganahawavenatunemi kaliva
vevine.

Iya Kaiwabu Tofaiwala-mo'a bonaku.
Au hidedemi Yaubada agaideya
giwonadabadaba.

7 Mena wonadabadabai-dina
Yaubada giveleda fa'ina, omi
tobohiya'ase'asekweyao gilubodada
be gavadi gavadi wowoda kadu
alu'aluwada gikivebwane
nedi medema kanakolahegehegedi, kadu
yada wamatauta Yaubada againe
kanavedivediwe be dewa hagihaginaga
kanaseseyemaunena. ^{ef}

**MiKolinita hinuwawiladi
fa'ina, Folo givemwamwala.**

²Siule tobohiyakweyao,
wadanuwanuwa be nuwanuwa
ase'ase miya tamo iya fa'ikuya
wadavemididina. Yami yo'o agaimiya
keke tamo hakwadi againe gadakoyo,
keke tamo hakwadi koyona againe
gadanuwa'abiyeni, keke tamo
hakwadi gada'alasebesebeni. ³Kaliva
tufoidi au hi'awalaveku tu keke
vaita hidedemi gadagahe-yo omi
gadawahavekoyoyemi, keke. Boi gagahe
amine ganuwanuwa lakahina agaimiya.
Ka'i wayawaida buye kanamiyami o
ka'i buye kana'alika, au nuwakuya
wamimiyami. ⁴Ganuwave'avimi

fa'ina keke gadagahenuvagatugu.
Yaku wavemwamwala ami egana
mali kaliva agaidiya gakikilakahina.
Valeyami hagihagina ganogalina
fa'ina hawavemoluva lakahina
ganuhagana. Aku vita moya'aina
agaidiya vemwamwala againe
gawahivemavemauga.

⁵Tu Masedoniya ana fafaliya ahe
gayemu-yo kadu vita ganuhagadi,
vita againe keke tamo gadaveyawai.
Masedoniya ana fafaliya ha'amine
ha'amine ganauna amine vita
tulina tulina ganuhagadi. Kaliva
moya'aidi hivekwageyeku tu kadu
nuwahnagekuya omi tovetumagana
fa'imiya nuwaku ginauna lakahina ka'i
yami vetumagana wakidonena o ka'i
keke. ⁶Atu Yaubada, Bana'e tonuwavita
adi Tohawavemoluva amanadi, Taitasi
yana yewa'ela againe gihawavemolu-
viku. ⁷Aku hawavemoluva inubana
keke Taitasi yana yewa'elagaga,
au yami dewa againe tauna ana
hawavemoluva ginuhagana fa'ina
Yaubada kadu iya gihawavemoluviku.
Yami tagi'uva yami talanuwa yami
hawahega iya fa'ikuya ma hidedemi
giventuwa'ataku, ada mena valeyami
yaku vemwamwala boi lakahina tu
adamoya gikivetubugi-mo'ena.

⁸Yami leta boi ga'etoladina-ma
againe gakivenuwavitami tu keke
nuwahnagekuya gadagayo, "Gavadi-yo
ga'etoladini?" Atu yaku leta fa'ina
tova kabisona wa'ase'u'aulolo
ma ga'itana fa'ina, ganuwanuwa
vaita tauku gadahawataku be keke
gada'etoladini. ⁹Tu tova adamoya
nuwaku giyamumu. Keke vaita omi
gadakivenuwavitami fa'ina, au yami
nuwavita guwana yami nuwawilana
fa'ina gavemwamwala. Mena nuwavita
omi wa'ayaunena-ma Yaubada
nuwanuwana amine wa'ayaunena,
ada au keke mena yaku leta againe
gadakivekoyomi. ¹⁰Nuwavita Yaubada
nuwanuwana amine ka'ayaunena-ma
guwana yada nuwawilana, ada ka'i
Yaubada yada nuwawilana hidedemi
ginaveleda, au yana kibababala
kananuhagana. Nuwavitai-nadi

gaitoma haghagina tu gaveyao babi ana gaitomagaga hinuwenuwedi-ma vita hinuhagadi-yo hi'ago'uga tu keke hidanuwaviladi, medema keke haghagina. Yadi dewa koyona keke hidavenikohiyeni fa'ina, yadi nuwavita guwana alika. ¹¹ Tu taumadi nuwavita Yaubada nuwanuwana amine omi wa'ayaunena-ma guwana haghagina waseyemaunena. Dewa koyona ami yo'o hinafamiya gidauda-ma fa'ina boi ga'etoladina be wanuhagana againe, wavediwe yami dewa wamadu'ihagihagiyena, nuwanuwami lakahina omi ami vita keke ma wanaseyemaunena. Wowomumu wa'ayaunena fa'ina yami ago'uga gavatubuga! Gadakeyemi fa'ina ase'ase mi gi'akolukoluna. Au yami talanuwa agaikuya giyemuna-havagi, wahawahegemi be koyona Yaubada ana egana gikivekoyona-ma wamadu-vaihegena ada au tokoyonai-nadi wavedewayaugina be wawavina. Boi ami wavita wamiyami tu adamoya yami dewa moya'aina wa'ihagihagiyedi fa'ina walu'aihaya. ¹² Boi yami leta ga'etoladina-ma keke bana tokoyonagaga o ka'i bana yana koyona againe gikivekoyona-ma fa'idiya gada'etoladini. Yaubada gihalamaneku tu ga'etoladina nuwanuwaku ganavelugami be yami asehawahega iya agaikuya gavatubuga ma taumiyao wana'ayaunena. ¹³ Yaku leta guwana hidedemi waseyemaunena fa'ina hawavemoluva ganuhagana.

Tu keke asevatugaga gadanuhagani, au vemwamwala buye. Fa'ina Taitasi agaimiya gi'ela be moya'aimi yami hawahega gi'ita-yo yana nuwanuwa gi'ilova, ada mena yana nuwayamumu ga'itana againe iya gavemwamwala-mo'a. ¹⁴ Boi bana

matane gagakahikahiyemi ada au amifata keke wowomumu wadaveleku. Tova moya'aina agaimiya gagahegahe velemo'ena. Meda anafaiweya gagakahikahiyemi amine Taitasi matane waseyemaunena velemo'ena. ¹⁵ Ada moya'aimi yami wamatauta yami wa'asehawahega wavega'aulena kadu bonana wavenogalena-ma huluvai-nadi againe nuwana ginunauyeni-yo gidu'udu'umi lakahi-mo'ena. ¹⁶ Ada akufaiweya yami bona'abi ganavetumagane-mo'ena fa'ina gavemwamwala-mo'a. ⁸

Folo velekawowo ana nuwanuwa gilukahihiyena.

8 Kadu'e tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku omi wanahalamanena gavaiya'amine Yaubada badi tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina Masedoniya ana fafali againe ginuwadogedi-yo nuwadogai-nadi guwana hiseyemauneni. ² Yadi seye-mauna hidede amine. Vita moya'aina agaidiya hiyemu be hivaluvaluvadi lakahi-mo'ena tu vitai-dina agaidiya hivemwamwala-mo'a, kadu badi koyokoyo'avadiyao-mo'a nonogana yadi velekawowo againe yadi nuwadoga lakahina hiseyemaunena. ³⁻⁴ Iya tauku akufaiweya gana'awatalatalainedi gavaimi adifaiweya medemi hisena, kadu gavadi vaita taudiyao fa'idiya tu au ai'adi hisena be hikali'uho. Tovetumagana adi yo'o mali fafali agaidiya yadi velekawowo hiseusena Yaubada yana kaliva Yudiya ana fafali againe himimiyami-ma adi veluga fa'ina. Tu Masedoniya tovetumagana taudiyao yadi nuwenuweya hihawanuwenuwema, higa vaita anahawahegedi be badi buye yadi mani againe Yaubada

yana kaliva hinavelugadi. ⁵Ime anuwenuwedi vaita yadi mani hinasena. Tu hiveyaulowogima fa'ina keke yadi manigaga hidahawahegeni, au nagona taudiyao hihawahegedi Kaiwabu againe kadu ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa agaimeya Yaubada nuwanuwana amine. ⁶MiMasedoniya hidedemi hihuluva fa'ina Taitasi agahevagadonena agayo, “Boi velekawowo fa'ina Kolinita tovetumagana agaidiya umidigahe-yo hivebutu hiseusena. Ma unana unavelugadi be yadi nuwadoga ana seyemauna hinaluyabuna.” Au hidedemi omi fa'imiya Taitasi agahena. ⁷Omi gaitoma hagihagidi moya'aidi agaidiya wawahivemavemauga, vetumagana againe, laumamala nuwa'abi'abina againe, halamana againe, dibumuhiga tulina tulina agaidiya kadu ama nuwakabubu againe. Kadu nuwanuwama meda velekawowo ana nuwadoga againe wanawahivemavemauga.

⁸Tu iya keke vaita velekawowo fa'ina gadavehimeyemi, keke. Au mali tovetumagana yadi asehawahega gayakahina be medema againe ganagalualuvami be ganahalamanena yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ka'i velemo'ena o ka'i keke. ⁹Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadoga wahalamanena. Bana kikaiwabuna nonogana omi fa'imiya givekoyokoyo, higa vaita yana vekoyokoyo againe omi Yaubada againe wanavekikaiwabu. (Meda omi koyokoyo fa'idiya wanahawahegemi.)^h

**Kivetuvetvnu velekawowo
ana sewadi fa'ina.**

¹⁰Yami velekawowo fa'ina yaku kivetuvetunu hidede amine.

Gilubodami be gavadi malamala kahegena againe wavebutuna, medema adamoya wanaluyabuna. Omi ami yo'o yami velekawowo wamidisena. Tu keke velekawowo-mo'enaga ana sewadi againe wai wadanagoni. Au velekawowo fa'ina yami nuwanuwa wamadusena. ¹¹Au yami mani ana tufo wanalele be yami velekawowo wanaluyabuna. Yami wa'asehawahega wavebutuna amine, meda yami wa'asehawahega wanaluyabuna. Gavaimi amifaiweya medemi wanaluyabuna. ¹²Fa'ina ka'i yami wa'asehawahega yami velekawowo wanaseusena, au gavaimi amifaiweya medemi gilubodana Yaubada matane. Yaubada keke gidanuwanuwa vaita yada mani kabi'ona tu lakahina amine kanaseni. Au gavaimi agaideya gidadauda, medemi kanasena be ginalubodana Bana matane.

¹³⁻¹⁴Keke vaita gadagahe yami mani lakahina wanasena be koyokoyo yami veluga hinanuhagani-yo hinavelokoloko tu omi wanavefanifani. Adamoya yami lokoloko ma'i lakahina fa'ina, nuwanuwaku badi hikali'uho-ma fa'idiya ma'ita wanasena be higa aimo gava tova omi wanakali'uho, badi kadu omi fa'imiya hinasena. Au hidede amine moya'aimi yami miyami leleleya. ¹⁵Meda gahe sa'eyana ada ita leleleya fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo, Hai kaliva a'a lakahina giyaudi, au anafata ana tufo keke. Hai kaliva a'a kabi'ona giyaudi, au anafata keke gidakali'uho. Au hidedemi a'a ana egana mana ana yaudi againe moya'aidi yadi ahiyuwa leleleya.ⁱ

^h8:9 Lo 15:26 1Ko 16:2 2Ko 9:8 Md 8:20, Fl 2:6-7 ⁱ8:15 Mk 12:43 Yem 16:18

**Folo Taitasi Kolinita againe
gina'iveninisenena be**

yadi velekawowo ginavaina.

¹⁶Tu Yaubada againe gavesiule fa'ina iya nuwanuwaku lakahina ganavelugami amine, Yaubada Taitasi ginuwanuwavelena be ami veluga fa'ina tauna gihawahegena. ¹⁷Iya gave'o'olena be gina'ela gina'itami ma gimaduve'ehe. Tu nuwanuwana lakahina ginavelugami fa'ina, kadu tauna yana nuwenuweya givevai be agaimiya gina'ela. ¹⁸Kadu kaliva sa'eyana buye a'iveninisedi, tobohiyadai-nadi yana hawahega Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana laumamala againe fa'ina tovetumagana adi yo'lo tulina tulina hihawaveyamumuyena. ¹⁹Kadu'e keke yadi hawaveyamumugaga hidaveleni. Au ekelesiya moya'aidi bana kalivai-nadi hivegidena be ama vehimeya againe ginavebwa'uliyema. Higa ime ahawahegema be ekelesiya tulina tulina yadi velekawowo avaiavaina-ma Yudiya tovetumagana agaidiya ananauwena, be medema againe Kaiwabu Tauna ana egana anakilakahina kadu taumeyao yama asehawahega koyokoyo adi veluga fa'ina anaseyemaunena. ²⁰Au hidedemi avevai be velekawowo lakahina ana itave'avina againe keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya gina'itaveloima. ²¹Anuwauwa-hagihagi be higa mani ana itave'avina againe yama huluva ginalubodana Kaiwabu matane, tu keke Kaiwabugaga au kaliva moya'aidi matadiya.

²²Kadu'e tobohiyada sa'eyana badi buye a'iveninisedi, bana'e tova a gavaiyehi agagalualuvana be medema againe yana asehawahega

tova moya'aina kaliva adi veluga fa'ina ahalamanena. Ada adamoya yami bona'abi givetumagane-mo'ena fa'ina, kadu nuwanuwana lakahi-mo'ena ginavelugami. ²³Tu bana Taitasi ma aku aluna, bana iya buye afififaisewa ami veluga fa'ina. Tu tobohiyadeyao adi'iselu ma badi ekelesiya tulina tulina adi loseyana, ada mali kaliva yadi faisewa hi'ita-yo Keliso ana egana hikilakahina. ²⁴Medema fa'ina wanavega'auledi be hidedemi yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana badi agaidiya wanaseyemaunena, kadu dewai-nadi fa'ina gagakahikahiyemi medema wanavehawaledi, be medema againe tovetumagana adi yo'lo moya'aidi omi velemodi ma hinahalamanena. j

**Folo miKolinita yadi velekawowo
ana kidewadewa fa'ina**

givenuwa'atadi.

9 Tu mani Yaubada yana kaliva Yudiya ana fafaliya adi veluga fa'ina omi ahe wahalamanena. Au mema yami velekawowo fa'ina leta againe keke gana'uyeni. ²Ahe gahalamanena omi nuwanuwami lakahina koyokoyo wanavelugadi, kadu yami asehawahega fa'ina Masedoniya tovetumagana agaidiya gagakahikahiyemi. Omi miKolinita Akaiya ana fafaliya wamimiyami-ma fa'imiya gagahedi gagayo, "Tobohiyadeyao Akaiya ana fafaliya malamala kahegedi againe velekawowo fa'ina nuwadi ahe hisena." Au hidedemi yami asehawahega valeyana hinogalini-yo tufoidi moya'aidi ase'asedi gi'ulaka be kadu badi hikidewadewa. ³Hidedemi galukahihiyemi tu keke nuwanuwaku yaku gakahikahi yami asehawahega

fa'ina, ana ita vaita gahe-kawowo amine agaimiya ananuhagani fa'ina mena tobohiyadeyao ga'iveninisedi be yami velekawowo ana sewadi againe hinavelugami-yo omi ahe wakidewadewa ma ananuhagami. ⁴Wa'ita, ka'i miMasedoniya tufoidi iya buye agaimiya ana'ela be omi ka'i keke kikidewadewamiyao ananuhagami digo, iya yaku nuwave'avina agaimiya fa'ina ganawowomumu. Iya ganawowomumu tu omi'iyao ma yami wowomumu gavatubuga! ⁵Keke nuwanuwaku ve'awowomumu fa'ina, gavaitana gilubodana be tobohiyadeyao gagahevagadonedi-yo agaimiya wai hinanagona be yami velekawowo ana kidewadewa hinaluyabuna, mena velekawowo-nadi boi wawonadabed-abena amanadi. Ada au ime anayemu againe, keke wana'abigamagama, au yami wanuwadoga yami velekawowo ahe wakidewedewena-ma wanaseyemaunena. ^k

**Nuwadoga guwana kadu
nuwadogai-nadi ginayewana.**

⁶Nuwadoga ana gahetalahobuhobu sa'eyana againe nuwami ginanauna. Gava kaliva agugu kabi'ona ginafahana, medema a'a kabi'ona ginayaudi. Tu gava kaliva agugu moya'aina ginafahana, medema a'a lakahina ginayaudi. ⁷Gilubodana be kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana tauna nuwahnagene ahe givhimeyena amine yana velekawowo ginasena. Keke yana wanuwalolona o ka'i ana wavehimeya amine ginaseni, au yana wa'asehawahega ginasena, fa'ina hai kaliva yana wavemwamwala gi'atu'atuhegahega, medema Yaubada nuwanuwana. ⁸Ka'i gavadi gavadi agaidiya wanakali'uhoh, Yaubada

anafaiweya agaimiya gina'atuhegahega be wanawahivemavemauga, higa vaita tova moya'aina yana atuhegahega yami nuwanuwa moya'aina anafata, kadu amifaiweya igibagiba haghagina moya'aina agaidiya wanawahivemavemauga. ⁹Meda gahe sa'eyana atuhegahega fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo, Yana folaka koyokoyo agaidiya gi'iyauyaulena, yana igibagiba ana nuwanuwa dudauvina.

¹⁰Tu Yaubada kaliva otova givedi-yo hifahana be higa aimo a'a hinayaudi amine, meda giba ginavelemi be ginakivetubugini-yo yami igibagiba guwana ginamoya'ai. ¹¹Tova moya'aina Yaubada ginakikivewakalivami be higa tova moya'aina yami wanuwadoga wana'atu'atuhegahega, ada kaliva moya'aidi yami atuhegahega ime nimameya hinanuhagana-ma fa'ina Yaubada againe hinavesivesiule.

¹²Fa'ina yami velekawowo waseusena-ma guwana luhei. Sa'eyana ma Yaubada yana kaliva gavadi gavadi agaidiya hikali'uhoh-ma waveluvelugadi. Kadu sa'eyana ma kaliva moya'aidi Yaubada ana vesiule againe hiwahivemavemauga. ¹³Mene yami velekawowo againe omi kaliva velemodi ma waseyemaunena fa'ina, kaliva omi fa'imiya Yaubada ana egana hinakilakahina hinagayo, "Badi miKolinita yadi wabona'abi Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana hawavemogatala hiluluve'avinena. Yadi bona'abi guwana yadi atuhegahega ide agaideya kadu mali tovetumagana agaidiya ka'itana." ¹⁴Au hidedemi badi hivekoyokoyo-ma Yaubada hinahawadavadavana, ada Bana ginuwadogavelemi ginuwadogavele-

mo'emi fa'ina yadi watalanuwa lakahina hinave'o'olemi. ¹⁵ Tu Yaubada ma Natuna agaideya gihawahegena. Mena yana abahawahega keke kanawona. Au kanavesiule, siule-mo'a. ¹

**Kaliva tufoidi Folo yana faisewa
hi'awalavena fa'ina,**

tauna gibulava'itotogena.

10 Tu omi miKolinita iya Folo agaimiya ga'awalulau'u. E, Keliso yana dewa umaumana kadu bonana bikabikana amine gagahemi. Kaliva tufoidi ma higahe vaita buye kavevemagigi'ita'ita againe yaku huluva agaimiya vaita kaliva matamatauhina amine, tu gamimiyavehaillemi againe ma yaku gahe toyogina. ² Iya ganuwunuwa vaita gana'ela agaimiya ana toveya mene kaliva tufoidi agaidiya ganagahe toyogina, badi hinuwunuwa vaita ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa babi ana nuwunuweya adahuluhuluva-ma kalivai-dina. Iya gahawanuwunuwemi keke wanakilualuvaku be badi ganadakeyedi amine, kadu omi agaimiya ganagahe toyogina. ³ Wona velemona babiya amimiyami tu keke babi ana nuwunuweya Yaubada yana faisewa againe adalulaugaviya. ⁴ Keke babi ana abalugaviya ada'abini, au Yaubada yana abalugaviya fifiwalana a'abina be medema againe amafaiweya Setani yana abavehimeya fifiwaladi analuyaweyawelidi. ⁵ Yaubada yana abalugaviya fifiwalana againe babi ana nuwanuwa koyodi agaidiya kaliva hiluluve'avinedi-ma aluluvehawaliyedi. Setani yana kaliva Yaubada ana halamana ana eda nuwalaka tulina

tulina agaidiya hisebodana tu abasebodai-dina aluluvehawaliyedi. Kaliva yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina Setani gikive'avidima yama abalugaviya againe akakikakidi be Keliso againe asesedamane-di-yo Bana bonana hi'abi'abina. ⁶ Omi Kolinita tovetumagana fa'imiya abodaboda be Keliso ana bona'abi againe ahe wanahawahege-mo'emi yo gaveyao aimo hi'lidibutoyoga medema makewa'e anavematahiwadiyedi.

⁷ Wa'itami, omi wa'italauva. Au wanana wana'ita-hagihagi. Mene hai kaliva tauna ginuwunuwena vaita bana Keliso yana kaliva, gilubodana be medema kadu ginuwunuwa-hagihagi higa keke bana anakaibe Keliso yana kaliva, au ime buye bana amine. ⁸ Iya Kaiwabu yana afositolo aku vehimeya giveleku be yami vetumagana ganakivetoyogina, keke ami yo'o ganaluyawelini. Mena yaku abavehimeya fa'ina gagakahikahi ma'i lakahi-mo'ena nonogana keke yaku gakahikahi fa'ina ganawowomumu. ⁹ Keke nuwanuwaku yaku leta adi ita vaita iya gadagalualuva be gana'ivematauhimi. ¹⁰ Fa'ina kaliva tufoidi higahe higayo, "Folo yana leta vitana kadu toyogina tu tauna adahinafeya gimiyami ana toveya, bana vaita kaliva kowakowana amine, yana gahe vaita iyohoyoho." ¹¹ Badi kalivai-dina gilubodadi be hidahalamanena gamiyavehaillemi ana toveya aku ita toyogina yaku leta agaidiya gaseyemaunena amine, meda aimo omi buye kanamiyami ana toveya yaku huluva toyogina agaimiya kadu ganaseyemaunena. ^m

^{19:15} Gah 11:24 Sam 112:9 Ais 55:10, Hos 10:12

^{m10:11} 1Ko 2:3 1Ko 4:21 Ef 6:13-17 2Ko 13:2,10

**Gavadi gavadi fa'ina
gakahikahi gilubodana.**

¹²Mene kaliva tufoidi taudiyao adi egana hikalakahina vaita badi velemodi. Tu iya keke vaita ganaga'ase'asevatu be badi agaidiya ganahawaluveluke o ka'i ganagahe vaita yaku kaiwabu badi yadi kaiwabu amine. Taudiyao yadi aba'ailaga againe yadi dewa hilagalagana kadu taudiyao buye hiveve'ahawaluvaluva. Hida hima kaliva kwavakwadiyao. ¹³Tu iya'eku ma Yaubada aku vehimeya giveleku be abavehimeyai-nadi ana ala gisena. Keke mali kaliva yadi faisewa fa'ina ganagakahikahi higa vaita gakahikahi keke yaku alakwauya ganatunevelowoni, au yaku abavehimeyagaga fa'ina ganagakahikahi, ada yaku abavehimeya ana ala omi miKolinita agaimiya give'onana. ¹⁴Ka'i Yaubada keke gidavegideku-yo agaimiya gada'ela digo, yaku gakahikahi omi fa'imiya ana ita vaita yaku alakwauya gadatunevelowoni. Atu iya Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya gamidi'aliyena fa'ina, gilubodaku be ganagakahikahiyemi. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Yaubada yaku faisewa ana ala gimakana a galukahihiyena amine. Keke mali gaitoma yaku alakwauya hidadauda-ma fa'idiya ganagakahikahiku o ka'i mali kaliva yadi faisewa ganagakahikahiyeni. Tu yaku nuwave'avina hidede amine. Yami vetumagana ginatubutubuga ginatubutubuga tu Yaubada yaku ala ginaseliyena be akufaiweya mali fafaliya ganavagadamana be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaidiya ganalumamalena. Fa'ina keke nuwanuwaku faisewa mali kaliva yana ala hinagene ahe giluyabuna-ma

ganagakahikahiyeni vaita yaku faisewa guwana. ¹⁷Tu gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda-ma gigahe amine kanahuluva gigayo, Hai kaliva nuwanuwana gakahikahi, medema keke tauna ana egana ginakilakahini. Au gilubodana be Kaiwabu ginagakahikahiyena.

¹⁸Wa'ita, bana kaliva tauna ana egana ginakilakahina-ma keke ana hawaveyatumu ginanuhagani. Tu gava kaliva ana egana Kaiwabu gikilakahina, medema ana hawaveyatumu ginanuhagana. ⁿ

**Afositolo fwayafwayadiyao
fa'idiya givenuwa'atadi.**

11 Siule tobohiyakweyao, yaku gakahikahi fa'ina iya kaliva kwavakwaku tu au ai'adi wada'atuvefa'ileku. Tu taumadi ahe wa'atu'atuvefa'ileku. ²Yaubada yana kaliva ginuwenuwedi be higa Bana anakaike yana giba hinamiyami amine, meda iya ganuwenuwemi. Keke nuwanuwaku mali kaliva yana abavehimeya againe wanadamana fa'ina kaliva natuna kwamayoku kaliva sa'eyana againe gihawakivefosena amine, meda iya omi moganemi sa'eyana higa Keliso againe gahawakivefosemi. E, ga'ita'itave'avimi be vaita kwamayoku yamumuna keke tamo kaliva hidadauveni-ma amine omi keke mali nuwanuwa wadamuliyeni-ma Keliso againe ganatunedamanemi be bana vavinena fa'ina. ³Iya gamatauta vaita tuwai-lokalokana Setani oloto giluvaiyena be yana ve'alololo againe Ive ginuwa'abiyena amine, meda mene kaliva tufoidi aikaunuwanuwadiyao omi yamumumiyao yami wa'asehawahega Keliso anakaike waluluve'avinena-ma hinanuwa'abiyemi be wananyuyabuyabuna. ⁴Boi tuwaina

ⁿ10:18 Lo 12:3 1Ko 4:4-5

Yaubada gi'iveninisema be agaimiya amadu'ela Yesu fa'ine alumamalemi, yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna alukahihiyena be wavetumaganeni-yo Alu'aluwa Mahalina wanuhagana. Tu muliya mene kaliva tufoidi taudiyao yadi nuwenuweya agaimiya hi'ela Yesu ana ita'ita tulina hilumamalemi keke Bana ime alumamalemi-ma amine. Yadi vehawala tulina tuli-mo'ena nonogana wamaduvega'auledi be mali venuwa'ata yamumuna wamaduvetumaganeni-yo mali alu'aluwa wanuhagana. ⁵Wa'itami, badi kalivai-dina wanuwenuwedi vaita yami afositolo kikaiwabudiyao kikaiwabu-mo'ediyao. Ka'i mene wanuwenuwa vaita badi hidakaiwabuhegeku? Keke-mo'a hidakaiwabuhegeku! ⁶Wona velemona laumamala nuwa'abi'abina ana sikulu againe keke gadaluku tu we'a halamana agaikuya. Tova moya'aina yaku laumamala tulina tulina agaidiya yaku halamana gaseseyemaunena be agaimiya gimahali-mo'ena, fa'ina keke-mo'a badi hidakaiwabuhegeku.

⁷Bonaku wanafatana. Boi Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina galumamalemi ana toveya, keke tamo akuga aku kevakeva o ka'i mani agaimiya gadavaini. Au hidede amine tauku gakhobuyeku be higa omi ganakilakahimi. Gavaiyami? Ka'i medema vaita gadadewa koyona matamiya? ⁸Aku veluga fa'ina mali ekelesiya mani hiveleku againe vaita agaidiya gadakai'afu-yo higa omi hinafamiya akufaiweya gafaisewa. ⁹Kadu boi omi buye kamiyami be tamo gavadi againe gakali'uhu ana toveya, keke veluga agaimiya gadave'o'ola, au badi tobohiyadeyao Masedoniya againe hitauya be hi'ela-ma hivelugaku. Gavadi gavadi agaidiya gakali'uhu, medema hiveleku.

Tauku gahawataku be keke tamo vita aku itave'avina againe ganavelemi. Tuwaina hidedemi gahuluvimi, kadu aimo ganahuluvimi. ¹⁰Keliso yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena we'a agaikuya gidadauda tu gagahegahe. Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna omi miAkaiya agaimiya galumamalemi tu keke tamo aku laufata nimamiya gadavaini. Hidedemi gagakahikahiku ada keke tamo hakwadi mene Akaiya ana fafali matatabuna agaidiya yaku gakahikahi ginahawatani. ¹¹Gavana fa'ina gagakahikahi vaita aku veluga mali ekelesiya hiveleku tu omi keke? Ka'i keke agaimiya gadanuwanuwa fa'ina? Keke-mo'a! Yaku nuwanuwa lakahina agaimiya ma Yaubada gihalamanena.

¹²Kadu'e boi gahuluvimi amine aimo kadu ganahuluvimi. Keke omi agaimiya mani ganavaini. Badi tove'alololo ma a'a mani agaimiya hivaivaina. Keke nuwanuwaku hinagahe hinagayo, "Bana Folo afositolo yadi faisewa gi'abina amine, meda ime afifaisewa be ave'afositolo," fa'ina keke mani agaimiya ganavaini. E, keke tamo gavadi ganahuluvini be medema againe adifaiweya taudiyao hinagakahikahiyedi higa vaita yadi faisewa yaku faisewa adi ita leleleya. ¹³Wa'ita, wama kalivai-dina afositolo fwayafwayadiyao, yadi wave'alololo hififaisewa, taudiyao hikivenuyadi vaita badi Keliso yana afositolo velemo'edi. ¹⁴Taumadi! Yadi ve'alololo keke wanayaulowogeni, fa'ina Setani tauna anafaiweya ginakivenuyana be ana nuya gina'osena-ma mahamahalina vaita Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata amine. ¹⁵Setani vaita mahalina amine tauna gikivenuyana fa'ina, ka'i yana tofaisewa taudiyao hinakivenuyadi vaita badi eda tunutunugina ana tofaisewa, au keke kanayaulowogedi.

Aimo adi laufata yadi dewa koyona amine hinanuhagana. ^{op}

Folo miKolinita gigahekilukilumedi.

¹⁶Kadu'e ganagahe-havagi. Keke gidalubodani be tamo hakwadi iya tokwawakwawa ginanuwenuweku. Tu ka'i omi iya tokwawakwawa wanuwenuweku digo, kaliva kwavakwavana wa'atufefa'ilena amine iya wana'atufefa'ileku be akufaiweya ma'i ganagakahikahiku. ¹⁷Hida tauku gagakahikahiyeku ma keke Kaiwabu nuwanuwana amine. Au babi ana nuwenuweya kaliva kwavakwawaku amine gagakahikahiku. ¹⁸Kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi babi ana gaitoma fa'idiya higagakahikahi fa'ina, kadu iya ganagakahikahiku. ¹⁹Wa'itami, omi mene vaita yami wanuwahuya lakahina fa'ina tokwawakwawa yami wa'asehawahega wa'atufefa'iledi. ²⁰Ha! Omi atu'atufefa'ilimiyao nonogana. Wa'itadi, kaliva higagakikawabu be vehimeya moya'aina agaidiya omi hive'agetogemi, o ka'i yami giba hi'a-owona, o ka'i hi'alasebesebemi, o ka'i hi'itatagomi, o ka'i hitafimagigimi, tu gavadi-yo wa'atufefa'iledi? ²¹Mena huluva ase'asebouna kadu toyogina amine keke gadahuluvimi fa'ina, iya vaita kaliva kowakowaku ada au gawowomumu.

Folo vita moya'ai-mo'ena ginuhagadi-ma giyakahina.

Tu iya vaita tokwawakwawa amine ganagahe. Gavadi gavadi fa'ina mali kaliva yadi waselakalaka higakahikahidi, medemi yaku waselakalaka kadu iya ganagakahikahiku. ²²Gavaiyami? Ka'i badi Hibeliu kaliva? Meda iya Hibeliu kaliva. Ka'i badi Isileli yadi tubuga? Meda

iya Isileli yadi tubuga. Ka'i badi Abelahamo againe hitubuyemu? Meda iya Abelahamo againe gatubuyemu. ²³Ka'i badi Keliso yana tofaisewa? Iya yana tofaisewa-mo'a. Iya hima vaita kabakabaleyaku amine gagahe. Yaku vediwe yaku luku deliya againe gatubuhegedi. Aku munugakoyokoyo a gavaiyehi tu badi'iyao ma'ita. Alikeya yaku lowogaluvaluva tova a gavaiyehi. ²⁴Tova faifi miYuda bulava metametana againe hilaulauku yadi ailauga teti-naeni (39) amine. ²⁵Tova tohiye miLoma fuluma againe hilaulauku, tova sa'eyana miYuda hifihafihaku higa hidatutuve'alikaku, tova tohiye laiya gatula, bogi sa'eyana aiyeta sa'eyana laiyoweya gakayokayo. ²⁶Tova moya'aina ganunumiyamiyana. Abagilagi vaita gufeya gadanuhagani, vaita tomunugakai'afu agaidiya, vaita tauku yaku yo'o kalivai-dina agaidiya, vaita yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya gadanuhagani. Kadu vaita melaleya vaita wala'aiya vaita lehageya abagilagi gadanuhagadi. Kadu vaita tobohiyakweyao ve'alololodiyao agaidiya gadagilagi. ²⁷Yaku wavediwe gafifaisewa kadu bogi a gavaiyehi keke gadadauda. Mafulauga agotaina ga'aya'ayaunena. Tova moya'aina akuga keke, yaku aiwa'u keke, yaku lifi keke. ²⁸Mena vitai-dina ahe gayakahidi tu kadu vita tufona moya'aina keke gadavehawadi-ma agaidiya badi afositolo fwayafwayadiyao gatubuhegedi. Kadu keke mena gaitomai-dinagaga gadanuhagadi, au aku vita sa'eyana lakahina ma tovetumagana adi yo'o fafali tulina tulina agaidiya nuwaku ginanauna lakahina, ka'i yadi vetumagana hikidonena o ka'i keke. ²⁹Hakwa'adi yana vetumagana againe gigakowakowa, medema iya

buye gadowakowa ga'ayaunena. Kadu hakwa'adi dewa koyona ginuwa'abiyeni-yo gibe'u, medema fa'ina ga'ase'u'aulolo be ase'asekuya vaita ai gida'ala'alata. Au hidedemi aku vita tulina tulina gawahiwahidi.

³⁰Tu ka'i gilubodaku be gadagakahikahiku digo, gaitoma tulina tulina yaku gadowakowa hiseseyemaunedi-ma fa'idiya ganagakahikahiku. ³¹Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, Bana Kaiwabu Yesu yana Yaubada kadu Tamana. Bana ana egana kanakilakahi-vagahina.

³²Boi tuwaina Damasiko againe gamiyami ana toveya, melala ana tovehimeya sa'eyana bana Kini Aletasi faisewai-nadi fa'ina givegidena-ma nuwanuwana ginakive'aviku fa'ina melala ana abaluku hibodafifina.

³³Tu tobohiyakweyao Yesu yana yo'lo agaidiya feyawa againe hidodoku digo yogowaiya hisehobuyeku melala ana sifa kugakugana tabone hitunevelowoku, ada au Kini ga'otayabuyabuna. ^{qr}

**Folo tauna yana eno'ita tu
vaita kaliva sa'eyana**

yana eno'ita amine ginauwena.

12 Kadu akufaiweya gadowakahikahiku. Keke tamo aku veluga yaku gakahikahi againe ganavaini tu au ai'adi eno'ita kadu hawavemogatala Kaiwabu giveleku-ma fa'idiya ganalukahihi. ²Keliso yana kaliva sa'eyana gahalamanena, malamala fotini kahegedi againe Yaubada bana kalivai-nadi lobama getane-mo'ane gimadusilakahina. Keke gadahalamaneni ka'i kaliva wawowona o ka'i alu'aluwanaga gisilakahina.

Yaubada anakaiibe gihalamanena. ³⁻⁴Kadu ganagahe-havagi ka'iwa, ka'i kaliva wawowona o ka'i alu'aluwanaga gisilakahina ma keke gadahalamaneni au Yaubada anakaiibe gihalamanena. Tu gaitoma sa'eyana gahalamanena higa Yaubada bana kalivai-nadi Faladaisi againe gisilakahina, ada medede againe nuwanuwa keke tamo hifufu againe anafaiweya ginalukahihiyedi-ma ginogalidi, nuwanuwai-dina fa'idiya Yaubada kaliva gihawatana be keke ginalukahihiyedi. ⁵Bana kalivai-nadi Faladaisi againe gina-yo giyewana-ma ganagakahikahiyena tu keke tauku ganagakahikahiyeku au yaku gaitoma sa'eyanaga gilubodaku be medema ganagakahikahiyena higa gavadi gavadi agaidiya gadowakowa, medema ganagakahikahiyedi. ⁶Ka'i nuwanuwaku mena yaku ita fa'ina tauku gadagakahikahiyeku digo, iya keke vaita tokwawakwawa fa'ina gavaimi tauku fa'ikuya gadagahe medema au velemono'ena. Tu yaku gakahikahi tauku gahawatana fa'ina keke nuwanuwaku eno'itai-dina fa'idiya kaliva hinakilakahiku. Au kaliva gavaimi yaku dewa hi'itana kadu yaku gahe hinogalina, medema fa'ina hina'itanuwenuweku ka'i iya kaliva lakahiku o ka'i kabi'oku.

**Folo ana vita sa'eyana
gilukahihiyena.**

⁷Wona velemona Yaubada lobameya gisilakahiku be gaitoma tulina tulina yauyaulowogidi agaikuya gihawavemogatalena, tu Yaubada keke nuwanuwana hawavemogatalai-dina fa'idiya tauku ganakilakahiku fa'ina, Setani gihawahegena be vita sa'eyana giveleku be medema againe aulolo

^{q11:33} Fl 3:5 Af 16:23 2Veh 25:3 Af 16:22, 14:19

^{r11:33} Af 9:23, 14:5 Af 9:23-25

tagiya lakahina ganunuhagana. ⁸Tova tohiye Kaiwabu gahawayafeyafena higa gidavaihegena. ⁹Tu Kaiwabu gigaheku gigayo, “Yaku veluga afata, fa'ina ka'i yaku faiwala ya gakowakowa againe ganadodovedamana, au moya'aidi yaku faiwala gavatubuga hinamadu'itana.” Hidema fa'ina yaku wavemwamwala lakahina yaku gakowakowa ganagakahikahiyedi be higa Keliso yana faiwala agaikuya ginave'abaga. ¹⁰Keliso yana faiwala yaku gakowakowa againe give'abaga-yo kaliva Bana ana egana hinakilakahina fa'ina, gakowakowa ihawadamana ase'u'aulolo ve'umagigi vita tulina tulina ganunuhagadi-ma fa'idiya ganavemwamwala. Fa'ina gagakowakowa againe Keliso gifaiwalaveleku-yo gafaiwala. ^s

MiKolinita fa'idiya Folo nuwana ginanauna lakahina.

¹¹Mena kahihiku galukahihiyena-ma againe tauku gagakahikahiyeku be vekwawakwava amine gahuluva. Tu omi miKolinita taumiyao yami dewa fa'ina gakahikahi ana eda againe wawaviku. Iya afositolo yadi faisewa hinafamiya gafifaisewana fa'ina, vaita aku hawaveyamumu wadayakahini tu keke wadayakahini. Iya iyohoyoho nonogana badi yami afositolo kikaiwabudiyao, kikaiwabu-mo'ediyao keke-mo'a iya hidakaiwabuhegeku. ¹²Afositolo velemo'ena ana iya'iyaya yaku wa'atuvefa'ila lakahina hinafamiya gaseyemaunedi. Yaubada gifaiwalaveleku-yo nimaku ana iya'iyaya kadu abaveyaulowoga kadu aituha fifiwalana gafifaisewadi be wa'itadi. ¹³Gava'adi-ma againe mali ekelesiya gahuluvidi tu omi keke? Gaitoma sa'eyanaga, aku itave'avina

fa'ina badi gahawahegedi tu omi gahawatami ada ka'i wawowomumu. Ka'i omi wanuwanuwa vaita hidemi agaimiya gakoyo digo, yaku koyona wadavenuwauluyena.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Tu we'a yaku ela anaveto agaimiya fa'ina ahe gacidewadewa, ada aku itave'avina fa'ina agaimiya keke tamo ganave'o'ola. Iya keke nuwanuwaku yami giba. Au nuwanuwaku omi taumiyao. Wa'ita, we'owe'o keke tamadiyao hinadiyao fa'idiya hidafaha. Au lakahidiyao natudiyao fa'idiya hifahafaha be hive'ave'adi. Meda iya nuwanuwaku vaita tamami amine gana'itave'avimi. E, yaku wavemwamwala ganahawahegemoleku be tova moya'aina omi fa'imiya ganavedivediwe ada ka'i yawaiku gananuhegena, au yamumuna. Gavaiyami? Iya ganuwanuwa lakahi-mo'ena agaimiya. Yaku nuwanuwaga agaimiya gakivelakahina fa'ina, ka'i mene yami nuwanuwaga ikuya wakivekabi'ona? ¹⁶Tu tufoimi wanagahe wanagayo, “Folo gigahe velemo'ena. Ana itave'avina fa'ina keke tamo agaideya gidave'o'ola. Tu bana kaliva aikaunuwanuwana. Yana alasebaseba againe yada mani givaina be tauna fa'ine gisewaimuliyena.” ¹⁷Gavaiya'amine ga'alasebesebemi? Ka'i aku loseyana ga'iveninisedi-ma agaidiya vaita gada'alasebesebemi? ¹⁸Taitasi gagahevagadonena be agaimiya gi'ela. Kadu tobohiyada bana buye ga'iveninisedi. Ka'i mene omi wanuwanuwa vaita Taitasi gida'alasebesebemi? Ime ama'iselu yama nuwanuwaga sa'eyana kadu yama dewa meda sa'eyana agaimiya aseyemaunena-ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? ^t

**Folo miKolinita yadi dewa
fa'ina givenuwanauna.**

¹⁹Ka'iwa. Ka'i hida yaku leta wanahawahawana tu wananuwanuwa vaita omi matamiya taumeyao adalugolegolema? Keke, keke-mo'a! Ime Keliso buye ave'atutamo'aima-ma kalivai-mana Yaubada matane agahegahe. Kadu'e tobohiyanuwakweyao, yama havivila moyo'aina omi yami vetumagana ana kivetoyoga fa'ina. ²⁰Fa'ina gamatamatauta vaita agaimiya gana'ela ana toveya, yami nuwanuwa tulina keke iya nuwanuwaku amine gananuhagami, kadu iya yaku nuwanuwa tulina keke omi nuwanuwami amine wananuhagaku. Gamatamatauta vaita vekwageya, ga'uma'uma, ila'a, tauda ada nuwanuwagaga, veyaina, ve'awayahayaha, selakalaka, ve'ataladabwadabwa agaimiya gananuhagadi. ²¹E, gamatamatauta vaita agaimiya gana'ela ana toveya omi yami dewa keke wada'ihagihagiyeni fa'ina Yaubada wowomumu ginaveleku omi matamiya, ada tufoidi moyo'aidi boi hihuluva koyona tu keke hidanuwaviladi-ma ganatagi'uvadi. Badi yadi dewa bwanebwaneana, yadi udo tulina tulina kadu nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina ana muliya keke hidavenikohiyedi-ma ganatagi'uvadi.

**Folo gigahedi vaita yadi dewa
taudiyao hina'itanuwenuwena**

be keke matahiwadi ginaveledi.

13 Hida yaku ela agaimiya tova anaveto. Gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda-ma fa'ina nuwami ganatalafolena gigayo, Gavadi gavadi fa'ina tobohiya uvekwageyena,

gilubodana be to'ita luhei o tohiye ya gahe adifaiweya hina'alakakilina.

(Ka'i dewa aimo koyona amine, au hidedemi ganavedewayaugimi.). ²Tuwaina yaku ela anavelu ana toveya badi boi nagona hikoyo kadu omi moyo'aimi matahiwadi fa'ina gavenuwa'atami, kadu tova adamoya gamiyavehailemi tu gagahe-havagilemi hida yaku yewa'ela againe keke tamo hakwadi ganahinekalikaliyeni. Omi tokoyona moyo'aimi ganavematahiwadiyemi. ³Omi nuwanuwami iya Keliso loseyanina au velemo'ena ganaseyemaunena. Mena yaku vedewayauga againe wana'itana. Keliso keke kowakowana amine gidahuluvimi, au yana faiwala hinafamiya giseyemaunena. ⁴Wona velemona Keliso yana wagakowakowa hikivekelosena tu adamoya Yaubada yana faiwaleya wayawaina gimimiyami. Keliso vitai-nadi ginuhagana ana toveya gakowakowa gi'ayaunena amine, meda ime Bana buye ave'atutamo'aima-ma agakowakowa. Atu Yaubada yana faiwaleya ime Bana buye wayawaima anamiyami-yo yama wafaiwala anahuluvimi.

⁵Tu omi'iyao ma ase'ase mi wana-tolilulveluena be wanahalamanena ka'i Keliso ana vetumagana againe wamimiyami o ka'i keke. E, hidedemi taumiyao wana'itanuwenuwemi. Vaita makewa'e wahalamanena Yesu Keliso Tauna nuwahnagemiya gimimiyami. Tu ka'i taumiyao ami itanuwanuwa againe keke yami vetumagana digo, kadu keke Yesu Keliso Tauna nuwahnagemiya gidamiyami. ⁶Kadu ganuwave'avina yama vematahiwadi againe Yesu Keliso nuwahnagemeya gimimiyami-ma wana'itana. E, ime keke afositolo fwayafwayameyao ma wanahalamanena. ⁷Ma Yaubada

againa gave'ove'o'ola be omi keke tamo koyona wanafaisewani. Hidedemi gave'o'ola keke vaita mali kaliva yami dewa haghagina hina'itani-yo hinagayo, "Makewa'e Folo velemodi." Au nuwanuwaku omi wanahuluva haghagina fa'ina hidedemi gave'o'ola. Kadu ka'i yami dewa ihaghagina digo, iya afositolo velemo'ena ma keke akufaiweya ami matahiwadi againa ganaseyemauneni ada au kaliva tufoidi hinanuwanuwa vaita iya keke velemodi. Tu mena aku hawaveyamumu keke gadanuwenuwani. Omi wanahuluva haghagina medema nuwanuwaku.⁸ Wa'ita, ime afositolo nuwanuwa velemo'ena keke-mo'a amafaiweya anasebodani. Au gilubodama be tova moya'aina nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana muliya fa'ina kaliva anagahegavagadonedu.⁹ Ka'i omi nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana muliya againa yami faiwala waseseyemaunena ada ime vaita kowakowameyao amine ahuluhuluvimi, au medema fa'ina avemwamwala. Ada ave'ove'o'olemi be dewa haghaginaga agaimiya ginatubutubuga.¹⁰ Iya Kaiwabu yana afositolo aku vehimeya giveleku be

yami vetumagana ganakivetoyogina, keke ami yo'o ganaluyawelini. Keke nuwanuwaku yaku ela agaimiya ana toveya ami matahiwadi againa yaku abavehimeya ganaseyemauneni fa'ina, aimo gamiyavehailemi ana toveya yami dewa ana ihaghagi fa'ina au hidede amine ga'etoladina.^u

Folo yana lukafoi.

¹¹ Au hidedemi bonaku ana tubuga. Kafei tobohiyakweyao. Yami dewa wana'ihaghagiyena bonaku wanavenogalena yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana veyao againa wanamiyami. Ada Yaubada nuwakabubu kadu aseniwalova giveleveleda-ma agaimiya ginamiyami.¹² Taumiyao wanave'alulusiule againa tobohiyamiyao wana'atulauhidi be higa yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana wanaseyemaunena.¹³ Yaubada yana kaliva mahamahalidiyao moya'aidi hilukafoi agaimiya.¹⁴ Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadoga kadu Yaubada yana nuwakabubu kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana ve'aluna moya'aimi agaimiya ginadauda.

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

^u13:10 Md 18:16, 1Ti 5:19 Fl 2:7-8 1Ko 13:6 2Ko 2:3-4

Folo yana leta GALESIYA tovetumagana agaidiya

Hida leta ekelesiya tulina tulina fafali ana egana Galesiya againe himiyami-ma agaidiya Folo gi'etoladina. Bana tauna yana nuwaliliuga againe Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Galesiya melalidi agaidiya gilumamalena be ekelesiyai-dina hitubuyemu.

Galesiya tovetumagana tufoidi moya'aidi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina. Folo gilumamaledi vaita Keliso ana vetumaganagaga againe Yaubada ginasedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane. Tu muliya miYuda tufoidi agaidiya hi'ela be Folo hi'awalavena vaita bana keke afositolo velemo'ena kadu yana vehawala tufona vaita fwaya. Higahe vaita Yesu ana tovetumagana gilubodadi be Mosese yana vehimeya matatabuna hida'itave'avina, ada medema againe yadi yegayega hinavaina. Vehimeya sa'eyana higa wowo ana tomogolota fa'ina higaheya'aya'alidi.

Hida yadi vehawala fa'ina Folo ginuwakoyo lakahina. Ka'li yada koyona ana laufata ana aiyawela fa'ina vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe kadaluve'avina, au Keliso gida'alika-kawowo. Medema fa'ina Folo hida leta againe gi'etoladinuwakoyo be miGalesiya gidakeyedi. Nuwanuwana tovetumagana miYuda yadi vehawala fwayafwayana againe hinuwa'abiyedi-ma Yesu yana eda velemo'ena againe ginaveyewadi.

Lusiule kadu Venuwa'ata Yamumuna velemo'ena fa'ina. 1:1-10

Folo yana ve'afositolo ana abavehimeya gilugolegolena. 1:11-2:21

Keke vehimeya ana idibumuhiga au Keliso ana vetumagana againe kayegayega Yaubada matane. 3:1-4:31

Dibuda koyona ana ve'agetogeya Keliso giyauada be Alu'aluwa Mahalina guwana kanaseyemaunena. 5:1-6:10

Lukafoi kadu Folo yana kivetuvetunu dobona ma. 6:11-18

1¹⁻²Yo siule tobohiyakweyao, omi tovetumagana ami yo'o tulina tulina Galesiya ana fafaliya wamimiyami-ma kalivai-mina. Iya Folo Yesu Keliso yana afositolo yami leta ga'etoladi be wana'itana. Keke tamo kaliva afositolo adi maka gidaveleku be agaimiya gida'iveniniseku, keke-mo'a. Au Yesu Keliso kadu Yaubada Tamada Bana'e alikeya gisivemididina-ma hivegideku be Yesu Keliso yana kabu gavaina. Iya'eku kadu tobohiyadeyao hidei Yesu yana yo'ogaga agaidiya yama lusiule agaimiya. ³Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'asehi hinakiveniwalovina. ⁴Bana Yesu Keliso yada koyona ana laufata fa'ina Tauna gihawahegena be medema againe hida aituhai-nadi ana dewa koyo-mo'ena againe gikibababaleda-yo koyona keke ginavehimeyeda. Yaubada Tamada yana nuwanuwa amine au hidedemi gikibababaleda. ⁵Yaubada Tamada ana egana kanakilakahina be yana kaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi. ^v

Kaliva tufoidi Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna

hikivilavilana fa'ina, Folo adi agolaufofola giyakahina.

⁶Keke gavana fa'ina tu iya yami dewa fa'ina gayaulowoga. Adamoya Yaubada againe wavetumagana kadu

adamoya wamadunuyabuyabuna,
 Bana Keliso yana nuwadogeya
 giluwafami amanadi. Taumadi
 Yaubada wamadunuyabuyabuna
 be mali Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
 amine wahagavilami! ⁷Venuwa'ata
 Yamumuna keke tamo velugana tu
 hidedemi gayakahina fa'ina kaliva
 tufoidi nuwami hikivegafo'uya'uyana
 ada higagalualuva be Keliso
 yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
 hinakivilavilani-yo hinakivekoyona.
⁸Boi ime omi agaimiya a'ela
 kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna
 alumamalena. Atu ka'i tova adamoya
 ime'eyao ada'ela o ka'i lobama ana
 tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana gidahobu'ela be
 Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa
 tulina agaimiya adalumamalena
 digo, gidalubodama be Yaubada ai
 gi'alata-vagata ma againe gidahegema.
⁹Wanogali! Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata
 Yamumuna agaimiya alumamalena
 be omi wavetumaganena. Tu boi
 agahemi amine meda adamoya
 gagahe-havagilemi. Ka'i tova adamoya
 tamo hakwadi gi'ela be Venuwa'atai-
 nadi gikivilavilani-yo agaimiya
 gilulumamalena digo, gilubodana be
 Yaubada ai gi'alata-vagata ma againe
 gidahegena.

¹⁰Hida gagahe ma ana nogala
 vaita gavaimi yaku nuwanuwa?
 Ka'i aku hawaveyamumu kaliva
 agaidiya galelelena? Keke-mo'a! Iya
 nuwanuwaku aku hawaveyamumu
 Yaubada againe ganavaina. Gavaiyami?
 Ka'i iya vaita gadagalualuva kaliva
 nuwadi gadakivedigadigagini?
 Keke-mo'a! Ka'i aimo gadagalualuva
 kaliva nuwadi ana kivedigaga digo,
 kadu keke akufaiweya Keliso againe
 gadavetofaisewa. ^w

**Tufoidi higahe vaita Folo keke
 afositolo velemono'ena fa'ina,**

tauna gibulava'itotogena.

¹¹Tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku
 agaimiya ginamahalina higa
 Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya
 galumamalena-ma keke kaliva agaidiya
 gidave'inuba. ¹²Keke tamo kaliva
 Venuwa'atai-nadi gidahawaveleveleku
 kadu keke tamo hakwadi ana
 nuwanuwa fa'ina gidavehawaleku,
 keke-mo'a. Au Bana Yesu Keliso Tauna
 agaikuya gihawavemogatalena.

¹³Wa'ita, boi ime miYuda yama
 tafalolo againe galuve'avina ana toveya
 yaku dewa valeyana ahe wanogalina,
 higa Yaubada yana ekelesiya
 yaku wafaiwala gakikivekoyodi
 ada gagalualuva be to'eklesiya
 ganaluyaweyaweli-'owodi. ¹⁴Ime

miYuda yama tafalolo ana idibumuhiga
 againe tobohiyave'ave'avalakweyao
 tufoidi moya'aidi gafaiwalahegehegedi.
 Tova moya'aina dewa tulina tulina
 bwanenemeyao hihawavelevelema-ma
 agaidiya gahawahege-mo'eku. ¹⁵⁻¹⁷Au
 hidedemi gamiyami tu Yaubada aimo
 keke gadatubuga tu giluwafaku-ma
 yana nuwadogeya gikovaku be Bana
 againe ganavetofaisewa. Ada tova
 Bana matane gilubodana amine
 Natuna agaikuya gihawavemogatalena
 be badi keke miYuda tu yo'o
 tulidiyao kalivai-dina Bana fa'ine
 ganalumamaledi fa'ina. Tovai-nadi
 Natuna agaikuya gihawavemogatalena,
 keke tamo kaliva againe gadana be
 higa ginakivetuvetunuku fa'ina. Kadu
 keke Yelusalema againe gadana higa
 badi gaveyao himidive'afositolo-ma
 gana'itadi fa'ina, keke-mo'a. Au
 auhe'amanadi gana fafali ana egana

Alebiya againe tu muliya Damasiko againe gayewaku.

¹⁸Gamiyami malamala tohiye tu Yelusalema againe galaka Fita gana'itana be yana nuwanuwa ganahalamanena. Ada bana againe gamiyami aiyeta fifitini. ¹⁹Afositolu velugadiyao keke tamo gada'itani, au Yemesa gagana ga'itana, bana Kaiwabu taina. ²⁰Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. Hida agaimiya ga'etoladina-ma keke-mo'a fwaya. Au hidedemi wahalamanena keke kaliva tu Keliso Tauna Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galumamalena-ma iya agaikuya gihawavemogatalena. ²¹Muliya gana Siliya kadu Silisiya adi fafaliya. ²²⁻²³Ada medema tovai-nadi Keliso ana tovetumagana adi yo'o tulina tulina Yudiya ana fafaliya himimiyami-ma keke tauku hidahalamaneku. Au valeyakuga kaliva hilukahihiyena-ma hinogalina higayo, "Bana kalivai-nadi boi ide tovetumagana gikikivekoyoda ada gicaluvaluva be ginaluyaweyaweli-owoda, medema tova adamoya kaliva gilulumamaledi be higa Yesu Keliso againe hinavetumagana." ²⁴Au hidedemi valeyaku hinogalina fa'ina, Yaubada againe higahevesiule. ^{xv}

**Muliya Folo gina afositolu
velugadiyao buye hivaga'auta be**

yana faisewa hihawaveyamumuyena.

2 Malamala fotini gahegedi tu Yelusalema againe galaka-havagi tu hida tovai-nadi Banabasi buye alaka. Kadu Taitasi buye ganauwena. ²Gana fa'ina Yaubada agaikuya gihawavemogatala vaita gidalubodaku ganana. Gana Yemesa Yoni Fita kadu ekelesiya ana tonagona velugadiyao higa badi vaita adi waegana buye

avaga'auta be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa tulina tulina badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina galulumamaledi-ma tonagona agaidiya ga'awatalatalainedi. Badi tonagonagaga galukahihiyedi fa'ina nuwanuwaku gavaimi gavaimi gavehavehawala ma hinahalamanena. Keke nuwanuwaku hinahawataku be yaku faisewa yaku wa'idibumuhiga boi gafaisewana kadu adamoya gafaisewana-ma ginahavaini-yo guwana keke. ³Au yaku faisewa hihawaveyamumuyena ada Taitasi givebwa'uliyeku-ma fa'ine keke tamo gavaimi hidagahe. Higa bana keke kwanamiYuda au kwanamiGilika fa'ina Yaubada yana iya'iyaya bana wowone boi keke hidatomogolohini. Bana kwanamiGilika nonogana ana tomogolota fa'ina keke hidavehimeya. ⁴⁻⁵Tu miYuda tufoidi Taitasi mena ana tomogolota fa'ina higaheya'aya'ala tu ime keke-mo'a adavenogaleni. Badi kalivai-dina hive'alololo vaita badi Yesu ana tovetumagana, ada taudiyao yadi nuwanuwa Yesu ana vetumaganasebaseba againe hikeva-yo yada yo'o agaidiya hiluku be hinanogalayavaga. Boi Mosese yana vehimeya dibune kamiyami-yo gilubodada be ana nuwanuwa tulina tulina kadamuliyena fa'ina ide vaita yogoyogonideyao kadamiyami. Tu adamoya Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamoida-yo ada aiyauga kanuhagana be Mosese yana vehimeya agaideya gihavaina. Atu badi tove'alololo ime tonagona agaimiya hiluku be ama aiyauga hinanogaliyavagina. Nuwanuwadi Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe hinave'agetogema. Tu keke nuwanuwama vehimeyai-nadi ana muliya be Yesu ana vetumagana

hinave'atutamoi'aini-yo Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa velemo'ena hinakivilavilani be omi Galesiya tovetumagana yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina amanadi nuwami hinakivegafo'uya'uyani fa'ina keke-mo'a adavenogaledi.

⁶Tu badi vaita kikaiwabudiyao adi waegana ma yaku laumamala Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina keke mali nuwanuwa hidave'atutamoi'aini. Mena gahawavekikaiwabuyedi tu boi gavaimi gavaimi yadi kaiwabu ma iya keke gadanuwenuweni. Yaubada keke kaliva ada ita fa'ina gidahawavekikaiwabuyeda. Au gi'itada leleleya. ⁷Badi kikaiwabudiyao keke vaita mali vehimeya hidaveleku. Au aku vehimeya Yaubada giveleku-ma hi'itahalamanena. Bana Fita Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna badi miYuda agaidiya ginalumamalena ma hidedemi ana vehimeya givelenam amine, meda iya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina agaimiya ganalumamalena ma vehimeyai-nadi giveleku. ⁸Fa'ina Yaubada Fita gifaiwalavelena be afositolo adi maka miYuda fa'idiya gi'abina amine, meda iya gifaiwalaveleku be afositolo adi maka yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina fa'imiyi iya ga'abina. ⁹⁻¹⁰Au hidedemi aku vehimeya Yaubada giveleku-ma hi'itahalamaneni-yo Yemesa, Fita be Yoni, badi vaita ogola amine to'ekesiya matadiya amanadi, nimadi hitunena be buye ave'animasibutu, higahigayo, "Yaubada yana faisewa againe omi ime amine. Gilubodami be omi yo'o tulidiyao hinafadiya wanafaisewa tu ime yada yo'o miYuda hinafadiya anafaisewa. Tu yama ve'ola sa'eyanaga. Yama koyokoyo wavebutu wanuwenuwedi-ma adi

nuwanuwa againe keke wana'ilova." Au hidedemi higahigayo. Tu iya nuwanuwaku lakahina koyokoyo adi nuwanuwa. ^z

Tova sa'eyana Fola Fita yana koyona fa'ina gigahelumatanana.

¹¹Tu tova sa'eyana Fita Anidiyoka melala againe gilakayemu ada yana dewa sa'eyana keke-mo'a hahigahigana fa'ina, gagahelumatanana. ¹²Gilakayemu hidede amine. MiYuda ama hawata sa'eyana wahalamanena higa ime keke omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina buye kada'au'a. Fita Anidiyoka againe gimidi'ela ana toveya, yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina buye hi'au'a, tu Yemesa tobohiyaneyao miYuda tufoidi gi'iveninisedi-ma Yelusalema againe hitauya be hilakayemu ana toveya, Fita givebutu giyewana be yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina gimiyavehaleledi. MiYuda tovetumagana Yelusalema hitauya-ma tufoidi au ana hawata aimo hi'tave'avina kadu higahigayo vaita yo'o tulidiyao tovetumaganai-dina gilubodadi be wowodi ana tomogolota hidavaina. Fita yadi nuwanuwa keke gida'tave'avini fa'ina gimatausedi be yo'o tulidiyao gimiyavehaleledi. ¹³Meda miYuda tovetumagana Anidiyoka againe himiyami-ma hivebutu Fita amine hinuwanuwaluga be himiyavehaleledi. Ada keke badi'iyagaga au kadu Banabasi buye'i yadi nuwaluga againe hinuwa'abiyena.

¹⁴Tu iya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana eda againe keke hidanauna ma ga'ita-yo kaliva moya'aidi matadiya Fita gagahelumatanana gagayo, "O'eni kwanamiYuda. O kwanamiYuda nonogana keke miYuda ada hawata amine udahuluva, au badi yo'o tulidiyao yadi dewa amine uhuluva.

Kadu gavadi-yo adamoya miYuda yada dewa amine uyewa-yo vaita yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina ya dewa againe aba'ita udavehawaledi udagayo, Omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina Yesu againe wavetumagana-ma gilubodami be ime miYuda ama vehimeya ama hawata tulina tulina agaidiya wadamiyami. Hima we'a keke hagihagina agaikuya. ^a

**MiYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao
keke vehimeya ana
idibumuhiga au vetumagana
againa yegayega hinuhagana.**

¹⁵ Wa'ita, Mosese yana vehimeya yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya keke gidadauda fa'ina kavewagadi tokoyona. Tu ide keke tokoyona badi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina keke adi wavehimeya amine. Au ide katubuga miYuda ada wavehimeya. ¹⁶ Katubuga miYuda nonogana kahalamanena kaliva yada yegayega keke Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe kadavaini, au Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana againe kavaina. Medema fa'ina kadu ide miYuda Yesu Keliso againe kavetumagana be Yaubada yada vetumagana Keliso againe fa'ina giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane. Mena yada yegayega keke Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe kadaleleni, fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi vehimeyai-nadi gina'idibumuhigeni-yo Yaubada ginasseni yegayegana Bana matane.

¹⁷ Kadu ganagahe. Yada yegayega Keliso againe kalelena, higa Keliso buye kave'atutamoida-yo Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane. Yada yegayega keke vehimeya ana idibumuhiga tu Keliso ana ve'atutamoida againe kalelena fa'ina, vaita kadagayo, Vehimeya tulina tulina

ana idibumuhiga keke akufaiweya, ada au badi yo'o tulidiyao keke adi wavehimeya ma adi ita vaita tokoyona amine, meda ide miYuda ada ita vaita tokoyona amine gilakayemu. Hida gavaiyami? Ka'i ana nuwanuwa vaita Keliso dewa koyona againe gidanuwa'abiyeda? Keke, keke-mo'a! ¹⁸ Wa'ita, boi yada yegayega ana nauhaga vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe ma nuwanuwai-nadi kakilowena. Ka'i adamoya kadavebutu vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe yada yegayega fa'ina kadaluve'avina-havagi digo, ide tokoyona velemono'ena ma kadaseyemaunena, fa'ina vehimeya ana idibumuhiga keke adafaiweya. ¹⁹⁻²⁰ Tu yaku yegayega vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe aimo keke gadaleleni fa'ina, yaku miya hidede amine. Iya ga'alika be vehimeyai-nadi agaikuya gihavaina, higa vaita wayawaiku ivaguna gamimiyami be Yaubada againe gahawahege-vagahiku. Hida ga'alika ma gavaiyami? Yesu keloseya hitutuvefosena ana toveya, kadu iya tuwaina yaku nuwanuwa koyona againe gamiyami-ma kalivai-kuna keloseya ga'alika. Yaku miyami tuwaina gihavaina tu adamoya keke tauku yawaiku againe gadamiyami, au Keliso Tauna nuwahnagekuya gimimiyami-ma yawaine gamimiyami, Bana'e agaikuya ginuwanuwa-yo iya fa'ikuya Tauna gihawahegena amanadi. ²¹ Ka'i yaku yegayega fa'ina vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe gadaluve'avina digo, medema ana ita vaita Yaubada yana nuwadoga gadakiloweni vaita gaitoma-kawowo. Tu iya keke-mo'a ganakiloweni. Ka'i vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe yada koyona ana laufata ana aiyawela kadanuhagana

digo, Keliso gida'alika-kawowo.” Au hidedemi ganuwenuwemi tu gagahe. ^b

MiGalesiya vehimeya ana idibumuhiga ana luve'avina againe

hiywadi fa'ina, Folo gidakeyedi.

3 Omi miGalesiya kwavakwavamiyao! Wona velemona nuwami gifani. Boi Yesu Keliso yana alika keloseya kahihina matamiya galumamalena be gimahalina agaimiya. Tu gavadi-yo adamoya wanuwuwafani? ²Yaku tolilualuva aimo taumiyao wanafatana. Alu'aluwa Mahalina ase'asemiya giluku-ma gavaiya'amine wavaini? Ka'i vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe o ka'i Yesu Keliso bonana ana vetumagana againe? Au bonaku wafata. ³Gavadi-yo wavekwavakwawa? Alu'aluwa Mahalina vetumagana againe wavaini-yo yana faiwala againe wavebutu Yaubada yana edeya wanauna. Ka'i mene nuwanuwami adamoya wanayewa taumiyao yami faiwaleya wanagalualuva be wanayegayega Yaubada matane? ⁴Gaitoma moya'aina ami kibababala fa'ina wa'ayaunedi-ma ka'i wa'ayaune-kawowodi? Hima nuwaku wakivegafo'uya'uyana. Ami ayauna keke-mo'a gaitoma-kawowo. ⁵Yaubada Alu'aluwana givilemi be aituha fifiwalana hinafamiya gififaisewana. Gavaiyami? Ka'i vehimeya wa'idibumuhigena fa'ina o ka'i Venuwa'ata Yamumuna wanogalina-ma wawetumaganena fa'ina hidedemi gihuluvimi? Taumadi makewa'e yami vetumagana fa'ina!

⁶Wa'ita, Abelahamo wananuwenuwena. Bana fa'ine Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Bana Yaubada givetumaganena, ada yana vetumagana fa'ina Yaubada bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya.

⁷Yaubada hidedemi gigahe fa'ina wanahalamanena badi Abelahamo againe hitubuyemu-ma bana bwaneneneyao kaliva matadiya, tu badi yadi wawetumagana medema Abelahamo bwaneneneyao Yaubada matane. ⁸Ada gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda be medema againe kahalamanena tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada givevai vaita yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina yadi vetumagana fa'ina ginasedi yegayegadiyao Bana matane. Ada au yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Abelahamo againe gigaheye-vagahina gigayo,

O againiya yo'o tulina tulina adi nuwak-abubu hinanuhagana.

Au hidedemi Yaubada gigahe. ⁹Medema fa'ina kahalamanena Abelahamo Yaubada againe givetumagana-yo nuwakabubu ginuhagana. Kadu meda gaveyao moya'aidi hivetumagana, medema nuwakabubu hinuhagana Abelahamo amine. ^c

Keliso ide Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune kamiyami-ma gituduehobuda.

¹⁰Tu gaveyao moya'aidi yadi yegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe hiluluve'avina, medema Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune himimiyami. Fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo, Gaveyao vehimeya matatabuna buki-vehimeya againe hi'etoladina-ma keke tova moya'aina hida'i'idibumuhige-'owoni,

^b2:21 Lo 3:20-28, 11:6 Lo 6:6, 7:6, Yo 13:1, Ga 1:4

^c3:9 Aba 15:6 Aba 12:3, Af 3:25 Lo 4:16

medema Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune himimiyami.

¹¹ Wa'ita, makewa'e vehimeya ana idibumuhiga fa'ina Yaubada keke tamo hakwadi gidaseni yegayegana Bana matane. Fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki kadu gigahe gigayo,

Hai kaliva vetumagana againe gimimiyami fa'ina bana yegayegana Yaubada matane, medema wayawaina velema'ena ginamiyami.

¹² Eda luhei hidadauda. Eda sa'eyana ma vehimeya ana idibumuhiga ada mena edai-nadi keke Yaubada ana vetumagana againe gidave'inuba. Inubana ma keke vetumagana au kaliva taudiyao yadi idibumuhiga gaha sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe amine gigayo,

Hai kaliva vehimeya tulina tulina gina'idibumuhigedi, medema yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana.

¹³ Tu vehimeya matatabuna ana idibumuhiga ide keke adafaiweya. Vehimeya kayawelidi fa'ina, Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune tuwaina kamiyami tu tova adamoya Keliso ada agolaufofola vehimeya ana dibutoyogeya ginayemu-ma againe gitutuehobuda. Keliso yada koyona ana laufata giwahina fa'ina Yaubada yana alatabutabu vaita ide kadavaini-ma Keliso givaina. Ada alatabutabu-nadi fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Gaveyao moya'aidi ai againe hivekukedi,

medema Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune himimiyami.

¹⁴ Yesu Keliso au hidedemi keloseya gitutuehobuda be higa nuwakabubu Yaubada Abelahamo againe giwonadabedabena-ma

omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina agaimiya ginalakayemu. E, omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi-ma nuwakabubu-nadi gilakayemaunimi, ada au Bana againe kavetumagana fa'ina, Alu'aluwa Mahalina Yaubada giwonadabedabena-ma agaideya giyemu.^{de}

Mosese yana vehimeya keke Yaubada yana wonadabadaba

gidatogahegeni.

¹⁵ Tobohiyakweyao, veyao tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Abelahamo againe gisena-ma ide tomiyababi yada dewa sa'eyana againe ganaluvefosena. Ka'i kaliva adi'iselu nuwanuwadi hinaveyao, au yadi lukahihi againe yadi wonadabadaba hinayakahina be yadi'a againe veyao hinakivefaiwalana. Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya mali nuwanuwa againe yadi veyao ginasitunutunugini o ka'i ginaluvefovefofoni. ¹⁶ Meda anafaiweya Yaubada yana wonadabadaba Abelahamo againe kadu bwanenena againe giyahina-ma keke ginayawelini. Gahe Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe ma keke gidagahe gidagayo, Bwanenemomo gananuwakabubuyedi, vaita kaliva moya'aidi gidagaheyedi. Au gigayo, Bana bwanene gananuwakabubuyena vaita kaliva sa'eyanaga gidagaheyeni, higa Bana Keliso. ¹⁷ Abaluvefota gamidilukahihiyena-ma ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Yaubada yana veyao Abelahamo againe gisena be yana wonadabadaba giyahina higa yana veyao bana againe ginaduva-vagata. Malamala moya'ai-mo'ena (430) hihegedi tu Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese awane giyemu. Vehimeyai-nadi

keke anafaiweya Yaubada yana veyao boi tuwaina Abelahamo againe gisena-ma ginasitunutunugini, kadu keke anafaiweya yana wonadabadaba ginatogahegeni, keke-mo'a. ¹⁸Ide ada du'u Yaubada ginaveleda-ma yana wonadabadaba againe ginalakayemaunida. Ka'i du'u-nadi Mosese yana vehimeya againe gidave'inuba digo, aimo keke Yaubada yana wonadabadaba againe gidave'inuba. Tu Yaubada Abelahamo ginuwadogena be yana wonadabadaba againe ana du'u givelena. ^f

**Vehimeya ana inuba be
vetumagana ana eda fa'ina.**

¹⁹Hida kagahe Mosese yana vehimeya keke anafaiweya Yaubada yana wonadabadaba ginatogahegeni. Tu vehimeyai-nadi gavana ana inuba? Yaubada yana vehimeya muliya gisena be higa vehimeya ana aiyawela againe kaliva yadi nuwanuwa koyodi hina'ayaunedi. Kadu gisena be keke vaita ginaduva-vagata. Au gisena be higa ginadauda tu Abelahamo bwanenenai-nadi ginahobu'ela-yo ginahavaina. Higa Bana againe Yaubada yana wonadabadaba gisena-ma Kalivai-nadi. Ada mena yana vehimeya lobama ana tovenuwa'ata Mosese hihawavelevelena, ada bana Mosese Yaubada kaliva adihinafeya gimidimidi be Yaubada yana vehimeya gi'awatalatalainedi. ²⁰Ma ka'i kaliva sa'eyanaga digo, keke nuwanuwana tomidihinafa. Ada au Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a ada yana wonadabadaba gisena ana toveya, keke tamo loseyanina au Bana Tauna giyakahina.

²¹Hida gavaiyami? Ka'i Yaubada yana vehimeya vaita yana wonadabadaba gidavenibaineni-yo higa ginalu'atugeni?

Keke, keke-mo'a! Ka'i vehimeya anafaiweya yawaida ivaguna gidaveleda digo, makewa'e yada yegayega vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe kadanuhagana. ²²Tu Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe vaita tomiyababi moya'aida koyona ana abavehimeya dibune yogoyogonideyao kamimiyami. Gavadi-yo ada aiyogona fa'ina Yaubada yana bukiya hidedemi gigahe? Me Yaubada yana wonadabadaba guwana ana nauhaga inubana vetumagana Yesu Keliso againe, ada gaveyao hidedemi hivetumagana, medema Yaubada yana wonadabadaba guwana hinanuhagana.

²³Tu mena vetumagana ana eda aimo Yaubada keke gidayemauneni ana toveya, yana vehimeya Mosese awane giyemu-ma dibune yogoyogonideyao kamiyami. E, vehimeyai-nadi giyogoda ginunauwena tu Yaubada vetumagana ana eda giyemaunena ana toveya. ²⁴Ada au Yaubada yana vehimeya vaita ada tomiyatagona higa dewa fa'ina gikivetuvetunuda ginunauwena tu Keliso gihobu'ela. Au hidedemi vehimeyai-nadi gimiyatagoda be nuwada gitaina Keliso againe, higa nuwanuwada yada vetumagana Keliso againe kanaseni-yo Yaubada ginaseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane. ²⁵Tu vetumagana ana eda Yaubada ahe giyemaunena fa'ina, ide Mosese yana vehimeya yana miyatagona againe aimo keke kadamiyami. ^g

**Yesu Keliso againe
kavetumagana fa'ina,**

ide Yaubada natuneyao.

²⁶Tu omi'iyao ma yami wavetumagana Yesu Keliso againe wamiyave'avina fa'ina, omi moya'aimi Yaubada natuneyao. ²⁷Wa'ita, omi

gaveyao Yesu Keliso ana eganeya wabafitaiso, au omi Bana buye wave'atutamo'aimi. Ada gaveyao moyo'aimi bafitaiso againe Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi, medema Keliso againe wawaigau. ²⁸Tuwaina tufoimi miYuda tu tufoimi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina, tufoimi agetoga tu tufoimi taumiyao yami faiseawa wavehimeyena, tufoimi kaliva tu tufoimi vevine. Atu tova adamoya Yesu Keliso againe wavesa'eya fa'ina au ami ita leleleya. ²⁹Ka'i omi Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine, au omi Abelahamo bwanenenyao ada Yaubada yana nuwakabubu Abelahamo againe giwonadabedabena-ma omi wananuhagana. ^h

Tuwaina ve'agetogeya kamiyami tu adamoya

Yaubada natuneyao kamimiyami.

4 ¹⁻²Tu yaku gahe ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Kaliva sa'eyana gigahe vaita gina'alika yana babi yana lokoloko natuna nimane ginasena higa ana du'u. Natuna aimo kabi'ona tu gina'alikayabuyabuna ada ana tofayaya giyakahidi. Gaveyao kwamana hinafayayena be agaidiya ginave'agetoga medema yana giba hina'ita'itave'avina, tu kwamana ginave'asevatu au yana giba ana abavehimeya tauna ginavaina tamana tovai-nadi giyakahina amine. ³Meda anafaiweya tuwaina ide aimo we'owe'o amine Yaubada keke kadahalamane-hagihagiye ni ana toveya, badi balauma fifiwaladiyao hida babi hivehivehimeyena-ma agaidiya kave'agetoga be yadi nuwanuwa kamuliyena. ⁴Tu tova

gilubodana-ma gilakayemu againe, Yaubada Natuna babiya gi'iveninisena be kwamayoku-mo'a hivenatunena ada gitubuga kwanamiYuda fa'ina Mosese yana vehimeya dibune gimiyami. ⁵Au hidedemi giyemu be higa ide Mosese yana vehimeya dibune kamiyami-ma ginatutuvehobuda, higa vaita yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaseda-yo Yaubada natuneyao amine kanamiyami. ⁶Ada omi Yaubada natuneyao fa'ina, Natuna Alu'aluwana ase'ase miya gi'iveninisena, Bana'e gi'alavevelede-yo kakovakova kagayo, "Baba, Kamaku." ⁷Medema fa'ina omi aimo keke agetoga au Yaubada natuneyao wamimiyami. Ada omi natuneyao fa'ina, aimo gavadi gavadi Yaubada badi natuneyao adi du'u fa'ina gisevehailena, medema wananuhagana. ^{ij}

Folo miGalesiya yadi vetumagana fa'ina nuwana ginauna.

⁸Boi tuwaina omi yo'o tulimiyao Yaubada keke wadahalamaneni ana toveya, badi balauma keke velemodi yaubada ma agaidiya wanuwauwa be yogoyogonimiyao wamiyami. ⁹Tu tova adamoya Yaubada buye wavetobohiyana, o ka'i ganagahe Yaubada omi givetobohiyani. Ma gavai'ona-yo balauma hida babi hivehivehimeyena-ma agaidiya wayewa? Badi keke velemona tofaiwala au gaitoma-kawowo. Ka'i mene nuwanuwami kadu badi agaidiya wanave'agetoga-havagi? ¹⁰Tafalalo tulina tulina higa aiyeta vaikohi aituha malamala fa'idiya wanuwauwa lakahina vaita medema tovai-dina tova lakahina be adi itave'avina againe yami yegayega Yaubada matane wanavaina.

^h3:29 Yo 1:12 Lo 6:3-4, 13:14 1Ko 12:12-14

ⁱ4:7 Kl 3:20-23 Yo 1:14, Lo 8:3-4 Lo 8:15-16 ^j4:7 Lo 8:17, Ga 3:29

¹¹Omi fa'imiya gamatamatauta vaita ami veluga fa'ina gadavediwe-kawowo.

¹²Ho tobohiyakweyao, wad-abona'abiyeku be iya vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe keke gadaluluve'avina amine kadu omi wadahuluva. Wa'ita, iya vaita gadaveyo'o tulimiyao yo omi keke ami wavehimeya amine gamimiyami. Keke tamo agaikuya wadakoyo. ¹³Au ahe wahalamanena yaku ela nagona ma yaku wa'aulolo fa'ina agaimiya ga'ela be Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina galumamalemi.

¹⁴Yaku aulolo fa'ina vita gavelemi tu au ai'adi keke wada'itatagoku kadu keke wadakiloweku. Au yami wavemwamwala wavega'auleku vaita iya lobama ana tovenuwa'ata amine, e vaita iya Yesu Keliso Tauna. ¹⁵Boi yami vemwamwala lakahina ma hai waseni? Iya agaikuya wanuwauwa lakahina fa'ina, akufaiweya omi fa'imiya gana'awatalalaina higa ka'i amifaiweya digo, matami wadamwamwalina be wadaveleku. ¹⁶Iya nuwanuwa velema'ena agaimiya galukahihiyena fa'ina, ka'i adamoya mene wanuwauwa iya vaita nibaimi amine?

¹⁷Tu wama kalivai-dina ma tova moya'aina agaimiya hihawahawa-hegedi be higa yadi nuwanuweya hinanuwa'abiyemi tu yadi inuba keke hagihagina. Yadi nuwanuwa hidede amine. Nuwanuwadi hinavesidakami be wananyabuyabuku-yo badi agaidiya wanahawahege-mo'emi.

¹⁸Ka'i yada inuba hagihagina digo, gilubodada be mali kaliva fa'idiya kanahawahege-mo'eda. Meda boi iya omi buye kamiyami ana toveya iya fa'ikuya wahawahege-mo'emi. Tu keke vaita iya buye kamiyami

ana toveyagaga wananuwenuweku, au gilubodami be tova moya'aina wadanuwenuweku. ¹⁹Ho natu'ase'asekweyao, nuwanuwaku lakahina Keliso ana ita'ita amine omi ami ita'ita ginalakayemu. Tu kwamayoku hivesfahedi be venatuna againe aulolo lakahina hi'ayaunena amine, meda omi fa'imiya kadu adamoya gavedivediwe-havahavagi tu Keliso ana ita'ita amine wanatubuyemu. ²⁰Ho gavaimi be adamoya iya omi buye kadamiyami! Ka'i buye kadave'amagigi'ita'ita, au agoku ana nogala tulina akufaiweya gadaseyemaunena. E, omi fa'imiya nuwaku givegafo'uya'uya fa'ina nuwanuwaku kanave'anauhaga. ^k

Folo Yaubada yana veyao luhei vevine luhei agaidiya

giluvefosena.

²¹Tu omi mene nuwanuwami Mosese yana vehimeya dibune wanamiyami-ma agaikuya wanabonalaufata. Vehimeyai-nadi gavaimi gigahe ma ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? ²²Kahihi buki-vehimeya againe gidadauda-ma wa'ita hidede amine. Abelahamo natuneyao luhei. Sa'eyana badi agetoga adi egana Hega agaidiya gitubuga, tu velugana tauna vavinena Sela agaidiya gitubuga, badi keke agetoga. ²³Bana kwamana agetoga hivenatunena-ma ana egana Isimeli, bana babi ana dewa amine gitubuga. Tu kwamana Abelahamo tauna vavinena keke agetoga hivenatunena-ma ana egana Aisake, bana yana tubuga inubana Yaubada yana wonadabadaba againe.

²⁴Au mena kahihi-nadi galukahihiyena-ma vaita gahetala-hobuhobu tu ana nuwanuwa hidede

Mosese yana vehimeya ana nuwanuwa matatabuna wada'idibumuhige-'owona. ⁴Omi gaveyao wagagaluvaluva be vehimeyai-nadi ana idibumuhiga againe yami yegayega Yaubada matane wanavaina, medema taumiyao Keliso againe walugolohimi. Keliso wahegena fa'ina, Yaubada yana nuwadoga ana alakwauya wamimiyami. ⁵Tu ime'eyao ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina givetumaganavelema-yo anuwave'avina Yaubada ginasema yegayegameyao Bana matane. Kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina gifaiwalavelema be mena yama yegayega-mo'a fa'ina alulauboda. ⁶Ide Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ka'i wowoda ana tomogolota kavaina o ka'i keke kadavaini, au medema gaitoma-kawowo. Ka'i Keliso againe kanavetumagana, ada vetumaganai-nadi guwana tobohiyadeyao buye yada ve'aveluveluga againe kanaseyemaunena, medema gaitoma lakahina.

⁷Boi Keliso yana eda againe wamadumadu toyogina. Gaveyao magigimi hisebodani-yo nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana idibumuhigeya hive'ilovemi? ⁸Mena ve'ilova keke Bana gikovami-ma againe gidave'inuba. ⁹Yada gahe sa'eyana ma "Isi gaitoma kabi'ona tu falawa hinagene ginauna tu beledi matatabuna gitubuga." ¹⁰Tu omi'iyao kadu iya'eku Kaiwabu buye kave'atutamo'aida fa'ina, iya tauku ganuwave'avina vaita iya ganuwanuwa amine meda omi wananuwanuwa. Gava kaliva nuwami gikikivegafo'uya'uyana, ka'i kikaiwabuna o kabi'ona, medema makewa'e ana matahiwadi ginanuhagana.

¹¹Tobohiyakweyao, ka'i aimo gadalulmamala vaita wowo ana tomogolota kaliva gidalubodadi digo, gavai'ona-yo

miYuda aimo hive'uve'umagigiyeku? Ka'i wowo ana tomogolota fa'ina gadagahegavegadona digo, yadi ago'uga yaku laumamala Keliso yana alika keloseya fa'ina gidahavaina. ¹²Tu badi tonuwasivebala ma nuwanuwaku hinana taudiyao hinakivetabovihilidi. ⁿ

Alu'aluwa Mahalina guwana tulina, dibuda koyona

yana huluva tulina.

¹³Tu omi tobohiyakweyao ma Yaubada gikovami be higa yaulyaugimiyao wanamiyami, tu keke wanagahe wanagayo, "Yaubada vehimeya ana ve'agetogeya giyauku fa'ina tauku aku hawata keke gananuwenuwani. Au dibuku ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigadi ganamuliyena." Keke medede amine wanahawahegemi, au yami wanuwakabubu tobohiyamiyao buye wanave'ahawahawahega. ¹⁴Mosese yana vehimeya matatabuna vehimeya sa'eyanaga hinagene hidadauda, higa "Tauni unuwakabubuye amine tobohiyamomo unanuwakabubuyedi."

¹⁵Tu ka'i tova moya'aina tobohiyamiyao buye wanave'aki'ofa'ofa buye wanave'adayadayaga, au wana'itave'avimi. Keke digo, omi wanave'akivekoyo be ami yo'owanaluvehawaliyedi be au ginahavai.

¹⁶Tu ganagahemi. Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana nuwanuwa amine wanahawahawahegemi. Ka'i Bana againe wanahawahegemi, au dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigadi agaidiya keke wanahawahegemi. ¹⁷Fa'ina dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa kadu Yaubada Alu'aluwana yana nuwanuwa buye hive'avenivenibaina. Nuwanuwai-dina

luhei buye hiveve'asitainemi fa'ina dewa hagihagina nuwanuwami wanahuluvina-ma keke amifata. ¹⁸Tu ka'i Yaubada Alu'aluwana wavenovenogalena, au Mosese yana vehimeya dibune keke wadamiyami. ^{oP}

¹⁹⁻²¹ Wa'ita, dibuda koyona ana huluva moyai'aida kahalamanena. Mena huluvai-dina ma udo tulina tulina, nuwanuwa bwanebwanenena, nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina ana muliya, balauma adi davadava, kwelikweli tulina tulina, venibaina vekwageya ga'uma'uma ila'a, tauda ada nuwanuwagaga, ve'adabwadabwa, yo'o tulina tulina ana ve'alaudaka, italuvadiga tulina tulina, gufa laulaugina againe u'u ana vekwawakwava, fati ana gakahikahi kwavakwavana kadu dewa tulina tulina hidede amine. Boi gagahevagadonemi amine kadu tova adamoya gagaheghevagadonemi gaveyao medede amine hihuluhuluva medema keke-mo'a Yaubada yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami.

²²⁻²³ Atu Yaubada Alu'aluwana guwana hidede amine. Nuwanuwa hawahawahegana, vemwamwala aseniwalova atufefa'ila nuwakabubu, igibagiba hagihagina, yada wa'idibumuhiga fa'ina kaliva yadi wavetumagana agaideya, nuwahobu, taudeyao yada nuwanuwa ana hawata. Mena dewai-dina keke tamo adi hawata gidadauda. ²⁴Ide gaveyao Yesu Keliso againe kahawahegeda, medema dibuda koyona kakivekelosena be ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigadi tulina tulina gihavaidi. ²⁵Yaubada Alu'aluwana yawaida ivaguna giveleda. Gilubodada be Bana'e yada huluva gidavehimeyena. ²⁶Keke taudeyao

ada egana kanakilakahini, keke tobohiyadeyao kana'live'ago'ugadi o ka'i kana'ahukwehukwedi. ^q

Omi tovetumagana buye wanave'aveluveluga.

6 Tu tobohiyakweyao, ka'i tobohiyami sa'eyana ginakoyo tu omi wanunuhagana digo, omi gaveyao Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana nuwanuwa amine wahluluhuluva, medema bona bikabikana againe wanakivetuvetununa be eda tunutunugina againe wanaveyewana. Wanakivetuvetununa, atu taumiyao sa'eyana sa'eyana wana'itave'avimi be higa kadu omi keke aladibidibi againe wanabe'u. ²Yami vainuwana buye wanave'awahiwahivaita ada au hidede amine Keliso yana vehimeya wana'idibumuhigena. ³Hai kaliva kwamana kabisona tu givaitana bana tauna kaliva kikaiwabuna, medema tauna againe give'alololo. ⁴⁻⁵Gilubodana be kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana tauna tauna yana dewa gidaluve'uve'una be hadema yamumuna hadema koyona Yaubada matane ginahalamanena. Ka'i yamumuna digo, bana anafaiweya ginagakahikahi. Tu keke gidalubodani be yana dewa mali kaliva yana dewa ginahawaluveluveni. Medema keke etowava tunutunugina, fa'ina Yaubada kaliva tulina tulina ana vehimeya tulina tulina givelena ada anakaiibe anakaiibe gina'itave'avina.

⁶Kadu'e, badi gaveyao Yaubada bonana ana vehawala hinunuhagana, medema gilubodadi be adi tovehawala agaidiya yadi giba moyai'aina hidafolafolakena. ^r

^{oP}5:18 1Fi 2:16 Md 5:43-44, 7:12 Lo 8:3-4 ^P5:18 Lo 7:15-23 Lo 6:14

^q5:26 Md 7:16-20, Ef 5:8-9 Kl 3:5 Fl 2:3

^r6:6 Md 18:15 Lo 15:1-2 2Ko 13:5, Lo 14:12 1Ko 9:11,14

**Gavaimi gavaimi kahuluva,
medemi Yaubada**

ginalaufata agaideya.

⁷Kadu'e, keke taumiyao agaimiya wanave'alololo. Keke amifaiweya Bana Yaubada againe wanavemeyakaiwaba. Gava dewa wanafahana, medemi ami laufata wanayaudi. ⁸Hai kaliva dibuna koyona ana nuwanuwa ana babi againe ginafaha, medema fahai-nadi againe agolaufofola ginayaudi. Tu hai kaliva Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana nuwanuwa ana babi againe ginafaha, medema fahai-nadi againe yawai-vagahina ginayaudi. ⁹Ada au tova moya'aina igibagiba hagihagina againe keke-mo'a dibumi ginatoyoga, fa'ina ka'i kana'atuvefa'ila-mo'a au tova gilubodana againe laufata hagihagina kanayaudi. ¹⁰Medema fa'ina ka'i kaliva adi veluga ana eda kananuhagana amine o kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya kana'igibagiba hagihagina, tu tovetumagana adi yo'o kalivai-dina vevine-dina agaidiya kana'igibagiba hagihagi-mo'ena. ⁵

**Folo yana lukafoi againe yawaidi
ivaguna fa'ina gilu'ageyedi.**

¹¹Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, kaliva sa'eyana hida leta againe yaku nuwanuwa gi'etoladina tu adamoya wa'ita egana matana lakahina againe ma iya tauku nimakuya ga'etoladina.

¹²Wama kaliva tova moya'aina higahegaheluya'aya'alimi be wowomi ana tomogolota wanavaina-ma gavaimi hinuwanuwa? Me nuwanuwadi gaitoma kabu'avane fa'ina hinagakahikahidi. Au hidedemi hihuluhuluva tu yadi inuba sa'eyanaga higa nuwanuwadi ve'umagigi hina'osena. Yadi vehawala

ma ka'i wowomi ana tomogolota digo, hawaveyamumu hinanuhagana. Tu ka'i Yesu Keliso yana alika keloseya digo, ve'umagigi hinanuhagana. ¹³Badi wowo ana tomogolota dewai-nadi hi'itave'avina-ma fa'idiya ganagahe. Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowodiya hitomogolohina nonogana taudiyao Yaubada yana vehimeya keke hida'itave'avini. Tu nuwanuwadi wowomi ana tomogolota wanavaina be higa taudiyao hinagakahikahiyedi hinagayo, "Yama gahe amine wowodi ana tomogolota ahe hivaina." ¹⁴Tu iya'eku ma keke tamo gavadi fa'ina ganagakahikahi tu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana alika keloseya, medemagaga fa'ina ganagakahikahi be Bana ana egana ganakilakahina. Yesu kelose againe gi'alika againe, kadu vaita babi ana gaitoma keloseya gi'alika be ana ludigadigaga agaikuya gihavaina. Babi ana gaitoma vaita ali'alikana iya matakuya amine, meda iya vaita to'alika amine tomiyababi matadiya. ¹⁵Ide Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ka'i wowoda ana tomogolota kavaina o ka'i keke kadavaini, au medema gaitoma-kawowo. Ka'i Yesu yawaine katubuvagu, au medema gaitoma lakahina. ¹⁶Gaveyao moya'aimi mededemi watubuvagu be Yaubada yana yo'ogaga wamimiyami-yo ami egana mi'sileli, medema aseniwalova kadu hinekalikali againe wanamiyami. ¹⁷Au hidedemi bonaku tu gahe sa'eya-mo'ena. Yesu againe gahawahegeku fa'ina, kaliva hi'iveki'oniku. Iya Yesu ana agetoga ma aku ki'ona giseyemaunena. Yesu ana iya'iyaya wowokuya gawahina fa'ina, gilubodana be keke tamo hakwadi ginavekwageyeku.

¹⁸Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadoga alu'aluwamiya ginamiyami. Ehe hidedemi.

(Iya Folo nimaku.) ^{tu}

Folo yana leta EFESO tovetumagana agaidiya

Folo Loma deliya gimiyami tu leta fowa gi'etoladidi, higa tovetumagana adi yo'o Efeso Filifai Kolosi agaidiya kadu sa'eyana bana Filimoni againe. Hida miEfeso yadi leta gi'etoladina be higa nagona miEfeso hinahawana tu muliya ekelesiya melala tulina tulina agaidiya leta ginanuwaliliuga.

Efeso melala kikaiwabuna Esiya ana fafaliya. Moya'aidi lukimokimone againe hihawahege-mo'edi, ada yadi viviluwa kwamayoku Atemisa, ana egana velugana Daiyana, yadi manuwa-tafalolo lakahi-mo'ena gavavewaga Efeso againe gidauda. (Afositolo 19:27)

Folo yana lumamala-waliliuga anavelu againe Efeso againe sabati sa'eyana miYuda gilumamaledi. (Afositolo 18:18-21) Tu yana lumamala-waliliuga anaveto againe Efeso againe gimiyami givehavehawala malamala tohiye. (Afositolo 19)

MiEfeso yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina tu kadu miYuda tufoidi medede againe himiyami. Ada hida leta ana nuwanuwa lakahina ma Keliso miYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao gi'ivesa'eyadi, higa tova adamoya ide gaveyao Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida medema ada yo'o sa'eyana. Folo ekelesiya gaitoma tohiye agaidiya gilufefosed, higa ide Keliso wowona tu Bana u'uda, kadu ide yana manuwa-mo'ena tu Bana manuwai-nadi ana holili'abi, kadu ide vaita vavinena amine tu Bana moganeda. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-2

Yaubada yana nuwadoga kadu Keliso be ana tovetumagana yadi ve'atutamo'aina fa'ina. 1:3-3:21

Tovetumagana yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana hinamiyami. 4:1-16

Dewa uyu'uyuyuna hinavenikohiyena. 4:17-5:20

Bona'abi ve'ahawahawahega adi yo'o hinagediya gilubodadi. Kaliva wavavinenena 5:21-23 We'owe'o 6:1-14 Agetoga 6:5-10

Keliso yana faiwaleya Setani ahenao hinalugaviyadi. 6:11-20

Lukafoi. 6:21-24

1 Yo siule tobohiyakweyao moya'aimi Efeso againe. Iya Folo Yaubada givegideku be Yesu Keliso yana kabu gavaina, higa yana afositolo adi maka giveleku. Omi Yaubada yana yo'o mahamahalimiyao Efeso againe yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Omi higa Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine mahamahalimiyao kadu Yesu Keliso againe wahawahegemi be wamiyamiyave'avina. ²Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina. ^v

Yaubada yana vevai ide Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma

fa'ideya.

³Bana'e yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana Yaubada kadu Tamana amanadi kanahawadavadavana. Fa'ina lobama ana lokolokofu moya'aina alu'aluwada yana miya haghagina fa'ina gihawahegena be ide Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ginuwadogeda. Yaubada hidede amine ginuwadogeda fa'ina kanadavadavana. ⁴⁻⁵Boi tuwai-lokalokana aimo babi keke gidabubuni ana toveya,

Yaubada ide gaveyao Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ahe giluwafada be higa mahamahalideyao kadu keke ada wavita Bana matane kanamiyami. Ada nuwakabubu fa'ina tuwai-mo'ena givegide-vagahida be Yesu Keliso yana ihagihagi againe ide Bana natuneyao amine ginafayayeda. Bana Tauna yana inuba hagihagina fa'ina, au hidede amine givegide-vagahida be higa ginahawavenatuneda. ⁶Mena yana nuwadoga lakahi-mo'ena againe ide Bana Natu'ase'asena buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ginuwadogeda be higa Bana ana egana kanakilakahina kanagayo, "Ho Yaubada, ya nuwadoga keke kanawona!"

⁷⁻⁸Tu ide Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ada aiyauga kanuhagana. Yada dewa koyona fa'ina yogoyogonideyao kamiyami tu Keliso dayagine gitutuehobuda, higa yada koyona ana laufata Bana giseni tu Yaubada yada koyonai-dina giyawelidi. Mena ada tutuehobu ma yana nuwadoga lakahina ana iya'iyaya, ada au yana nuwadoga ide agaideya givetalaiyena-ma gavatubuga! Hidede amine ginuwadoge-mo'eda be nuwahuya tulina tulina kadu Yaubada ana halamana againe kawahivemave-mauga. ⁹Boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada Tauna nuwaginagene ginuwanuwa be givevai, ada mena yana nuwaginage boi sevasevauyana ma ide agaideya gihawavemogatalena. Bana Tauna yana inuba hagihagina againe Keliso fa'ina givevai. ¹⁰Ada yana vevai hidede amine. Yana aibubuna matatabuna tomialobama kadu tomiyababi ginavaga'auhida-yo kanavesa'eya be u'uda sa'eyana, higa Keliso. Ada gaitoma moya'aina adi aituha hinaluyabuna be tova gilubodana-ma

ginalakayemu amine, Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina ana vesa'eya Keliso dibune fa'ina gavaimi givehimeya, mededemi ginafaisewa. ^w

Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gisetagoda.

¹¹Kadu'e, Yaubada ime Keliso buye ave'atutamo'aima-ma yana lokolokofou higa yana yo'o fa'ina giluwafama. E, boi tuwai-mo'ena yana vevai amine ime yana lokolokofou fa'ina givegide-vagahima. Bana'e gaitoma moya'aina givehimeyedi, ada Tauna yana inuba kadu yana vevai amine hilakayemu. ¹²Ada au yana inuba kadu yana vevai amine givegide-vagahima be Yaubada yana kikaiwabu yama dewa hagihagina againe anayemaunena be kaliva hina'itadavadavana, ime Yaubada yana Tovegida Keliso yana hobu'ela fa'ina yama wavetumagana amaduvebutu alulauboda kalivai-mana. ¹³Kadu omi'iyao meda anafaiweya laumamala Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena fa'ina, higa ami kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna wanogalini-yo Keliso wavetumaganena. Keliso againe wavetumagana be Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gikibwami higa Alu'aluwana gi'iveninisena be givemagami, boi tuwaina giwonadabadaba vaita yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginahawahegena amine. ¹⁴Bana Alu'aluwa Mahalina ma vaita Yaubada yana kibwa ide agaideya amine, kadu kaliva kwamayoku gisetagona amine Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwaginagedeya gisena be gisetagoda, higa vaita gavaimi yana lokolokofou moya'aina ada du'u fa'ina giwonadabadaba, mededemi aimo ide agaideya ginasevefofona. Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gisetagoda

be higa aimo ide Tauna yana yo'ogaga ada tutuehobu ginaluyabuni-yo ada aiyauga-vagata kanavai-'owona. Hidede amine Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gikibwada, kadu aimo ada tutuehobu fa'ina gisetagoda be higa yana kikaiwabu kaliva hina'itadavadavana. ^x

**Folo give'o'ola be Keliso
yana kikaiwabu**

hinahalamane-hagihagiyena.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Tu mena Yaubada yana nuwadoga lakahina yana yo'ogaga agaideya fa'ina, tova moya'aina Yaubada againe gavesiule omi fa'imiya. Boi nagona yami vetumagana Kaiwabu Yesu againe kadu yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana tovetumagana moya'aidi fa'idiya mena valeyami gamidinogalina againe, gavebutu omi fa'imiya gavesivesiule kadu keke gada'ilova, au yaku ve'o'ola againe tova moya'aina ami egana gayakayakahina. ¹⁷ Tova moya'aina gave'ove'o'ola be yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana Yaubada, higa Tamada Tokaiwabu-mo'a, tagami ginakifolefolena. Gave'ove'o'ola be Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe tagami ginakifolefolena kadu nuwami ginakiyauna be Yaubada ana halamana agaimiya ginakabu-fa'ila. ¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Kadu gave'o'ola be matami ginakivemahalina be higa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa omi fa'imiya wanahalamane-hagihagiyena. Yana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Sa'eyana wanahalamanena ma Yaubada givegidemi be aimo omi fa'imiya gavaimi yamuyamumu-'owogina ginaga-ma fa'ina walulauboda.

Kadu sa'eyana ma Yaubada gaveyao moya'aida yana kaliva mahamahalideyao, medema agaideya yana lokolokofou moya'aina ada du'u fa'ina giwonadabadaba, ada mena du'u-nadi ana kikaiwabu gavatubuga! Kadu Yaubada yana faiwala lakahina ide tovetumagana agaideya keke tamo gavadi againe kanahawaluvluveni. Mena yana faiwala lakahi-mo'ena, Keliso yana mididi-havagi againe giyemaunena ana tubuga amine, meda ide tovetumagana agaideya giyemayemaunena.

²⁰ E, Yaubada gifaiwala-mo'a be Keliso alikeya gisivemididina, Tauna i'atagine lobameya givehiyotona. ²¹ Wese lobama getane-mo'ane givetoga be gikaiwabu-mo'a. E, tokikaiwabu kadu tovehimeya kadu tofaiwala kadu kauveya tulina tulina gikaiwabuhege-mo'edi. Kadu Bana ana egana lakahi-mo'ena, ada gaveyao moya'aidi adi egana kaliva hikikilakahina, medema Yesu gikaiwabuhegedi, ada keke vaita hida tovagaga againe gidakaiwabuhegedi, au kadu aimo tova mulina buye'i. ²²⁻²³ Kadu Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina Keliso agevavane gisedi, ada Bana gaitoma moya'aina adi tovehimeya ma ide tovetumagana ada yo'o Bana anakaiibe ada to'itave'avina fa'ina gisena, higa ide tovetumagana vaita Keliso wowona amine ada Bana'e Tauna ma u'uda. Ada ide vaita wowona amine ma u'uda Keliso kaluyabuna, tu Bana'e Tauna gaitoma moya'aina givemagadi, au lobama be babi be ide buye givemaga-mo'eda be giluyabuda.

^{yz}

^x1:14 Ef 4:30 2Ko 1:22 ^y1:22-23 Kl 1:4-11 Hi 1:3,13 Kl 2:15, Fl 2:9-10

^z1:22-23 Kl 1:18

**Keliso buye kave'atutamoa'aida-yo
wayawaida ivaguna**

kamimiyami.

2 Tu omi'iyao ma tuwaina omi vaita to'alika amine. Yaubada yana vehimeya wadibutoyogena ada dewa koyona againe wahawahegemi fa'ina, alu'aluwami vaita ali'alikana. ²Mena dibutoyoga kadu dewa koyona ana eda againe tuwaina wanunudadana, hida babi ana nuwanuwa koyona amine wadewadewa, kadu Setani badi yafune lobama hinafane hinunudadana-ma adi tovehimeya yana abavehimeya againe wamiyami. Tova adamoya bana kalivai-nadi yana nuwanuwa koyona todibutoyoga ase'asediya gifahafahana. ³Boi tuwaina ide moya'aida badi todibutoyoga adi yo'o kalivadi. Dibuda koyona ana ayafana amine kadewadewa, ada gavaimi gavaimi wowoda o nuwada giludigadigaga, mededemi taudeyao yada nuwanuwa koyona againe kahawahawahegeda. Todibutoyoga moya'aidi yadi koyona fa'ina Yaubada yana ila'a guwana hinanuhagana. Ada tuwaina kadu ide dibuda koyona katubuga-ma kamiyami, ada vaita todibutoyoga moya'aidi amine Yaubada yana ila'a guwana kadanuhagana.

⁴⁻⁵Atu Yaubada ma ana egana tohinekalkali. Yana nuwakabubu ide agaideya keke kabi'ona fa'ina, Keliso alikeya gisivemididina amine ide alu'aluwada ali'alikana gikiveyawayawana be Keliso buye wayawaida ivaguna kamimiyami. E, yada dewa koyona fa'ina alu'aluwada vaita ali'alikana amine kamiyami nonogana Yaubada yawaida ivaguna giveda. Yaubada yana

nuwadoga keke kanawona! Wa'lita, yana nuwadoga againe kibababala wanuhagana. ⁶Ada ide Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamoa'aida-ma Bana'e buye gisivemididida, higa yawaida ivaguna giveda be Yesu Keliso buye lobameya givehiyotoda. ⁷Au hidede amine Yaubada ide Yesu Keliso buye gisivemididida ada givehiyotoda be higa aimo mulina tova keke ginahavaini yana nuwadoga lakahi-mo'ena ana iya'iyaya ide agaideya ginayemaunena. Ide gi'itanuwakabubuyeda be Yesu Keliso fa'ideya gihawahegena fa'ina, yana nuwadoga gavatubuga! Au keke adafaiweya kanalagani. ⁸Wanogali! Yaubada Tauna ginuwadogemi be omi wavetumaganeni-yo ami kibababala wanuhagana. Tu keke taumiyao nuwamiya vetumagana gidayemu, au Yaubada yami vetumagana givelemi-yo wavetumaganena. ⁹Kadu'e keke taumiyao yami vediwe fa'ina ami kibababala wadanuhagani. Au Yaubada givetumaganavelemi-yo ami kibababala wanuhagana be keke tamo hakwadi afaiweya tauni a egana unakilakahini unagayo, "Yaku vediwe fa'ina kibababala ganuhagana." Keke amifaiweya hidede amine wanagahe. ¹⁰Atu ide'eyao Bana Yaubada nimana ana iya'iyaya. Ide gavana anaga? Yaubada Yesu Keliso againe gibubuve'ivaguda be higa igibagiba kanaseseyemaunedi. Mena igibagiba ma boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada givevaiye-vagahina be higa igibagiba amine kananauna. ^{ab}

**MiYuda kadu yo'o tulidiyao
Keliso againe hivesa'eya.**

¹¹Tu omi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao agaidiya watubuyemu-ma yami miyami tuwaina wananuwa-

^a2:10 Kl 2:13 Ef 6:12 Ta 3:3 Lo 6:8 Lo 2:4

^b2:10 Lo 3:24, 2Ti 1:9 Ta 3:5 Ta 2:14

nunauyena. MiYuda avewagami keke Yaubada yana yo'o, yana iya'iyaya keke wowodiya hidatomogolohini-ma kalivai-dina tu taumeyao avewagama ide Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowodeya katomogolohina-ma kalivai-dana, higa iya'iyayai-nadi kaliva wowodiya gaga gidadauda. ¹²Yami miyami tuwaina keke nuwami ginawu. Tuwaina keke Keliso againe wadamiyave'avina, au wamiyavehaila. Kadu omi keke Yaubada yana yo'o mi'sileli kalivai-dina, au omi tulimiyao. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada ime mi'sileli yama yo'o givenuwadadanema be yana veyao agaimeya giseusedi, higa ama kibababala fa'ina giwonadabedabema. Tu omi tulimiyao fa'ina, Yaubada keke hidede amine gidaveyaoyemi ada au hidei babiya wamiyami koyona, ase'asemi ana abaluve'avina keke, yami Yaubada keke. ¹³Boi tuwai-mo'ena omi tulimiyao vaita lauveya wadamiyavehaila amine. Keke Yaubada wadahalamaneni o ka'i yana yo'o agaidiya wadamiyave'avina. Atu tova adamoya Keliso dayagina gimadu fa'ina, Yaubada gitaimi be omi Bana liline kadu ime Bana yana yo'o lilimeya wayemu-yo Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Keliso dayagina gimadu fa'ina Bana Tauna ada tokukuya, ada au ime miYuda kadu omi tulimiyao gi'ivesa'eyada. Tuwaina omi tulimiyao ala hawahawatana wakwaune wamiyami, ada ama vehimeya ama hawata Mosese ime miYuda givema-ma keke wada'itave'avini fa'ina kavenibenibaina. Au hidede amine kavenibaina tu Keliso yana alika againe mena abavenibaina ana ala giyawelina. Bana wowona gihawahegeni-yo mena Mosese yana

vehimeya gisevehaileda-ma gidabana be higa ime miYuda kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao kanaveyo'o sa'eyana. E, Keliso yana faisewa againe ide yo'o luhei ma yo'o sa'eyana ivaguna katubuyemu, ada au hidede amine yada veyao gifaisewana. ¹⁶Tuwaina ime'eyao be omi'iyao ma Yaubada nibaineyao tu Keliso kelose againe gi'alika be higa ide vaita yo'o sa'eyana amine gi'ivesa'eyada-yo Yaubada buye kanaveyo. Ada au ana kelose againe venibaina matatabuna giluve'alikana. ¹⁷Kadu'e Keliso gi'ela be mena veyao gifaisewana-ma moya'aideyao agaideya gilumamalena. E, omi yo'o tulimiyao lauveya keke Yaubada liline wadamiyami-ma agaimiya veyao gilumamalena, kadu ime miYuda Yaubada liline amiyami-ma agaimiya veyao gilumamalena. ¹⁸Bana Keliso yada eda gifaisewana be ada yo'o luhei adafaiweya Tamada matane kayemuyemu. Ime'eyao kadu omi'iyao Yaubada Alu'aluwana sa'eyanaga Tauna nuwahinagedeya gimimiyami-yo Tamada matane kayemuyemu. ¹⁹Au hidede amine Keliso gi'ivesa'eyada fa'ina, omi keke tulimiyao vaita aimo hawahawala amine. Au Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku be omi'iyao kadu ime'eyao yana kaliva mahamahalideyao buye kamimiyami. ^{cd}

**Tovetumagana moya'aida
vaita Yaubada yana manuwaa**

amine.

²⁰Ide Yaubada yana yo'o ma kadu vaita Yaubada yana manuwaa amine. Bana Yesu Keliso Tauna manuwaa ana holili'abi. Ime afositolo kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina ma manuwai-nadi ana ogola. Ada

gaveyao moya'aimi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga kalivai-dina, medema yana manuwa ana huyavila againe giyogomi. ²¹Kadu Yaubada Bana Keliso holili'abi-nadi againe ide huyavila give'etovefosedo be manuwa gilakalaka gilakalaka tu ide gaveyao Kaiwabu buye kave'atutamo'aida, medema vaita yana manuwa-tafalolo mahamahalina amine kayemu. ²²Ada kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao Kaiwabu buye wave'atutamo'aimi-ma Yaubada yana manuwa againe give'etohavihavimi be ide moya'aideyao vaita manuwa-mo'ena amine agaideya givemanuwa. E, Yaubada Alu'aluwana Tauna nuwahinagedeya gimimiyami fa'ina, Yaubada agaideya givemanuwa.
e

**Yaubada yana vevai
sevasevauyana Folo againe**

gihawavemogatalena.

3 Tu omi tulimiyao kadu ime miYuda Yaubada yana manuwa againe se'eyaine give'etohavihavida fa'ina, iya Folo Yaubada againe gave'o'ola. Omi yo'o tulimiyao fa'imiya gahawahegeku fa'ina, deliya hiseku be iya Keliso yana kaliva yogoyogoniku gamimiyami. ²Ka'i valeyaku sa'eyana ahe wanogalina, higa Yaubada ginuwadogeku-yo givegideku be aku vehimeya omi yo'o tulimiyao ami kivetuvetunu fa'ina giveleku. ³⁻⁴Yaubada yana vevai sevasevauyana keke tauku yaku nuwahuya againe gadahalamaneni, au Yaubada iya agaikuya gihawavemogatalena be gahalamanena, yami leta againe kabi'ona ahe galukahihiyena amine. Ka'i bonaku wanahawana amine o, yaku nuwahuya mena

vevai sevasevauyana Keliso fa'ina wanahalamanena. ⁵Yaubada mena yana vevai sevasevauyana badi kaliva boi tuwai-mo'ena aituha tulina tulina agaidiya himiyami-ma keke gidavehawaledi, tu tova adamoya ime yana afositolo kadu to'awatalatalaina higa yana kaliva mahamahalimeyao agaimeya gihawavemogatalena. ⁶Mena yana vevai sevasevauyana hidede amine. Yesu Keliso kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna giyemaunena fa'ina, keke ime miYuda gagana ama du'u Yaubada yana lokolokofou moya'aina agaidiya anavaini, au kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao ami du'u ime ama du'u buye kanavaina. Kadu omi'iyao be ime'eyao yada yo'o au sa'eyana. Kadu gavaimi gavaimi hagihagina Yaubada giwonadabadaba, mededemi omi'iyao be ime'eyao Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ami du'u ama du'u buye kananuhagana. ^f

**Folo ana vehimeya yo'o tulidiyao adi
kivetuvetunu fa'ina.**

⁷Tu Yaubada givegideku be kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana laumamala againe gavetofaisewa. E, Yaubada ginuwadogeku be gifaiwalaveleku fa'ina, mena vehimeyai-nadi ga'abi'abina. ⁸Iya'eku ma iya vaita kwamana kabiso-mo'eku amine Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya. Iya kabiso-mo'eku nonogana Yaubada ginuwadogeku-yo aku vehimeya giveleku be yana lokolokofou Keliso againe giyemaunena-ma omi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulimiyao agaimiya ganalulumamalena. Mena lokolokofou inubane be gina analauyabu ide keke adafaiweya kanahalamane-'owoni. ⁸
⁹Yaubada aku vehimeya giveleku be

^e2:22 Md 16:18, 1Ko 3:11 1Ko 3:16, Kl 2:19 2Ko 6:16

^f3:6 Ef 4:1, Fl 1:13 Ef 1:9, Kl 1:26 Ef 2:13,19 ^g3:8 1Ko 15:9-10

kadu tomiyababi moya'aidi nuwadi ganakivemahalina be Yaubada yana vevai sevasevauyana ana faisewa fa'ina gavaimi gavaimi givevai ma hinahalamanena. Tuwai-lokalokana aituha a gavaiyehi kahegedi-ma agaidiya mena vevai sevasevauyana, Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina adi To'aibubuna ma Tauna nuwahinagene giduva'ima'ima.^h ¹⁰Tuwai-mo'ena yana vevai sevasevauyana Yaubada nuwahinagene giduva'ima'ima be higa tova adamoya yana nuwahuya tulina tulina lobama ana tokikaiwabu kadu ana tofaiwala agaidiya gina'ivemogatalina. Hade'againa mena yana nuwahuya hina'itahalamaneni? Ide tovetumagana ada yo'o agaideya hina'itahalamanena. ¹¹Ada yana nuwahuya ana ivemogatala au hidede amine gilakayemu be gavaimi givevai babi ana abavebutu aimo keke ana toveya, mededemi gigugai. Ada yana vevai Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu againe gilakayemu velema'ena. ¹²Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida kadu Bana againe kavetumagana fa'ina, Yaubada matane yada wa'asevatu kadu yada wavetumagana adafaiweya kanayemuyemu.ⁱ ¹³Au gave'o'ola agaimiya be omi fa'imiya aulolo tagiya ganuhagana fa'ina, nuwami keke ginavita. Au mena yaku ase'u'aulolo fa'ina, omi kaiwabu wanuhagana.^j

**Folo miEfeso fa'idiya give'o'ola
be Keliso yana nuwanuwa**

hawahawahegana hina'ayaunena.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵Tu Yaubada au hidede amine yana wunuwahuya givevai-ma ganuwa-nunauyena againe, Tamada matane ga'ibo'ula-mo'a. Bana'e yana

yo'o kalivai-dina gaveyao lobameya himimiyami kadu gaveyao babiya kamimiyami amanadi, au matatabuda Bana'e Tamadai-nadi ana egana kawahina. ¹⁶⁻¹⁸Gave'ove'o'ola be Bana Tokaiwabu-mo'a nuwana nuwanuwadogana amine nuwahnagemiya ginafaiwalavelemi. E, Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwahnagemi ginakivetoyogina, kadu Keliso againe wanavetuvetumagana-yo ase'asemiya ginave'abaga. Kadu gave'o'ola be ai walamina gava gi'etodona kadu ogola gava gihobu-mo'a amine, omi nuwanuwa hawahawahegana againe wanafaiwala be higa omi kadu Yaubada yana yo'o moya'aidi buye Keliso yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana gavalalafa gavatunuga, e gavatubuga ma wanahalamane-hagihagiyena. ¹⁹E, gave'o'ola be mena Keliso yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana inubane be gina ana abalauyabu ide keke adafaiweya kanahalamane-'owoni-ma ana halamana agaimiya ginatubuga, ada au hidedemi Yaubada yana dodobodaboda againe ginavemaga-mo'emi.

²⁰Tu Yaubada ana egana kanakilakahina. Yana faiwala nuwahnagedeya giffaisewa fa'ina, gavaimi gavaimi Bana againe kanave'o'ola o ka'i kananuwadadana wavemwamwalina, medema Bana anafaiweya ide fa'ideya ginagugaiyena, tu yana gugai yada ve'o'ola o ka'i yada nuwadadana wavemwamwalina gitubuhegana, gitubuhege-mo'ena. ²¹Kadu'e Yaubada ana egana kanakilakahina. Au hidede amine yana kikaiwabu ginalakalaka. E, ide tovetumagana higa yana yo'o agaideya kadu Bana Yesu Keliso againe ginalakalaka be ginanunauwena tu

ginaduva-vagata, tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi. ^k

**Alu'aluwa Mahalina ide Keliso
wowona gi'ivesa'eyada.**

4 Tu omi Yaubada gikovami-ma ganagahevagadonemi. Iya deliya hiseku be Kaiwabu fa'ina yogoyogoniku gamimiyami-ma gagaheghevagadonemi be gava dewa Yaubada yana kaliva gilubodadi medede amine wanadewadewa. ²Tova moya'aina wananuwanuwahobu be kadu kaliva umaumadiyao amine wanahuluhuluva. Wana'atufefa'ila, e yami wanuwakabubu tobohiyamiyao wana'atufefa'iledi. ³Wana'itave'avimi be Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'ivesa'eyami amine, yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe wanamiyami be niwalova ana ala hinagene wanamiyami. ⁴Ide Kaiwabu wowona au sa'eyanaga kadu Alu'aluwana sa'eyanaga. Meda anafaiweya gavadi aimo omi fa'imiya ginaga-ma fa'ina gikovami be walulauboda, medema abalulauboda sa'eyanaga. ⁵Kadu yada Kaiwabu sa'eyanaga, yada abavetumagana sa'eyanaga, yada bafitaiso sa'eyanaga. ⁶Kadu moya'aida yada Yaubada sa'eyanaga ada Tamada sa'eyanaga, Bana'e moya'aida givehimeyeda, yana faiwala moya'aida agaideya giffaisewa, Tauna moya'aida nuwahnagedeya gimimiyami. ¹

**Keliso yana abavetala gifolakena be
ide wowona kanave'asevatu.**

⁷Moya'aida kavesa'eya tu Yaubada ide sa'eyana sa'eyana ginuwadogeda-yo ada vehimeya tulina tulina giveleda, ada medema Keliso yana abavetala Tauna gifolakena amine. ⁸Meda Keliso yana fo-

laka fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo, Wese getane-mo'ane gilaka ana toveya nibaineyao agaidiya wai ginagona be yogoyogonidiyao ginauwedi, ada yana hawahega yana kaliva agaidiya gifolakena.

Hidede amine Yaubada buki-nadi againe gigahe. ⁹Yana gahe sa'eyana "gilaka" ma, gavaimi ana nuwanuwa? Ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Nagona babi gava dibune gihobu'ela. ¹⁰Ada Bana gihobu'ela Kalivai-nadi wese lobama getane-mo'ane gilaka be higa lobama be babi matatabudi Tauna againe ginavemaga-'owodi. ¹¹Ada yana abavetala yana yo'o agaidiya gifolakena-ma hidede amine. Tufoidi adi vehimeya ma afositolo yadi faisewa, tufoidi Yaubada yana venuwa'ata gitunevehabalutugidi-ma hina'awatalatalainena, tufoidi kibababala ana venuwa'ata hinalumamale-dadanena. Ada tufoidi adi vehimeya ma Yaubada yana sifi adi to'itave'avina kadu adi tovehawala. ¹²Keliso vehimeya medede amine gifolakena be higa mena kalivai-dina yadi faisewa againe Yaubada yana yo'ogaga hina'ihagihagiyeda-yo tovetumagana moya'aida Keliso yana faisewa againe kana'idibumuhiga, ada au Keliso wowona ginatubutubuga. ¹³Au hidedemi Keliso wowona ginatubutubuga tu ide yana kaliva yana vevine moya'aida yada vetumagana againe kadu Yaubada Natuna ana halamana againe kananuwanuwa sa'eyana be kanave'asevatu. E, Bana Keliso nuwanuwa yamumunaga againe gimaga-mo'a be give'asevatu amine, ide yana nuwanuwa yamumunaga againe kanamaga-mo'a be kanave'asevatu.

^k3:21 Kl 2:7, Yo 14:23 Kl 1:29

¹4:6 Kl 1:10 Kl 3:12-13 Lo 12:16-18, 1Fi 3:8 1Ko 12:12-13

velemo'ena. ²⁶Dewa koyona fa'ina wananuwakoyo tu keke wananunauweni be taumiyao wanakoyo. Yami nuwakoyo keke wananunauweni mala ginabogi, au ginamaduhavaina. ²⁷Fa'ina keke taumiyao ami wanafali wanayauni be Setani ginaluku. ²⁸Hai kaliva gikikai'afu, medema kai'afu gina'ilovena, au ginavebutu ginafaisewa. E, tauna nimane ginafaisewa hagihagina be higa badi koyokoyo tamo gavadi againe anafaiweya ginanuwakabubuyedi.

²⁹Kadu wonakoyokoyo keke-mo'a awamiya ginayemu. Au gahe yamumunaga wanayakayahina, ada gavadi gavadi tobohiyamiyao gilubodadi, medema wanagahegahayena be wanakivetoyogidi kadu wana'ihagihagiyedi. ³⁰Ada keke Yaubada Alu'aluwana Mahamahalina ase'u'aulolo wanaveleni. Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina againe gikibwami be higa aimo tova mulina tutuvehobu ana toveya, ami aiyauga-vagata wanavai-'owona. ³¹Nuwakoyove'ine agodadaga ila'a wanavenikohiyena. Auwe ve'afafaina kadu veyaina. Tobohiyamiyao adi kivekoyo ana nuwanuwa matatabuna wanavekwaulaugena. ³²Au buye wanave'anuwakabubu kadu buye wanave'ahinekalikali. Ada Yaubada Keliso fa'ine yami koyona givenuwauluyena amine, meda omi tobohiyamiyao yadi koyona wanavenuwauluyena. ^{op}

**Dewa uyu'uyuyuna
wanavekwaulaugena
be mahalina againe**

wanamiyami.

5 Tu Yaubada yami dewa koyona givenuwauluyena amine omi Bana'e natu'ase'aseneyao fa'ina, au Tamami wanave'u've'u'ulena. ²Bana Keliso yana nuwanuwa ide agaideya gisena be ide fa'ideya yawaina gihawahegena amine, meda tova moy'a'ina tobohiyamiyao fa'idiya wanahawahawahegemi. Kevakeva hikabuna be magana yamumuna gilakalaka-yo Yaubada giyauna-ma amine, mena Keliso yana hawahega ide fa'ideya au abaveyao hagihagina Yaubada nuwana gikiveyamumuna amanadi.

³Tu omi'iyao ma Yaubada yana kaliva mahamahalimiyao fa'ina, udo tulina tulina o ka'i nuwanuwa bwanebwanenena o ka'i italuvadiga keke-mo'a wanahuluvani, tu kadu keke ma'ita wanalukahihiyeni. Omi kaliva mahamahalimiyao fa'ina, dewai-dina keke-mo'a gidalubodami. ⁴Kadu keke luhabohabola o ka'i gahe kabakabaleyana o ka'i wonakoyokoyo wanayakayahini. Medema tovetumagana keke gidalubodami. Au yami gahe ma Yaubada againe wanavesivesiule. ⁵Gaitoma sa'eyana wahalamane-hagihagiyena, higa hai kaliva to'udo o ka'i yamayamadana o ka'i ita'italuvadigana, ame bana hidevama italuvadiga vaita nuwanuwa tulina tulina Yaubada yana abaga ase'ase'miya gidalemani. E, hai kaliva mededemi gihuluhuluva, medema keke-mo'a ana du'u Keliso be Yaubada yadi abavehimeya againe

^{o4:32} Kl 3:9-10, Lo 12:2 Ef 4:15 Af 20:35

^{p4:32} Ef 5:4, Kl 4:6 Ef 1:13-14 Kl 3:8 Kl 3:12-13

ginavaini. ⁶Wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi gahe-kawowo againe ginabonayafeyafemi, higa vaita mena dewai-dina au keke koyona. Mena dewai-dina fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya ana todibutoyoga yana ila'a guwana hinanuhagana. ⁷Hidema fa'ina keke badi todibutoyoga wanavetobohyanedi.

⁸⁻⁹Boi tuwaina omi uyuyu ana kaliva, tu tova adamoya Kaiwabu buye wave'atutamoi'aimi fa'ina omi mahalina ana kaliva. Au mahalina ana kaliva amine wanadewadewa. Fa'ina mahalina guwana au dewa hagihagina, huluva yegayegana, kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena. ¹⁰Ada au wanalele be gavadi gavadi yamumuna Kaiwabu matane ma wanahalamanena. ¹¹Uyuyu ana dewa wanavenikohiyena. Mena dewai-dina guwana keke, au yami mahalina againe wanakivemogatalina be moya'aidi hinahalamanena mena dewai-dina adi ita koyona. ¹²Gavadi gavadi isevasvauya againe hidewedewena medema koyo-mo'ena, ada ka'i tamo hakwadi gidalukahihiyena, au kadawowomumu lakahina. ¹³⁻¹⁴Atu ka'i yadi dewa Kaiwabu yana mahalina againe wanakivemogatalina amine o, mena dewai-dina au adi ita koyo-mo'ena ma kabu'avane ginayemu. Fa'ina ka'i Kaiwabu yana mahalina kaliva yada dewa ginatuvemahalina, au dewa inubana ka'i koyona o yamumuna kabu'avane ginayemu. Medema fa'ina kweli sa'eyana gigage gigayo, O u'enonuwaulu-ma umidi, au alikeya unamididi-havagi be Keliso ginatuvemahali. ^{qr}

Mahalina ana kaliva hidemi hidemi wanadewadewa.

¹⁵Tu omi mahalina ana kaliva yami dewa wana'itave'avina, wana'itave'avi-mo'ena. Keke fanifanidiyao amine wanadewadewa, au kaliva nuwanuwahuyamiyao amine wanahuluhuluva. ¹⁶Hida tova au tova koyona fa'ina, keke wanamiya-kawowo. Au gavadi gavadi hagihagina amifaiweya wanagugaiyena, medema againe wanahawahegemi. ¹⁷Fa'ina keke wanavekwavakwava, au tova tova wanalele be gavaimi gavaimi Kaiwabu nuwanuwana omi wanadewadewa, medemi wanadewa. ¹⁸Gufa laulaugina keke wanayu-fa'ila be u'umi ginakoyo, fa'ina mena gufa ana yu-fa'ila againe yami miya matatabuna wanakivekoyona. Au Alu'aluwa Mahalina wanayuyuyena be ginavemagami. ¹⁹Alu'aluwa Mahalina ginavemagami-yo yami ve'agahegahe againe kweli tulina tulina wanayakayahina, higa same Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda amanadi, kadu kweli Yaubada ana hawadavadava fa'ina kaliva hi'etoladina-ma, kadu kweli Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'alavevelemi-ma wanakwelikweliyena be yami wavemwamwala alu'aluwamiya Kaiwabu wanakwelidavadavana. ²⁰Kadu gaitoma sa'eyana sa'eyana fa'ina Yaubada Tamada againe yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana eganeyana wanavesivesiule tova moya'aina. st

Kaliva vevine naginagidiyao adi vehimeya fa'ina.

²¹Tu Keliso wave'amohimohinena fa'ina, taumiyao buye

wanave'abona'abi'abi. ²²Omi vevine naginagimiyao moganemiyao wanawowomumuyedi be bonadi wana'abi'abina, higa vaita Kaiwabu wadawowomumuyeni be bonana wada'abi'abini. ²³Ide tovetumagana yada yo'o au Keliso wowona ada Bana'e u'uda. Bana Keliso ide yana yo'o u'uda amine, bana kaliva vavinena u'udi. Atu Keliso kadu wowona ada tolugolagola. ²⁴Ada au ide Keliso yana yo'o Bana'e kawowomumuyena be bonana ka'abi'abina amine, omi vevine moganemiyao agaidiya wanawowomumu be gavaimi gavaimi hinavehimeyemi, medemi bonadi wana'abi'abina.

²⁵Tu omi kaliva naginagimiyao ma vavinemiyao wanagidi be badi fa'idiya wahawahegemi. Meda anafaiweya Bana Keliso yana yo'o ginagida be ide fa'ideya gihawahegena. Au Bana Keliso yana nuwanuwa yana yo'o agaideya gisena be yawaina fa'ideya gihawahegena amine, omi yami nuwanuwa vavinemiyao agaidiya wanaseusena be badi fa'idiya wana-hawahawahegemi. ²⁶E, Keliso yana yo'o fa'ideya yawaina gihawahegena be higa bonana ana gufa againe ase'aseda ginakolani-yo ginakiveyevyegada be mahamahalideyao Yaubada matane kanamiyami. ²⁷Kaliva nuwanuwana vavinena adi ita yamumunaga keke tamo wowodi ana sili o ana atavatava o ana bwaya amine ginaluwafadi, meda anafaiweya Keliso nuwanuwana ide tovetumagana ada yo'o, higa vaita vavinena amine, ada ita mahamahalina kadu yamumunaga Tauna fa'ine ginaluwafada. ²⁸Meda anafaiweya omi kaliva yami nuwanuwa hawa-

hawahegana vavinemiyao agaidiya wanaseusena. Taumiyao wowomi wanuwenuwena be wa'ita'itave'avina amine, vavinemiyao adi itave'avina fa'ina wananuwanuwa-hagihagi. Hai kaliva vavinena ginuwenuwedi be gi'ita'itave'avid, medema tauna wowona ginuwenuwena be gi'ita'itave'avina, fa'ina vavinena au bana wowona. ²⁹⁻³⁰Wa'ita, keke tamo kaliva tauna wowona gidavenikohiyeni. Au wowona give'ave'ana kadu gi'ita'itave'avina. Meda anafaiweya Keliso Tauna wowona higa ide yana yo'o give'ave'ada kadu gi'ita'itave'avida, fa'ina ide Bana wowona talaina tulina tulina. ³¹Mena kaliva wowona higa vavinena adi itave'avina ana nuwanuwa fa'ina, Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo, Kwamayoku kaliva lulune gabubuna fa'ina, bana kaliva ma hinana tamana ginahegedi tu ginavemanuwa-damana be vavinena againe ginamiyave'avina, ada hinavewowotamo'ai. Hidede amine Yaubada yana gahe. ³²Au nuwanuwa lakahi-mo'ena mena gahe-nadi hinagene sevasevayana gidadauda, hida iya ganuwenuwa vaita Bana Keliso kadu ide tovetumagana yana yo'o yada vewowotamo'ai ana abalufefota. ³³Ada au omi kaliva moy-a'aimi sa'eyana sa'eyana tauni unuwenuwe be u'ita'itave'avi amine, meda vavine unanuwenuwedi be una'ita'itave'avid. Kadu omi vevine sa'eyana sa'eyana moganemi wanave'amohimohinena. ^{uv}

^u5:33 1Fi 3:1 1Ko 11:3 Kl 3:19 Hi 10:10, Yo 15:3

^v5:33 2Ko 11:2 1Ko 12:27 Aba 2:23-24

**Natumeyao be tamameyao
ada vehimeya.**

6 Omi we'owe'o Kaiwabu yana yo'o unumai-nadi, tamamiyao hinamiyao bonadi wana'abina, fa'ina mena vehimeya gilubodami. ²⁻³Yaubada givehimeya gigayo, Tama be hina unave'amohimohinedi, ada au unamiyami hagihagina kadu babiya unamiya yawaini tunugina. Au vehimeya teni agaidiya medema vehimeya nagona waguwana.

⁴Omi tamadiyao, keke natumiyao wanamiyagahedi be agodadaga againe aimo wana'live'ago'ugadi. Au yadi miya hagihagina fa'ina yami wahinekalikali wanadakeyedi be wanakivetunudi Kaiwabu yana gahe amine. ^w

**Agetogamomo kadu
tovehimeyamomo adi vehimeya.**

⁵Omi tove'agetoga, badi babi ana tovehimeya agaidiya wave'agetoga-ma wana'idibumuhigedi. Yami wamatauta kadu yami wa'asehawahega wanave'amohimohinedi higa vaita Keliso wada'idibumuhigeni. ⁶Wana'idibumuhigedi keke vaita matadiyagaga be higa hinahawaveyamumuyemi, au vaita Keliso ana ve'agetoga amine tova moya'aina yami wa'asehawahega wanafifaisewa, higa vaita Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wada'ita'itave'avini. ⁷Yami wavemwamwala wanafifaisewa keke vaita kalivagaga fa'idiya wadafifaisewa, au Tovehimeya getane buye'i fa'ina. ⁸E, wananuwanuwa vaita Tovehimeya getane fa'ine wadafifaisewa, fa'ina Bana'e kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana gavadi gavadi faisewa yamumuna gigana, medema fatana hagihagina ginavelena.

Ka'i agetoga o ka'i keke agetoga, au laufata ginavaina.

⁹Tu omi tovehimeya ma meda anafaiweya ami agetoga agaidiya wana'ihagihagi. Keke wanakivematauhidi, fa'ina adi Tovehimeya kadu ami Tovehimeya lobameya au sa'eyanaga, ada ka'i tovehimeya o ka'i agetoga digo ami ihagihagi leleleya. ^x

**Setani yana yo'o buye'i
agaidiya kalulugaviya.**

¹⁰Tu tobohiyakweyao, yaku gahe sa'eya-mo'ena. Kaiwabu buye wave'atutamo'aimi-yo Tauna yana faiwala lakahina againe wanafifaiwala. ¹¹Gaviya ana vaigau matatabuna Yaubada givelemi-ma wana'osena be higa Setani yana alaveyaveyafa amifaiweya wanamidihegena. ¹²Fa'ina keke tomiyababi agaidiya kadave'alaliyaliya. Au Setani yana yo'o higa alu'aluwa bwanebwannediyao tulidi tulidi lobama hinafane himimiyami-ma agaidiya kave'alaliyaliya. E, uyuyu ana tokikaiwabu agaidiya kadu ana tovehimeya ana tofaiwala agaidiya kave'alaliyaliya, badi yafuyafunediyao hida babi uyu'uyuyuna againe himimiyami unumai-dina. ¹³Setani yana yo'o buye kalulugaviya fa'ina, gaviya ana vaigau matatabuna Yaubada givelemi-ma wana'osena be higa tova koyona ginayemu-yo au amifaiweya Setani wanaluveyewana, ada wananunumununa wanamunumununa tu keke wanavihila, au wanamididi-mo'a.

¹⁴Au wanamididi-vagata. Nuwanuwa velemo'ena vaita gaiyona amine dobomiya wanahifodonena. Dewa yegayegana medema vaita manawami ana abaseboda amine wanasebodami. ¹⁵Kadu veyao ana Venuwa'ata

^w6:4 Kl 3:20 Yem 20:12 Kl 3:21, Gah 22:6

^x6:9 Kl 3:22-23, Ta 2:9 Kl 3:24-25 Kl 4:1

Yamumuna againe wana'ihagihagiyemi vaita ami ageyafayafa wana'oseni-yo agemi fa'afa'ana wanalulugaviya. ¹⁶Mena vaigau moya'aina wana'osena kadu vetumagana vaita yami veve amine wana'abina. Yami vetumagana ana veve againe giyo wa'i'ala'alahina moya'aina kaliva koyona omi agaimiya ginatugagena-ma amifaiweya wanaluvekwe'una. ¹⁷Ami kibababala Keliso givelemi-ma wanavaina be vaita gaviya ana kedukedu amine wana'osena. Kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana fetu higa Yaubada bonana wanavaina. ¹⁸Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwaleya tova moya'aina wanave'ove'o'ola. E, yami awalulau'u be tagivedadaga tulina tulina Yaubada againe wanaseusena. Mena inuba fa'ina wanavanevanenega kadu wana'atu'atufefa'ila be Yaubada yana yo'o moya'aidi fa'idiya wanave'ove'o'ola tova moya'aina. ¹⁹Kadu'e, iya fa'ikuya wanave'o'ola be ganamidi ganalulumamala ana toveya, Yaubada yana gahe ginaveleku be yaku wa'asevatu ganalukahihi, kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana

ganahawavemogatalena. ²⁰Yaubada loseyanina iya gi'iveniniseku be yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ganalulumamalena atu adamoya yogoyogoniku gamimiyami. Fa'ikuya wanave'o'ola be gavaimi gilubodaku, mededemi yaku wa'asevatu ganahawavemogatalena. ^{yZ}

Folo yana lukafoi.

²¹Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku valeyaku o gavaimi aku ayauna wanahalamanena. Tobohiyanuwaku Tikiko aku valey matatabuna ginavenuwa'atami. Bana'e Kaiwabu yana faisewa againe kaliva dibudibumuhigina. ²²Hidema ana inuba iya bana ga'iveninisenena be gavaimi ama valey ginavenuwa'atami, kadu ase'ase mi ginakivevatuna.

²³Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso omi tobohiyameyao moy-a'aimi ase'ase mi ginakiveniwalovina, kadu yami vetumagana nuwakabubu buye ginavelemi. ²⁴Gaveyao moya'aidi Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe yadi nuwanuwa hise-vagahina keke yawaidi hina'ani, medema Yaubada yana nuwadoga hinanuhagana.

(Iya Folo bonaku.) ^a

Folo yana leta FILIFAI tovetumagana agaidiya

Folo Loma deliya gimiyami tu leta fowa gi'etoladidi, higa tovetumagana adi yo'o Filifai Efeso Kolosi agaidiya kadu sa'eyana bana Filimoni againe. Hida miFilifai yadi leta gi'etoladina be higa yadi velekawowo bana ana veluga Efafolodaito nimane hi'iveninisena-ma fa'ina agaidiya ginavesiule.

Filifai melala kikaiwabuna Masedoniya ana fafaliya. Boi Folo yana lumamala-waliliuga anavelu againe gina Filifai againe Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gimidilumamalena be ekelesiyai-nadi gitubuyemu. (Afositolo 16:12-40)

Badi Filifai tovetumagana tufoidi moya'aidi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina, ada keke yadi walokoloko tu tova a gavaiyehi yadi velekawowo againe Folo fa'ine kadu tovetumagana koyokoyodiyao Yelusalema againe fa'idiya hisena.

Folo deliya gimiyami nonogana givemwamwala, ada nuwanuwana miFilifai adi vita agaidiya kadu hinavemwamwala. Meda atuvefa'ila fa'ina gilug'ageyedi kadu tovehawala ve'alololodiyao wowo ana tomogolota fa'ina higaheluya'aya'ala-ma fa'idiya gi'ago'abiyedi. Kadu nuwanuwana Yesu yana nuwahobu amine badi hinahuluva. Hida leta againe Folo Filifai tovetumagana gitalanuwayedi keke kabi'ona ma kahalamanena. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-2

Folo givesiule miFilifai yadi vetobohiyana bana againe fa'ina. 1:3-11

Folo yana miyami valeyana gilukahihiyana. 1:12-26

Gava dewa tovetumagana adi lauboda ma. 1:27-2:18

Folo yana vevai Timoti Efafolodaito fa'idiya. 2:19-30

Yegayega velemo'ena kadu ve'amadu Keliso yana eda againe ma. 3:1-4:9

Folo yana vesiule yadi velekawowo fa'ina. 4:10-20

Lukafoi tulina tulina. 4:21-23

1 Yo siule tobohiyakweyao Filifai againe moya'aimi Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi amanadi. Iya Folo kadu Timoti buye Yesu Keliso ana agetoga yami leta a'etoladina be wana'itana. Ime ama'iselu alusiuleyemi kadu Yaubada yana yo'o adi to'itave'avina lakahidiyao be toleme buye yadi lusiule. ²Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina. ^b

Folo tovetumagana Filifai againe fa'idiya givesiule.

³Keke gavana fa'ina tu tova tova ganuwa-nunauyemi againe, Yaubada againe gavesivesiule omi fa'imiya.

⁴Tova sa'eyana sa'eyana omi moya'aimi fa'imiya gave'ove'o'ola againe, yaku wavemwamwala gave'ove'o'ola tova moya'aina. ⁵Boi tuwaina Yesu Keliso againe wamidivetumagana tu wanunauwena tova adamoya Yesu Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana faisewa againe waveluvelugaku fa'ina, omi fa'imiya gavesivesiule.

⁶Ada ganuwave'avina vaita Yaubada ahe givebutu nuwaginagemi gi'ihagi-hagiyena amanadi ginanunauwena ginanunauwena tu Yesu Keliso ginayewa'ela ana toveya ginaluyabuna.

⁷Gilubodana be medede amine omi fa'imiya ganuwanuwa, fa'ina tova moya'aina gatalatalanuwayemi. Kadu

^b1:2 Af 16:1, 16:12-40

omi moya'aimi aku vehimeya Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe giveleku-ma ana faisewa againe waveluvelugaku. Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Keliso fa'ine kaliva matadiya galulugolegolena ana toveya o ka'i yogoyogoniku deliya gamimiyami ana toveya, au tova moya'aina waveluvelugaku. ⁸Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe yaku talanuwa agaimiya inubana ma Yesu Keliso ginuwenuwemi amine meda iya ganuwenuwemi.

⁹⁻¹⁰Tu yaku ve'o'ola omi fa'imiya hidede amine, nuwanuwaku yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ginatubutubuga. E, yami wanuwahuya kadu yami wa'itahalamana yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ginatubutubuga ginatubutubuga tu againe wanawahivemavemauga be higa gavaimi giluboda-mo'ena, medema wananuwave'lue'luna be wanamuliyena. Au hidede amine Keliso ginayewa'ela ana toveya omi yegayegamiyao kadu keke tamo yami wakoyona wanamiyami. ¹¹Kadu nuwanuwa tunutunugina guwana tulina tulina Yesu Keliso againe give'inuba-ma agaidiya wanamaga be kaliva guwai-mina hina'itani-yo Yaubada hinahawavekaiwabuyena be hinahawadavadavana. ^c

**Folo yogoyogonina deliya
gimiyami nonogana Venuwa'ata**

**Yamumuna kaliva agaidiya
gimaduga-mo'a.**

¹²Tu tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku wanahalamanena vita iya ganuhagana-ma keke Venuwa'ata Yamumuna yana madu gidahawatani. Au aku vitai-nadi againe Venuwa'ata Yamumuna

gimaduga-mo'a. ¹³Venuwa'ata Yamumuna yana madu hidede amine. Yaku miya deliya inubana kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya gimahalina. Iya Keliso ana vetumagana fa'ina bulava kainumula againe yogoyogoniku gamimiyami ma badi tolugaviya Loma Tokaiwabu lakahina yana manuwu lakahina ana tolugolagola moya'aidi kadu mali kaliva moya'aidi hihalamanena. ¹⁴Kadu iya bulava kainumula againe yogoyogoniku gamimiyami fa'ina, Kaiwabu tobohiyadeyao tufoidi moya'aidi yadi asevatu giveledi be ase'aseboudiyao Kaiwabu bonana ana laumamala againe hitutuveguveguladi keke yadi wamatauta.

¹⁵Wona velemona kaliva tufoidi aku egana lakahina fa'ina higaga'uma'uma kadu hivekwavekwageyeku. Nuwanuwadi adi egana ginalakata fa'ina Keliso hilulumamalena, tu tufoidi nuwadi yamumuna fa'ina hilulumamalena. ¹⁶Badi nuwadi yamumuna ma yadi nuwanuwa iya agaikuya hisena fa'ina Keliso hilulumamalena, ada ahe hihalamanena iya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galugolegolena fa'ina deliya hiseku. ¹⁷Badi higa'uma'uma ma keke yadi wa'asehawahega tu nuwanuwadi taudiyao adi egana hinakilakahina fa'ina, Keliso hilulumamalena. Hinuwanuwa vaita medede amine iya aimo deliya gamimiyami tu kadu vita agaikuya hinakivetubugini. ¹⁸Ka'i nuwadi koyona o ka'i nuwadi yamumuna, ka'i velemodi o keke velemodi, medema gaitoma kabi'ona. Gaitoma lakahina ma Keliso ana laumamala ginanauna. Ada medema fa'ina gavemwamwala. ^d

**Ka'i wayawaiku ganamiyami,
Keliso yawaina iya yawaiku.**

¹⁹ Wona velemona ganavemwamwala, fa'ina gahalamanena yami ve'o'ola againe kadu Yesu Keliso Alu'aluwana yana veluga againe aku aiyauga ganaruhagana. ²⁰ Nuwanuwaku lakahina ada hidedemi Yaubada againe galuluve'avina vaita keke-mo'a koyona ganafaisewani-yo ganawowomumu. Au nuwanuwaku boi tova moya'aina ga'ase'asevatu amine, meda tova adamoya gana'asevatu-mo'a be higa yaku dewa moya'aina againe Keliso ana egana ganakilakahina. E, ka'i wayawaiku ganamiyami o ka'i gana'alika, nuwanuwaku kaliva hina'itaku-yo Keliso ana egana hinakilakahina. ²¹ Iya'eku ma ka'i wayawaiku ganamiyami, au Keliso yawaina iya yawaiku. Ka'i hinaluve'alikaku, au yaku alika againe Keliso ana egana ana kailakata ginanauna ada iya yamumu lakahi-mo'ena ganaruhagana. ²² Atu aimo wayawaiku hidei babiya ganamiyami againe faisewa yamumuna waguwana Keliso fa'ine akufaiweya gana'abina. Fa'ina ka'i wayawaiku ganamiyami, medema gilubodana. Ka'i gana'alika, kadu medema gilubodana. Au eda yamumuna luhei tu hadema giluboda-mo'ena be againe ganahawahegeku ma keke gadahalamaneni. ²³⁻²⁴ Yaku nuwanuwa hive'alulautaina. Nuwanuwaku lakahina hida babi ganahegena be Keliso buye anamiyami. Medema giluboda-mo'ena. Atu omi ami veluga fa'ina wayawaiku ganamiyami nuwanuwai-nadi nuwanuwa nagona gayakahina-ma gitubuhena. ²⁵ Hidedemi ganuwave'avina fa'ina, gahalamanena wayawaiku ganamiyami.

E, hidei babiya iya aimo omi buye kanamiyami be higa yaku velugeya yami vetumagana againe wanafifaiwala wanafaiwalahegahega kadu wanavemwavemwamwala. ²⁶ Ada au aimo deliya ganahobu tu omi agaimiya ganayewa'ela ana toveya, aku lugolagola fa'ina nuwami ginayamumu-mo'a ada Yesu Keliso ana egana wanakilakahina. ^e

**Yadi wa'asevatu Keliso
fa'ine hinalugaviya.**

²⁷ Tu gavadi iya agaikuya ginalakayemu, medema gaitoma kabi'ona. Gaitoma lakahina ma gavaimi gavaimi Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana tomuliya gilubodami, medemi wanahuluhuluva. Ada au ka'i gana'ela gana'itami o ka'i valeyami iya lauveya gananogalina, au ganahalamanena omi yami inuba sa'eyana wamidimidi toyogina kadu yami wanuwunuwa sa'eyana yami vetumagana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna againe give'inuba-ma fa'ina walulugaviya. ²⁸ Nuwanuwaku valeyami gananogalina higa badi yami vetumagana fa'ina hivenibainemi-ma keke ma'ita wadamatausedi. Ka'i hidede amine keke-mo'a wanamatausedi, au hinahalamanena higa vaita omi wanafaiwalahegedi tu badi hinabwavi. Fa'ina badi hinabwavi ma Yaubada Tauna ginavehawaledi, ada au gina'livehamumudi tu omi ginakibababalemi. ²⁹ Au hidede amine ginalakayemu fa'ina, Yaubada ginuwadogemi be ami vehimeya hagihagidi luhei givelemi. Sa'eyana ma Keliso againe wanavetumagana. Tu keke vetumaganagaga, au kadu Bana ana vetumagana fa'ina vita tulina tulina wanaruhagadi. ³⁰ Tova adamoya

omi'iyao kadu iya'eku yada lugaviya au sa'eyana. Tuwaina yaku lugaviya Keliso fa'ine wa'itana, ada tova adamoya aimo galulugaviya-ma valeyaku wanogalina. Iya amine meda omi Keliso fa'ine walulugaviya. ^f

Nuwahobu againe kanamiyami.

2 Siule tobohiyakweyao, iya gahala-manena omi Keliso nuwahinagene wamimiyami fa'ina wafifaiwala, kadu Bana'e ginuwanuwa agaimiya fa'ina wa'ase'asevatu. Kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina buye waveve'aluna kadu omi taumiyao buye wave'a'ase'asehawahega buye wave'ahinekalikali. ²Medede amine wahuluhuluva fa'ina nuwaku giyamumu. Tu gagahevagadonemi be higa yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana wanamiyami, buye wanave'ahawa-hawahega, ase'asemi be nuwami ana ayauna sa'eyana wanaseseyemaunena, ada au hidede amine nuwaku unakiveyamumu-mo'ena. ³Yami huluva againe keke taumiyao yami kaiwabu wanaleleni kadu keke wanaselakalaka. Au yami wanuwahobu tobohiyamiyao agaidiya wananuwanuwa vaita badi hidakaiwabuhegemi. ⁴Keke taumiyaogaga yami nuwanuwa fa'ina wanahawahegemi, au kadu tobohiyamiyao yadi nuwanuwa buye fa'ina wanahawahegemi. ⁸

**Keliso Tauna ana egana
gikihobuyena tu**

Yaubada gikivekaiwabuyena.

⁵Yesu Keliso ginuwanuwa amine meda tobohiyamiyao agaidiya wananuwanuwa. Yesu Keliso ginuwanuwa hidede amine.

⁶Yaubada ana ita'ita meda Yesu Keliso ana ita'ita, yana kaiwabu Yaubada yana kaiwabu au leleleya tu keke gidanuwanuwa vaita kaiwabunadi ginakive'avini.

⁷Au Tauna yana nuwenuweya yana kaiwabu giseni tu kaliva ada nuya gi'osena, ada tomiyababi amine gimiyami be give'agetoga.

⁸E, ginuwahobu be bona'abi ana eda againe ginauna tu alikeya Tauna gihawahegena, higa alika koyona keloseya.

⁹Medema fa'ina Yaubada Yesu gikivekaiwabuyemo'eni yo egana lakahina mali egana gikaiwabuhegena-ma givelena.

¹⁰Egana kikaiwabu-mo'ena givelena be higa tomiyalobama kadu tomiyababi kadu to'alika, au moya'aida Yesu againe kana'ibo'ulamoa

be Bana ana egana kanakilakahina.

¹¹Kanagayo, "Yesu Keliso Bana'e yada Kaiwabu."

Au hidede amine moya'ai-mo'eda Yesu yana kaiwabu

kana'awatalatalainena be medema againe

Yaubada Tamada ana egana kanakilakahina. ^{hi}

**Ami kibababala
guwana yami dewa againe**

wanaseyemaunena.

¹²Siule tobohiyanuwakweyao, Yesu Keliso bona'abi gi'itave'avina amine omi bona'abi wana'itave'avina. Boi tuwaina buye kamiyami ana toveya bonaku wa'abi'abina tova moya'aina.

^f1:30 Ef 4:1 Af 5:41 1Te 2:2 ^g2:4 Lo 12:10,16 1Ko 10:24,33

^h2:11 Yo 1:1-2 2Ko 8:9 Hi 5:8, 12:2 ⁱ2:11 Ef 1:20-21, Hi 1:3-4 Lo 14:11 Lo 10:9

Tova adamoya giluboda-mo'ena be kamiyamiyavehaila againe bonaku wana'ita'itave'avina. Ada yami wamatauta kadu yami wa'asehawahega wana'idibumuhiga be ami kibababala guwana omi tovetumagana ami yo'o hinafamiya wanaseseyemaunena. ¹³Au hidede amine omi wana'i'idibumuhiga, fa'ina tova moya'aina Yaubada Tauna omi hinafamiya gififaisewa be ginanuwanuwavelemi kadu ginafaiwavelemi-yo wanahuluhuluva Bana nuwanuwana amine.

¹⁴Yami dewa moya'aina againe keke wana'alawoluwolu kadu keke wanavekwavekwageya. ¹⁵Alawoluwolu kadu vekwageya wanavekwaulaugena be higa keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya yami dewa fa'ina ginadakeyemi, au omi Yaubada natuneyao ase'ase miyayegana keke tamo yami wakoyona badi tomiyababi yadi nuwanuwa nupalabalana keke tunutunugina ma hinafadiya wanamiyami. Ibadibadi lobama hituvemahalina amine, meda omi yami dewa mahamahalina againe tomiyababi nuwadi uyu'uyuyuna wanakivemahalina. ¹⁶Kadu yawai-vagata ana venuwa'ata wana'awa'awatalatalainena tu nuwadi wanakivemahalina. Ka'i medede amine wanahuluhuluva au Keliso ginayewa'ela ana toveya omi fa'imiya akufaiweya ganagakahikahiku ganagayo, "Hida hima yaku faisewa guwana. Keke gadafifaisewa-kawowo, keke gadavedivediwe-kawowo."

¹⁷Yaku laumamala fa'ina Yesu Keliso againe wavetumagana, ada hidedemi wavetuvetumagana fa'ina, yami abahawahega Yaubada againe wasena. Tu ka'iwa. Totafalolo oine yadi abahawahega againe Yaubada matane hihiwana be gimadu amine,

ka'i iya hinaluve'alikaku be dayagiku ginamadu yami abahawahega buye ginave'atutamoa'aina. Ka'i hidede amine ginalakayemu, ganavemwamwala ada nuwanuwaku omi iya buye kanavemwamwala. ¹⁸Meda anafaiweya gilubodana be omi iya fa'ikuya wanavemwamwala ada iya omi buye kanavemwamwala. j

Folo Timoti be Efaolodaito fa'idiya gilukahihi.

¹⁹Tu tobohiyakweyao, ka'i Kaiwabu Yesu ginahawahegeku amine o nuwanuwaku tova kabisona Timoti omi agaimiya gana'iveninisena be higa valeyami ganaganogalini-yo ase'aseku ginavatu. ²⁰Bana anakaiabe ana ayauna aku ayauna amine, kadu yami miya hagihagina fa'ina ginuwanuwa velemo'ena. ²¹Mali kaliva moya'aidi keke Yesu Keliso yana nuwanuwa fa'ina hidahawahegedi. Au taudiyao yadi nuwanuwagaga hi'ita'itave'avina. ²²Tu omi wahalamanena Timoti yana dewa hagihagina ma ahe giseyemaunena, fa'ina kwamana tamana givelugana amine, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana faisewa againe bana Timoti iya givelugaku. ²³Medema fa'ina nuwanuwaku bana'e agaimiya ganamadu'iveninisena tu nagona gavaimi iya fa'ikuya kotu againe hinavehimeya ma ganahalamanena tu muliya gana'iveninisena. ²⁴Ka'i Kaiwabu ginavehimeya amine ganuwave'avina vaita tova kabisona iya tauku agaimiya gana'ela.

²⁵Tu iya ganuwanuwa vaita gilubodana be tobohiyaku Efaolodaito agaimiya gana'iveninisena. Bana'e Yesu Keliso yana tofaisewa anafaiweya kadu iya'eku, ada Keliso fa'ine bana iya buye alulugaviya. Tu bana Efaolodaito kadu

omi loseyanimi wa'iveninisenana be iya gina'itave'aviku kalivai-nadi. ²⁶Bana gidu'udu'umi kadu omi valeyana higa vaita gida'aulolo ma wanogalina fa'ina gi'ase'u'aulolo. ²⁷Ada wona velemona gi'aulolo lakahina vaita gina'alika. Atu Yaubada gihinekalikaliyena, kadu keke bana anakaibe au kadu iya buye'i gihinekalikaliyeku be keke yaku nuwavita gidave'atutamoini. ²⁸Medema fa'ina nuwanuwaku lakahi-mo'ena agaimiya gana'iveninisenana be higa omi bana'e wana'ita-havagileni yo nuwami ginayamumu kadu yaku nuwavita ma'ita ginahavaina. ²⁹⁻³⁰Yami wavemwamwala wanavega'aulena vaita bana tobohiyami Kaiwabu yana yo'o agaidiya. Iya lauveya gamimiyami fa'ina, keke amifaiweya wadavelugaku tu Efafolodaito yawaina gihawahegena be Keliso yana faiseweya kabisona gina'alika. Kaliva gaveyao bana amine, medema wanave'amohimohinedi. ^k

**Tuwaina Folo yana yegayega
fa'ina tauna wowona**

**tauna yana dewa
againa giluluve'avina.**

3 Kafei tobohiyakweyao, yaku leta ganaluyabuna tu nagona ganagahe. Omi'iyao Kaiwabu yana kaliva fa'ina wanavemwamwala. Boi gavenuwa'atami kadu adamoya ganagahe-havagi. Keke hida venuwa'ata moya'aina againa dibuku gidatoyoga ada ami veluga fa'ina venuwa'ata moya'aina gilubodami.

²Kaliva tufoidi higahemi higayo, "Ka'i nuwanuwami Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya wanaluku, au yana iya'iyaya wowomiya wanatomogolohina." Badi hidedemi higahe-ma ve'alololo

ana tofaisewa. Vaita galu'eta manimaninidiyao kaliva wowodi hiluvelomona-ma amine, meda badi nuwanuwadi wowomi hinakivekoyona. Wama galu'etai-dina agaidiya wana'itave'avimi. ³Badi wowodi hitomogolohina fa'ina hivaitana badi Yaubada natuneyao. Tu Yesu Keliso ide nuwadeya yana iya'iyaya gitomogolohina fa'ina, ide velemodi Yaubada natuneyao. Ide Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana veluga againe Yaubada kahawadavadavana kadu Yesu Keliso againe kamiyave'avina-yo kavemwamwala. Keke wowoda ana gaitoma againe kadaluluve'avina. ⁴Tu iya'eku ma akufaiweya wowoku ana gaitoma againe ganaluluve'avina. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana ginuwauwa vaita tauna wowona tauna yana dewa fa'ina bana kaliva yegayegana Yaubada matane digo, iya akufaiweya ganuwauwa iya wowoku iya yaku dewa fa'ina iya kaliva moya'aidi gayegayegahegedi Yaubada matane. ⁵Au wa'ita, iya aku aiyeta eita gavaini-yo Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowokuya hitomogolohina tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada ime miYuda givehimeyema amine. Iya kwanalsileli, Beniyamina ana yo'o agaidiya gatubuyemu. Bwanenekweyao matatabudi Hibeliu kaliva fa'ina iya Hibeliu kaliva velemona. Iya Falisi adi yo'o kalivana ime tafalolo ana vehimeya lakahina be kabi'ona matatabuna a'itave'avi-owona kalivai-mana. ⁶Yaubada againe gahawahege-mo'eku fa'ina, Keliso ana tovetumagana adi yo'o gakikivekoyodi. Mosese yana vehimeya matatabuna ga'itave'avina fa'ina, keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya yaku dewa fa'ina gidadakeyeku, au iya vaita kaliva yegayega-mo'eku. ^{lm}

^k2:29-30 2Ti 4:9-10 Fl 4:18 ^l3:6 Fl 4:4 Lo 2:28-29 Lu 1:59, 2Ko 11:22

^m3:6 Af 8:3

**Folo Yesu givetumaganena
againa, yana abaluve'avina**

tuwaina gihawave'iyohoyohoyena.

⁷Boi ganuwanuwa vaita mena wowoku ana gaitoma kadu yaku dewa haghigina againa aku laufata yamumuna Yaubada againa gadavaini. Atu tova adamoya gahalamanena yaku yegayega Yaubada matane Keliso ana vetumagana againa gavaina fa'ina, mena gaitomai-dina vaita iyohoyoho amine iya matakuya. ⁸⁻⁹Kadu'e keke mena gaitomai-dina gagana vaita gaitoma-kawowo. Au gaitoma moyava'aina vaita gaitoma-kawowo iya matakuya. Gaitoma sa'eyanaga gaitoma lakahina, higa yaku Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana halamana. E, Yesu Keliso ana halamana gaitoma moyava'aina gitubuhegena. Boi ime miYuda yama dewa matatabuna gamuliyena fa'ina, yaku kaiwabu gavaina. Tu mena kaiwabu-nadi matatabuna gahegena. Ganuwanuwa vaita medema yogo be higa Keliso anakaibe ganavaina be Bana buye anave'atutamo'aima. Boi ganuwanuwa vaita yaku yegayega inubana tauku yaku dibumuhiga, higa vehimeya ana itave'avina againa gadavaini. Tu tova adamoya yaku yegayega Keliso ana vetumagana againa gavaina. E, Keliso gavetumaganena fa'ina, Yaubada gigahe vaita iya kaliva yegayegaku Bana matane. ¹⁰Yaku nuwanuwa au sa'eyanaga. Nuwanuwaku Keliso ganahalamane-hagihagiyena, higa Bana Tomididi-havagi gifaiwala amine iya ganafaiwala, kadu Bana vita tulina tulina giwahina amine iya ganawahina, kadu Bana kaliva yada nuwanuwa koyona fa'ina gi'alika amine, vaita

yaku nuwanuwa koyona gina'alika-yo aku ita'ita Keliso ana ita'ita amine ginalakayemu. ¹¹Ada au hidede amine ganunauwena tu Yaubada alikeya ginasivemididiku. ⁿ

**Folo gimadu toyogina be
aimo nuwakabubu ginavaina.**

¹²Atu keke ganagahe vaita Keliso ana halamana ahe gadaluyabuni ada Keliso Toyegayega-mo'a ana ita'ita amine aku ita'ita yegayega-mo'ena ahe gidalakayemu. Atu aimo gamadumadu toyogina be tova mulina nuwakabubu ganavaina. Mena Keliso ana halamana-mo'a nuwakabubu-nadi ganavaina fa'ina, Yesu Keliso iya givaiku. ¹³Tobohiyakweyao, keke gadanuwanuwa vaita Keliso ana halamana ahe gadaluyabuni. Atu nuwanuwa sa'eyanaga againa hidede amine gahawahegeku. Tomadu ve'amadu againa keke tamo gavadi wamuline ginanuwenuwani tu maka againa ginamadukwelukwelulu amine, meda iya gavadi gavadi tuwaina ganuwenuwena o ka'i gahuluhuluvina, medema keke adamoya gadanuwa-nunauyeni. Au gavadi aimo ganaruhagana medema againa ganuwanuwa toyogina. ¹⁴E, gamadumadu toyogina be ve'amadu ana maka againa ganalakayemu be nuwakabubu ganavaina, higa Yaubada gikovaku be Yesu Keliso yana kibababala againa yawai-vagahiku wesedei ganaruhagana-ma nuwakabubu-nadi. ¹⁵Ide gaveyao Keliso ana vetumagana againa kave'asevatu, medema moyava'aida gaitomai-dina a galukahihiyena-ma fa'ina adafaiweya kadanuwanuwa sa'eyana. Ada ka'i tamo gavadi fa'ina omi tufoimi wanuwanuwa tulina digo, Yaubada

nuwami ginakivemahalina. ¹⁶Tu gilubodana be Keliso ana halamana ahe kavaina-ma keke kanahegeni, au againe kanaluluve'avina.

¹⁷Siule tobohiyakweyao, omi moy-a'aimi tavagikuya wananunudadana. Ime yami tovehawala aba'ita hagi hagina avehawalemi ada gaveyao yama abave'ita himulimuliyena, medema yadi dewa wana'itave'u'ulena. ¹⁸Fa'ina tuwaina tova a gavaiyehi gavenuvenuwa'atami amine meda tova adamoya yaku watagiya gavenuwa'atahavagilemi, higa to'ekelesiya tufoidi moy'a'aidi hihuluhuluva vaita badi Keliso nibaineyao yana alika kelose againe keke ma'ita hidanuwenuweni amanadi. ¹⁹Taudiyao wowodi ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana agaidiya hihawahegedi vaita medema yadi yaubada. Vaita koyona hififaisewana-ma fa'ina hidawowomumu tu medema fa'ina higagakahikahidi. Kadu babi ana gaitomagaga fa'ina hinuwanuwa. Au hidede amine hihuluhuluva fa'ina, adi matahiwadi hinavaina be agolaufofola hinanuhagana. ²⁰Yadi melala abaga koyona tu ide yada melala lobama, kadu ada Tokibababala wesedei gimimiyami, higa yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso. Ada Bana yana yewa'ela fa'ina kalulauboda. ²¹E, ada Tokibababala ginayewa'ela be wowoda kowakowana kadu havahavaina ana ita ginakivilani-yo wowoda tulina Tauna wowona ana kaiwabu miyamiya-vagahina amine ginaveleda. Yana faiwala lakahi-mo'ena againe hidede amine ginagugai, lobama be babi ana gaitoma moy'a'aidi Tauna agevavane anafaiweya ginasedi-ma faiwalai-nadi. ^{op}

Yami wa'atuvefa'ila Kaiwabu againe wanaluluve'avina.

4 Siule tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku omi'yao kadu tova moy'a'aina gatalatalanuwaiyemi. Omi yaku faisewa guwana fa'ina, omi yaku abavemwamwala kadu omi vaita aku badau kikaiwabuna. Tobohiyanuwakweyao, yami wa'atuvefa'ila Kaiwabu againe wanaluluve'avina ahe hida leta againe gaketuvetunumi amine.

²Kadu omi vevine ami'iselu Yuodiya be Sinidike agaimiya ganagahe. Omi Kaiwabu yana vevine fa'ina yami vekwageya wanaseni tu yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana wanamiyami. ³Kadu o kusebo Kaiwabu yana faisewa buye ka'abina-ma o kaliva dibudibumuhigi badi vevine-dina unavelugadi be vekwageya hinasena. Fa'ina Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana faisewa againe badi iya buye aveidiwe. Meda bana Keleminiti ada Yesu Keliso yana tofaisewa velugadiyao anafaiweya kadu iya'eku ma badi iya buye aveidiwe. Badi kalivai-dina vevine-dina adi egana Yaubada yana buki againe giluku, gaveyao wayawaidi ivaguna himimiyami-yo adi egana gi'etoladina-ma buki-nadi.

⁴Omi Kaiwabu againe wamiyamiyave'avina fa'ina, tova moy'a'aina wanavemwawemwamwala. Kadu ganagahe-havagi. Wanavemwawemwamwala. ⁵Kaliva moy'a'aidi wana'atuvefa'iledi be bona bikabikana amine bonadi wanafatana. Tova kabisona Kaiwabu Yesu ginayewa'ela. ⁶Keke tamo gavadi fa'ina yami wanuwavita wanavenuwanauna. Au yami nuwanuwa moy'a'aina fa'ina Yaubada againe wanalulukahihi, ada

yami vesiule yami ve'o'ola tulina tulina buye wanave'atutamo'aina. ⁷Ada au aseniwalova Yaubada againe give'inuba tu inubane be gina ana abalauyabu ide kaliva yada halamana gitubuhegena-ma, aseniwalovai-nadi vaita ase'ase'ami be nuwami ana to'itave'avina amine agaimiya ginamiyami omi Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aيمي-ma kalivai-mina.

⁸Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, hidede amine wananuwanuwa. Gava nuwanuwa velemo'ena, gava nuwanuwa nuwakuyakuyana, kadu gava nuwanuwa tunutunugina, gava nuwanuwa yegayegana, gava nuwanuwa nuwavaivaina, gava nuwanuwa gilubodana kaliva matadiya, e gava nuwanuwa hagihagi-mo'ena be ide kaliva kanahawaveyamumuyena, medema nuwanuwai-dina wananuwanuwanuayena. ⁹Gava nuwanuwa fa'ina gakivetuvetunumi kadu gava dewa gahawavelevelemi, ka'i yaku laumamala againe wanogalina o yaku huluva againe wa'itana, medema wanahuluhuluvina. Ada Bana Yaubada aseniwalova giveleveleda-ma agaimiya ginamiyami. ^{9f}

Badi Filifai tovetumagana yadi velekawowo againe

Folo hivelugana.

¹⁰Tu tobohiyakweyao, tuwaina yami velekawowo againe wavelugaku tu hinafane ma keke tamo yami veluga gadanuhagani. Keke vaita wadavenuwauluyeku tu yami nuwakabubu ana eda keke. Atu adamoya yami veluga kadu ganuhagana fa'ina, gavemwamwala-mo'a be Kaiwabu againe gavesiule. ¹¹Keke vaita

yaku miya koyona fa'ina gadagahe, keke. Fa'ina iya'eku ma nuwanuwa sa'eyana againe gasikulu, higa ka'i yaku walokoloko o ka'i keke yaku walokoloko, au gavenuwakibokibo. ¹²Miya koyona akuga keke ma gahalamanena. Kadu miya yamumuna akuga lakahina ma gahalamanena. E, halamana sa'eyana gavaina higa gavadi gavadi agaikuya ginalakayemu, ka'i ahiyauwa o ka'i mafulauga, ka'i yaku lokoloko moya'aina o ka'i yaku lokoloko keke, au akufaiweya ganavenuwakibokibo. ¹³Bana Keliso gifaiwalaveleku fa'ina, gaitoma moya'aina au akufaiweya. Gavadi gavadi agaikuya ginalakayemu, medema moya'aina akufaiweya.

¹⁴Atu aku vita tulina tulina agaidiya wavelugaku fa'ina gavesiule lakahina. ¹⁵Kadu'e omi Filifai tovetumagana ahe wahalamane-hagihagiya Masedoniya ana fafali gahegena ana toveya, tovetumagana adi yo'o keke tamo yadi velekawowo agaikuya hida'iveniniseni-yo gadanuhagani tu ami yo'ogaga wavelugaku. Medema boi tuwaina Yesu Keliso yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya gamidilumamalena-ma tovai-nadi. ¹⁶Omi ganuyabuyabumi tu Tesalonaika againe galakayemu, ada yuwadedei gamiyami tu tova gavaiyehi mani aku veluga fa'ina wa'iveniniseni. ¹⁷Keke vaita yami mani ganavaini fa'ina gadagahe, keke. Au nuwanuwaku yami hawahega guwana ginamoya'ai be aimo ami laufata lakahina wananuhagana. ¹⁸Yami veluga moya'aina fa'ina hida yami fefe againe yaku vesiule ga'etoladina. Yami hawahega yaku nuwanuwa gitubuhegena. E, yami nuwakabubu Efafolodaito nimane

^{9a-9c} 1Te 2:19-20 Lo 10:20 Hi 10:37, Ye 5:8-9

^{1a-1c} 4:9 Md 6:25, 1Fi 5:7, Ef 6:18 Yo 14:27

wa'iveninisena fa'ina keke tamo gavadi againe gadakali'uhō. Mena yami nuwakabubu vaita abahawahega wamagana yamumuna Yaubada matane, ada vaita gidagahe gidagayo, “Yadi velekawowo we'a haghagina agaikuya ada nuwaku hikivedigagina.”

¹⁹Ada yaku Yaubada wakalivana, gaitoma moya'aina kikaiwabuna Bana againe gidadauda. Fa'ina ka'i tamo gavadi againe wanakali'uhō, au omi nuwanuwami amine Bana ginavelemi, omi Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi-ma kalivai-mina.

²⁰Yada Yaubada higa Tamada ana egana kanakilakahina, ada yana kikaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi. ^s

Folo yana lukafoi.

²¹Yaku lukafoi omi Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine mahamahalimiyao Yesu Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi amanadi. Tobohiyamiyao iya buye amimiyami-ma hilukafoiyemi. ²²Kadu tovetumagana bana Loma Tokaiwabu Sisa yana manuwa lakahina againe hififaisewa-ma yadi nuwakabubu hiyakahina, kadu Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine moya'aidi yadi nuwakabubu agaimiya. ²³Ada iya gave'o'olemi be Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadoga alu'aluwamiya wana'ayaunena.

(Iya Folo bonaku.)

Folo yana leta KOLOSI tovetumagana agaidiya

Folo Loma deliya gimiyami tu hida miKolosi yadi leta kadu Filimoni bana kwanamiKolosi ma yana leta gi'etoladidi, ada badi Tikiko kadu Onesimo hinawena. Kolosi Efeso ana wabolimaneya meda Esiya ana fafaliya. Keke Folo tauna yana laumamala againe Kolosi ekelesiya gidatubuyemu tu Folo Efeso gimiyami ana toveya, Efafilasi Kolosi againe gi'iveninisena be ekelesiyai-nadi gi'ivetubuyemaunina. (Kolosi 1:7) Kadu melala luhei Kolosi awa'awanine hidauda-ma agaidiya Efafilasi gififaisewa higa Leyodisiya Hilafolisi. (Kolosi 4:13) Folo melalai-dina agaidiya tovetumagana keke gida'tadi nonogana badi fa'idiya ginuwana lakahina.

Bana Efafilasi Folo againe gi'ela tovehawala ve'alololodiyao fa'idiya givenuwa'atana, ada Folo hida miKolosi yadi leta gi'etoladina be higa tofwaya keke hinanuwa'abiyedi. Yadi fwaya hidede amine, higa vaita tovetumagana gilubodadi be tokikaiwabu kadu tofaiwala vaita tovenuwa'ata amine lobama hinafane himimiyami-ma hinahawadavadavadi. Kadu'e Yesu keke Yaubada ana ita'ita amine au vaita tamo lobama ana tovenuwa'ata amine. Kadu wowo ana tomogolota ada Mosese yana vehimeya tulina tulina adi itave'avina fa'ina hilau'age.

Au hidemi yadi vehawala tu Folo miKolosi leta againe gikivetuvetunudi higa Keliso ana ita'ita au Yaubada ana ita'ita amine, yadi kaiwabu leleleya, ada Bana'e lobama babi adi To'aibubuna kadu tovetumagana adi yo'o Bana u'udi. Keliso anakai-be kibababala kadu miya hagi-hagina inubana. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-2

Folo yana vesiule yana ve'o'ola miKolosi fa'idiya. 1:3-14

Keliso yana kaiwabu kadu yana faisewa fa'ina. 1:15-23

Folo yana faisewa ekelesiya fa'idiya. 1:24-2:5

Keliso ana miyave'avina kadu tovehawala ve'alololodiyao adi dibutoyoga fa'ina. 2:6-3:4

Gava dewa tovetumagana wanuwadi ivaguna ma adi lauboda fa'ina. 2:6-3:4

Lau'age kadu lukafoi tulina tulina. 4:2-18

1 Yo siule tobohiyakweyao moya'aimi Kolosi againe. Iya Folo Yaubada givegideku be Yesu Keliso yana kabu ganavaina higa yana afositolo adi maka giveleku. Iya Folo kadu tobohiyada Timoti yama lusiule agaimiya. ²Omi Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine mahamahalimiyao Kolosi againe yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Omi higa tobohiyameyao dibudibumuhigimiyao Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya, Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi amanadi. Tu Yaubada Tamada ginanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi ginakiveniwalovina.

Folo miKolosi fa'idiya Yaubada againe givesiule.

³Keke gavana fa'ina tu omi fa'imiya ave'o'ola againe tova moya'aina Yaubada yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso Tamana againe avesivesiule. ⁴Valeyami anogalina fa'ina avesivesiule, higa Yesu Keliso againe wavetuvetumagana kadu Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine mahamahalidiyao moya'aidi fa'idiya wahawahawahegemi. ⁵Mena yami vetumagana kadu yami hawahega inubana ma yami lulauboda higa vaita aimo lobameya wanaluku-yo Yaubada omi fa'imiya gavaimi yamuyamumu-'owogina

gikidewedewena-ma wananuhagana. Ada Yaubada medede amine omi fa'imiya gikidewadewa-yo walulauboda ma ahe wanogalina boi tuwaina Yaubada bonana velemo'ena higa Venuwa'ata Yamumuna omi agaimiya gimidilakayemu ana toveya. ⁶Ada mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna omi agaimiya gilakayemu-ma kadu fafali tulina tulina agaidiya give'aliyahega, ada kaliva hinogalini-yo guwana yamumuna yadi dewa againe hiseseyemaunena. Meda anafaiweya omi agaimiya give'aliyahega fa'ina guwana yamumuna waseseyemaunena, boi tuwaina Yaubada velemo'ena omi ginuwadogemi ma wamidinogalina kadu wa'ayaunena ana toveya be wanunauwena tova adamoya. ⁷Yaubada velemo'ena ginuwadogemi ma Bana Efafilasi givehawalemi. Efafilasi fa'ina ganagahe. Bana Keliso yana tofaisewa anafaiweya ime'eyao ada nuwanuwama bana'e. Kadu bana vaita ime loseyanima amine, Keliso yana faisewa againe kaliva dibudibumuhigina. ⁸Ada Yaubada Alu'aluwana givemagami-yo hawahega ana nuwanuwa againe wamimiyami ma valeyami au hidede amine Efafilasi givenuwa'atama. ^t

Folo yana ve'o'ola miKolosi fa'idiya.

⁹Mena valeyami anogalina fa'ina, omi fa'imiya ave'ove'o'ola tova moya'aina. Tuwaina valeyami amidinogalina againe avebutu ave'ove'o'olemi kadu keke ada'ilova. Ave'ove'o'ola be gavaimi Yaubada nuwanuwana omi wanadewa medemi yana nuwanuwa wanahalamane-hagihagiyena. E, ave'o'ola be Yaubada Alu'aluwana

nuwami ginakifoleni-yo Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ana halamana againe omi wananuwahalamana-mo'a. ¹⁰Medede amine ave'o'ola be higa gava dewa Kaiwabu yana kaliva gilubodadi, medede amine wanahuluhuluva, ada yami dewa matatabuna againe Bana nuwana wanakiveyamumuna. Ada kadu gugai hagihagina tulina tulina againe guwami wanaseseyemaunena, ada Yaubada ana halamana guwana agaimiya ginakabu-fa'ila. ¹¹Kadu'e ave'o'ola be Tokaiwabu-mo'a yana faiwala amine ginafaiwalavelemi-yo wanafaiwala-mo'a be higa vita tulina tulina ginalakayemu againe yami wavemwamwala wana'asevatu kadu wana'atufefa'ila. ¹²Kadu'e ave'o'ola be Tamada againe wanavesivesiule, fa'ina gi'hagihagiyeda-yo yana lokolokofou moya'aina againe ide ada du'u adafaiweya kananuhagana. E, gavadi gavadi yana lokolokofou moya'aina yana kaliva mahamahalidiyao fa'idiya yana abaga mahamahalina againe gikidewedewena, medema kadu ide ada du'u adafaiweya kananuhagana. Au hidede amine omi fa'imiya ave'ove'o'ola. ¹³Bana Tamada uyuyu ana abavehimeya againe gilugolegoleda ada Natu'ase'asena yana yo'ogaga agaidiya gisedamaneda be yana itave'avina againe kamimiyami. ¹⁴Ada ide Yaubada Natuna buye kave'atutamo'aida-ma ada aiyauga kanuhagana. Yada dewa koyona fa'ina yogoyogonideyao kamiyami tu Bana Keliso gitutuvehobuda, higa yada koyona ana laufata Bana giseni tu Yaubada yada koyonai-dina giyawelidi. ^u

^t1:8 Ef 6:18 Ef 1:13,15, 1Fi 1:3-4

^u1:14 Fl 1:27, Ef 2:10 Ef 1:18-19 Ef 6:12 Ef 1:7-8

Keliso yana kaiwabu fa'ina.

¹⁵Ide babiya kamimiyami-ma keke adafaiweya Yaubada kada'itani. Yaubada hai ana halamana? Bana Keliso ana ita'ita au Yaubada ana ita'ita amine fa'ina, Yaubada ana ita'ita Keliso againe ka'itahalamanena. Bana'e au Yaubada Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a, ada gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi gitubuhegedi.

¹⁶Fa'ina Yaubada gigahe-yo Natuna gaitoma matatabudi i'ibubunidi lobameya kadu babiya gibubudi. Yaubada gigahe-yo gaitoma moya'aina ka'ita'itadi kadu keke kada'ita'itadi-ma gibubudi. Yaubada gigahe-yo lobama ana kaliva kikaiwabudiyao gibubudi, ka'i tokikaiwabu o ka'i tofaiwala o ka'i tovehimeya o ka'i kauveya tulina tulina au matatabudi gibubudi. E, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa Natuna givelena be gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi gibubudi be higa Bana yana giba fa'ina. ¹⁷Boi tuwai-lokalokana gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi aimo keke ana toveya, Keliso gimiyamiya-vagata, ada ahe gibubudi-yo Bana yana vehimeya againe gaitoma moya'aidi adi ivi tulina tulina agaidiya givefota-vagahidi be himimiyami. ¹⁸Ada ide tovetumagana ada yo'o vaita Keliso wowona amine, ada Bana'e Tauna ma u'uda. Bana'e againe gaitoma moya'aina hive'inuba. Bana yana mididi-havagi wai ginagona ada au ide yana yo'ogaga yada mididi-havagi wai ginamulina. Au hidedemi Bana wai ginago-mo'ena be higa gaitoma moya'aidi ginakaiwabuhegedi.

¹⁹Fa'ina Yaubada nuwanuwana yana kaiwabu matatabuna againe Natuna ginadodobodabodana be higa ana ita'ita meda Natuna ana ita'ita ginamiyami.

²⁰Kadu Yaubada nuwanuwana Natuna

yana alika againe yana aibubuna matatabuda ginaveyaoyeda. Tuwaina ide tomiyababi kadu badi tomiyalobama vaita Yaubada nibaineyao amine kamiyami tu Yaubada Natuna kelose againe gi'alika be dayagina gimadu fa'ina, ide babi ana kaliva kadu badi lobama ana kaliva Bana Yaubada buye kaveyao. ^{vw}

Keliso yana faisewa guwana ide fa'ideya.

²¹Tu omi'iyao ma boi tuwaina wanuwanuwa koyona kadu wadewadewa koyona fa'ina, keke Yaubada yana yo'o agaidiya wadamiyami, au Bana nibaineyao amine wamiyavehaila. ²²Tuwaina omi Yaubada nibaineyao tu tova adamoya giveyaoyemi. Bana Natuna givekaliva be kelose againe gi'alika-yo Yaubada Tauna giveyaoyemi, be higa aimo tova mulina Keliso omi mahamahalimiyao keke tamo yami wakoyona Yaubada matane ginavega'aulemi, ada medema tovai-nadi keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya yami dewa fa'ina ginadakeyemi. ²³Omi Keliso againe wawetumagana. Ka'i tova moya'aina yami vetumagana againe wana'atuve-fa'ila be keke wananuwanuwaluga, au mahamahalimiyao Yaubada matane ginavega'aulemi. Kadu kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ahe wanogalini-yo Yaubada omi fa'imiyaa gavadi yamuyamumu-'owogina gigaheyena, medema fa'ina wavebutu walulauboda. Ka'i tova moya'aina mena yami lulauboda wanakidonena tu keke wananuwayewa, au Keliso Yaubada matane ginavega'aulemi. Yaubada yana kaliva mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna tomiyababi fafali moya'aina agaidiya ahe hilumamalena, ada iya Folo mena

Venuwa'ata Yamumunai-nadi ana laumamala againe gavetofaisewa. ^x

**Folo yana vedivediwe
tovetumagana adi yo'o fa'idiya.**

²⁴Tu tova adamoya omi fa'imiya aulolo tagiya ganuhagana fa'ina gavemwamwala. Omi Keliso yana yo'ogaga ma vaita wowona amine. Adamoya omi fa'imiya aulolo tagiya ganuhagana fa'ina, Keliso yana vedivediwe Tauna wowona higa yana yo'ogaga fa'idiya aimo keke gidahavaini-ma tauku wowokuya galuluyabuna, ada au gavemwamwala.

²⁵Ada Yaubada givegadeku be Keliso yana yo'ogaga adi itave'avina againe gavetofaisewa. E, Yaubada aku vehimeya giveleku be higa Bana bonana matatabuna omi agaimiya ganahawavemogatale-'owona.

²⁶Tuwai-lokalokana aituha a gavaiyehi ada kaliva adi hewahewa a gavaiyehi gihavaiidi be Yaubada mena yana nuwanuwai-nadi gisevauyena, ada kaliva keke hidahalamaneni. Tu tova adamoya yana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana yana yo'o mahamahalideyao agaideya gihawavemogatalena. ²⁷E, hidema Yaubada ana inuba higa yana nuwahnage gavayamumu kadu gavakaiwabu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina fafali tulina tulina agaidiya giseyemaunena be ide yana yo'o mahamahalideyao agaideya gihawavemogatalena. Ada mena nuwahnage hidede amine. Keke ime miYudagaga agaimiya Keliso gidamiyami, au kadu omi yo'o tulimiyao kalivai-mina agaimiya gimimiyami. Ada Tauna nuwahnagemiya gimimiyami fa'ina, aimo Yaubada buye wanakaiwabu ana tova walulubodena. ²⁸Bana Keliso alulumamalena. Yama wanuwahuya

kaliva moya'aidi akivetuvetunudi kadu avehavehawaledi be higa kaliva vevine sa'eyana sa'eyana Keliso buye hinave'atutamo'aidi be ana halamana againe hinave'asevatu-yo Yaubada matane anavega'auledi. ²⁹Nuwanuwaku kaliva moya'aidi Keliso ana halamana againe hinave'asevatu fa'ina, gafifaisewa toyogina. Keliso yana faiwala lakahina againe gikivetoyogi-mo'eku amine, mena yaku nuwanuwai-nadi fa'ina gafifaiwala gafifaiwala tova moya'aina. ^y

**Folo yana nuwanuwa lakahina
tovetumagana adi yo'o**

fa'idiya.

2 Siule tobohiyakweyao, nuwanuwaku wanahalamanena omi Kolosi tovetumagana fa'imiya kadu badi Leyodisiya tovetumagana fa'idiya kadu gaveyao moya'aidi keke magigiku hida'itani-ma fa'idiya yaku faisewa gavatoyoga. ²E, omi moya'aيمي fa'imiya gafifaisewa toyogina be higa wana'asevatu kadu buye wanave'ahawahawahega-yo wowomi sa'eyana amine wanave'etohavivimi, higa vaita ami nuwakaifolega ginatubutubuga tu Yaubada yana nuwahnage ana halamana againe wanuwahuya-mo'a. Ada Yaubada yana nuwahnage au Keliso Tauna. ³Yaubada yana nuwahuya kadu yana halamana vaita lokolokofou sevasevauyana amine, tu Bana Keliso Yaubada yana nuwanuwa tulina tulina ide agaideya gihawavemogatalena. ⁴Hidedemi gavenuwa'atami be keke tamo hakwadi yadi bonayafayafa ana nogala vaita nuwanuwa velemono'ena amine ginanuwa'abiyemi. ⁵Iya'eku ma keke hinafamiya gadamiyami

tu nuwaku ma ahe gi'ela agaimiya, ada yami nuwanuwa sa'eyana wamididi-mo'a kadu Keliso againe wavetumaganadona ma ganuwenuwena againe, gavemwamwala-mo'a.^z

**Keliso anakaike nuwanuwa
velemo'ena inubana fa'ina**

Bana againe wanamiyave'avina.

⁶Tu boi Yesu Keliso ase'ase miya wamidivega'aulena be yami Tovehimeya wasena amine, tova moya'aina medede amine Bana againe wanamiyamiyave'avina. ⁷Ai walamina gava gi'etodona amine, wanahawahegemi be yami vetumagana Keliso againe gina'etodona kadu ginatubutubuga. E, Keliso ana vetumagana againe wanafaiwala-mo'a Yaubada yana kaliva givewawalemi amine, kadu Yaubada ana vesivesiule againe wanawahivemavemauga.

⁸Tu taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi taudiyao yadi nuwahuya kadu yadi bonayafayafa againe hinanuwa'abiyemi be higa vaita badi agaidiya wanave'agetoga. Badi keke nuwanuwa velemo'ena hidalulukahihiyeni, au gahe fwayafwayana hilulukahihiyena. Yadi nuwanuwa keke Keliso againe gidave'inuba. Yadi nuwanuwa inubana ma kaliva yadi dewa badi bwanenediyao hihawaveleveledi amanadi kadu balauma fifiwaladiyao hida babi againe hivehivimeya kalivai-dina mena yadi nuwanuwa.

⁹Tu medede amine gakivetu-vetunumi, fa'ina Yaubada Keliso againe givewowo ada yana kaiwabu matatabuna againe Keliso gimaga-mo'a.

¹⁰Ada omi Keliso buye wave'atuta-

mo'aimi fa'ina, yawai-vagata ahe wanuhagana be alu'aluwami keke tamo gavadi againe gidakali'uhohu. Ada Bana Keliso tokikaiwabu moya'aidi kadu tofaiwala moya'aidi lobama hinafane himimiyami-ma gikaiwabuhegedi, au Bana Tokaiwabu-mo'a badi givehimeyedi. ¹¹Ime miYuda Yaubada yana iya'iyaya yana kaliva wowodiya atomogolohina. Kadu omi Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi-ma Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wavaina. Keke wowomi ana tomogolota kaliva nimadiya amine wadavaini, au Keliso nuwamiya yana iya'iyaya gitomogolohina, higa dibumi koyona ana faiwala gidabana. ¹²Boi wabafitaiso ana toveya, vaita Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi, higa Keliso gi'alika be hitauna-yo Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina amine, meda omi gufeya watowa higa vaita omi wayawaimi tuwaina wamiyami-ma kalivai-mina wa'alika be hitaumi-yo Yaubada gisivemididimi. E, Yaubada Keliso gisivemididina-ma yana faiwala wavetumaganena fa'ina, omi gisivemididimi be yawaimi ivaguna givelemi.^{ab}

**Keliso kelose againe yada koyona
giwahinauwena kadu balauma
yadi faiwala givaihegena.**

¹³Tu omi'iyao ma tuwaina vaita to'alika amine. Dewa koyona againe wahawahegemi ada omi keke miYuda tu yo'lo tulidiyao kalivai-mina yo keke Yaubada yana vehimeya dibune tu dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa dibune wamiyami fa'ina, alu'aluwami vaita ali'alikana. Tu Yaubada Keliso gisivemididina amine, omi alu'aluwami ali'alikana gikiveyawayawana be Keliso buye wayawaimi ivaguna wamimiyami.

^z2:5 Ef 3:3-4,16-19 1Ko 1:30 Lo 16:18

^a2:12 Ef 3:16-18 Yo 1:14,16 Ef 1:21-22

^b2:12 Lo 2:28-29 Lo 6:4-5

E, yada koyona matatabuna givenuwauluyena. ¹⁴Yada koyona ana venuwaulu gavadi againe gilakayemu? Ide Yaubada yana vehimeya yana hawata keke kada'itave'avini, ada yada koyona moya'aina vaita fefe againe gidasegolohini-ma gilakata-mo'a Bana matane. Atu Keliso kelose againe gi'alika fa'ina, Yaubada keke ginalaufata au yada koyona ana vita matatabuna ahe giyawelina. ¹⁵Ada Keliso kelose againe gi'alika fa'ina, vilakouko kadu balauma fifiwaladiyao moya'aidi lobama hinafane himimiyami-ma yadi faiwala givaihegena. Tuwaina tolugaviya nibaidiyao tufoidi hikive'avidu ada yogoyogonidiyao hinauwedi be wai hinagoyedi amine, Keliso mena kalivai-dina yogoyogonidiyao yadi wawowomumu moya'aidi matadiya wai ginagoyedi. ^c

**Keliso wai ginago-mo'ena
fa'ina, keke mali kaliva**

bonadi wana'abini.

¹⁶Keliso wai ginago-mo'ena fa'ina ganagahe. Ka'i mali kaliva hina'ela be vehimeya hinasena ka'i a'a fa'ina o bwai fa'ina o ka'i tafalolo malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya Mosese gisena-ma fa'ina, o ka'i vaikohi ivaguna fa'ina o sabati fa'ina, ka'i mena gaitomai-dina fa'idiya nuwanuwadi hinavehimeyemi, bonadi keke wanavenogaleni. ¹⁷Iya ganagahe. Mena vehimeyai-dina au vaita kaliva anununa kauwana againe ka'itana amine. Nagona anununaga ka'itana tu muliya kaliva-mo'ena gilakayemu. Nagona Mosese yana vehimeya agaidiya gavadi aimo ginalakayemu-ma kaliva halamana hivaina. Tu kaliva-mo'ena higa Keliso

Tauna a gilakayemu ada nuwanuwa velemo'ena kadu miyamiya-vagahina givewaleda. ¹⁸Ka'i mena mali kalivai-dina agaimiya hina'ela vaita yadi wanuwahobu hinavehawalemi hinagayo, "Omi fanifanimiyao. Au ime amine wanahuluva. Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kanahawadavadadi, badi adi egana kanakilakahina tu taudeyao ada egana kanakihobuyena." Ka'i keke badi yadi nuwanuwa amine wadahuva fa'ina medede amine hinahawavefanifaniyemi, au bonadi gahe-kawowo keke wananuwanunauyeni. Badi kalivai-dina yadi eno'ita tulina tulina fa'ina hilulukahihi tova moya'aina, higa vaita Yaubada ana halamana againe hidakaiwabu. Mema iyohoyoho, mema taudiyao nuwadi ana alahawahawa-kawowo. ¹⁹Bana Keliso u'uda ma againe badi keke-mo'a hidamiyave'avina. Bana u'uda tu ide sa'eyana sa'eyana vaita havi kadu waloga amine Keliso wowona againe kave'etohavivahida, ada yada faiwala Keliso u'uda againe gi'ela'ela be ide Bana wowona matatabuda katubutubuga katubutubuga Yaubada nuwanuwana amine.

²⁰⁻²¹Tu Keliso gi'alika againe kadu omi wa'alika. Keliso buye wa'alika-yo Bana'e balauma fifiwaladiyao hida babi againe hivehivehimeya-ma agevavadiya gilugolegolemi. Hidede amine gilugolegolemi fa'ina, gavadi-yo wahuluhuluva vaita omi hida babi ana yo'o kalivai-dina? Gavai'ona-yo hawata tulina tulina wa'itave'avini? Babi ana kaliva higahe higayo, "Hida gaitoma hawahawatana keke wana'abini. A'a hawahawatana keke wana'u'ani. Mema hawahawatana keke wanakibwa'eni." Hidedemi higahe tu yadi gahe keke wanavenogaleni. ²²Mena gaitomai-dina

kaliva hi'abina o ka'i hi'au'ana-ma au havahavaina, fa'ina hawatai-dina inubadi kaliva yadi nuwanuwa againe, keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe. ²³Mena kalivai-dina hi'ela vaita yadi wanuwahobu hivehavehawalemi higayo, “Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata adi egana kanakilakahina tu taudeyao ada egana kanakihobuyena. Taumiyaoy wowomi wanamunukoyokoyona be yami nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana wanaluvekwe'una.” Badi hidede amine higaye tu tovanenega badi fa'idiya higaye higayo, “Wona velemona badi kaliva halamanidiyao.” Tu yadi gahe ma gahe-kawowo. Ka'i kaliva yadi gahe amine hinahuluva, au keke adifaiweya yadi nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana hinaluvekwe'uni. Au bonadi keke wanavenogalen. ^{de}

**Keliso buye wave'atutamo'aimi
fa'ina, lobama ana nuwanuwa**

nuwami ginavai-mo'ena.

3 Siule tobohiyakweyao, kadu gana-gahe. Keliso gi'alika tu Yaubada gisivemididina-yo lobameya gilaka Yaubada i'atagine givetogana. Meda anafaiweya omi wayawaimi tuwaina wamiyami-ma kalivai-mina wa'alika tu Yaubada Keliso buye gisivemididimi. Hidedemi yawaimi ivaguna givelemi fa'ina, wanahawahegemmi be lobama ana nuwanuwa againe nuwami ginanauna. ²E, lobama ana gaitoma agaidiya nuwami wanase-mo'ena tu babi ana gaitoma keke wananuwanuwedi. ³Keliso gi'alika againe kadu omi yami nuwanuwa tuwaina againe wamiyami-ma kalivai-mina wa'alika. Omi wa'alika tu wayawaimi ivaguna taumiyaoy Keliso nuwahnagene

wamimiyami ada Keliso Tauna Yaubada nuwahnagene gimimiyami, au lugolagolamiyao wamimiyami. ⁴Kadu Keliso Tauna nuwahnagemiya gimimiyami-yo Bana yawaina au omi yawaimi, ada aimo tova mulina Bana'e yana wakikawaiwabu ginayemaunena ana toveya, kadu omi Bana buye wanayemaunemi ada Bana buye wanakawaiwabu. ^f

**Nuwami tuwaina wanahegena
tu nuwami ivaguna**

wanavelakavina.

⁵Tu aimo Keliso buye wanakawaiwabu fa'ina, hida babi ana nuwanuwa koyodi nuwamiya hitatabotabo-ma wanahabudi be hinabou. Mena nuwanuwai-dina ma udo tulina tulina, nuwanuwa bwanebwanenena, matadigadigaga, dewa koyo-mo'ena ana venogala, italuvadiga. Bana hidevama italuvadiga vaita nuwanuwa tulina tulina Yaubada yana abaga ase'asemiya gibabalina. ⁶Mena dewai-dina fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya ana todibutoyoga yana ila'a guwana hinanuhagana. ⁷Boi tuwaina badi todibutoyoga amine kadu omi mena dewai-dina ana eda againe wanunudadana.

⁸⁻¹⁰Tu tova adamoya mena dewa koyona matatabuna wanavenikohiyena. Keke wana'agodadaga, keke wana'ila'a, keke wananuwanuwa higa vaita tobohiyamiyao wanakivekoyodi. Auwe veyaina wonakoyokoyo ve'afwayafwaya. Gava'adi-yo? Kuvi tubuna gi'afuwana be bavagu againe gina amine, omi tubumi guwana koyona ahe wahegena be nuwami ivaguna wavelakavina. Mena nuwami

^d2:23 Lo 14:1-12 Hi 10:1 1Ko 4:6 Ef 4:15-16 ^e2:23 Ga 4:3-5,9 1Ko 6:13

^f3:4 Mk 16:19 Md 6:33 2Ko 5:17, Lo 6:6-7 1Yn 3:2

ivaguna Yaubada Tauna ana ita'ita amine gibubuna, kadu tova moya'aina nuwami matatabuna gikikive'ivaguna be higa Yaubada ana halamana againe wanatubuga-mo'a. Medema fa'ina dewa koyona matatabuna wanavenikohiyena. ¹¹Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku be nuwami matatabuna gikive'ivaguna fa'ina, keke tuwaina amine wanawanuwa higa vaita yo'o tulina tulina agaidiya kadamiyami. Tuwaina tufoida miYuda tu tufoida yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina, tufoida wowodeya Yaubada yana iya'iyaya katomogolohina tu tufoida keke kadatomogolohini, tufoida hawahawala tufoida fanifanideyao tufoida agetoga kadu tufoida taudeyao yada faisewa kavehimeyena. Atu tova adamoya Keliso yana yo'o agaidiya moya'aida kavesa'eya, ada Bana'e anakaibe kikaiwabuna, kikaiwabu-mo'ena. ⁸

Nuwami ivaguna ana huluva hidede amine.

¹²Omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga. Yana nuwanuwa agaimiya giseni-yo giluwafami be yana kaliva yana vevine mahamahalimiyao wanamiyami. Hadema vaigau Yaubada yana yo'o gilubodadi, medema vaigau-dina wana'osedi, adi egana hinekalikali, nuwakabubu, nuwahobu, dewa umaumana, atuvefa'ila. ¹³E, tobohiyamiyao wana'atuvefa'iledi. Ka'i tamo hakwadi agaimiya ginakoyo, au yana koyona wanawenuwauluyena. Kaiwabu Yesu yami koyona giyawelina be givenuwauluyena amine, meda tobohiyamiyao yadi koyona wanayawelina be wanawenuwauluyena. ¹⁴Medede amine wanadewadewa tu huluva sa'eyana giluboda-mo'emmi higa

mena dewa haghagina tulina tulina tobohiyamiyao adi nuwanuwa againe wana'itavana.

¹⁵Kadu'e gilubodami be Keliso yana kukuya ase'asemi ginavehimeyena be gavaimi gavaimi wanahuluva ma wanahalamanena. Fa'ina Yaubada omi yo'o sa'eyana kalivai-dina amine gikovami be kukuya againe wanamiyami. Kadu tova moya'aina Yaubada againe wanavesivesiule. ¹⁶Gilubodami be Keliso bonana nuwamiya ginadauda be ana nuwanuwa tulina tulina agaidiya wanafaiwala. Keliso againe nuwahuya tulina tulina wanavaini-yo buye wanave'avehewawala wanave'akive-tuvetunu, kadu kweli tulina tulina wanakwelikweliyena, higa same Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda amanadi, kadu kweli Yaubada ana hawadavadava fa'ina kaliva hi'etoladina-ma, kadu kweli Alu'aluwa Mahalina gina'alavelevelemi-ma wanakwelikweliyena ada nuwamiya Yaubada againe wanavesivesiule. ¹⁷Ada gavaimi gavaimi wanahuluvini, gahe againe o ka'i gugai againe, au matatabuna Kaiwabu Yesu ana tovetumagana gilubodadi amine wanahuluhuluvina tu Yaubada Tamada againe wanavesivesiule Keliso yana veluga agaimiya fa'ina. ^{hi}

Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine yana we'owe'o

adi vehimeya fa'ina.

¹⁸Tu omi vevine naginagimiyao badi moganemiyao wanawowomumuyedi be bonadi wana'abi'abina, omi Kaiwabu yana vevine gilubodami amine.

⁸3:11 Ef 5:3-5 Lo 1:18 Ef 4:25-32, Lo 12:2 Ga 5:22-23

^h3:17 Md 6:14 Lo 13:8-10 Yo 14:27 ⁱ3:17 Ef 5:19 Ef 5:20

¹⁹Omi kaliva naginagimiyao ma vavinemiyao fa'idiya wana-hawahawahegemi, ada keke wana'ago'agodadagedi.

²⁰Omi we'owe'o tamamiyao hinamiyao bonadi wana'abina, fa'ina bona'abi Kaiwabu nuwana gikiveyamumuna.

²¹Omi tamadiyao, natumiyao keke gahe-kawowo againe hinawowologiligi fa'ina keke wanamiyagahedi.

²²Omi tove'agetoga, badi babi ana tovehimeya agaidiya wave'agetoga-ma yadi gahe matatabuna wana'idibumuhigena. Wana'idibumuhigedi keke vaita matadiyagaga be higa hinahawaveyamu-muyemi, au omi Tovehimeya getane wave'amohimohinena fa'ina yami wa'asehawahega yami tovehimeya dibune wana'idibumuhigedi. ²³Gavaimi gavaimi wanafaisewa medema yami wa'asehawahega wanafifaisewa, keke vaita kalivagaga fa'idiya wadafifaisewa au Tovehimeya getane buye'i fa'ina. ²⁴E, yami wa'asehawahega wanafifaisewa, fa'ina aimo Tovehimeya getane ginalaufata. Gavadi gavadi yamuyamumu-'owogina giwonadabadaba be aimo ginavelemi, medema ami laufata wanaruhagana. Gava tovehimeya fa'ina wafifaisewa? Bana Keliso ami Tovehimeya. ²⁵Hai kaliva koyona ginafaisewana, medema koyona ana laufata ginaruhagana, ada ka'i tovehimeya o ka'i agetoga digo ami laufata leleleya.

4 Tu omi tovehimeya ma ami agetoga agaidiya wana'ihagihagi keke wana'ivekoyodi, fa'ina wananuwa-nunauyena kadu omi yami Tovehimeya we'a lobameya gimimiyami. ^j

Ve'o'ola kadu gahe nuwawaivaina fa'ina

Folo gikivetvetunudi.

²Tu tobohiyakweyao, yami wa'atuvefa'ila tova moya'aina Yaubada againe wanave'ove'o'ola. Ada wave'ove'o'ola tu keke mali nuwanuwa againe nuwami ginanauna, au Yaubada anakaibe wananuwenuwena tu Bana againe wanavesivesiule. ³Kadu ime fa'imeya wanave'o'ola be higa wana ginayauni-yo Yaubada bonana kaliva agaidiya amafaiweya analulumamalena, kadu Keliso yana kibababala ana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana anahawavemogatalena. Mena Keliso ana laumamala fa'ina deliya gamimiyami. ⁴Au wanave'o'ola be gahe mahamahalina amine ganalulumamalena gavaimi gilubodaku amine.

⁵Badi kaliva vevine keke Keliso againe hidavetumagana-ma buye wanamiyami ana toveya, taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be keke fanifanimiyao amine wanahuluva. Au tova haghigagina wanalel-lena be Keliso fa'ine wanakivetvetunudi. ⁶Tova moya'aina wanagahegahe nuwawaivaina amine kadu yami gahe wanakivedigagina be higa kaliva vevine Keliso yana nuwanuwa fa'ina hinatolilululava againe, amifaiweya sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya wanabonalaufata haghigagina. ^{kl}

Folo yana lukafoi.

⁷Siule tobohiyakweyao, Tikiko valeyaku matatabuna omi agaimiya ginalukahihiyena. Bana'e tobohiyanuwama, Keliso yana tofaisewa anafaiweya iya'eku, ada Kaiwabu yana

^j4:1 1Fi 3:1-2 1Fi 3:7 Ef 6:1-3 Ef 6:4 Af 10:34

^k4:6 Ef 6:18 Ef 6:19 Ef 6:20 1Te 4:11-12 ^l4:6 Ef 4:29, 1Fi 3:15-16

faisewa againe kaliva dibudibumuhigina. ⁸Hidema ana inuba iya bana ga'iveninisenana be gavaimi ama valeya ginavenuwataami, kadu ase'asemi ginakivevatuna. ⁹Kadu Onesimo bana Tikiko buye ga'iveninisedi, bana kadu tobohiyanuwama kaliva dibubibumuhigina ada yami yo'o kalivana. Badi adi'iselu gavadi moya'aina hidede againe gilakalakayemu, medema fa'ina hinavenuwataami.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Bana Alisitako deliya buye amimiyami-ma, kadu Maki Banabasi tobohiyave'avalana, kadu Yesu-Yasito yadi lukafoi. Kaliva Yaubada againe buye avetofaisewa-ma agaidiya badi adi'itotogaga Yuda kalivadi, ada wona velemona ase'aseku hikivevatuna. Bana Maki fa'ina venuwata ahe gi'ela higa ka'i omi agaimiya ginayemu, au wanavega'aulena. ¹²Bana Efilasi yami yo'o kalivana kadu Yesu Keliso ana agetoga gilukafoiyemi. Tova moya'aina omi fa'imiya give'o'ola toyogina be higa yami vetumagana againe wana'atuvefa'ila, higa vaita Yaubada ana halamana againe wanave'asevatu ada yana nuwanuwa matatabuna nuwami ginavai-mo'ena. ¹³Iya tauku ga'itana be gavenuwataami higa bana omi fa'imiya gififaisewa toyogina, kadu badi tovetumagana Leyodisiya

melala againe be Hilafolisi melala againe. ¹⁴Bana Luke yama doketa nuwanuwama lakahina bana'e amanadi kadu Dimasi yadi lukafoi. ¹⁵Badi tobohiyadeyao Leyodisiya againe kadu nouda Nimufa be tovetumagana adi yo'o nouda yadi manuweya buye hivagavaga'auta amanadi yaku nuwakabubu agaidiya.

¹⁶Hida leta ma tamo hakwadi omi yami yo'o agaimiya ginahawana be wanagalini-yo letai-nadi tovetumagana adi yo'o Leyodisiya againe wana'iveninisenana be kadu badi hinahawana. Meda anafaiweya leta Leyodisiya againe ga'iveninisenana-ma gina'ela be kadu omi wanahawana. ¹⁷Bana Akifo wanagahena wanagayo, "Kaiwabu Yesu faisewa sa'eyana fa'ina givegide medema faisewai-nadi ya wa'atuvefa'ila unanunauwena tu unaluyabuna." Hidemi wanagahena.

¹⁸Kaliva sa'eyana hida leta againe yaku nuwanuwa gi'etoladina, tu adamoya iya Folo yaku lukafoi agaimiya tauku nimakuya ga'etoladina. Wananuwa-nunauyeku iya deliya gamimiyami be wanave'o'oleku. Ada iya gave'o'olemi be higa Yaubada yana nuwadogeya wanamiyami.

(Iya Folo nimaku.) ^{mm}

Folo yana leta nagona TESALONAIIKA tovetumagana agaidiya

Hida Tesalonaika tovetumagana yadi leta nagona Folo Kolinita againe gimiyami tu gi'etoladina. Tesalonaika melala kikaiwabuna taliyeya Masedoniya ana fafaliya. Boi Folo yana lumamala-waliliuga anavelu againe gina Tesalonaika againe Venuwa'ata Yamumuna gimidilumamalena be ekelesiyai-nadi gitubuyemu. (Afositolo 17:1-14) Tovetumagana tufoidi miYuda tu tufoidi moya'aidi yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina. MiYuda tufoidi Yesu ana tafalolo againe hidamana fa'ina, adi tonagona higa'uma'uma-mo'a be Folo ahenao hiwavid be hina Beliya againe. Muliya Folo Timoti gi'iveninisena be miTesalonaika valeyadi hagihagina gi'aliyena.

Hida leta againe Folo givisiule miTesalonaika yadi vetumagana vita tulina tulina agaidiya hikidonena fa'ina kadu hidu'udu'una fa'ina. Folo nuwanuwana ase'asedi ginakivevatuna ada yadi to-lilualuva Yesu aimo keke gidayewa'ela tu badi tovetumagana himadu'alika-ma fa'idiya gifatana. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1

Vesiule yadi vetumaganadona fa'ina. 1:2-10

Folo yana dewa miTesalonaika hinafadiya ma. 2:1-12

Gavaimi yadi miyami fa'ina Folo nuwana ginauna. 2:13-3:13

Lau'age dewa Yesu ana tovetumagana adi lauboda fa'ina. 4:1-12

Yesu yana yewa'ela ana kivetuvetunu ma. 4:13-5:11

Lau'age kadu lukafoi tulina tulina ma. 5:12-28

1 Yo siule tobohiyameyao Yaubada yana yo'ogaga Tesalonaika againe kalivai-mina. Ime Folo Sailosi Timoti yami leta a'etoladina be wana'itana. Omi higa Yaubada Tamada kadu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yadi kaliva yadi vevine ma hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'ase mi hinakiveniwalovina.

MiTesalonaika yadi vetumagana fa'ina to'etoladi hivesiule.

²Keke gavana fa'ina tu tova moya'aina Yaubada againe omi fa'imiya avesivesiule, kadu tova moya'aina yama ve'o'ola againe ami egana ayakayahina. ³Tova be tova Yaubada Tamada matane anuwa-nunauyemi higa Yesu Keliso wavetumaganena fa'ina wa'i'idibumuhiga, kadu Bana againe yami nuwanuwa wasena fa'ina yana faisewa againe wavedivediwe, kadu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana yewa'ela walulubodena fa'ina wa'atu'atufefa'ila. Tova moya'aina mena yami dewa hagihagina yama ve'o'ola againe anuwa-nunauyena.

⁴Tobohiyameyao, Yaubada nuwanuwana omi'iyao, ada ahalamanena Bana giluwafami be yana yo'ogaga wanamiyami. ⁵Hidedemi ahalamanena, fa'ina Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna omi agaimiya alumamalena ana toveya keke adagahe-kawowo au Alu'aluwa Mahalina gifaiwalavelema-yo yama laumamala ase'ase mi gi'onana, ada au ahalamanena makewa yama laumamala ma gahe vele mo'ena. Ada ime boi hinafamiya amiyami ana toveya, omi wahalamanena gavaimi ahuluhuluva medemi ami veluga fa'ina ahuluvina. ⁶Tu omi'iyao ma ime wave'u'ulema kadu Kaiwabu wave'u'ulena. Vita tulina tulina kaliva nimadiya wanuhagana. Hidedemi omi yami watagiya nonogana Yaubada bonana keke wadakiloweni, au

Alu'aluwa Mahalina gifaiwalavelemi-yo yami wavemwamwala wavenogalena. ⁷Ada au hidedemi wahuluva fa'ina, omi aba'ita tovetumagana moya'aidi Masedoniya kadu Akaiya ana fafaliya himimiyami-ma fa'idiya. ⁸Kaliva hiulega hiyuvedonena be agona yuwa lauveya ginauna amine, meda omi yami hulula haghagahina againe venuwa'ata Kaiwabu fa'ine fafali moya'aina lauveya ginauna. Keke yami fafali Masedoniya o Akaiya agaidiyagaga gidanauna, au yami vetumagana Yaubada againe valeyana fafali moya'aina yuwa lauveya ginauna. Medema fa'ina ime keke tamo gavadi anagaheyeni. ⁹⁻¹⁰Au mena mali fafali kalivadi taudiyao ime yama ela agaimiya ma hilukahihiyena, higa yami wa'asehawahega wavega'aulema. Higahe higa vaita balauma wavekwaulaugedi-yo Yaubada againe wahagavilami be Yaubada velemo'ena kadu miyamiya-vagahina againe wahawahegemi, ada higa Natuna lobameya ginatauya be babiya ginayewa'ela-ma wanamiyabodana. Natuna Yesu ma alikeya gisivemididina ada Bana'e Yaubada yana ila'a aimo tokoyona agaidiya ginalakayemu-ma againe gilulugolegolea. ^o

**Folo yana faisewa
miTesalonaika agaidiya fa'ina**

tauna gibulava'itotogena.

2 Siule tobohiyameyao, kadu omi taumiyao wahalamanena yama ela agaimiya au wa'agevavana. Keke ada'ela-kawowo higa vaita yama ela guwana keke. ²Wahalamanena boi melala ana egana Filifai againe kaliva himunukoyokoyoma kadu hi'ihawadamanema tu muliya miTesalonaika agaimiya a'ela.

Ada nibaimeyao nuwanuwadi hinakivekoyoma nonogana Yaubada ase'asema gikivetoyogini-yo yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya alukahihiyena. ³Yama lau'age inubana ma keke ve'alololo, keke nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana fa'ina, kadu ime keke kaliva aikaunuwanuwameyao higa vaita yama bonayafayafa againe ananuwa'abiyemi, keke-mo'a. ⁴Au Yaubada gavaimi yana nuwanuwa anagaheyeni, medemi tova moya'aina alulukahihi, higa vaita Yaubada yama dewa gida'italahamaneni-yo ama vehimeya gidavelema, be yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna analulumamalena. Keke kaliva nuwadi anakiveyamumuni fa'ina adalulukahihi. Au Yaubada nuwana anakiveyamumuna fa'ina agahegahe, Bana'e yama nuwanuwa ka'i yamumuna o koyona gi'itanuwenuwena amanadi. ⁵Omi wahalamanena keke tamo tova adabonayafeyafemi, keke tamo tova yami giba ada'italuvadigeni-yo bona digadigagina againe adasevauyeni, keke-mo'a. Agahe velemo'ena ma Yaubada gihalamanena. ⁶Yama laumamala ana toveya keke kaliva agaidiya ama egana ana kailakata adaleleni, keke omi agaimiya kadu keke mali yo'o agaidiya adaleleni. ⁷Ime Keliso yana afositolo yana kabu avaina fa'ina, gavadi gavadi ama itave'avina fa'ina agaimiya adave'o'ola digo, medema gidalubodana. Tu keke ama itave'avina fa'ina agaimiya adave'o'ola. Keke medede amine faisewa adavelemi. Au kwamayoku natudiyao kabi'odiyao hi'ita'itave'avididi amine, meda ime bonama bikabikana amine hinafamiya amiyami. ⁸Yama nuwanuwa agaimiya ase-mo'ena fa'ina, ahawahegema be Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna

agaimiya anavetalaiyena, tu keke Venuwa'atagaga au taumeyao ahawahegena ami veluga fa'ina. Omi vaita tobohianuwameyao amine fa'ina omi fa'imiya taumeyao ahawahegema.⁹ Tobohiyameyao, makewa nuwami giulu yama wavediwe afifaisewa. Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya alumamalena tu uyadayada be bogi taumeyao ama itave'avina fa'ina afifaisewa be keke ama ve'a fa'ina omi vita wananuhagani.

¹⁰Tu yama dewa fa'ina omi amifaiweya wana'awatalatalaina kadu Yaubada anafaiweya gina'awatalatalaina, higa yama huluva omi tovetumagana agaimiya au hagihagina kadu tunutunugina, ada keke tamo gavadi koyona agaimiya adafaisewani.¹¹ Fa'ina wahalamanena kaliva natuneyao gi'itave'avidi amine, meda ime omi sa'eyana sa'eyana a'itave'avimi.¹² Boi tova moya'aina alulu'ageyemi, ase'asemi akikivevatuna kadu agahegavagadonemi be gava dewa Yaubada yana kaliva gilubodadi, medede amine wanahuluhuluva. Yaubada gikovami be yana yo'ogaga kalivai-mina vevine-mina ase'asemiya ginavehivehimeya ada Bana buye wanakaiwabu.^{pq}

**Folo miTesalonaika yadi
vetumagana fa'ina givesiule.**

¹³Kadu'e nuwanuwa sa'eyana fa'ina Yaubada againe avesivesiule, higa Yaubada bonana agaimiya alumamalena be wanogalina againe, keke wadagahe wadagayo, "Wama tomiyababi bonadi." Au wagayo, "Wona velemona Yaubada bonana hilulumamalena." Ada velemo'ena medema Yaubada bonana, ada guwana

omi tovetumagana nuwahnagemiya giseusena.¹⁴ Fa'ina tobohiyameyao wa'ita, Yaubada yana yo'o tulina tulina Yudiya ana fafaliya Yesu Keliso againe himiyave'avina-ma hinuhagana amine, meda omi wanuhagana. Badi miYuda taudiyao yadi yo'o kalivai-dina Yesu Keliso againe hivetumagana-ma hikivekoyodi amine, meda yami yo'o kalivai-dina omi hikivekoyomi.¹⁵ Badi miYuda Kaiwabu Yesu hiluve'alikana ada Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina hiluve'alikadi kadu ime hiwavima. Wona velemona Yaubada nuwana hikivekoyona ada yadi venibaina fa'ina kaliva moya'aidi adi kibababala ana eda hisebodana.¹⁶ Wa'ita, higaluvaluva be hinahawatama be higa kibababala ana eda yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina agaidiya keke analumamaleni. Au hidede amine yadi koyona ana gowa hivemagana. Tuwaina hivebutu koyona moya'aina hive'atutamo'aina be hinunauwena tova hidevama, ada yadi koyona ana gowa hivemagani-yo au adamoya Yaubada yana ila'a guwana badi agaidiya gilakalakayemu.^r

**Folo nuwanuwa
lakahina miTesalonaika**

buye hinavemagigi'ita'ita.

¹⁷Tu tobohiyakweyao ide fa'ideya ganagahe. Tuwaina badi kalivai-dina hiwavima-yo ahegemi tu nuwama mene aimo agaimiya gimimiyami. Tova kabisona kanuvehaila tu avebutu eda alelelena be anayewa'ela, agaimiya atalatalanuwaiyemi fa'ina.¹⁸ Fa'ina nuwanuwama agaimiya anayewa'ela. Iya Folo tova gavaiyehi gagaluvaluva be ganayewaku tu Setani yama eda

^{p2:12} Af 16:19-24 Ga 1:10 Af 20:33 Yo 5:41,44

^{q2:12} 1Ko 4:12 1Ko 4:14 Fl 1:27 ^{r2:16} Ga 1:11-12 Af 17:5 Af 2:23 Lo 1:18

gisebodana. ¹⁹Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ginayewa'ela be Bana matane kanamiyami ana toveya, gava'adi yama abaluve'avina? Gava'adi yama abavemwamwala yama abagakahikahi? Me omi'iyao. Omi Yesu Keliso againe wamiyave'avina fa'ina, yama wavemwamwala anagakahikahi anagayo, “Hida hima yama faisewa guwana.” ²⁰E, wona velemona omi'iyao yama abagakahikahi kadu yama abavemwamwala. ⁵

**Folo Timoti miTesalonaika
agaidiya gi'iveninisena**

be valeyadi gina'aliyena.

3 Tobohiyameyao, keke buye kadavemagigi'ita'ita fa'ina, ime ama'itoto a'ase'u'aulolo. E, ase'asema gi'u'aulolo-mo'a againe agahe agayo, “Ama'iselu-mo'a Adenisi againe anamiyami tu Timoti ginana.” ²⁻³Au tobohiyama Timoti agaimiya a'iveninisena, bana'e Yaubada buye hifififaisewa be Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Keliso fa'ine gilulumamalena. E, tobohiyama a'iveninisena be Keliso ana vetumagana againe ginakivetoyogimi, kadu ginalu'ageyemi higa vaita vita tulina tulina kaliva nimadiya wanuhagana fa'ina keke wananuwayewa. Omi taumiyao ahe wahalamane-hagihagiyena mena vitai-dina Yaubada yana vehimeya againe ide agaideya gilakayemu. ⁴Ika, boi aimo buye kamiyami ana toveya avenuwa'ata-vagahimi vaita kaliva hinakivekoyoda. Ada taumadi wahalamanena medede amine gilakayemu. ⁵Ada vitai-dina wanuhagana fa'ina ase'aseku gi'u'aulolo-mo'a againe, Timoti ga'iveninisena be higa yami vetumagana valeyana gananogalina.

Gamatauta ka'i Setani tamo gavadi againe gida'aladibidibiyemi ada au yama faisewa guwana gidaluyaweyawelina. ^t

**MiTesalonaika valeyadi yamumuna
Folo ginogalina fa'ina,
givemwamwala.**

⁶Tu Timoti agaimiya gitauya be ime agaimeya giyewana ada valeyami yamumuna gi'aliyena, higa yami wavetumagana yami wahawahega wamimiyami. Gigahema vaita tova moya'aina wadu'udu'uma kadu ime nuwanuwama omi ana'itami amine meda omi nuwanuwami ime wana'itama. ⁷Tu tobohiyameyao, yama ase'u'aulolo kadu ama vita tulina tulina agaidiya omi fa'imiya ase'asema givatu. E, yami vetumagana fa'ina a'asevatu. ⁸Ka'i omi Kaiwabu againe wanavetumagana toyogina be keke ma'ita wananuwayewa amine o, ime wayawaima hagihagina anamiyami. ⁹Omi fa'imiya Yaubada againe avesivesiule. Yama vemwamwala lakahina omi fa'imiya givelema ada Bana matane avemwamwala-mo'a. Yada Yaubada keke kanawona! ¹⁰Bogi be uyadayada Yaubada againe a'awalulau'u higa vaita buye kanavemagigi'ita'ita ada gavaimi yami vetumagana againe wakali'uhohu, medema againe anavelugami be yami vetumagana ginatubuga-mo'a.

¹¹Tu ave'o'ola be Yaubada Tamada Tauna kadu yada Kaiwabu Yesu yama eda hina'ivetuvetununa be agaimiya ana'ela. ¹²Kaiwabu Yesu againe ave'o'ola be yami ve'ahawahawahega kadu yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana kaliva moya'aidi agaidiya ginatubutubuga ginatubutubuga

tu nuwanuwa hawahawahegana againe wanawahivemavemauga. Omi ami nuwakabubu againe ime awahivemavemauga amine, meda omi ve'anuwakabubu againe wanawahivemavemauga. ¹³Kadu yada Yaubada ginafaiwalavelemi be aimo yada Kaiwabu Yesu ginayewa'ela ana toveya yana kaliva mahamahalidiyao buye'i, kadu omi mahamahalimiyao keke tamo yami wakoyona Yaubada Tamada matane wanamiyami. ^u

**Yami dewa moya'aina
againa Yaubada nuwana**

wanakiveyamumuna.

4 Siule tobohiyameyao, kadu yaku gahe sa'eya-mo'ena. Boi akivetuvetunumi higa gavaimi wanahuluhuluva be Yaubada nuwana wanakiveyamumuna fa'ina. Ada au hidede amine wahuluhuluva. Tova adamoya Kaiwabu Yesu ana eganeya ave'o'olemi kadu agahevagadonemi be mena dewa hagihagina againe wanatutuveguvegulami. ²Fa'ina ahe wahalamanena gava vehimeya Kaiwabu Yesu givema, medema ahawavevelemi.

³Tu Yaubada yana nuwanuwa omi fa'imiya hidede amine. Nuwanuwana mahamahalimiyao wanamiyami ada udo tulina tulina wanavekwaulagedi. ⁴Gilubodana be moya'aimi sa'eyana sa'eyana nagomi ana hawata fa'ina halamana wanavaina. E, dewa tunutunugina amine Yaubada matane kadu kaliva matadiya yami nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina wanavehimeyena. ⁵Badi kaliva Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma matadigadigaga againe hihawahawahegedi be keke

ma'ita taudiyao hidahawatadi. Keke badi amine wanahuluva. ⁶Kaliva yadi huluva vevine agaidiya ma keke tamo hakwadi tobohiyana vavinena agaidiya ginakiluvaluva be hidede amine bana againe ginakivekoyo ada yana abavehimeya keke ginawowomumuyeni. Boi avenuwa'atami kadu agahemi toyogina, ka'i kaliva vevine agaidiya hinakoyo, au Kaiwabu adi matahiwadi ginaveledi. ⁷Fa'ina Yaubada keke gidakovada-yo udo againe kanamiyami. Au gikovada be dewa yegayegana againe kanamiyami. ⁸Hidema fa'ina hai kaliva mena yaku kivetuvetunu gikilowena, keke kaliva bonana gidakiloweni au Yaubada Bana Alu'aluwana givemi-ma bonana gikilowena. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa omi fa'imiya au hidede amine.

⁹Tu ve'ahawahawahega tobohiyamiyao tovetumagana ami yo'o agaimiya fa'ina ime keke ana'etoladini, fa'ina omi taumiyao ve'ahawahawahega ana nuwanuwa fa'ina Yaubada againe ahe wasikulu. ¹⁰Ada wona velemona tobohiyamiyao tovetumagana adi yo'o Masedoniya ana fafali matatabuna agaidiya ve'ahawahawahega amine wahuluhuluva. Tobohiyameyao, kadu anagahevagadonemi be ve'ahawahawahega againe wanatutuveguvegulami. ¹¹Giluboda-mo'emi be kukuya againe wanamiyami, ami mata'atubodagaga wana'itave'avina, keke wanamiya-kawowo au taumiyao nimamiya wanafaisewa-hagihagi boi akivetuvetunumi amine. ¹²Medede amine wanahuluva be higa keke tamo hakwadi againe amiga ami kevakeva fa'ina wanavetumagana, au taumiyao yami faisewa againe wanavaivaina, ada au hidede amine yami dewa

ginalubodana badi Yesu Keliso keke hidavetumaganeni-ma matadiya. ^{vw}

Yesu yana yewa'ela ana toveya to'alika tomiyami fa'idiya.

¹³Tu tobohiyameyao, keke nuwanuwama badi alika againe hi'enuwaulu-ma fa'idiya wananuwanuwafani be higa badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma hitagitagi-fa'ila amine omi keke wanatagitagi-fa'ila. Badi yadi abaluve'avina keke, fa'ina keke hidanuwanuwa vaita tobohiyadiyao hi'alika-yo hina Yesu buye himimiyami. ¹⁴Ide kavetumagana higa vaita Yesu gi'alika be gimididi-havagi. Medema fa'ina kadu kavetumagana higa vaita Yesu ginayewa'ela ana toveya, Yaubada badi Yesu ana tovetumagana hi'alika-ma ginasisivimidididi be Yesu buye ginanauwedi yana abageya. ¹⁵Kaiwabu Tauna yana gahe amine hidedemi avenuwa'atami, higa Kaiwabu Yesu ginayewa'ela ana toveya ide gaveyao Yaubada keke gidavega'auleda tu aimo wayawaida kanamiyami, medema keke wai kanagoni. Au badi alika againe hi'enuwaulu-ma wai hinanagona tu ide wai kanamulina. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Au Kaiwabu Tauna lobama amine ginahobu'ela wakova'awafatafatana kadu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kikaiwabuna wa'agona kadu Yaubada yana hiulega wa'agona. Ada nagona badi Keliso ana tovetumagana hi'alika-ma hinamididi-havagi au ide gaveyao Yaubada keke gidavega'auleda tu aimo wayawaida kanamiyami, medema auhe'ama ide buye se'eyaine ginakifatumida digo buhibuhi againe ginanauweda be lobama hinafane Kaiwabu buye kanave'anauhaga

fa'ina. Ada au Kaiwabu buye kanamiyamiya-vagata. ¹⁸Hidema fa'ina mena Kaiwabu yana gahe againe buye wanave'ahawahawavemoluva be yami tagiya to'alika fa'idiya ginahavaina. ^x

Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina wanalulauboda.

5 Siule tobohiyameyao, keke vaita gava tova o ka'i gava aituha Kaiwabu Yesu ginayewa'ela-ma fa'ine ana'etoladini, keke. ²Fa'ina omi taumiyaoh wahalamane-hagihagiyena tokai'afu bogi againe tonimanuwa ginavefuta'ana amine, Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela tova kaliva ginavefuta'adi. ³Kaliva hinagahegahe hinagayo, "Fafali moya'aina agaidiya niwalova gisena. Keke tamo vita kananuhagani." Hidedemi hinagahegahe tu auhe'ama agolaufofola lakahina badi agaidiya ginalakayemu. Kwamayoku wahifugadi auhe'ama hinavefahedi be yadi aulolo ginayemu amine, meda badi tomiyababi agaidiya aulolo lakahi-mo'ena ginalakayemu ada keke adifaiweya hina'ota.

⁴Tu omi tobohiyameyao Yesu yana yo'ogaga agaidiya keke uyuyu againe wadamiyami fa'ina, Kaiwabu yana tova keke ginavefuta'ami tokai'afu tonimanuwa uyuyuya givefuta'ana amine. ⁵Au omi moya'aimi mahalina ana kaliva, yami dewa kabu'avane uyadeyadeya waseseyemaunena. E, ide keke uyuyu ana kaliva higa vaita bogi againe yada dewa sevasevauyana kadafifaisewani. ⁶Ide mahalina ana kaliva fa'ina, keke kanadauda badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma hidadauda amine. Au kanalulauboda ada taudeyao kanahawatada. ⁷Au uyuyu againe kaliva hidadauda.

^v4:12 1Fi 1:16 1Ko 6:13,15 Lo 1:24-28 1Fi 1:15

^w4:12 Lu 10:16 Yo 13:34 Ef 4:28 Kl 4:5

^x4:18 1Ko 15:20, Ef 2:12 1Ko 15:51-52

Uyuyu againe kaliva gufa laulaugina hiyuyu-fa'ila be hivevekwavakwava. ⁸Tu ide mahalina ana kaliva fa'ina, taudeyao kanahawatada. Vetumagana kadu nuwakabubu vaita manawada ana abaseboda amine kana'osena. Ada kibababala ana lulauboda vaita gaviya ana kedukedu amine kana'osena. ⁹Keke vaita Yaubada yana ila'a guwana kananuhagani fa'ina gidavenuwadanedada, keke. Au givenuwadanedada be yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana veluga againe kibababala kananuhagana. ¹⁰Bana'e ide fa'ideya gi'alika higa ka'i wayawaida kamimiyami o alikeya ka'enonuwaulu, au Bana buye kanamiyami fa'ina. ¹¹Medema fa'ina Kaiwabu ana vetumagana againe buye wanave'alulau'age kadu buye wanave'aveluveluga. Ada au wona velemona hidede amine mene wahuluhuluva. ^{yz}

Kivetuvetunu tulina tulina.

¹²Tu tobohiyameyao ave'o'olemi toyogina be badi Kaiwabu givegidedi be omi tovetumagana ami yo'o hinafamiya hifififaisewa-ma wanawowomumuyedi. Badi hi'ita'itave'avimi kadu hikivetuvetunumi. ¹³Yadi faisewa hagihagina fa'ina yami wa'asehawahega wanave'amohimohinedi lakahina. Ada omi taumiyao veyao againe wanamiyami. ¹⁴Kadu tobohiyameyao, agahevagadonemi be badi himiyamiya-kawowo wana'ago'abiyedi, badi matamatauhidiyao ase'asedi wanakivevatuna, badi kowakowadiyao wanavelugadi, tobohiyamiyao moya'aidi wana'atuvefa'iledi. ¹⁵Hai kaliva nuwanuwana koyona kadu

koyona againe ginalaufata, medema wanahawatana. Au giluboda-mo'emi be buye wanave'anuwakuwakabubu, kadu meda mali kaliva moya'aidi wanawanuwakuwakabubuyedi.

¹⁶Tova moya'aina wanavemwamwala.

¹⁷Tova be tova Yaubada againe wanave'ove'o'ola. ¹⁸Gavadi gavadi moya'aina agaimiya ginalakayemu, medema fa'ina Yaubada againe wanavesivesiule. Omi Yesu Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine fa'ina, Yaubada nuwanuwana omi medede amine wanahuluva. ¹⁹Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faisewa keke wanahawatani.

²⁰Bana Yaubada yana venuwa'ata tovetumagana gitunevehabalutugidi-ma keke wanahawave'iyohoyohoyeni.

²¹Gahe moya'aina inubana ka'i Yaubada againe o ka'i keke ma wanawanuwave'uve'una. Hadema gahe velemona, medema wanavenogalena.

²²Koyona tulina tulina matatabuna wanavekwaulaгена. ^{ab}

To'etoladi yadi lukafoi.

²³Kafoi tobohiyameyao, Bana Yaubada aseniwalova giveveleleda-ma gina'ihagihagiyemi be yana kaliva yana vevine mahamahali-mo'emiyao wanamiyami. E, ave'o'ola be nuwahnagemi matatabuna kadu wowomi matatabuna gina'itave'avina ginanunauwena tu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana yewa'ela ana toveya wanamiyami ami vita keke. ²⁴Bana gikovami be yana yo'ogaga agaidiya waluku-ma au hidede amine agaimiya ginagugai, ada Bana giwonadabadaba amine ginagugaiyena fa'ina adafaiweya kanavetumaganena.

^{y5:11} Md 24:36 Md 24:42-44 Lu 21:34-36 Ef 5:8-9

^{z5:11} Ef 6:14,17 Lo 14:7-9 Yu 1:20-21 ^{a5:22} Hi 13:17 2Te 3:6,11,15 1Fi 3:9 Fl 4:4 ^{b5:22} Lu 18:1 Ef 5:20 Ef 4:30 1Yn 4:1

²⁵Tobohiyameyao, ime fa'imeya wanave'o'ola. ²⁶Kafoi tobohiyameyao moya'aimi. Ime fa'imeya tobohiyamiyao wana'atulauhidi higa yama nuwanuwa hawahawahegana agaimiya wadaseyemaunena. ²⁷Kaiwabu ana eganeya gavehimeyemi be tamu

hakuwadi tovetumagana ami yo'lo agaimiya hida leta a'etoladina-ma tobohiyameyao moya'aimi matamiya ginahawana. ²⁸Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadogeya wanamiyami.
(Ime Folo Sailosi Timoti bonama.)^c

Folo yana leta anavelu TESALONAIKA tovetumagana agaidiya

Hida Tesalonaika tovetumagana yadi leta anavelu Folo aimo Kolinita againe gimiyami tu gi'etoladina. Vaikohi tufona hihegedi tu valeyadi ginogalina, higa Yesu Keliso yana yewa'ela fa'ina miTesalonaika tufoidi nuwadi gifani. Hivaitana tovai-nadi ahe gidalakayemu ada hivebutu himiya-kawokawowo.

Hida leta againe Folo gikivetvetunudi higa nagona Setani yana kaliva koyo-mo'ena ginafaiwala be kaliva moy-a'aidi ginanuwa'abiyedi-yo dewa koyona ginatubuga-mo'a, tu muliya Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ginayewa'ela be koyodiyao adi agolaufofola hinanuhagana. Kadu Folo gigahevagadonedi be miyakawowo hinasena tu igibagiba againe hinahawahegedi.

Lusiule. 1:1-2

Vesiule yadi atuvefa'ila fa'ina kadu adi tokivekoyo adi agolaufofola fa'ina. 1:3-12

Kivetvetunu Setani yana kaliva koyo-mo'ena yana yemu kadu Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina. 2:1-17

Lau'age igibagiba ana itave'avina fa'ina. 3:1-15

Lukafoi. 3:16-18

1 Yo siule tobohiyameyao Yaubada yana yo'ogaga Tesalonaika againe kalivai-mina. Ime Folo Sailosi Timoti yami leta a'etoladina be wana'itana. Omi higa Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yadi kaliva yadi vevine. ²Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'ase mi hinakiveniwalovina.

MiTsalonaika yadi atuvefa'ila fa'ina to'etoladi hivesiule.

³Keke gavana fa'ina tu gilubodana be tova moya'aina Yaubada againe omi fa'imiya anavesivesiule. E, giluboda-mo'ena be omi tobohiyameyao Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ma fa'imiya anavesivesiule, fa'ina yami vetumagana gitubutubuga gitubutubuga kadu moya'aimi sa'eyana sa'eyana ve'ahawahawahega againe watutuveguvegulami. ⁴Medede amine wahuluhuluva fa'ina, Yaubada yana yo'ogaga melala tulina tulina agaidiya omi fa'imiya agagakahikahi agayo, “Badi tovetumagana Tesalonaika againe aulolo tagiya moya'aina kaliva nimadiya hinuhagana tu au ai'adi yadi wavetumagana hi'atu'atuvefa'iledi.” Hidedemi agahe. ^d

Yaubada yana laufata fa'ina.

⁵Tova adamoya aulolo tagiya kaliva nimadiya wanunuhagana. Wa'ita, Yaubada yana laufata au tunutunugina ma yami atuvefa'ila mena vita tulina tulina agaidiya giseyemaunena. Fa'ina aimo tova mulina Yaubada ginagahemi ginagayo, “Omi yaku yo'ogaga kalivai-mina fa'ina aulolo kaliva nimadiya wanuhagana. Wa'atuvefa'iledi fa'ina amifata gilubodami be yaku itave'avina againe wanamiyamiya-vagata.” ⁶Yaubada kaliva tunutunugina fa'ina, badi aulolo tagiya hivelemi-ma agaidiya ginalaufata. Badi kadu aulolo tagiya hinanuhagana. ⁷Ada yami aulolo yami tagiya ginavaihegeni-yo ginahavaina tu omi'iyao kadu ime'eyao buye kanavemwamwala. Aimo yada Kaiwabu Yesu ana ivemogatala ana toveya Yaubada medede amine

^d1:4 1Te 1:2-3 1Te 2:19-20

ginalaufata. Medema tovai-nadi yada Kaiwabu Yesu lobama amine ginahobu'ela yana tovenuwa'ata fifiwaladiyao buye'i. ⁸Ai'ala'alata toyogina ginalufifidi tu hinahobu'ela, ada badi Yaubada hivekwaulaugena kadu Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Kaiwabu Yesu fa'ine keke hidavenogaleni-ma ginavematahiwadiyedi. ⁹Adi matahiwadi hidede amine. Agolaufofola ana abageya hinamiyamiya-vagata, higa yadi abaluku Yaubada againe falifali-vagahina be keke-mo'a Kaiwabu matane hinayemu, keke-mo'a Kaiwabu yana faiwala kikaiwabuna hina'itani. ¹⁰Kaiwabu ginayewa'ela ana toveya adi matahiwadi au hidede amine hinanuhagana. Medema tovai-nadi Kaiwabu ginayewa'ela be higa yana kikaiwabu kadu ana ita'ita yauyaulowogina yana yo'o mahamahalidiyao agaidiya kabu'avane ginayemu. E, badi gaveyao moya'aidi Bana againe hivetumagana-ma agaidiya kabu'avane ginayemu be moya'aidi matadiya ginakaiwabu-mo'a. Kadu omi yo'oi-mina buye'i, fa'ina venuwa'ata Keliso fa'ine avelemi-ma wavetumaganena. ^{ef}

To'etoladi yadi ve'o'ola miTesalonaika fa'idiya.

¹¹Mena gaitomai-dina Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana toveya hinalakayemu fa'ina, tova moya'aina omi fa'imiya ave'ove'o'ola. Yaubada gikovami be dewa hagihagina againe wanamiyami. Ave'ove'o'ola be yana veluga againe mena dewa hagihagina gilubodami amine wanahuluhuluva. Ada ginafaiwalavelemi be yami nuwanuwa yamumuna tulina tulina mena havivila yamumuna tulina tulina agaidiya

wanaseseyemaunena ada gava dewa gava dewa yami vetumagana againe give'inuba, medema yana faiwala againe wanaluyabuna. ¹²Au hidede amine ave'o'ola be higa yami dewa againe yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana egana wanakilakahina. Yada Yaubada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ginuwadogemi fa'ina, yami dewa againe Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana egana wanakilakahina ada Bana'e ami egana ginakilakahina. ⁸

Setani yana kaliva koyo-mo'ena yana lakayemu

fa'ina givenuwa'atadi.

2 Siule tobohiyameyao, yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana yewa'ela yo ide yada vaga'auta Bana againe ana tova fa'ina anagahe. ²Wanogali! Ka'i valeya sa'eyana wanogalina higa vaita Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana tova ahe gilakayemu, nuwami keke ginamadufanifani kadu ase'ase mi keke ginamadu'akolukoluni. Hakwadi againe mena valeya wanogalini? Ka'i mene kaliva sa'eyana gigahe vaita Alu'aluwa Mahalina gidahawavemogataleni? O ka'i tamo hakwadi givenuwa'atami vaita ime adagahe o leta againe ada'etoladini higa vaita Kaiwabu ahe gidayewa'ela? Ime keke-mo'a hidede amine adagahe. ³Badi hive'alololo. Keke-mo'a wanavenogaledi. Fa'ina Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana tova keke ginamaduyemu tu nagona kaliva moya'aidi hinanuwayewa be Yaubada hinavekwaulaugena, ada kaliva koyo-mo'ena vehimeya moya'aina keke-mo'a gidanuwenuweni-ma kabu'avane ginayemu. Bana Setani yana kaliva ma kalivai-nadi agolaufofola

^{e1:10} Fl 1:29 Lo 12:19 Md 25:31 Md 25:41, Lo 2:8

^{f1:10} Md 25:41,46, 2Fi 3:7 Kl 3:4 ^{81:12} Kl 1:10 1Ko 10:31

ginanuhagana. ⁴Kaliva yadi viviluwa o ka'i yadi abahawadavadava tulina tulina ginahawave'iyoyohoyedi. Au tauna ginakivekaiwabuna ginana Yaubada yana manuwa-tafalolo againe ginavetogana ginagayo, "Iya Yaubada akukaibe'u-mo'a." Hidedemi ginahuluva tu muliya Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana tova ginayemu. ⁵Boi iya omi buye kamiyami ana toveya gavadi aimo ginalakayemu-ma fa'ina gagahegahemi. Gavaita makewa'e hida gaitomai-dina fa'idiya nuwami gida'afolefoleni.

⁶Tu tova adamoya tamo gavadi bana kaliva koyo-mo'ena yana eda gisebodana, ada gava faiwala gisebodana-ma omi wahalamanena. Atu aimo tova ginalubodana againe ginalakayemu. ⁷Bana kaliva koyo-mo'ena tauna keke kabu'avane gidalakayemu tu kaliva moya'aidi ahe hivebutu vehimeya tulina tulina keke-mo'a hidanuwenuwani, ada yadi dewa againe kaliva koyo-mo'ena yana faiwala sevasevauyana ka'itana. Ada hidede amine sevasevauyana ginafifaisewa ginanunauwena tu Yaubada yana vehimeya againe bana yana eda ana toseboda ginavagalowoga. ⁸Au toseboda ginavagalowoga tu bana kaliva koyo-mo'ena vehimeya moya'aina keke-mo'a gidanuwenuwani-ma kabu'avane ginalakayemu, atu Kaiwabu Yesu ginayewa'ela be Tauna gina'ivemogatalina ana toveya, Bana awane kalivai-nadi ginayuvekwe'una, e yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina ginaluyawelina.

⁹Tu bana kaliva koyo-mo'ena yana lakayemu fa'ina kadu ganagahe. Setani ginafaiwalavelena be yana wave'alololo aituha fifiwalana kadu iya'iyaya kadu abaveyaulowoga tulina tulina

ginafifaisewadi. ¹⁰Meda ve'alololo againe koyona tulina tulina agaidiya badi adi egana bwavibwavina-ma ginanuwa'abiyedi. Badi kalivai-dina hidibutoyoga be keke nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe hidahawahegedi-yo adi kibababala hidavaini fa'ina, adi egana bwavibwavina. ¹¹Keke nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe hidahawahegedi fa'ina, Yaubada givehimeya be fwaya lakahina badi agaidiya giyemuyemu ada nuwadiya gififaiwala toyogina be higa nuwanuwa ve'alololona fa'ina badi hinagayo, "Hida hima wona velemona." ¹²Ada au hidede amine gaveyao moya'aidi nuwanuwa velemo'ena keke hidavetumaganeni tu dewa koyona againe hikasikasisi, medema matahiwadi hinanuhagana. ^{hi}

Yaubada givenuwadadanemi be kibababala wanunuhagana.

¹³Tu tobohiyameyao, gilubodama be Yaubada againe omi fa'imiya anavesivesiule, omi kalivai-mina agaimiya Kaiwabu nuwana gisena. Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada aimo keke babi gidabubuni ana toveya, Tauna fa'ine giluwafami be higa ami kibababala wanunuhagana. E, Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala againe gisevehalemi be yana kaliva mahamahalimiyao wanamiyami, ada nuwanuwa velemo'ena wavetumaganeni-yo ami kibababala wanunuhagana. ¹⁴Kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna agaimiya alumamalena againe, mena yana lauwafa amine gikovami be higa omi yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso buye wanakaiwabu. ¹⁵Tobohiyameyao, medema fa'ina wanamidi toyogina ada vehawala tulina tulina laumamala againe o leta

againa ahawavelelelema ma agaidiya wanaluluve'avina.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Tu ave'o'ola be yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso Tauna kadu Yaubada Tamada ase'ase mi hinakivevatuna, ada hinafaiwalavelelema be tova moya'aina wanahuluhuluva yamumuna kadu wanagahegahe yamumuna. Bana Tamada nuwana agaideya gisena ada yana nuwadoga againa asevatu miyamiya-vagahina kadu abaluve'avina toyogina giveleda. ^{jk}

Ime fa'imeya Yaubada againa wanave'o'ola.

3 Siule tobohiyameyao, kadu yama gahe sa'eya-mo'ena. Ime fa'imeya wanave'o'ola be venuwa'ata Kaiwabu fa'ine omi agaimiya ginauna be wahawavekaiwabuyena amine, meda fafali moya'aina agaidiya ginanauna be kaliva moya'aidi hinhawavekaiwabuyena. ²Tu badi kaliva koyodiyao kadu nuwadi nubalabalana ma nuwanuwadi hinakivekoyoma. Wanave'o'ola be higa Yaubada badi agaidiya ime ginalugolegolema. Fa'ina keke kaliva moya'aidi yama laumamala hidavetumaganeni. ³Atu Kaiwabu giwonadabadaba amine ginagugaiyena fa'ina ide adafaiweya Bana kanavetumaganena, ada Bana'e ginakivetoyogimi ada kaliva koyona Setani againe ginalugolegolemi. ⁴Ada Kaiwabu omi fa'imiya yama nuwave'avina givelema higa gavaimi avehimeyemi, mededemi tova adamoya wadewadewa kadu aimo wanunauwena yami dewa. ⁵Ada au Kaiwabu againe ave'o'ola be nuwami ginakifolefolena be Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana agaimiya ase'ase miya wana'ayaunena, kadu

Keliso vita tulina tulina gi'atuvefa'ilena amine, meda omi wana'atuvefa'ilena. ¹

Keke wanamiya-kawowo au wanadibumuhiga.

⁶Tu tobohiyameyao, Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana eganeya avehimeyemi be badi tovetumagana dibudi gitoyoga ada keke vehawala ahawavelelelema hidamuliyeni, medema wanamiyavehailedi. ⁷Fa'ina omi taumiyao wahalamanena gilubodami be yama huluva wanave'u'ulena. Ime omi buye kamiyami ana toveya, keke adamiya-kawowo. ⁸Keke tamo hakwadi yana a'a ada'a'a-kawowoni, higa vaita fata keke adaseni. Au yama wavediwe afifaisewa. Uyadayada be bogi afifaisewa toyogina be higa keke ama ve'a fa'ina omi vita wananuhagani. ⁹Gilubodana be amaga ama kevakeva fa'ina adave'o'olemi be wadavele-kawowoma. Tu keke medede amine adahuluva, fa'ina nuwanuwama yama huluva againe aba'ita anavelelema be wanave'u'ulema. ¹⁰Boi aimo buye kamiyami ana toveya vehimeya avelelema agayo, "Hai kaliva faisewa hinadibutoyogena medema keke a'a wanaveledi." ¹¹Au hidede amine agahe fa'ina tufoimi valeyami anogalina higa wamiyamiya-kawowo. E, tufoimi keke wadafifaisewa tu mali kaliva adi mata'atuboda wasesebodabodana. ¹²Adamoya

yada Kaiwabu Yesu ana eganeya avehimeyemi kadu agahevagadonemi vaita yami wa'aseniwalova yami faisewa wana'itave'avina be taumiyao yami faisewa guwana wana'au'ana.

¹³Tu tobohiyameyao moya'aimi agaimiya anagahe. Tova moya'aina igibagiba hagihagina againe keke-mo'a

^j2:16-17 ¹Te 1:4, Ef 1:4-5, ¹Fi 1:2 ¹Ko 16:13, Lo 8:30

^k2:16-17 ¹Hi 13:21, ²Ko 1:3 ³3:5 ¹Lo 15:30-31, Ef 6:19 ¹Yo 17:15 ¹Hi 12:2

dibumi ginatoyoga. ¹⁴Ka'i tamo hakwadi agaimiya kivetuvetunu hida yami leta againe a'etoladina-ma keke gina'abini, bana kalivai-nadi wana'ita-hagihagiyena. Au wanamiyavehailena be higa wowomumu gina'ayaunena. ¹⁵Atu keke vaita bana nibaimi amine wanahuluvini. Au bana vaita tobohiyami amine wanadakeyena. ^m

To'etoladi yadi lukafoi.

¹⁶Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, Bana Kaiwabu aseniwalova inubana ma Tauna ase'asegi ginakiveniwalovina.

Tova hagihagina kadu tova koyona, gavadi gavadi ginalakayemu-ma Kaiwabu Tauna yami aseniwalova ginavelemi. E, Kaiwabu moya'aimi agaimiya ginamiyami.

¹⁷Kaliva sa'eyana hida leta againe yaku nuwanuwa gi'etoladina, tu adamoya iya Folo yaku lukafoi agaimiya tauku nimakuya ga'etoladina. Au hidede amine yaku leta moya'aina gavesainina Iya Folo nimaku. ¹⁸Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadogeya moya'aimi wanamiyami.

(Ime Folo Sailosi Timoti bonama.) ⁿ

Folo yana leta nagona TIMOTI againe

Bana Timoti Esiya ana fafali kali-vana. Tamana kwanami Gilika tu hinana vinemi Yuda. Folo yana lumamala-waliliuga anavelu againe Timoti giveg-ideni be ginavebwa'uliyena. (Afositolo 16:1-3) Buye hinunudadana tu muliya Folo Timoti ana vehimeya givelena, higa tovetumagana adi yo'o Efeso againe gina'itave'avidu.

Hida leta againe Folo tovehawala ve'alololodiyao fa'idiya Timoti givenuwa'atana be higa miEfeso yadi vetumagana keke hinakivekoyoni. Kadu'e, to'ekesiya yadi tafalolo fa'ina gikivetuvetununa, ada ekesiya adi tonagona tulina tulina gava huluva gava huluva adi lauboda ma gilukahihiyena. Kadu gava dewa Timoti Keliso yana tofaisewa tovetumagana adi yo'o hinafadiya gilubodana, medema fa'ina Folo gilugageyena. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Timoti ana lusiule. 1:1-2

Vehawala tunutunugina fa'ina. 1:3-20

Tafalolo ana dewa fa'ina. 2:1-15

Ekesiya adi tonagona adi vehimeya ma. 3:1-16

Timoti tauna ana itave'avina kadu yana vehawala fa'ina. 4:1-16

Timoti ana vehimeya tulina tulina tovetumagana adi yo'o adi itave'avina againe ma. 5:1-6:21

1 Yo siule natuku Timoti, Iya Folo Yesu Keliso yana afositolo ya leta gana'etoladina. Yaubada ada Tokibababala kadu Yesu Keliso yada abaluve'avina aku vehimeya giveleku ve'afositolo, higa Yesu Keliso yana kabu gavaina. ²Timoti o vaita natuku velemono'ena amine, fa'ina

Keliso ana vetumagana againe iya gahawavenatune-mo'e. Yaubada Tamada kadu Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu hinanuwadoge hinahinekalikaliye kadu ase'ase hinakiveniwalovina. ^o

Folo tovehawala ve'alololodiyao fa'idiya

Timoti givenuwa'atana.

³Keke gavana fa'ina tu boi gatauya be Masedoniya ana fafaliya ganana ana toveya gagahevagadone amine, nuwanuwaku medei Efeso againe unamiyami be higa badi tovehawala ve'alololodiyao unahawatadi be hina'ilova. ⁴Unavenuwa'atadi be keke tova moyo'aina nainaiya higa gahe-kawowo kadu kaliva tulina tulina bwaneneneyao adi egana ana loi ana loi nuwadiya hinaseuseni. Medema gaitomai-dina adi nuwa-nunauya againe keke halamana Yaubada yana vevai fa'ina hidavivaini, au ve'alakwalakwakwa giyemu. Yaubada yana vevai vetumagana againe kahalamanena, keke ve'alakwalakwakwa againe.

⁵Mena vehawala ve'alololona ana hawata gayakahina be higa nuwanuwa hawahawahegana hinaseyemaunena. Nuwanuwai-nadi inubana ma ase'asedi yegayegana hinamiyami, kadu keke tamo vita nuwafoudiya hina'ayauneni, kadu Keliso ana vetumagana keke kebuladiya tu nuwadiya ginadauda-yo au nuwanuwa hawahawahegana againe hinamaga. ⁶Kaliva tufoidi mena edai-nadi hifaniyena ada gahe-kawowo ana edeya hidamana be hinanauna.

⁷Nuwanuwadi Yaubada yana vehimeya kaliva hinavehawaledi tu mena vehimeyai-nadi ana nuwanuwa keke agaidiya gidamahalini kadu gaitoma tulina tulina fa'ina hivehavehawala

toyogina higayo, “Ime Yaubada bonana aluyabuna,” tu yadi vehawala inubadi hifaniyena.

⁸Tu ide kahalamanena Yaubada yana vehimeya Mosese awane giveleda, ada ka'li kaliva vehimeyai-dina hinamuliyedi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine, medema abaleme haghigina. ⁹⁻¹⁰Kadu'e kahalamanena Yaubada keke kaliva yegayegadiyao fa'idiya vehimeya kadu hawata gidasedi. Au kaliva koyodiyao fa'idiya gisedi, higa badi vehimeya ana tohawahegahega be ana todibutoyoga fa'idiya, badi Yaubada keke hidave'amohimohineni kadu dewa koyona hififaisewana-ma fa'idiya, badi yadi nuwanuwa keke mahamahalina kadu Yaubada bonana hihawatagona-ma fa'idiya, badi tamadiyao o hinadiyao hiluve'alikadi fa'idiya, badi mali kaliva adi toluve'alika fa'idiya, badi to'udo kadu tovetubo fa'idiya, badi mali kaliva hiki'afudi be higa hinave'agetogedi amanadi kadu tofwaya be badi Yaubada ana egana ana to'aiyakata-kawowo fa'idiya, au gava dewa tulina tulina yada Kaiwabu yana vehawala tunutunugina keke gidalubodani-ma kaliva hififaisewana, medema kaliva koyodiyao adi loi fa'idiya Yaubada vehimeya kadu hawata gisedi. ¹¹Mena Yaubada yana vehimeya ana vehawala tunutunugina au Venuwa'ata Yamumuna galulumamalena-ma ana nuwanuwa amine. Venuwa'atai-nadi Yaubada Bana vemwamwala inubana ma yana kikaiwabu ghawavemogatalena, ada Yaubada aku vehimeya giveleku be yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ganalulumamalena. ^p

**Folo tokoyona-mo'a
nonogana Yesu yana faisewa**

fa'ina givegidena.

¹²Tu Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu mena faisewa fa'ina gifaiwalaveleku-ma againe yaku vesiule gayakayakahina. Bana'e gi'itanuwenuweku vaita bonabona'abiku fa'ina givegideku. ¹³Boi tuwaina Yesu gahawatagona kadu gahawave'iyohoyohoyena ada yana kaliva gakivekoyodi nonogana Yaubada yana hinekalikali agaikuya givetalaiyena, fa'ina iya fanifaniku keke yaku wavetumagana. ¹⁴Ada yada Kaiwabu yana nuwadoga iya agaikuya givewahivemavemauku, ada au tova adamoya Yesu Keliso againe gavetumagana ada Bana againe nuwaku gasena.

¹⁵Hida gahe au gahe velemo'ena ada gilubodana be againe yada wavetumagana kanaluve'avina. Yesu Keliso babiya gihobu'ela be tokoyona ginakibababaleda. Ada tokoyona moya'aidi agaidiya iya tokoyona-mo'a. ¹⁶Atu iya tokoyona-mo'a tu Yaubada gihinekalikalileyeku be higa yana atuvefa'ila lakahi-mo'ena kaliva agaideya iya tokoyona-mo'a agaikuya ginaseyemaunena. Hidede amine gi'atuvefa'ile-mo'eku fa'ina iya aba'ita badi aimo hinavetumaganena be kibababala hinanuhagana-ma fa'idiya giseku. ¹⁷Bana Tokaiwabu miyamiya-vagahina ana egana kanakilakahina. Bana keke-mo'a gina'alika kadu keke adafaiweya kana'itani. E, Bana'e Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a ana egana kanakilakahina be yana kikaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi. ^q

**Folo Timoti gilua'ageyena
be gina'atuvefa'ila.**

¹⁸Ho natuku Timoti, boi Alu'aluwa Mahalina Yaubada yana kaliva venuwa'ata aimo gavaimi unafaisewama fa'ina gitunevehabalutugidi be hi'awatalatalainena, ada tova adamoya yadi awatalatalaina amine hida a vehimeya gavele. Mena venuwa'atai-dina agaidiya leme unanuhagana be togiyomatana yamumuna amine yada Kaiwabu yana gaviya againe unafifaiwala. ¹⁹Kadu Keliso ana vetumagana againe unaluluve'avina ada tauni una'itave'avi be nuwafou yegayegana Yaubada matane unamiyami tu unalulugaviya. Kaliva tufoidi nuwafoudiya togahe keke hidavenogaleni ada au yadi vetumagana hinuhegena. ²⁰Badi tobe'u agaidiya kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Haimeniyo kadu sa'eyana Alekisanida. Badi adi egana gayawelina ada Setani againe gahegenauwedi be higa vita hina'ayauneni-yo halamana hinavaina be'ena Kaiwabu keke hinahawatagoni. ^r

**Tovetumagana adi yo'o yadi
ve'o'ola Yaubada againe.**

2Tu natuku, yaku lau'age nagona ma omi tovetumagana badi kaliva moya'aidi fa'idiya wanave'ove'o'ola. E, yami awalulau'u yami tagivedadaga kadu yami vesiule Yaubada againe badi fa'idiya wanaseusena. ²Tokikaiwabu kadu gaveyao moya'aidi yadi wa'abavehimeya ma fa'idiya wanave'o'ola be higa kukuya againe kadu yada wa'aseniwalova againe kanamiyami, yada dewa mahamahalina yada nuwanuwa tunutunugina. ³Ka'i hidede amine kaliva moya'aidi fa'idiya kanave'o'ola, medema

gilubodana kadu meda Yaubada ada Tokibababala matane haghigagina. ⁴Bana'e nuwanuwana kaliva moya'aida kibababala kananuhagana ada nuwanuwa velemono'ena fa'ina halamana kanavaina. ⁵Fa'ina yada Yaubada au sa'eyanaga kadu ada Toulayagiyagila sa'eyanaga Yaubada ide kaliva adahinafeya gimidimidi, Bana higa Yesu Keliso Tauna. ⁶Bana yawaina gihawahegena be ide kaliva moya'aida gitutuevehobuda, ada au hidede amine tova gilubodana againe Yaubada nuwanuwana kaliva moya'aida kibababala kananuhagana ma givehawaleda. ⁷Hidema ana inuba Yaubada givegideku be Keliso yana tolaumamala kadu yana afositolo gi'iveniniseku higa badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina Keliso ana vetumagana velemono'ena fa'ina ganavehawaledi. Hida yaku gahe keke gadave'alololo. Au Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe. ^s

**Kaliva be vevine yadi hulua
tafalolo-vaga'auta againe.**

⁸Tu nuwanuwaku melala tulina tulina agaidiya tovetumagana tafalolo fa'ina hivagavaga'auta againe, kaliva hinave'o'ola. Gilubodadi be badi kalivai-dina nimadi keke koyona gidafaisewani-ma ve'o'ola againe hinakilakahina, kadu keke yadi wanuwakoyo keke yadi wavekwageya. ⁹Meda anafaiweya nuwanuwaku vevine yadi wawowomumu kadu yadi wanuwanuwa tunutunugina wowodi hinavevigauna, keke vaita adi aiwaka ana ita inubana u'udi ana ai'amo, o ka'i odo'odo mokula fatana lakahina ana velaka, o ka'i kaleko fatana lakahina ana i'ota hinaleleni-yo kaliva matadiya hinave'i'aiwaka, keke.

¹⁰Au adi aiwaka inubana ma igibagiba tulina tulina. Vevine gaveyao higahe vaita Yaubada hihawadavadavana, medema dewa haghigagina Yaubada ana tohawadavadava gilubodadi-ma amine hinadewadewa. ¹¹Kaliva Yaubada bonana fa'ina hivehavehawala againe, vevine hinave'awa'ibodedi be yadi wanuwahobu hinavenogala. ¹²Iya keke vevine gadahawahegedi be kaliva hinavehawaledi o ka'li kaliva agaidiya hinavetonagona. Au hinave'awa'ibodedi. ¹³Mena nuwanuwa inubana hidede amine. Yaubada Adama gimidibubuna tu muliya Ive gibubudi. ¹⁴Ada keke Adama Setani yana ve'alololo gidavenogaleni. Au badi kwamayoku hivenogalena be Yaubada yana hawata hiyawelina. ¹⁵Atu ka'li vevine yadi wanuwahobu vetumagana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana kadu dewa mahamahalina againe hinaluluve'avina, au yadi venatuna ana toveya lugolagola hinanuhagana. ^t

**Tovetumagana adi
to'itave'avina lakahina**

ana vehimeya fa'ina.

3 Gahe sa'eyana ganayakahina-ma gahe velemo'ena. Ka'li tamo hakwadi nuwanuwana Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaveto'itave'avina, au nuwanuwana faisewa haghigagina. ²Atu bana Yaubada yana yo'o adi to'itave'avina lakahina ana vehimeya hidede amine. Bana yana dewa yamumunaga kaliva matadiya ginamiyami, vavinena sa'eyanaga ginanagina, yana huluva moya'aina fa'ina ginanuwanuwa-haghigagi, yana wanuwahuya tauna ginahawatana be keke kwavakwavana amine ginahuluva, wakawaka adi ve'a

ginamadu'itave'avina, kadu vehawala ase'ase'i'onagina bana anafata. ³Kadu'e keke gufa laulaugina ana yu-fa'ila againe ginavekwavakwava, ada keke yana wa'agodadaga ginamaduve'amunumunuga au bona bikabikana amine kaliva ginakivetuvetunudi, ada keke tova moya'aina kaliva ginavekwavekwageyedi, ada keke mani gina'ita'italuvadigeni. ⁴Gilubodana be tauna ana unuma ginavehimeyehaghigagiyedi, ada natuneyao bona'abi fa'ina ginakivetuvetunudi be yadi tagakulu ginahawatani-yo hinave'amohimohinena. ⁵Ka'li keke anafaiweya tauna ana unuma ginakivetuvetunudi be bonana hina'abini, gavaimi be Yaubada yana ekelesiya gida'itave'avidy? ⁶Kadu'e, keke Keliso ana tovetumagana ivaguna Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya ginaveto'itave'avina, fa'ina ka'li ginamadunuwalaka be Setani yana nuwalaka fa'ina matahiwadi givaina amine, bana ana matahiwadi ginavaina. ⁷Kadu'e, gilubodana be yana huluva yamumuna fa'ina badi keke Keliso hidavetumaganeni-ma hinave'amohimohinena. Au ginadewadewa-haghigagi be higa kaliva keke adifaiweya hinahawavekoyoyeni, kadu keke Setani yana dai againe ginavebe'uni. ^u

Toleme adi vehimeya fa'ina.

⁸Tu badi toleme amanadi meda anafaiweya gilubodadi be hinanuwanuwa tunutunugina yo kaliva hinave'amohimohinedi, keke meyadi lagalaganina, keke gufa laulaugina ana toyu-fa'ila, kadu keke mani ana italuvadiga fa'ina toleme yadi faisewa hina'abini. ⁹Yadi wanuwahinage yegayegana Yaubada

yana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana Keliso gihawavemogatalena-ma againe hinamiyave'avina. ¹⁰ Ka'i nuwanuwami kaliva tufoidi wanasilakahidi be hinavetoleme amine, nagona yadi dewa wana'ita-hagihagiyena. Ka'i yadi nuwanuwa yadi dewa hagihagi-mo'ena hinaseseyemaunena be keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginahawavekoyoyedi digo, au wanasilakahidi be hinavetoleme. ¹¹ Tu yadi vevine meda anafaiweya gilubodadi be hinanuwanuwa tunutunugina yo moya'aidi hinave'amohimohinedi, keke gahe koyona ana to'alavedavedamana au tova moya'aina hinanuwanuwa-hagihagi, kadu yadi dewa moya'aina agaidiya ita'itave'avinidi.

¹² Kadu'e toleme gilubodana be kwa-mayoku sa'eyanaga ginanagina, kadu natuneyao ada yana manuwa hinagena matatabudi ginavehimeye-hagihagiyedi be bonana hina'abi'abina. ¹³ Ada au gaveyao toleme yadi faisewa againe hina'i'idibumuhiga, medema adi waegana kaliva matadiya hinamiyami, kadu yadi wa'asevatu Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana fa'ina adifaiweya hinalulumamala. ^v

Yada tafalolo ana nuwanuwa lakahina.

¹⁴ Natuku, hida kivetuvetunu ya leta againe ga'eto'etoladina tu ganuwanuwa vaita tova kabisona againiya gana'ela. ¹⁵ Atu ka'i tamo gavadi ginasebodaku be ganavekwalu digo, unahalamanena gava huluva Yaubada yana yo'ogaga kalivai-dina be vevine-dina gilubodada. Mena Yaubada yana yo'o au Yaubada Tomiya-vagata yana ekelesiya, ada ogola o'olina manuwa gi'atu'atulakahina amine, meda ide Yaubada yana yo'ogaga nuwanuwa velemo'ena ka'atu'atulakahina. ¹⁶ Wona

velemona yada tafalolo inubana Yaubada gihawavemogatalena-ma nuwanuwa lakahina. Yaubada keke kanawona!

Bana'e kaliva ada nuya gi'osena be Tauna gi'ivemogatalina. Bana kaliva yegayegana ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina giseyemaunena. Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata hi'itana, yana kaliva Bana fa'ine hilumamala yo'o tulidi tulidi agaidiya. Hidei babiya kaliva hivetumaganena ada yana wakikaiwabu gilaka lobameya. Au hidede amine ma yada tafalolo ana nuwanuwa lakahina. ^w

Tonuwayewa yadi vehawala nubalabalana fa'ina

givenuwa'atana.

4 Tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina hidede amine givenuwa'ata gigayo, "Aimo tova ana abalauyabu againe tovetumagana tufoidi hinanuwayewa, ada alu'aluwa ve'alololodiyao bonadi hinavenogalena kadu vehawala yafune agaidiya give'inuba-ma hinamuliyena."

² Mena vehawalai-dina tofwaya meyadi luhei ma agaidiya hiyemu, badi nuwafoudi gitutuma be keke adifaiweya yadi koyona ana vita hina'ayauneni.

³ Yadi vehawala ve'alololona hidede amine. Nagi hihawatana kadu a'a tufona ana hawata hisena. Atu Yaubada mena a'ai-nadi gibubuna be ide tovetumagana yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena kahalalamanena-ma yada wavesiule kana'au'ana. ⁴ Gaitoma moya'aina Yaubada gibubuna-ma au hagihagina. Keke tamo gavadi kanakiloweni, au gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina yada vesiule kanayakahina be kanavaina. ⁵ E, Yaubada yana aibubuna gihawaveyamumuyena kadu

adaga fa'ina gihawahegena, ada ide yada vesiule kayakahina fa'ina, a'a moya'aina Yaubada matane gilubodana ada ide keke kanakilowa. ^{xy}

**Timoti Keliso yana
tofaisewa yamumuna amine**

ginahuluhuluva.

⁶Tu badi tovetumagana mena vehawalai-nadi ve'alololona galukahihiyena-ma fa'ina unakivetuvetunudi be higa Yesu Keliso yana tofaisewa yamumuna amine una'ita'itave'avidu, kadu o tauni yada abavetumagana ana nuwanuwa kadu vehawala hagihagina umulimuliyena-ma againe una'au'a-yo unafifaiwala. ⁷Kaliva yadi gahegahe-kawowo ma keke Yaubada bonana, au gahe kwavakwavana. Medema keke unanogalini. Au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe unahawahege be yana dewa unavegavegalena. ⁸Ka'i talaida kanavaga'oto'otogena, medema gilubodana tu ka'i alu'aluwada yana faiwala kanalelena be higa Yaubada amine kanahuluhuluva, medema giluboda-mo'ena. Yaubada ana ve'u'ula againe leme tulina tulina hidei babiya kananuhagana kadu aimo wesei lobameya meda kananuhagana. Medema fa'ina alu'aluwada ana vaga'oto'otoga giluboda-mo'ena.

⁹Mena gahe au gahe velemono'ena ada gilubodana be againe yada wavetumagana kanaluve'avina. ¹⁰E, Yaubada Tomiya-vagata againe yada nuwave'avina kasena vaita yana leme kananuhagana, ada medema fa'ina kavedivediwe kafifaisewa toyogina. Bana Yaubada kaliva moya'aida ada Tokibababala, higa ide gaveyao kavetumaganena-ma

gikibababaleda. ¹¹Ada au badi tovetumagana mena gaitomai-dina fa'ina unavehimeyedi kadu unavehawaledi.

¹²Tu O kwanatubulakahi fa'ina keke gidalubodani be kaliva hina'ihawadamane. O tauni aba'ita badi tovetumagana unaveledi, ya gahe againe, ya dewa againe, ya nuwakabubu againe, ya vetumagana againe, ya nuwanuwa mahamahalina againe. ¹³Yaubada bonana ana hawa tovetumagana adi yo'o matadiya, kadu laumamala kadu vehawala againe unahawahawahege unanunauwena tu againiya gana'ela ana toveya. ¹⁴Boi to'ekelesiya adi tonagona adi yo'o nimadi u'uniya hisena ana toveya, Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana venuwa'ata ya faisewa fa'ina yana kaliva gitunevehabalutugedi-yo hi'awatalatalainena, be againe a vehimeya givele. Keke dibu ginatoyoga, au a vehimeya una'itave'avina. ¹⁵Ya faisewa againe unadibudibumuhiga. A vehimeya ana nuwanuwa tulina tulina agaidiya unahawahawahege be higa moya'aidi o hina'ita hinagayo, "Wona velemona Yaubada yana faisewa againe gifaiwala, au gifaiwala-mo'a." ¹⁶Tauni una'itave'avi kadu ya vehawala una'itave'avina be medema againe una'atu'atuefa'ila. Fa'ina ka'i hidede amine una'atuefa'ila, au tauni kadu ya vehawala ana tovanenega buye unakibababalemi. ^z

**Timoti yana dewa tovetumagana
adi yo'o hinafadiya.**

5 Gavaimi gavaimi unahuluvu tovetumagana adi yo'o hinafadiya fa'ina ganagahe. Keke ya wa'agodadaga kaliva lakahina unadakeyeni. Au vaita bana o tama bona bikabikana

^x4:5 2Ti 3:1, 2Fi 3:3, 1Yn 2:18 Aba 9:3, Lo 14:6 ^y4:5 Aba 1:31, Af 10:15

^z4:16 1Ti 6:20 1Ti 1:15 2Ti 1:6, Af 8:17

amine unalu'ageyena. Badi tubulakata agaidiya unahuluhuluva vaita badi taimomo amine. ²Badi vevine lakahidiyao agaidiya unahuluhuluva vaita badi hinamomo amine, kadu badi ulaulatana agaidiya unahuluhuluva vaita noumomo, keke una'ita'ayafanedi.

Sikwasikwadiyao adi itave'avina fa'ina.

³Tu sikwasikwadiyao adi itave'avina fa'ina ganagahe. Badi sikwasikwadiyao keke wanatudiyao ma adi itave'avina fa'ina ananuwanuwa. ⁴Atu ka'i kwamayoku hinasikwa ada natudiyao o tubudiyao hinamiyami, au badi'iyao hina'itave'avididi hinadi adi ve'amohimohina fa'ina Yaubada givehimeya amine. Sikwa adi itave'avina au natudiyao o tubudiyao yadi faisewa be higa adi itave'avina kabi'odiyaoya-ma hinafatana. Mena huluvai-nadi gilubodana Yaubada matane. ⁵Badi sikwa natudiyao keke be adikaibe himimiyami amanadi Yaubada againe hiluluve'avina, ada bogi be uyadayada Yaubada againe hitagitagivedadaga be yana leme fa'ina hive'ove'o'ola. ⁶Atu badi sikwa kasisi againe tova moya'aina hihawahawahegedi amanadi wayawaidi himimiyami nonogana alu'aluwadi au vaita ali'alikana amine. ⁷Tovetumagana unakivetvetunudi be hinadiyao o tubudiyao sikwasikwadiyao hina'itave'avididi be higa keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginadakeyedi. ⁸Hai kaliva o kwamayoku tauna yana yo'o, e tauna yana manuwa hinagena keke gina'itave'avididi, medema Yaubada yana vehimeya givekwaulaugena, ada mena yana huluva koyona badi Yaubada keke hidavetumaganeni-ma

yadi huluva koyona gitubuhegena. Au bana tokoyona-mo'a.

⁹Sikwasikwadiyao adi egana ana etoladi fa'ina ganagahe. Ka'i kwamayoku hisikwa tu adi malamala sikisiti hivaidi ada moganedi tuwaina au sa'eyanaga, medema adi egana una'etoladina. ¹⁰Kadu gilubodana be moya'aidi badi fa'idiya hidagahe hidagayo, "Wadema kwamayoku dibudibumuhigidi. Natudiyao hi'itave'avididi yamumuna, luve'a againe hihawahegedi, Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine yadi wanuwahobu hi'ihagihagiyedi, badi vita hinuhagana-ma hivelugadi ada au kaliva adi nuwakabubu tulina tulina agaidiya hihawahawahegedi tova moya'aina."

¹¹Tu badi aimo ulaulatana tu hisikwa-ma adi egana keke ginaluku. Fa'ina hinamiyami tu yadi nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina ginafaiwala againe nuwanuwadi hinanagi-havagi be yadi hawahega Kelisogaga againe boi hiyakahina-ma hinayawelina. ¹²Ada au hidema fa'ina kaliva hinagahe hinalgayo, "Wa'itadi, yadi wonadabadaba nagona Keliso againe ahe hiyawelina."

¹³Kadu'e badi aimo ulaulatana tu hisikwa-ma dewa sa'eyana hivebutu hihuluvina, higa manuwa tulina tulina agaidiya hilakalakadanana tu keke hidafifaisewa. Ada keke vaita miya-kawowogaga nuwanuwadi. Au mali kaliva fa'idiya higahegahewowowo kadu adi mata'atuboda hisesebodobodana. Ada nuwanuwa tulina tulina keke gidalubodani be hinahawavemogataleni-ma hilulukahihiyena. ¹⁴Medema fa'ina nuwanuwaku badi aimo ulaulatana tu hisikwa-ma hinanagi-havagi, we'owe'lo hinavenatunedi kadu yadi manuwa

hina'itave'avina be higa ide tovetumagana nibaideyao keke tamo gavadi fa'ina adifaiweya hina'awalaveda. ¹⁵Fa'ina sikwasikwadiyao tufoidi eda tunutunugina ahe hihegena be Setani yana eda againe hinanauna. ¹⁶Hai kwamayoku vetvetumaganidi adi yo'o agaidiya sikwasikwadiyao himimiyami, gilubodadi be hina'itave'avididi. To'ekelesiya adi yo'o badi vevine-dina adi itave'avina ana vita keke hinawahini. Au to'ekelesiya adi yo'o badi sikwasikwadi natudiyao keke be adikaibe himimiyami amanadi adifaiweya hina'itave'avididi. ^b

Timoti yana dewa tovetumagana adi tonagona agaidiya.

¹⁷Tu badi tovetumagana adi tonagona fa'idiya ganagahe. Tonagona gaveyao tovetumagana adi itave'avina againe hifaisewa yamumuna, medema adi laufata fa'ina hidanuwenuwedi hidagayo, "Nuwakabubu anavelu kanaveledi." E, badi yadi faisewa laumamala kadu vehawala amanadi nuwakabubu againe wanave'amohimohinedi lakahina. ¹⁸Wa'ita, Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo, Bulumakau witi givagavagakolokoluna againe, keke gidalubodani be muduna bulava againe wanahifobodani higa keke tamo gavadi gina'ani fa'ina. Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo, Gilubodana be tofaisewa ana laufata ginavaina. Au hidede amine Yaubada yana tofaisewa fatadi fa'ina gigahe. ¹⁹Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana tovetumagana adi tonagona tamo gavadi fa'ina ginahawavekoyoyena digo, keke unavenogaleni. Atu

ka'i to'ita luhei o tohiye buye hinahawavekoyoyena digo, yadi gahe unavenogalena. ²⁰Tonagona gaveyao hikoyo, medema tovetumagana adi yo'o matadiya unadakeyedi be higa tonagona velugadiyao hinamatauta.

²¹Natuku Timoti, Yaubada matane kadu Yesu Keliso matane kadu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata mahamahaliidiyao matadiya o gavehimeye be mena vehimeyai-dina gayakahidi-ma una'itave'avididi. Keke kihohiholi amine kaliva una'itanuwenuwedi. Nagona unahalamane-hagihagiyena tu muliya unagahe. Kadu'e keke kaliva o vevine tufoidi una'ita-hagihagiyedi tu tufoidi keke. Au moya'aidi una'itadi leleleya. ²²Keke kaliva u'une nima unamaduseni be higa ekelesiya agaidiya ginavetonagona. Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana yana dewa keke udahalamane-hagihagiyeni tu umadusilakahina-ma muliya ginakoyo digo, o tauni a vita. Keke mali kaliva yadi koyona ana vita unawahini. Au tauni ya dewa una'itave'avina. ²³Tova moya'aina kamo gi'u'aulolo fa'ina, keke gufa-mo'agaga unayuyuni. Oine kasimina unayuna be ya kamo'aulolo ma'i ginatuluna.

²⁴Kaliva tufoidi yadi koyona kabu'avane gidadauda be valeyana wai ginagona ada tovedewayauga gihalamane-vagahina. Tu kaliva tufoidi yadi koyona sevasevauyane gidadauda ada muliya kabu'avane giyemu. Medema fa'ina tonagona keke unamakahokohokodi. ²⁵Meda anafaiweya dewa hagihagina kabu'avane gidadauda atu ka'i kaliva tufoidi yadi dewa hagihagina keke yo'o matadiya hinafifaisewani, au keke sevasevauyana ginaduva-vagata. ^c

**Tove'agetoga adi
kivetuvetunu fa'ina.**

6 Tove'agetoga fa'idiya ganagahe. Gaveyao moya'aidi tovehimeya agaidiya hive'agetoga, medema gilubodadi be yadi dewa moya'aina againe yadi tovehimeya hinave'amo-himohinedi, be higa keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya gina'awalava ginagayo, “Wa'itadi, Yaubada ana egana hiyakayahina kadu afositolo yadi vehawala hinoganogalina nonogana yadi tovehimeya keke hidave'amohimohinedi.”² Badi tove'agetoga tufoidi yadi tovehimeya Keliso againe hivetumagana. Yadi tovehimeya vaita tobohiyadiyao amine Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya fa'ina, keke hinanuwanuwa vaita adifaiweya hina'ihawadamanedi. Au yadi faisewa againe hina'idibumuhiga-mo'a, fa'ina hinanuwanuwa hinagayo, “Bana yaku tovehimeya yaku faisewa againe leme ginanuhagana-ma keke tomiya-kawowo. Au bana'e kadu tovetumagana, ada ada'iselu Yaubada yana nuwakabubu againe kamimiyami.” Ada au hidede amine unavehawaledi ada unagahevagadonedo be mena dewai-nadi amine hinahuluhuluva.^d

**Tovehawala ve'alololodiyao
vekwageya kadu mani**

nuwadi givaina.

³⁻⁴ Hai kaliva vehawala ve'alololona givehavehawalayena ada yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana vehawala tunutunugina keke gida'idibumuhigeni, medema yana wanuwanuwalaka

gimimiyami ada nuwana keke-mo'a gidamahalini. Nuwana nubal-abalana fa'ina tova moya'aina nuwanuwana ginave'alakwalakwakwa kadu hifufu tulina tulina fa'ina ginavekwavekwageya. Ada medema dewai-nadi guwana ma ga'uma'uma, ve'ataladabwadabwa, veyaina, nuwanuwa kiholiholina.⁵ Kadu badi nuwanuwadi ve'alakwalakwakwa be vekwageya amanadi badi kalivai-dina tova moya'aina buye hive'avenivenibaina. Nuwadi gi'uyuyuna ada nuwanuwa velemono'ena boi agaidiya gimidimahalina-ma kadu hifaniyena. Kadu badi hinuwanuwafani vaita tafalolo againe lokoloko yana eda hinanuhagani-yo hinavewakalivana.

⁶ Atu ka'i kaliva tafalolo gina'ita'itave'avina kadu nuwana ginavenuwakibokibo, au bana wakalivana velemono'ena.⁷ Hidei babiya yada tubuga be yada alika againe keke tamo gavadi kadawahini.⁸ Fa'ina ka'i adaga yada lifi we'a agaideya gidadauda, au adafata be nuwada ginavenuwakibokibo.⁹ Badi gaveyao nuwanuwadi lokoloko againe hinakaiwabu medema agaidiya aladibidibi ginalakayemu, ada yadi nuwalauvadiga agedo ginavebahina be hinabe'u. Nuwanuwa kwavakwavana nuwadi gina'abina be ginakivekoyodi-yo agolaufofolo ana eda againe hinanauna be hinabwavi.¹⁰ Mani ana italuvadiga au koyona tulina tulina inubana. Kaliva tufoido mani hi'itanuwavaiyena toyogina fa'ina, Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana ana eda hihegena be ase'u'aululo moya'aina againe taudiyao hi'onadi.^{ef}

^d6:2 Ta 2:9-10 Fm 1:16

^e6:10 2Ti 1:13-14, Ga 1:6-9 2Ti 4:3-4 Fl 4:11-12, Hi 13:5

^f6:10 Gah 30:8 Gah 28:22 Ef 5:5

**Timoti ana vehimeya
gina'itave'avina fa'ina,**

Folo gilugageyena.

¹¹Tu o'eni Yaubada yana kaliva ma mena dewai-dina una'osedi. Tauni unahawahege be Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine unahuluhuluva higa nuwanuwa yegayegana, vetumagana, nuwakabubu, atuvefa'ila, bona bik-abikana unamuliyena. ¹²Tuwaina to'ita moya'aidi matadiya ya vetumagana Keliso againe uhawavemogatalena ide Keliso yana kaliva gilubodada-ma amine ana toveya, Yaubada o gikova be yawai-vagata unanuhagana. Au togiyomatana yamumuna amine Keliso ana vetumagana ana gaviya againe unafaiwala be mena yawai-vagata unakive'avina. ¹³Yaubada matane, Bana gaitoma moya'aidi yawaidi inubana amanadi, kadu Yesu Keliso matane, Bana ana tovedewayauga Fonitiyo-Failato againe hawavemogatala gilubodana-ma giyahina amanadi, o gavehimeye. ¹⁴A vehimeya Kaiwabu givele amanadi una'ita'itave'avina be keke-mo'a unakivekoyoni-yo kaliva adifaiweya hinadakeye. Hidedemi unanunauwena yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana yewa'ela ana toveya. ¹⁵Yaubada ginavehimeya be tova gilubodana againe yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ginayewa'ela. Bana Yaubada ma vemwamwala inubana kadu au anakaibe'u-mo'a Tovehimeya, tokikaiwabu adi Tokaiwabu, tovehimeya yadi Tovehimeya. ¹⁶Bana anakaibe'u keke-mo'a gina'alika ada mahalina ve'akinamanamalina againe keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya gina'itani mahalina-nadi againe

gimimiyami. Keke tamo hakwadi Bana'e gida'itani, kadu keke-mo'a anafaiweya gina'itani. Bana ana egana kanakilakahina ada yana kikaiwabu yana faiwala ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi. ⁸

**Wakalivadiyao yadi vetumagana
Yaubada againe hinasena**

be folafolakadiyao hinamiyami.

¹⁷Tu wakalivadiyao fa'idiya ganagahe. Badi hida babi ana lokoloko againe hikikaiwabu-ma unavehimeyedi be keke hinanuwanuwalaka, kadu keke yadi kikaiwabu againe yadi vetumagana hinaseni. Mena kikaiwabu havahavaina. Au Yaubada againe hinaluluve'avina, Bana'e Tonuwadoga gaitoma moya'aidi adi tovetala be higa yada abavemwamwala fa'ina. ¹⁸Unavehimeyedi be kaliva hinanuwanuwakabubuyedi, igibagiba tulina tulina agaidiya hinakaiwabu kadu yadi wanuwadoga hinafolafolaka. ¹⁹Au hidede amine yadi lokolokofou keke havahavaina ma aimo tova mulina fa'ina hinakidewedewena be higa yawai-vagahidi au yawaidi velemo'ena hinanuhagana. ^h

Folo yana lukafoi.

²⁰Ho Timoti, a vehimeya Yaubada givele-ma una'ita'itave'avina. Gahe-kawokawowo keke Yaubada ana vetumagana gidalubodani-ma unavekwaulaugena. Kadu vekwageya kwavakwavana kaliva hivewagafanina nuwahuya amanadi unavekwaulaugena. ²¹Kaliva tufoidi higage vaita mena nuwahuyai-nadi hidavaini, ada medema fa'ina Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana ana eda hihegena.

Yaubada yana nuwadogeya
unamiyami.
(Iya Folo bonaku.) ⁱ

ⁱ6:21 1Ti 4:7, 2Ti 1:14 2Ti 2:18

Folo yana leta anavelu TIMOTI againe

Hida Timoti yana leta anavelu Folo Loma deliya gimiyami tu gi'etoladina. Yesu ana laumamala fa'ina deliya hisehavigilena, ada Folo ana luve'alika ana tova gilurveda'ufo ma gi'ayaunena tova-nadi gi'etoladi.

Bana Timoti Folo ana toveluga higa Efeso tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'itave'avididi, kadu vaita Folo natuna amine Yesu yana yo'ogaga agaidiya. Hida leta againe Folo yana nuwanuwa lakahina Timoti againe giyakahina, kadu gigahevagadonena be ve'umagigi agaidiya gina'atufefa'ila ada vehawala tunutunugina againe ginaluve'avina. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Timoti ana lusiule. 1:1-2

Folo Timoti yana vetumagana fa'ina givesiule. 1:3-7

Timoti yana wa'idibumuhiga yana wa'atufefa'ila ana vehimeya gida'itave'avina. 1:8-2:13

Keliso yana tofaisewa ana iya'iyaya fa'ina. 2:14-26

Tova ana lauyabu againe kaliva hinakoyo-mo'a. 3:1-9

Timoti ana vehimeya fa'ina Folo yana kivetuvetunu kadu yana ago'abi ma. 3:10-4:5

Folo tauna ana ayauna yana nuwanuwa ma. 4:6-18

Lukafoi tulina tulina. 4:19-22

1¹⁻² Yo siule natunuwaku Timoti. Iya Folo Yesu Keliso yana afositolo ya leta ga'etoladina be una'itana. Bana Yaubada givegideku be Yesu Keliso yana kabu ganavaina, higa yana afositolo adi maka giveleku. Boi tuwaina giwonadabadaba vaita kaliva gaveyao Yesu Keliso buye hive'atutamo'aidi,

medema yawai-vagahidi hinuhagana, ada mena yana wonadabadaba fa'ina gi'iveniniseku be galulumamalena. Yaubada Tamada kadu Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu hinanuwadoge hinahinekalikaliye kadu ase'ase hinakiveniwalovina. ^j

Folo Timoti yana vetumagana toyogina ginuwenuwena.

³Keke gavana fa'ina tu Yaubada againe gavesivesiule. Bana'e againe badi bwanekweyao hihawahegedi amine, meda iya gahawahegeku be Bana fa'ine nuwafouku yegayegana gafiffaisewa-yo keke tamo gavadi koyona fa'ina gadamatauseni-yo gadavenuwanauna. E, Bana againe gavesivesiule tu tova moya'aina bogi be uyadayada o fa'iniya gave'ove'o'ola.

⁴Boi ganuyabuyabu tu utagi ma ganuwa-nunauyena ada nuwanuwaku lakahina gana'ita-havagile be higa Iya ganavemwamwala-mo'a.

⁵Ya vetumagana toyogina Keliso againe ganuwa-nunauyena, anafaiweya nagona o hina Yunisi be tubu Loisi Keliso ana vetumagana againe hihawahege-vagahidi tu tova adamoya iya ganuwave'avina vaita kadu o Keliso ana vetumagana againe uhawahege-vagahi.

⁶Ada medemi Keliso uvetumagane-mo'ena fa'ina, nuwa gatalafolena be faiwala Yaubada yana faisewa fa'ina givele-ma una'atu'auhina be keke ginakwe'u, au a vehimeya givele amanadi againe unafaiwala-mo'a. Boi nimaku againiya gaseni-yo gave'o'ole tovai-nadi Yaubada mena a vehimeya givele be yana faiwala unuhagana. ⁷Au unafaiwala-mo'a, fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina Yaubada giveleda-ma guwana keke matauta. Au Bana gifaiwalaveleda

be ka'ase'asevatu, tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya kahawahawahegeda, taudeyao yada nuwanuwa kahawahawatana. ^k

**Lau'age higa keke ginawowomumu
au vehawala velemo'ena
againa ginaluve'avina.**

⁸Tu Bana gifaiwalavele fa'ina yada Kaiwabu ana hawavemogatala yo'o matadiya fa'ina keke unawowomumu. Kaiwabu ana laumamala fa'ina deliya hiseku tu iya yana kaliva yogoyogoniku fa'ikuya keke unawowomumu. Au tauni unahawahege be yada Kaiwabu yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna unalumamalena againe, iya amine meda o buye vita tulina tulina unawahidi. E, Yaubada ginafaiwalavele amine vitai-dina unawahidi.¹ ⁹Bana Yaubada gikibababaleda ada gikovada be yada dewa matatabuna mahamahalina Bana matane kanamiyami. Ada kibababala inubana ma keke ide yada dewa haghagina, au Bana Tauna yana nuwanuwa kadu Tauna yana nuwadoga fa'ina gikibababaleda. Tuwai-lokalokana tova aimo keke gidave'inuba tu mena yana nuwadoga Yesu Keliso againe givale-vagahida.^m

¹⁰Atu tova adamoya ada Tokibababala Yesu Keliso yana hobu'ela againe mena Yaubada yana nuwadoga kabu'avane giyemu. Bana Yesu Keliso alika yana faiwala giyawelina, giyaweli-'owona ada kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna againe yawai-vagahida ana eda gihawavemogatalena be kanamiyamiya-vagata.ⁿ ¹¹Ada au Yaubada givegideku be mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ganalulumalena kadu ganavehavehawala Keliso loseyanina amine yaku gahe wa'inubana. ¹²Tova moya'aina Venuwa'ata

Yamumuna ana hawavemogatala againe gafififaisewa fa'ina, mena vita tulina tulina gawahiwahina. Tu yaku aulolo yaku tagiya fa'ina keke-mo'a gadawowomumu, fa'ina Bana'e gavetumaganena-ma gahalamane-hagihagiyena, ada ganuwave'avina vaita aku vehimeya giveleku-ma Bana anafaiweya ginayavayavana be hidede amine ginanunauwena Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana toveya.

¹³Au gavadi gavadi vehawala tunutunugina iya agaikuya unogalina, medema againe unaluluve'avina. Medema abalufefota o fa'iniya. Ada ya wavetumagana ya wanuwakabubu Yesu Keliso againe give'inuba amanadi mena vehawala tunutunugina againe unaluluve'avina.^o ¹⁴Yaubada yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina ana vehawala mena a vehimeya givele. Alu'aluwa Mahalina ase'asedeya gimimiyami-ma yana faiwala againe a vehimeya haghagina una'itave'avina.

**Tonuwayewa adi'iselu kadu
toveluga sa'eyana fa'idiya.**

¹⁵Tu o uhalamanena tovetumagana moya'aidi Esiya ana fafali againe hikiloweku, badi Fidelo kadu Hemodenisi buye'i. ¹⁶Tu bana Onesifolo tova moya'aina ase'aseku gikikivevatuna ada iya deliya gamimiyami nonogana keke iya fa'ikuya gidawowomumu fa'ina, bana ana unuma agaidiya Kaiwabu yana hinekalikali gidavetalaiyena. ¹⁷E, bana keke iya fa'ikuya gidawowomumu. Au Loma againe gilakayemu ana toveya yana wadibumuhiga gileleleku gileleleku tu ginuhagaku. ¹⁸Medema fa'ina Kaiwabu gave'o'olena be aimo ginayewa'ela kaliva ginavedewayaugida ana toveya, bana Onesifolo Kaiwabu

^k1:7 Af 24:16 Af 16:1 Lo 8:15 ^l1:8 Lo 1:16 ^m1:9 Ef 2:8-9, Ta 3:4-5

ⁿ1:10 Hi 2:14-15 ^o1:13 Ta 1:9

yana hinekalikali ginanuhagana. Ada o'eni ahe uhalamane-hagihagiyena yana veluga moya'aina agaikuya boi Efeso againe gamiyami ana toveya. ^P

**Timoti vita tulina tulina
agaidiya gina'atuvefa'ila.**

2 Siule natuku, yada faiwala inubana Yesu Keliso. Bana gifaiwalavele fa'ina tova moya'aina unafifaiwala. ²Yaku laumamala kaliva moya'aidi matadiya o unogalina. Nuwanuwaku kaliva dibudibumuhigidiyao unavenuwadanededi tu bonaku unavehawaledi be higa hinana adifaiweya mali kaliva hinavehawaledi. ³Wa'ita, ide tovetumagana vaita Yesu Keliso yana tolugaviya amine, ada au tova moya'aina vita tulina tulina kanunuhagana. O keke una'ota, au mena vitai-dina agaidiya una'atuvefa'ila. ⁴Hai tolugaviya nuwanuwana yana togiyomatana nuwana ginakiveyamumuna, medema keke mali nuwanuwa againe ginahawahegeni au laugaviya ana faisewagaga gina'itave'avina. ⁵Meda anafaiweya hai tomadu ve'amadu againe ginamadu, medema ve'amadu ana vehimeya gina'itave'avina. Ka'i mali nuwanuwa amine ginamadu, keke tomaduhega ana badau kikaiwabuna ginavaini. ⁶Kadu hai tofaha ve'ihifahifa againe gina'idibumuhiga, gilubodana be medema yana faha guwana ginamidi'ana. ⁷Mena abaluvefota tohiye yada Kaiwabu yana faisewa fa'ina gayakahina-ma unanuwenuwena ada Bana yana kivetuvetunu againe ana nuwanuwa unahalamanena.

⁸Tu Yesu Keliso unanuwa-nunauyena. Bana'e tokaiwabu Devida ana yo'o agaidiya gitubuyemu ada gi'alika

tu gimididi-havagi. Venuwa'ata Yamumuna Bana fa'ine meda iya galumamalena. ⁹Mena Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ina vita ganuhagana, ada iya vaita tokoyona lakahina amine bulava kainumula againe hiyogoku. Iya hiyogoku tu keke adifaiweya Yaubada bonana hinayogoni. ¹⁰Hidema fa'ina vita moya'aina ga'atuvefa'iledi be higa badi kaliva vevine Yaubada giluwafadi-ma adi kibababala hinanuhagana ide buye'i, ada Yaubada buye kanakaiwabu-vagata. Mena kibababalai-nadi Yesu Keliso againe give'inuba. ¹¹Hida gahe au gahe velemo'ena, Ka'i ide Keliso buye ka'alika, kadu aimo Bana buye kanamiyamiya-vagata.

¹²Ka'i vita agaidiya kana'atuvefa'ila, kadu aimo Bana buye kanakaiwabu.

Ka'i Bana kanavekekeyena, kadu aimo Bana ide ginavekekeyeda.

¹³Ka'i ide yada wonadabadaba kanayawelina

au Bana gavaimi gigahe medemi ginahuluva,

fa'ina Bana yana wonadabadaba

keke-mo'a anafaiweya ginayawelini. ^Q

**Gava tofaisewa yamumuna
Yaubada matane?**

¹⁴Natuku, mena gaitomai-dina ahe galukahihiyena-ma fa'ina ya yo'o nuwadi unatalafolefolena. Kadu Yaubada matane unavenuwa'atadi be keke hifufu tulina tulina fa'ina hinavekwavekwageya. Mena yadi vekwageya againe keke tovanenega hinavelugadi, au yadi vetumagana hinakivekoyona. ¹⁵O tauni ya faisewa againe una'idibumuhiga be higa aimo Yaubada matane unamidi ana

^P1:18 2Ti 4:16 ^Q2:13 2Ti 4:8 Lo 1:3-4 Fl 1:12-14 Kl 1:24

^r2:13 2Ko 4:11 Md 10:33 Lo 3:3-4, Ail 23:19, Ta 1:2

toveya, keke unawowomumu. Au Bana ginahawaveyamumuye ginagayo, “Bana tofaisewa haghigina. Yana wahalamana yaku gahe velemo'ena fa'ina givewawala tunutunugina.”¹⁶ Tu gahe-kawokawowo keke Yaubada ana vetumagana gidalubodani-ma unavekwaulaugena. Badi gaveyao keke nuwanuwa velemo'ena tu gahe-kawokawowo againe hihawahegedi, medema Yaubada hivekwaulaugena ada yadi koyona gimoya'ai.¹⁷ Wala ana koliya kaliva wowona matatabuna gidamana be gikivekoyona amine, meda badi togahe-kawowo yadi vehawala ginadamana be moyo'aidi ginakivekoyodi. Mena tovehawalai-dina adi'iselu adi egana Haimeniyo kadu Fileto.¹⁸ Badi nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana eda hihegena. Higahegahe higayo, “Ide Yesu againe kavetumagana-ma vaita ahe kadamididi-havagi. Aimo kana'alika tu keke wowo-mo'eda ginamididi-havagi.” Mena yadi gahe hinogalini-yo tovetumagana tufoidi hinuwanuwaluga ada yadi vetumagana gilewalewa.¹⁹ Tu'ena nuwanuwa velemo'ena vaita ogola o'olina amine Yaubada gisedonena-ma keke gidalewalewa. Au o'olina gimidi ada yana venuwa'ata hidede amine gi'etoladina, Kaiwabu Tauna yana kaliva gihalamanedi. Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma, Hai kaliva gigahe vaita bana Kaiwabu yana kaliva, medema dewa koyona anafaiweya gidavekwaulaugena. Iya Yaubada nimaku.²⁰ Tu abaluvefota sa'eyana ganalukahihiyena. Wakalivana sa'eyana nau'a tulina tulina yana manuweya gidadauda. Nau'a tufona wafatana higa

gola o siliva againe hibubuna. Tufona ai o maikawa againe hibubuna. Nau'a wafatana kikaiwabudiyao fa'idiya hisena tu nau'a-kawowo yogo ana abavedodoga fa'ina hisena.²¹ Mena nau'a anafaiweya kaliva. Hai kaliva nuwanuwa koyona givewaulaugena be ase'asena gikolana, medema nau'a wafatana kikaiwabudiyao fa'idiya hisena-ma amine. Au bana kalivai-nadi sevesevhailana, faisewa yamumuna tulina tulina fa'ina kikedewadewana, ada Kaiwabu yana faisewa fa'ina bana ginaluwafana.⁵

Gava huluva Kaiwabu yana tofaisewa gilubodana.

²²Tu natuku, tubulakata yadi nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana dewai-nadi una'osena. Tauni unahawahege be Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine unahuluhuluva, ya wavetumagana ya wanuwakabubu ya wa'aseniwalova. Ka'i mena edai-nadi againe unanauna, au gaveyao moyo'aidi wa'ase'asedi yegayegana Kaiwabu yana veluga fa'ina hive'ove'o'ola-ma o badi buye'i wananauna.²³ Kaliva tufoidi gaitoma-kawowo fa'ina tova moyo'aina hiveve'alakwalakwakwa. Medema dewa kwavakwavana kadu fanifanina ada againe vekwageya tulina tulina gilakayemu. Ve'alakwalakwakwa una'otayabuyabuna.²⁴ Fa'ina vekwageya Kaiwabu yana tofaisewa keke gidalubodani. Au gilubodana be o Kaiwabu yana tofaisewa kaliva moyo'aidi unahinekaliyedi, unavehavehawaledi mahamahalina kadu una'atuvefa'iledi.²⁵⁻²⁶ Kadu badi hivekwageye kalivai-dina bona bikabikana againe unakivetuvetunudi. Badi nuwanuwa velemo'ena hikilowena-ma Setani yana dai againe

givebe'udi-yo yana abavehimeya dibune himimiyami be yana nuwanuwa hi'idibumuhigena. Ka'i bona bikabikana againe unakivetuvetunudi, au Yaubada ka'i yadi nuwawilana ginaveledi be nuwanuwa velemo'ena nuwadi ginakifoleni-yo yadi nuwafani ginahavaina, ada Setani yana dai againe hinahobu. ^t

Tova ana abalauyabu againe kaliva hinakoyo-mo'a.

3 Tu natuku, nuwanuwaku unahalamane-hagihagiyena tova ana abalauyabu againe vita moya'aina ginalakayemu. ²Gavadi-yo tova vitana ginalakayemu? Kaliva taudiyaogaga hinanuwenuwedi, mani hina'ita'italuvadigena, taudiyao adi egana hinakikilakahina kadu hinaseselakalaka. Mali kaliva hinahawave'yohoyohoyedi, hinadiyao tamadiyao bonadi keke hina'idibumuhigeni, mali kaliva yadi nuwakabubu fa'ina keke hinavesiuleyedi, kadu Yaubada keke ma'ita hinamatauseni. ³Medema tovai-nadi keke tamo hinekalikali hinaseyemauneni, veyao hinakilowe-mo'ena, hinaveyaveyaina, keke ma'ita taudiyao hinahawatadi. Au badi kaliva luluvehawalidiyao ada dewa hagihagina keke ma'ita nuwadi ginavaini. ⁴Kadu tobohiyadiyao nibaidiyao agaidiya hinahawave-mogataledi, keke yadi wanuwanuwa tu hina'ihokohoko be tobohiyadiyao vita hinaveledi, ada nuwalaka adiga. Keke ma'ita Yaubada againe yadi nuwanuwa hinaseni, au taudiyao yadi vemwamwala againe hinanuwanuwa. ⁵Kebuladiya hinatafatafalolo tu gava ase'asediya Yaubada yana faiwala keke ma'ita hina'ayauneni. Badi kalivai-dina keke unavetobohiyantedi,

au una'otayabuyabudi. ⁶⁻⁷Badi kalivai-dina tufoidi mali kaliva yadi manuweya hilukuluku-yo vevine u'udi keke ma yadi bonayafayafa againe hinuwanuwa'abiyedi. Badi vevine-dina yadi koyona moya'aina vaita vainuwana amine hi'ayaunena, ada tova be tova nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigena agaidiya hihawahawahegedi. Kadu tova moya'aina vehawala tulina tulina hivenovenogalena tu keke-mo'a Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena fa'ina halamana hidavivaini. ⁸Tuwai-mo'ena kaliva adi'iselu adi egana Yanesi be Yamibelezi Idifita againe Mosese hivenibainena amine, meda badi galukahihiyedi-ma kalivai-dina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena hivenibainena. Au nuwadi gi'uyuyuna ada Yaubada ana vetumagana againe keke hidahawahegedi velemo'ena. ⁹Atu yadi nuwanuwa againe keke adifaiweya hinfaiwala-mo'a, fa'ina aimo yadi nuwanuwa kwavakwavana ma kaliva moya'aidi hina'itana, boi tuwai-mo'ena Yanesi be Yamibelezi agaidiya gilakayemu amine. ^u

Gahevagadona Timoti ana vehimeya fa'ina.

¹⁰Siule natuku Timoti, iya keke badi amine o uhalamanena. Fa'ina yaku vehawala, yaku dewa, yaku inuba, yaku vetumagana, yaku atuvefa'ila, yaku nuwakabubu, yaku asevatu o u'ita-mo'ena. ¹¹Kadu aku ve'umagigi kaliva nimadiya be yaku vedivediwe u'ita-hagihagiyena. Boi melala tohiye Anidiyoka Aikoniumi Lisidila agaidiya vita lakahina lakahi-mo'ena Keliso fa'ine kaliva nimadiya ganuhagana-ma o uhalamane-hagihagiyena. Vita lakahi-mo'ena nonogana Kaiwabu vita matatabuna agaidiya gilugolegoleku.

¹²E, ganagahe. Gaveyao moya'aidi nuwanuwadi Yesu Keliso againe hinamiyave'avina be Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine hinahuluhuluva, medema vita kaliva nimadiya hinanuhagana. ¹³Atu badi kaliva koyodiyo kadu tove'alololo yadi koyona hinave'atutamo'aina be hinakoyo-mo'a. Taudiyao hinave'alololo kadu mali kaliva badi hinalololodi. ¹⁴Tu o'eni ma gava nuwanuwa gava nuwanuwa velemo'ena agaidiya usikulu be uvetumagana toyogina, vehawalai-nadi againe unaluluve'avina. Ime yami tovehawala uhalamanema. ¹⁵Kadu unanuwa-nunauyena higa aimo kabi'oniya uvebutu Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina ana halamana uvaivaina be ununauwena tova adamoya. Yaubada bonana againe halamana afaiweya uvaini-yo Yesu Keliso againe uvetumagana be a kibababala unuhagana. ¹⁶Yaubada bonana eto'etoladina ana gahegahe matatabuna Yaubada Alu'aluwana giyvetunetunena. Gahe-nadi yana faisewa hidede amine. Nuwanuwa velemo'ena givehavehawaleda, yada koyona fa'ina gilulu'ageyeda, hagavila fa'ina gikivetvetunuda, nuwanuwa tunutunugina fa'ina nuwada gikikifolena. ¹⁷Ada au hidede amine Yaubada ide yana kaliva gikidewedeweda be faisewa yamumuna tulina tulina adafaiweya kana'itave'avina. ^v

4 Timoti, adamoya a vehimeya gavele Yaubada matane kadu Yesu Keliso matane, Bana'e wayawaideyao kadu ali'alikadiyao ginavedewayaugida. Bana ginayewa'ela be yana abavehimeya ginasena ma fa'ine ganagahevagadone. ²A vehimeya hidede amine. Yaubada

bonana unalulumamalena. Ka'i tova gilubodana o ka'i keke gidalubodani, au ai'adi unalulumamalena. Kaliva unakivetvetunudi, unadakedakeyedi kadu unalulu'ageyedi. Atuvefa'ila kadu vehawala againe unahawahege-vagahi. ³Fa'ina tova gina'ela be againe kaliva vehawala tunutunugina hinakilowena. Au taudiyao yadi nuwanuwa hinamuliyena ada tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao tulidi tulidi hinaleledi be gava vehawala gava vehawala tagadi ginalubodana, medema hinavenogalena. ⁴Ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana venogala hinakilowena be kaliva yadi nainaiya higa gahe-kawowo againe hinahawahegedi. ⁵Tu o'eni ma tova moya'aina unamidi toyogina, vita tulina tulina agaidiya una'atuefa'ila, Venuwa'ata Yamumuna unalulumamalena be higa kaliva Yesu Keliso againe hinahawahegedi, au a vehimeya ana faisewa tulina tulina una'itave'avidu. ^w

Folo yana alika tova gilurveda'ufo ma gilukahihiyena.

⁶Tu iya'eku ma yaku tova a giyemu be gana'alika. Totafalolo oine higa yadi abahawahega Yaubada matane hihiwana be gimadu amine, meda tova kabisona kaliva alikeya hinahegeku-yo dayagiku ginamadu ada hida babi ganahegena. ⁷Iya Keliso yana tolugaviya yaku faisewa yamumuna againe ahe gafaiwala-mo'a. Tomadu yana ve'amadu giluyabuna amine, aku vehimeya matatabuna Kaiwabu giveleku-ma ahe galuyabuna. Keliso ana vetumagana againe ahe ga'idibumuhiga-mo'a. ⁸Hidede amine ga'atuefa'ila, ada yaku dewa

^v3:17 Af 13:50, 14:5,19-20 Yo 15:20 2Ti 2:2 2Fi 1:21

^w4:5 Af 10:42, Lo 14:9-10 Af 20:20,31 1Ti 4:1

tunutunugina Yaubada matane fa'ina aku badau kikaiwabuna higa aku laufata yamumuna gikidewedewena be gidadauda. Aimo tova mulina Kaiwabu Bana Tovedewayauga kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana agaideya ginalaufata tunutunugina amanadi ginayewa'ela ana toveya, mena aku laufata ginaveleku. Ada keke iya'ekugaga, au kadu gaveyao moya'aidi Kaiwabu againe hihawahegedi be yana yewa'ela fa'ina hilulauboda, medema buye adi laufata yamumuna ginaveledi. ^x

**Folo tauna yana
miyami fa'ina gilukahihi.**

⁹⁻¹⁰Timoti, nuwanuwaku unamadu'ela, fa'ina tobohiyakweyao moya'aidi hinuyabuyabuku. Dimasi hida babi ana nuwanuwa nuwana givaina fa'ina, gikiloweku be ahe gina Tesalonaika againe. Bana Kelesekeni Galesiya ana fafali againe gina, ada bana Taitasi gina Dalimesiya ana fafali againe. ¹¹⁻¹²Tikiko Efeso againe ga'iveninisena be gina. Bana Luke anakaike iya buye amimiyami. Maki unavega'aulena be buye wana'ela, fa'ina bana yaku faiseweya anafaiweya ginavelugaku. ¹³Boi Talowasi melala gahegena againe aku aikeva vewabana Kafo againe gase-vagahina. Una'ela ana toveya una'al iyena, kadu yaku buki adi loi tu nuwanuwaku lakahina yaku buki vewabana yomuyomu kwalifidi againe hibubuna-ma buki-dina.

¹⁴Tu bana Alekisanida lokoloko kainumula ana to'aibubuna ma vita lakahina giveleku. Yana dewa fa'ina yada Kaiwabu ginalaufata. ¹⁵Bana yada

laumamala givenibainena toyogina fa'ina, o'eni kadu tauni una'itave'avi bana againe.

¹⁶Aku vedewayauga himidivebutu againe keke tamo hakwadi gidalugolegoleku. Au tobohiyakweyao moya'aidi hinuyabuyabuku. Nuwanuwaku Yaubada mena yadi koyona ginavenuwauluyena. ¹⁷Badi hinuyabuyabuku tu yada Kaiwabu lilikuya gimiyi ada gifaiwalaveleku be yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana nuwanuwa tulina tulina ga'awatalata-lainena be badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao kalivai-dina hinogalina. Ada au Kaiwabu vita lakahi-mo'ena againe gilugolegoleku. ¹⁸Ada Kaiwabu vita matatabuna agaidiya ginalugolegoleku ada iya lulukukuwaku lobameya ginavega'auleku be yana itave'avina againe ganamiyamiya-vagata. Bana ana egana kanakilakahina ada yana kikaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi. ^{yz}

Folo yana lukafoi.

¹⁹Yaku nuwakabubu badi Filisila be Akwila agaidiya kadu Onesifolo ana unuma agaidiya. ²⁰Bana Elasito Kolinita againe gimiyi ada Talafimo gi'aulolo fa'ina Mailito againe ga'elayabuyabuna. ²¹Nuwanuwaku unagalualuva be aimo kwadudu ana tova keke ginavebutu tu una'ela. Yubulo, Fudenisi, Laino, Kelodiya kadu tovetumagana moya'aidi hilukafoiye. ²²Kafoi natuku, Kaiwabu ginave'alune, ada omi tovetumagana moya'aimi ginanuwadogemi.

(Iya Folo bonaku.) ^a

^x4:8 1Ko 9:25, 1Fi 5:4, Ha 2:10 ^y4:18 Af 15:37-39 Ef 6:21-22 Af 20:6

^z4:18 1Ti 1:20, Lo 2:6 Af 23:11, 27:23 ^a4:22 Af 18:2-3 Af 19:22

Folo yana leta TAITASI againe

Bana Taitasi yo'o tulidiyao kalivana tu Folo yana laumamala againe Yesu givetumaganena. Bana Taitasi Folo yana lumamala-waliliuga againe givebwa'uliyena. Afositolo yadi vaga'auta lakahina ana toveya bana Folo buye hina Yelusalema againe. (Afositolo 15:2) Tova luhei Folo Taitasi Kolinita againe gi'iveninisena. (2 Kolinita 7:6-7, 8:6,16) Muliya ana vehimeya givelena ma tovetumagana adi yo'o himula ana egana Kelita againe gi'tave'avidu. (Taitasi 1:5)

Hida leta againe Folo Taitasi nuwana gitalafolena ekelesiya adi tonagona ana vegida fa'ina, kadu tovehawala ve'alololodiyao fa'idiya givenuwa'atana. Kadu to'ekelesiya adi loi tulina tulina adi vehawala fa'ina gikivetuvetununa, ada gava dewa gava dewa tovetumagana gilubodadi-ma gilukahihiyena. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Taitasi ana lusiule. 1:1-4

To'ekelesiya adi tonagona fa'idiya. 1:5-16

To'ekelesiya adi loi tulina tulina adi vehawala fa'ina. 2:1-15

Igibagiba tulina tulina ana seyemauna fa'ina. 3:1-11

Folo yana venuwa'ata yana lukafoi. 3:12-15

1 Yo siule natuku Taitasi. Iya Folo Yaubada ana agetoga kadu Yesu Keliso yana afositolo ya leta ga'etoladina. Yaubada mena faisewa fa'ina givegideku be higa badi Yaubada giluwafadi be yana yo'o agaidiya hiluku amanadi yadi vetumagana ganakivetubugina, kadu Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velema'ena fa'ina nuwadi

ganakifolefolena. Mena nuwanuwa velema'ena hinahalamane-hagihagiyeni yo au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine hina'idewadewa. ²Ada ide Yaubada yana yo'ogaga yada vetumagana kadu yada halamana inubana au yawai-vagata yada wa'atuvefa'ila kalulubodena amanadi. Boi tuwai-lokalokana tova aimo keke gidave'inuba tu Yaubada giwonadabadaba be higa yawai-vagahida ginaveleda, ada Bana Yaubada keke-mo'a ginafwaya. ³Ada tova gilubodana againe yana venuwa'ata yawai-vagahida fa'ina yaku laumamaleya gihawavemogatalena. Ada Yaubada ada Tokibababala mena aku vehimeya giveleku, higa yana venuwa'ata ana laumamala gana'itave'avina.

⁴O Taitasi vaita natuku velema'ena amine, fa'ina Keliso ana vetumagana againe yaku vetumagana amine o kadu natuku ya vetumagana. Bana Yaubada Tamada kadu Yesu Keliso ada Tokibababala hinanuwadoge kadu ase'ase hinakiveniwalovina. ^b

Taitasi yana faisewa himula ana egana Kelita againe fa'ina.

⁵Keke gavana fa'ina tu a vehimeya sa'eyana fa'ina Kelita againe ganuyabuyabu, higa ekelesiya ana faisewa againe gavadi aimo keke gidalubodani-ma o una'ihagihagiyedi, ada melala sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya tonagona unavegidedi be to'ekelesiya adi kivetuvetunu fa'ina unasedi iya tauku gavehimeye amine. ⁶Gilubodana be ekelesiya ana tonagona yana dewa yamumunaga kaliva matadiya ginamiyami, vavinena sa'eyanaga ginanagina kadu bana natuneyao yadi wavetumagana Keliso againe hinahawahegedi be

^b1:4 2Ko 8:23

keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginahawavekoyoyedi hinagayo, “Wama matadi digadigagina” o “Wa'itadi badi tagadi kuluna.” ⁷Bana ekelesiya ana to'itave'avina kikaiwabuna ma Yaubada yana faisewa gi'itave'avina fa'ina, yana dewa yamumunaga kaliva matadiya ginamiyami. Keke tauna yana gaheselakalaka, keke tauna ginamadunuwakoyo, keke gufa laulaugina ana yu-fa'ila againe ginavek-wavakwava, keke yana wa'agodadaga ayo ginamaduve'amunumunuga, keke mani ana italuvadiga fa'ina ginanuwanuwa. ⁸Au wakawaka adi ve'a ginamadu'itave'avina, gaitoma yamumunaga nuwana ginanunayena, nuwanuwa tunutunugina nuwana gina'abi-mo'ena, yana huluva matatabuna yegayegana, Yaubada againe tauna gihawahege-mo'ena, koyona yana ela againe tauna ginahawatana. ⁹Kadu ana vehimeya sa'eyana ma Keliso yana venuwa'ata nuwa'abi'abina ginakidonena, venuwa'atai-nadi ime afositolo avehawala amine. Hidede amine vehawala tunutunugina againe kaliva anafaiweya ginalu'ageyedi, ada kadu badi Keliso yana venuwa'ata hivekwageyena-ma anafaiweya ginave'awa'ibodedi. ^c

**Folo tovehawala
ve'alololodiyao fa'idiya**

Taitasi givenuwa'atana.

¹⁰Fa'ina todibutoyoga moya'aidi himimiyami, yadi gahe-kawowo againe kaliva hinuwa'abiyedi. Ada badi miYuda tovetumagana Yaubada yana iya'iyaya wowodiya hitomogolohina-ma yo'oi-dina agaidiya tufoidi moya'aidi au hidedemi higahegahe-kawowo.

¹¹Yadi gahe-kawowo unahawatana, fa'ina yadi vehawala nubalabalana againe kaliva moya'aidi adi unuma buye hikivefavefanidi ada mena kalivai-dina hibonayafeyafedi be higa yadi mani hinavaina. Mema nuwanuwa hawasebasebana. ¹²Boi kwanaKelita sa'eyana higa bona ana to'awatalatalaina sa'eyana tauna yana yo'o fa'idiya gigahe gigayo, “Badi miKelita ma tova moya'aina tofwaya, to'a-fa'ila, dibudibutoyogidiyao, kevakeva manimaninidiyao amine hikikivekoyo.” ¹³⁻¹⁴Mema gahe velemo'ena. Mena yadi dewa koyo-mo'ena fa'ina unadakeyedi toyogina be higa Keliso ana vetumagana againe hinanuwanuwa tunutunugina, ada miYuda yadi nainaiya higa gahe-kawowo keke hinamuliyeni kadu badi kaliva nuwanuwa velemo'ena hikilowena-ma yadi vehimeya keke hina'itavaini. ¹⁵Hai kaliva ase'asena yegayegana, medema yana nuwanuwa gaitoma moya'aina fa'ina au yegayegana. Atu hai kaliva ase'asena bwanebwanebana ada keke Yesu Keliso againe gidavetumagana, medema yana nuwanuwa au bwanebwanebana, fa'ina nuwana belona ada nuwafouna ana togahe gikoyo-mo'a. ¹⁶Badi kalivai-dina nuwadi belona ma kebuladiya higahegahe higayo, “Ime Yaubada ahalamanena.” Atu Yaubada ana halamana yadi dewa againe keke kada'itani. Au badi koyo-mo'ediyao Yaubada matane, adi egana vehimeya ana todibutoyoga ada dewa haghigagina sa'eyanaga keke adifata. ^d

Lakahidiyao adi vehawala fa'ina.

2 Siule natuku Taitasi, o'eni ma gavaimi vehawala tunutunugina gilubodana, medemi unavehawahawala.

²Badi kaliva lakahidiyao unavehawaledi be yadi huluva moya'aina fa'ina hinanuwanuwa-hagihagi, kadu hinanuwanuwa tunutunugina yo kaliva hinave'amohimohinedi, kadu yadi wanuwahuya taudiyao hinahawatadi. E, unavehawaledi vaita Keliso ana vetumagana be yadi hawahega be yadi atuvefa'ila againe hinanuwanuwa tunutunugina.

³Meda anafaiweya vevine lakahidiyao unavehawaledi be gava dewa vevine mahamahalidiyao gilubodadi, medemi hinahuluhlulua tova moya'aina. Unagahedi be keke hinaveyaina, keke gufa laulaugina againe hinahawahegedi-yo gufai-nadi againe hinave'agetoga. Au dewa yamumuna ana vehawala againe hinahawahegedi. ⁴⁻⁵Badi naginagi ana ulaulatana adifaiweya hinakivetu-tunudi be higa moganedyao natuidiyao fa'idiya hinahawahawahegedi, yadi wanuwahuya taudiyao hinahawatadi, keke kaliva agaidiya hinagakahikahidi, vevine yadi faisewa hina'ita'itave'avina, itanuwakabubu amine hinadewadewa, moganedyao hinawowomumuyedi be bonadi hina'abi'abina. Au hidede amine naginagi ana ulaulatana hinahuluva be keke tamo hakwadi gina'itadi-yo Yaubada bonana anafaiweya ginahawatagoni ginagayo, "Wa'itadi, badi Yaubada yana vevine nonogana yadi dewa koyona." ^e

Tubulakata adi vehawala fa'ina.

⁶Meda anafaiweya tubulakata unalu'ageyedi be koyona yana ela againe taudiyao hinahawatadi. ⁷O'eni ma ya havivila tulina tulina agaidiya unadewadewa yamumuna be badi hina'itayomeda gugai hagihagina againe hinamuliye. Ada uvehawaledi againe,

nuwanuwa velemo'ena tu keke gahekawowo unayakayahini kadu keke unagakahikahi. ⁸Au tova moya'aina bona velemo'ena amine unalulukahihi be keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ya gagegina'awalaveni. Medede amine badi hivekwageyeda-ma keke tamo gavadi fa'ina adifaiweya hinahawavekoyoyeda, au hinave'amata. ^f

Tove'agetoga adi vehawala fa'ina.

⁹Badi tove'agetoga unavehawaledi be yadi havivila moya'aina agaidiya yadi tovehimeya hina'idibumuhigedi ada keke bonadi hinavele'atuyewedi. ¹⁰Kadu keke hinakai'afu, au yadi dewa matatabuna againe yamumunaga hinaseyemaunena be yadi tovehimeya hinagahe hinagayo, "Aku agetoga kaliva dibudibumuhigidiyao, akufaiweya ganavetumaganedi." Tove'agetoga au hidedemi hinahuluva be higa yadi havivila moya'aina agaidiya Yaubada ada Tokibababala bonana hinakivenuwawaivaina. ^g

Kanadewadewa hagihagina tu Keliso yana yewa'ela

kanalulubodena.

¹¹Dewa hagihagina unavehawaledi, fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwadoga gi'ivemogatalina higa Natuna gihobu'ela be ide tomiyababi moya'aida ginakibababaleda. ¹²Kadu ada kivetu-vetunu Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe ka'italahamanena, higa Yaubada ana venikohi kadu hida babi ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana kanavekwaulaugena, ada hida tovai-nadi kanadewadewa yamumuna, koyona yana ela againe taudeyao kanahawatada, badi kaliva agaidiya kadu Bana Yaubada againe kana'igibagiba hagihagina.

¹³Kanadewadewa haghigina tu yada Tokaiwabu-mo'a yana ivemogatala ana tova yada wavemwamwala kalulubodena. Medema tovai-nadi Yesu Keliso, yada Yaubada tu kadu ada Tokibababala, yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina gina'ivemogatalina be kana'itana. ¹⁴Yesu Keliso ide fa'ideya Tauna gihawahegena be vehimeya moya'aina ana dibutoyoga agaidiya ginalugolegole. Gi'alika be ginakiveyevyegada-yo Tauna yana yo'o kanamiyami be tova moya'aina nuwanuwada lakahina gugai yamumunaga kanafifaisewana.

¹⁵Natuku, mena nuwanuwa moy-a'aina ga'etoladina-ma kaliva vevine we'owe'o unavehawaledi. O adi tonagona ya wa'abavehimeya unalu'ageyedi kadu unadakeyedi. Keke tamo hakwadi o gina'awalave. Awalava unahawatana. ^{hi}

Tovetumagana adi kivetvetunu fa'ina.

3 Kadu'e ya laumamala againe ya yo'o nuwadi unatalafolena kabemani kadu tovehimeya moya'aidi hinawowomumuyedi be bonadi hina'abina, gugai yamumuna moya'aina fa'ina hinahawahegedi. ²Unakivetvetunudi be keke tamo hakwadi hinaveyaineni, au nuwanuwa veyaveyaona kadu umaumana amine hinahuluhuluva ada kaliva moya'aidi hina'atu'atufefa'iledi tova moya'aina.

³Boi tuwaina aimo keke Keliso againe kadavetumagana ana toveya, kadu ide'eyao badi amine kwavakwavadeyao, vehimeya kadibutoyogena, mali nuwanuwa ginuwa'abiyeda ada nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana kadu digadigagina tulina tulina nuwada

givai-mo'ena. Tova moya'aina kanuwanuwa higa vaita tobohiyadeyao kanakivekoyodi kadu ga'uma'uma againe kamiyami. Mali kaliva hivekabu'ala'alaweda kadu ide buye kave'avenivenibaina. ⁴Tuwaina

medede amine kahuluhuluva koyona. Atu Yaubada ada Tokibababala yana nuwakabubu kadu yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegena gi'ivemogatalina ana toveya, Bana'e gikibababaleda.

⁵Keke taudeyao yada igibagiba fa'ina gidakibababaleda. Au Tauna yana hinekalikali fa'ina gikibababaleda. Gavaimi gikibababaleda? Alu'aluwa Mahalina givetowada-yo yawaida ivaguna giveleda be yada nuwanuwa matatabuna gikive'ivaguna. ⁶Ide ada Tokibababala Yesu Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine fa'ina, Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina ide agaideya gihawahegena gihawahege-mo'ena.

⁷Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina ide agaideya gihawahegena be higa yana nuwadoga againe ide giseda yegayegadeyao Bana Yaubada matane, ada kadu ide Bana natuneyao ada du'u higa yawai-vagahida kanuhagana. Ada hidedemi kalulauboda. ⁸Mena gahe-nadi ma au gahe vele-mo'ena ada ide adafaiweya kanavetumaganena. ^{jk}

Enohega Taitasi tauna fa'ina.

Natuku, nuwanuwaku mena nuwanuwai-dina fa'ina unagahedonedi be higa badi Yaubada againe hivetumagana-ma gugai yamumuna tulina tulina agaidiya hinahawahege-mo'edi. Kadu mena nuwanuwai-dina au haghigi-mo'ena ada medema againe kaliva adi ihaghigi giyemuyemu. ⁹Atu gavayao kwavakwadiyao amine hinave'alakwalakwakwa, ada kaliva

^h2:15 1Yn 2:16, Ef 1:4 Fl 3:20 1Fi 2:9, Ef 2:10 ⁱ2:15 1Ti 4:12

^j3:8 Lo 13:1-7, 1Fi 2:13-14 2Ti 2:23-25 Ef 5:8-9 ^k3:8 Yo 3:5-7 Md 25:34

tulina tulina bwanenediyao adi egana ana loi fa'ina hive'agahegahe, ada vehimeya tulina tulina Mosese yana buki-vehimeya againe gidadauda-ma fa'ine buye hivekwavekwageya o hive'adabwadabwa, medema iyohoyoho mema gahe-kawowo, ada medema agaidiya kaliva adi ihagihagi keke gidayemuyemu. Fa'ina mena vekwageyai-dina againe keke unahawahege au una'otayabuyabuna. ¹⁰Hai kaliva yana vehawala againe Keliso yana yo'o gidakadakadi, medema tova sa'eyana o ka'i luhei unakivetuvetununa. Ka'i keke ginavenogala, au unakilowena. ¹¹Ahe uhalamanena bana kalivai-nadi nuwana nubalabalana kadu Yaubada againe gikoyo-mo'a. Bana tauna yana koyona gihalamanena tu au ai'adi koyona gififaisewana. ¹

Leta ana abalauyabu.

¹²Kafoi natuku, ganuwanuwa higa vaita kwadudu ana tova melala ana

egana Nikofolisi againe ganamiyami fa'ina, ka'i bana Atemasi o Tikiko againiya gana'iveninisenana be gina'ela amine, unakidewadewa be iya agaikuya mena melalai-nadi againe unamadu'ela. ¹³Unahawahege be vehimeya ana tonuwahuya ana egana Senasi kadu Afolosi unavelugadi be yadina fa'ina gavadi gavadi nuwanuwadi amine, unaveledi. ¹⁴Nuwanuwaku yada to'ekelesiya halamana hinavaina be gugai yamumuna tulina tulina agaidiya hinahawahege-mo'edi be higa tamo gavadi againe adifaiweya badi koyokoyo hinavelugadi. Hina'idibumuhiga, au keke hinamiya-kawokawowo.

¹⁵Tu, kaliva moya'aidi iya buye amimiyami-ma yadi nuwakabubu againiya. Badi ime buye Yesu Keliso ana vetumagana againe kavetobohiyana-ma yama lukafoi badi agaidiya. Yaubada yana nuwadogeya moya'aimi wanamiyami.

(Iya Folo bonaku.) ^m

Folo yana leta FILIMONI againe

Bana Filimoni wakalivana kadu Kolosi ana to'lekesiya bana sa'eyana. Tuwaina kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Onesimo gikimonena bana ana agetoga fa'ina, tu Onesimo yana tovehimeya gi'otayabuyabuna. Gi'ota be ginauna tu Loma againe gilakayemu ada Folo deliya gimiyami-ma ginuhagana. Folo yana lukahihi againe Onesimo Yesu givetumaganena.

Himiyami tu Folo Onesimo giveyewana ada Filimoni yana leta gi'etoladina be Onesimo ginanauwena. Tu leta againe gihawanuwenuwena be higa yana wavemwamwala Onesimo ginavega'aulena, keke vaita ana agetogagaga tu kadu tobohiyana amine Yesu yana yo'ogaga agaidiya. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Filimoni ana lusiule. 1:1-3

Filimoni ana vesiule Yaubada againe. 1:4-7

Folo Filimoni give'o'olena Onesimo ana vega'aula fa'ina. 1:8-22

Lukafoi tulina tulina. 1:23-25

1 Yo siule tobohiyanuwaku Filimoni, o'eni Yesu Keliso yana tofaisewa anafaiweya kadu iya'eku. Iya Folo deliya hiseku be Yesu Keliso fa'ina yogoyogoniku gamimiyami amanadi ya leta ga'etoladina be una'itana. Iya Folo kadu tobohiyada Timoti yama lusiule againiya. ²Kadu nouda Afiya be natuda Akifo bana ama nimavelu Keliso fa'ine ime buye alulugaviya amanadi, be kadu tovetumagana ami yo'o yami manuwewa hivagavaga'auta-ma yama lusiule badi agaidiya. ³Yaubada Tamada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina.

Folo bana Filimoni fa'ina Yaubada againe givesiule.

⁴Siule Filimoni, yaku ve'ove'o'ola againe o fa'iniya yaku Yaubada againe gavesivesiule. ⁵Valeya ganogalina fa'ina Yaubada againe gavesivesiule, higa Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine mahamahalidiyao moya'aidi fa'idiya uhawahawahege-mo'e kadu Kaiwabu Yesu againe uvetuvetumagana-mo'a. ⁶Iya gave'o'ola be Keliso ana vetumagana againe o'eni ime buye kavetobohiyana-yo gaitoma moya'aidi yamumudi Keliso againe hiyemuyemu-ma unahalamane-hagihagiyedi. ⁷Tobohiyaku, ya hawahega againe Yaubada yana yo'ogaga adi ayauna ukivehavehagina fa'ina, mena ya hawahega againe kadu iya aku ayauna ukivehavehagina be gavemwamwala lakahina. ⁿ

Folo nuwanuwana Filimoni bana Onesimo ginavega'aulena.

⁸⁻⁹Keke gavana fa'ina tu o kaliva hawahawahegani fa'ina, hawahega amine ganave'o'ole. Keliso aku vehimeya giveleku fa'ina, iya akufaiweya vehimeya amine ganavehimeye be gaitoma sa'eyana unagana. Atu keke vehimeya au hawahega amine ganave'o'ole, iya Folo gavesilakahi ada adamoya deliya hiseku-yo iya Yesu Keliso fa'ine yogoyogoniku gamimiyami amanadi. ¹⁰Natuku Onesimo fa'ine gave'o'ole. Deliya gamiyami tu Keliso ana vetumagana againe gahawavenatunena. ¹¹Tuwaina bana'e a agetoga ma keke-mo'a againiya gida'igibagiba hagihagina, tu tova adamoya nuwana gi'avilani-yo anafaiweya o ginaveluga kadu iya ginavelugaku.

ⁿ1:7 Lo 1:8-9 Kl 1:9

¹²Au againiya gaveyewana bana natu'ase'aseku amanadi.

¹³Nuwanuwaku ma higa vaita gadahawatana be gidabwa'uliku, ada Venuwa'ata Yamumuna fa'ine be deliya gamimiyami againe gidavelugaku vaita o loseyani amine. ¹⁴Atu auwe keke ganahawatani fa'ina nuwanuwaku nagona ya nuwanuwa bana fa'ine ganahalamanena, ada ka'i o unanuwak-abubuyeku digo, nuwanuwaku tauni ya nuwanuwa amine unahawahegena, keke luya'aya'ala fa'ina. ¹⁵Ka'iwa, ka'i bana Onesimo ginuyabuyabu-yo tova kabisona gimiyavehaile be higa ginayewana againiya ginamiya-vagata.

¹⁶Againiya ginayewana keke vaita agetogagaga amine. Au yana miya agetoga yadi miya ginatubuhegena, higa adamoya bana tobohiyanuwada. Iya nuwanuwaku lakahina bana'e, tu o'eni ma ya nuwanuwa bana againe gavatubuga! Bana a agetoga kadu'e o taini Kaiwabu yana yo'o agaidiya.

¹⁷Medema fa'ina ka'i velemono'ena o mataniya kavetobohiyana, au ya wavemwamwala unavega'aulena vaita iya udavega'auleku amine. ¹⁸Gavadi gavadi yana koyona o ka'i ana buki againiya medema unavenuwa'ataku be iya ganalaufata. ¹⁹Iya Folo tauku nimakuya hidede amine ga'etoladina

higa iya tauku matatabuna ganafatana. Atu ka'i nuwa ginunauyena higa yaku kivetuvetunu againe yawai ivaguna unuhagana fa'ina vaita iya agaikuya o udabuki be unalaufata. ²⁰Siule tobohiyaku, Kaiwabu Yesu fa'ina yaku ve'o'ola amine udanuwakabubuyeku. Ide Keliso yana kaliva fa'ina, udanuwakabubuyeku-yo aku ayauna udakivehavehagina. ²¹Yaku nuwanuwa hidemi ya leta againe ga'etoladina ada gavetumagane higa wona velemona bonaku wana'abina, e gavaimi unaga ma yaku ve'o'ola ginatubuhegena.

²²Kadu'e yaku nuwanuwa sa'eya-mo'ena fa'ina ganagahe. Yaku abadauda ya manuweya una'ihagihagiyena, fa'ina ganuwave'avina Yaubada moya'aimi yami ve'o'ola ginavenogalena be higa deliya ginayauku-yo agaimiya ganayewa'ela. °

Folo yana lukafoi.

²³Bana Efilasi Yesu Keliso ana vetu-magana fa'ina deliya buye amimiyami-ma gilukafoiyemi. ²⁴Kadu badi Keliso yana tofaisewa anafaiweya iya'eku ma yadi lukafoi, Maki Alisitako Dimasi Luke. ²⁵Ada iya gave'o'olemi be Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana nuwadoga alu'aluwamiya wana'ayaunena.

(Iya Folo bonaku.) P

°1:22 Kl 4:9 2Ko 9:7 Ga 6:11 Fl 1:25

P1:25 Kl 1:7, 4:12 Kl 4:10, 2Ti 4:10-11, Af 16:10

HIBELIU tovetumagana yadi leta

Hida leta ma miYuda Yesu Keliso againe hivetumagana-ma yadi leta. Bonadi ana egana Hibeliu ada tamoto kavewagadi Hibeliu kaliva, tu hida leta hakwadi gi'etoladina-ma keke kadahalamaneni fa'ina to'etoladi ana egana keke gidayakahini.

Badi Hibeliu tovetumagana ve'umagigi hinuhagana fa'ina, hinuwanuwa vaita yadi tafalolo tuwaina Mosese yana vehimeya amine hinayewadi. Fa'ina leta ana to'etoladi nuwanuwana ginavehawaledi Yesu ana tafalolo yadi tafalolo-vehimeya tuwaina gitubutagona. Bana Yesu Yaubada Natuna badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kadu falofita kadu Mosese gikaiwabuhege-mo'edi. Mosese yana vehimeya ana idibumuhiga kadu abaveyao tulina tulina ana sewadi agaidiya keke veyao-vagata adifaiweya hinanuhagani. Gaitomai-dina vaita koyona ana aba'aiyawela-mo'a Yesu yana alikeya gilakayemu-ma anunudi amine. Yesu yana alika moyo'aida yada koyona ana aiyawela anafata-vagata. Ada Bana yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna Yaubada i'atagine ide fa'ideya gimiyamiya-vagata fa'ina, tafalolo-vehimeya tuwaina kanahegena tu Yesu ana vetumagana againe kanave'asevatu. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Keliso Yaubada yana nuwanuwana kadu ana ita'ita ana to'ivemogatala-mo'a. 1:1-4

Keliso Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata gikaiwabuhegedi. 1:5-2:18

Keliso badi Mosese Yosuwana gikaiwabuhegedi. 3:1-4:13

Keliso mali abaveyao ana tofaisewa gikaiwabuhegedi. 4:14-7:28

Veyao ivaguna Keliso giyemaunena-ma veyao tuwaina gitubutagona. 8:1-9:28

Keliso dayagina yomuyomu dayagidi gitubuhena be abaveyao-nadi koyona ana aiyawela anafata. 10:1-39

Vetumagana eda haghagi-mo'ena. 11:1-40

Yesu ana vetumagana kadu ana idibumuhiga againe kana'atuvefa'ila. 12:1-13:19

To'etoladi yana lukafoi. 13:20-25

Yesu Tokikaiwabu-mo'a Yaubada yana nuwanuwana

ide agaideya gihawavemogatalena.

1 Tova tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana nuwanuwana ana tufo ana tufo amine ide mi'sileli bwanenedeyao agaidiya givehavehawaledi. Tova sa'eyana eda sa'eyana amine yana nuwanuwana gihawavemogatalena, kadu tova sa'eyana yana nuwanuwana hawavemogatala kadu eda tulina amine giseyemaunena. Ada yana nuwanuwana badi bonana ana to'awatalatalaina agaidiya gihawavemogatalena be bwanenedeyao agaidiya hi'awatalatalainena. ²E, tova tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina awadiya gigahe, tu tova adamoya higa hida tova havahavaina againe yana nuwanuwana Natuna awane ide tovetumagana agaideya gihawavemogatalena. Boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada yana nuwanuwana Natuna givelena be gaitoma matatabudi babiya kadu lobameya gibubudi. Ada kadu boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada Natuna givegidena be gaitoma moyo'aidi ginavehimeye-'owodi fa'ina. ³Kauwana yana mahalina kelasi againe kakivilavilana be give'akinamanamalena amine, Bana Yaubada Natuna Yaubada

yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina gi'i'veyemaunina. Ada Yaubada ana ita'ita amine meda anafaiweya Natuna ana ita'ita, au anunudi sa'eyana. Ada Yaubada Natuna gaitoma moya'aidi lobameya kadu babiya bonana fifiwalana againe gisedonedi be yana vehimeya againe givefota-vagahidi kadu gi'ita'itave'avidi. Bana'e yada koyona ana aba'aiyawela ana eda Tauna gifaisewani-yo lobameya gilaka, Yaubada Tokaiwabu-mo'a i'atagine givetoga. E, abavetoga kikaiwabuna Yaubada i'atagine givetoga be higa abavehimeya lakahina givaina.⁴ Yaubada i'atagine givetoga-yo badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata moya'aidi gikaiwabuhegedi. Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata adi egana lakahina tu Yaubada egana kikaiwabu-mo'ena Natuna givelena. Fa'ina Natuna ana egana tovenuwa'ata adi egana gikaiwabuhegena amine, Bana Tauna gikaiwabuhegedi.⁴

Yaubada Natuna lobama ana tovenuwa'ata gikaiwabuhegedi.

⁵Gavana fa'ina Yesu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata gikaiwabuhegedi? Fa'ina Yaubada Yesu tuwai-lokalokana gimiyamiya-vagata ma fa'ine Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigahe, O'eni Natuku. Adamoya gahawavenatune. Kadu gahe sa'eyana buki-nadi againe Natuna fa'ine gilukahihi gigahe, Iya Bana Tamana, Kadu Bana Iya Natuku. Mena gahe ma keke lobama ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana againe gidagahe, keke-mo'a. Bana Natuna anakaibe fa'ine hidede amine gigahe. ⁶Ada Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a babiya

ginaseyemaunena ana toveya, yana hobu'ela fa'ina buki-nadi againe gigahe gigahe,

Omi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata ami yo'o moya'aimi wanahawadavadavana.

Au hidede amine Yesu gikaiwabuhegedi.

⁷Tu badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata au kikaiwabudiyao ma kahalamanena fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahegedi gigahe,

Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata givehimeyedi

be bolimana ana ita'ita amine hivenuya. Kadu yana tofaisewa lobameya givehimeyedi

be ai noya'aina ana ita'ita amine hivenuya.

⁸⁻⁹Yaubada lobama ana tovenuwa'ata adi ita itadamadamana ma fa'idiya au hidedemi gigahe. Bana Natuna ana ita miyamiya-vagahina ma fa'ine buki-nadi gigahe gigahe,

O'eni Yaubada. Ya didiga'u'u kikaiwabuna,

keke ginahavaini, au ginaduva-vagata.

Ya yo'o agaidiya uvehivehimeya,

E, uvehivehimeya tunutunugi-vagahina.

O nuwanuwa lakahina dewa tunutunugina,

Keke nuwanuwa dewa koyona, keke-mo'a.

Hidedemi unuwanuwa fa'ina

Iya Yaubada, higa ya Yaubada,

a egana gakilakahi-mo'ena,

bunama ana egana vemwamwala

againa gabunami be higa unavemwamwala-mo'a.

E, tobohiyamomo adi waegana hivemwamwala,

atu O'eni ma uvemwamwala-mo'a.¹⁵

¹⁰Kadu Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana Natuna fa'ine ma gigahe,

⁴1:4 1Fi 1:10, Kl 1:16 2Ko 4:4, Kl 1:15, Hi 8:1-2 Fl 2:9

¹1:8-9 Sam 2:7, Hi 5:5 Lu 2:13-14 Sam 104:4 ⁵1:8-9 Sam 45:6-7

Ho Kaiwabu, boi tuwai-lokalokana
 babi ana abave'inuba againe
 ya nuwanuwa amine babi ububuna
 kadu lobama ana aibubuna O nima.
¹¹⁻¹²Aimo lobama kadu babi
 hinayawowola,
 Tu O'eni umiyamiya-vagata.
 Kaleko ginadauda tu ginakoyo-mo'a
 amine
 lobama kadu babi aimo ginakoyo.
 Lifi tuwaina gikoyo-mo'a ma
 ka'uwana be kahegena amine,
 hida lobama kadu babi aimo yogo amine
 unahegedi
 be lobama babi adi ita tulina
 unaseyemaunedi.
 Atu O'eni ma a ita'ita keke tulina
 ginalakayemu.
 Fa'ina tuwai-mo'e umiyamiya-vagata
 amine,
 meda anafaiweya tova mulina
 unamiyamiya-vagata.
 Yawaini ana aituha keke, keke-mo'a.
¹³Kadu tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada buki-
 nadi againe gigahe gigayo,
 Nima i'atagikuya unahiyoto. O
 unamiyami
 tu nibaimomo ageyafayafaniya
 ganasedi.
 Hidemi gigahe tu keke lobama
 ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana againe
 hidede amine gidagahe. Au Bana
 Natuna anakaibe againe hidede
 amine gigahe. ¹⁴Yaubada Natuna au
 kikaiwabu-mo'ena tu lobama ana
 tovenuwa'ata ma adi egana tofaisewa.
 Yaubada fa'ina hififaisewa. Badi
 keke wawowodi, au alu'aluwadiga
 tu Yaubada gi'iveninisedi be badi
 kaliva Yaubada ginakibababaledi-ma
 hinavelugadi. ^t

Yaubada bonana yana kibababala fa'ina kanavenogalena.

2 Yaubada yana nuwanuwa Natuna
 awane gihawavemogatalena fa'ina,
 Yaubada bonana kanogalina-ma
 nuwadeya kanasena be kanakidonena.
 Hidede amine kanakidonena
 be bolimana waka ma'inuwana
 ma'inuwana gi'alu'alugena amine, Bana
 bonana keke nuwada ma'inuwana
 ma'inuwana ginaulu'ulu. ²Boi
 tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana vehimeya
 lobama ana tovenuwa'ata awadiya
 kaliva lakahina ana egana Mosese
 givelena. Tovenuwa'ata awadiya
 gilakayemu ada au gahe velemo'ena
 ma kahalamanena, ada hai kaliva
 mena vehimeyai-nadi giyawelina o
 ka'i gikilowena, medema yana dewa
 fatana higa matahiwadi ginuhagana.
³Atu tova adamoya keke lobama
 ana tovenuwa'ata au Kaiwabu Yesu
 kibababala ana eda givehawaleda.
 Mena kibababala ma gaitoma lakahina.
 Ka'i Kaiwabu yana gahe kibababala
 fa'ina kanaluhegehegena digo, keke
 adafaiweya yada dewa ana laufata
 kana'oseni, keke-mo'a. Bana Kaiwabu
 Yesu kibababala ana eda fa'ina
 gimidivehawala, ada muliya badi
 yana vehawala hinogalina-ma yana
 gahe hi'alakakilina. ⁴Ada keke badi
 tomadunogalagaga hida'alakakila,
 au kadu Yaubada Tauna mena gahe
 kibababala fa'ina au velemo'ena
 giseyemaunena. Fa'ina Bana'e nimana
 ana iya'iyaya giseyemaunedi, ada
 abaveyaulowoga kadu aituha fifiwalana
 tulina tulina gifaisewadi. Meda
 anafaiweya Tauna yana nuwanuwa
 amine Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana
 abavetala, higa faiwala tulina tulina
 tovetumagana agaideya gifolakena be

kanahalamanena yana kibababala au velemo'ena. ^u

**Kaliva ana egana Yesu
yana kaiwabu fa'ina.**

⁵Keke gavana fa'ina tu kaliva yada miyami aimo aituha mulina ginalakayemu againe fa'ina galulukahihi. Yada miyami mena aituheya fa'ina Yaubada keke lobama ana tovenuwa'ata agaidiya gidagahe gidagayo, “Kaliva yadi miyami aimo aituha mulina ginalakayemu againe omi wanavehimeyena.” ⁶Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata badi keke gidasedi tovehimeya aimo aituha mulina fa'ina, tu Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gahe sa'eyana gidadauda higa vaita kaliva sa'eyana Yaubada againe gidagahe gidagayo,

Ime tomiyababi au kabisomeyao.

Kabisomeyao tu gavadi-yo unuwa-nunauyema?

Ime kaliva ama egana keke lakahina tu tova moya'aina uhinehinekalikaliyema.

⁷⁻⁸Ime kabisomeyao nonogana ukivekaiwabuma.

Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kikaiwabudiyao amine ime kaliva kadu kikaiwabumeyao.

Atu badi yadi kaiwabu wai ginagona, ime yama kaiwabu ma'ita wai gimulina. E, ime kaliva ama egana lakahina usena, kadu yama kaiwabu lakahina uvelema. Ada ime agaimeya ugahe ugayo, Gaitoma moya'aidi wanavehimeyedi.

Au hidedemi Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe. Ada keke vaita gidagahe ide kaliva gaitoma tufona kadavehimeyeni. Au gigahe vaita gaitoma moya'aina kanavehimeyena. Atu tova adamoya keke gaitoma moya'aina agevavadeya

kada'itani. ⁹Keke gaitoma moya'aina agevavadeya kada'itani, tu kaliva sa'eyana higa Yesu ka'ita'itana. Yesu kaliva kikaiwabu-mo'ena, lobama ana tovenuwa'ata gikaiwabuhegedi tu Yaubada yana vehimeya againe gihobu'ela be yana kaiwabu ma'ita giyewa, ada tova kali'uhona lobama ana tovenuwa'ata ma'ita hikaiwabuhegena. Yesu yana kaiwabu au hidede amine giyewa be higa Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe ide kaliva moya'aida fa'ideya gina'alika. Ada alika ana aulolo golagolana ginuhagana fa'ina, Yaubada kikaiwabu lakahina givelena kadu ana egana gikilakahi-mo'ena. Ada au tova adamoya ide Yesu yana wakaiwabu lakahina ka'ita'itana. ^v

**Yesu ada nuya gi'osena be
givekaliva fa'ina, ada**

**vita moya'aina agaidiya
giveluvelugada.**

¹⁰Tu gaitoma moya'aina inubana Bana Yaubada ada Tauna fa'ine gibubudi. Bana'e nuwanuwana ide kaliva yana abageya ginavega'auleda be higa natuneyao moya'aida yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina kananuhagana. Ide tokoyona fa'ina keke adafata Yaubada yana abageya kanaluku. Tu Yesu mena ada kibababala ana eda ana to'ihagihagi. Yesu kibababala ana faisewa ginahalamane-hagihagiyena fa'ina, Yaubada givehimeya be Yesu aulolo tagiya ginanuhagana. Yana aulolo yana tagiya againe yana halamana kaliva ada kibababala fa'ina ginatubuga-mo'a be anafaiweya ginakibababaleda. Ada mena Yaubada yana vehimeya aulolo tagiya fa'ina ana ita ma gilubodana. ¹¹Yesu ase'aseda gikola-yo

gisevehaileda. Bana tosevehaila kadu ide gisevehaileda amanadi Tamada au sa'eyana. Bana'e ma Yaubada Natuna kikaiwabu-mo'ena nonogana ide gihawavetobohiyana, fa'ina Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya kaluku-yo Tamada au sa'eyana. ¹²E, yana gahe Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,

A egana kaikweyao agaidiya ganahawavemogatalena be O hinahalamane.

Tovetumagana adi yo'o hinafadiya O ganakweli-davadava.

¹³Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo, Iya tauku Yaubada againe ganavetumagana.

Kadu gahe sa'eyana gigayo, We'a Yaubada natuneyao giveleku-ma iya badi buye amimiyami.

Yesu ide buye kavetobohiyana ma ana gahegahe Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe au hidede amine.

¹⁴Atu mena Yaubada natuneyao giyakahina-ma, ide kaliva vevine. Ada ide tomiyababi wawowoda wadayagida fa'ina, kadu Yesu ada nuya gi'osena be givekaliva wawowona wadayagina. E, givekaliva be higa yana alika againe Setani alika give'inubena-ma ginaluyawelina be ginamididi-havagi yo Setani yana faiwala ginahavaina.

¹⁵Kaliva vevine moya'aidi alika fa'ina himatamatauta, higa vaita alika ana matauta gidayogodi. Yesu gi'alika be Setani yana faiwala ginayawelina, ada gaveyao moya'aidi alika fa'ina tova moya'aina himatamatauta, medema ginakiyaudi be yadi matauta ginahavaina. ¹⁶Yesu keke lobama ana tovenuwa'ata adi nuya gida'oseni be ginavelugadi fa'ina, keke. Ide kaliva Abelahamo bwanenenyao ada nuya gi'osena be ginavelugada

fa'ina. ¹⁷Ide taineyao ginavelugada fa'ina, gilubodana be kaliva ada nuya gida'osena ada ide babiya kamimiyami amine Bana gidamiyami be higa vaita abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ide fa'ideya ginafaisewa. Ide ada ayauna moya'aina gi'ayaunena fa'ina, fisewai-nadi Bana anafaiweya gina'abi-hagihagiyena, kadu yana fisewai againe ginahinekalikaliyeda. Tova moya'aina Yaubada matane veyao ana eda againe ginagonagoyeda be higa Bana Yaubada buye kanaveyao fa'ina. E, Bana ide taineyao amine givekaliva fa'ina, anafaiweya yada koyona ana laufata giyawelini-yo Yaubada yana ila'a agaideya gihavaina. ¹⁸Setani Yesu gi'aladibidibiyena againe aladibidibi ana faiwala kadu ana aulolo gi'ayaunena. Mena aladibidibi ana vita moya'aina gi'ayaunena tu gifaiwalahegehegena fa'ina, aladibidibi ide agaideya ginalakayemu ana toveya, Bana anafaiweya ginavelugada. ^{wx}

Yesu Mosese gikaiwabuhegena.

3 Siule tobohiyakweyao, omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga fa'ina gisevehailemi, ada kadu gikovami be aimo yana yo'o lobameya wanamiyami. Bana Yesu wananuwa-nunauyena, Bana'e Yaubada gi'iveninisenana ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ide fa'ideya gisena be Yaubada ana vetumagana ka'abi'abina-ma againe ginagonagoyeda. ²Yesu mena fisewai-nadi fa'ina Yaubada givegidena-ma gibonabona'abiyena. E, tuwai-mo'ena Mosese Yaubada yana yo'o hinafadiya gi'idibumuhiga amine, meda anafaiweya tova moya'aina Yesu gi'idibumuhiga be Yaubada bonana matatabuna gi'abina. ³Wa'ita, manuwa vewaga ana ita

kaliva hinadavana tu manuwai-nadi ana to'aiyogona hinadava-mo'ena. Meda anafaiweya Mosese bana vaita Yaubada yana manuwana ana yowana amine ma kadavana, tu Yesu Tauna Yaubada yana manuwana ana to'aiyogona, higa yana yo'ogaga adi to'ihagihagi, kadava-mo'ena. Bana Mosese kikaiwabuna tu Bana Yesu kikaiwabu-mo'ena. ⁴Manuwa sa'eyana sa'eyana keke tauna gidamidi, au kaliva hikivemididina. Meda anafaiweya Yaubada yana manuwana higa yana yo'o keke taudiyao hidatubuyemu, au Yaubada yana vehimeya againe hitubuyemu fa'ina Bana gaitoma moya'aidi inubadi. ⁵Bana Mosese ma Yaubada ana agetoga, ada yana yo'o matatabudi hinafadiya bana bonabona'abina be gavaimi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa aimo tova mulina ginagaheyena, medema fa'ina gi'awatalatalaina. ⁶Tu Bana Yesu ma keke Yaubada ana agetoga au Natuna, ada Bana bonabona'abina be Yaubada yana manuwana higa yana yo'ogaga agaidiya givehivimeya. Ada ide Yaubada yana yo'ogaga. Ka'i yada wa'asevatu kana'atufefa'ila be gavadi aimo Yaubada ide fa'ideya ginagani-ma yada wavemwamwala kanalubode-mo'ena amine o, ide velemo'ena Yaubada yana yo'ogaga kamimiyami. ^y

Kana'itave'avida be keke mi'sileli amine

Yaubada bonana kanaluhegehegeni.

⁷⁻⁸Ka'i yada wa'asevatu kana'atufefa'ila, au ide velemo'ena Yaubada

yana yo'ogaga. Fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe amine kanahuluva gigayo, Boi tuwai-mo'ena bwanenemiyao babigaga againe hinunudadana ana toveya,

badi tagadi hi'ivekuluna be Iya yadi Yaubada hivekwaulageku. Kadu yaku atufefa'ila higuvaluvana. Tu omi'iyao ma ka'i tova adamoya bonaku wanogalina o, keke bwanenemiyao amine tagami wana'ivekuluni, au bonaku wanavenogalena.

⁹Mene babigaga againe badi bwanenemiyao yaku gugai malamala foti agaidiya hi'ita'itana.

Mena yaku gugai fifiwalana hi'ita'itana, tu tova moya'aina yaku atufefa'ila yadi dewa koyona againe higagaluvuvana, ada bonaku keke hidavenogaleni.

¹⁰Hidede amine hivekwaulageku fa'ina,

badi kalivai-dina agaidiya ganuwakoyo. Badi fa'idiya gagahe gagayo, Tova moya'aina tagadi kuluna be eda tunutunugina hihegehegena ada yaku nuwanuwa hifanifaniyena.

¹¹Fa'ina badi agaidiya ganuwakoyo lakahina

ada gawonadabadaba gagayo, Abaga fa'idiya gahawahegena-ma keke againe

hinaluku be agaikuya hinaveyawai, keke-mo'a.

Au hidede amine Yaubada yana buki againe mi'sileli fa'idiya gigahe. ^z

^y3:6 Hi 4:14, 12:2-3 Ail 12:7 Hi 3:14, 10:23

^z3:11 Sam 95:7-11 Yem 17:7, Ail 20:2-5 Ail 14:21-23

**Ka'i yada vetumagana
kanahegena, keke kanaluku
Yaubada yana abageya.**

¹²Tobohiyakweyao, tuwai-mo'ena bwanenemiyao tagadi kuluna keke Yaubada yana abaveyawai againe hidaluku, fa'ina taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya nuwanuwa koyona ase'asene ginadauda-yo yana vetumagana ginahegeni-yo Yaubada Tomiya-vagata ginavekwaulaugeni. ¹³Yaubada ide kaliva agaideya tova gihawahegena be againe bonana kanavenogalena. Tovai-nadi givewagana tova adamoya, ada tovai-nadi aimo gidadauda againe, tova tova buye wanave'akivetuvetunu be yami vetumagana againe wanafaiwala ada keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya dewa koyona nuwana ginavaini-yo tagana ginakulukulu. ¹⁴Boi tuwaina kavebutu Yesu againe kavetumagana. Ka'i yada vetumagana kanakive'avina, kana'atuvefa'ila kananunauwena yawaida ana aituheya, au ide velemo'ena Keliso buye kavetobohiyana. ¹⁵Mena Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana ahe gayakahina-ma kadu kana'itanuwenuwena, gigayo, Boi tuwai-mo'ena bwanenemiyao tagadi hi'livekuluna be Iya yadi Yaubada hivekwaulageku. Tu omi'iyao ma ka'i tova adamoya bonaku wananogalina o, keke bwanenemiyao amine tagami wana'livekuluni, au bonaku wanavenogalena.

¹⁶Ma gaveyao Yaubada bonana hinogalini tu hivekwaulaugeni? Au badi moya'aidi Mosesse ginagoyedi be Idifita hi'otayabuyabuna-ma kalivai-dina. ¹⁷Kadu gaveyao agaidiya Yaubada ginuwanuwakoyo

malamala foti agaidiya? Au badi dewa koyona hififaisewani-yo hi'alika be luludi babigaga againe gi'iyauyaulena-ma kalivai-dina. ¹⁸Ada kadu gaveyao fa'idiya Yaubada giwonadabadaba gigayo, Abaga badi fa'idiya gahawahegena-ma keke againe hinaluku be Iya agaikuya hinaveyawai, keke-mo'a? Au badi bonana keke hidavenogaleni-ma agaidiya hidede amine gigahe. ¹⁹Badi yadi dewa koyona againe halamana kavaina. Keke Yaubada hidavetumaganeni fa'ina, abaga Yaubada yadi abaveyawai fa'ina gikidewedewena-ma againe keke adifaiweya hidaluku. ^a

**Kanahawahegeda be Yaubada
yana abaveyawai againe**

kanaluku.

4 Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada giwonadabadaba gigayo, “Yaku abageya wanaluku be Iya agaikuya wanaveyawai.” Badi bwanenedeyao ma yadi abaveyawai Yaubada gikidewedewena-ma againe keke hidaluku. Atu mena wonadabadaba veyawai fa'ina aimo gidadauda, fa'ina ide yada wamatauta kana'itave'avida be aimo keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya Yaubada ginagaheni ginagayo, “O keke unaluku be Iya agaikuya unaveyawai, fa'ina keke afata.” ²Wananuwanuwa Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna badi bwanenedeyao miIsileli hinogalina amine, kadu ide kanogalina. Badi venuwa'atai-nadi hinogalina tu hinogali-kawokawowona, au keke hidavetumaganeni fa'ina keke adi leme hidanuhagani. ³Atu ide gaveyao Yesu kavetumaganena, medema veyawai ana eda amine kananauna be Yaubada againe kanaveyawai. Badi keke

^a3:19 Hi 3:6 Sam 95:7-8 Ail 14:1-3,26-33

hidavetumaganeni-ma fa'idiya Veyao
 Tuwaina ana buki againe gigahe gigayo,
 Iya ganuwakoyo lakahina fa'ina gawon-
 adabadaba gagayo,
 Abaga badi fa'idiya gahawahegena keke
 againe hinaluku
 be agaikuya hinaveyawai, keke-mo'a.
 Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe tu boi tuwai-
 mo'ena veyawai ana vehimeya gisena,
 higa vaita Bana yana kaliva buye hi-
 naveyawai. Fa'ina Bana babi gibubuna
 ada gaitoma moy'a'aina ana aibubuna
 givehavaini-yo Tauna giveyawai. ⁴E,
 hai buki-nadi againe aiyeta anaveseveni
 fa'ina gigahe gigayo,
 Yaubada yana aibubuna moy'a'aina
 giluyabuni-yo

aiyeta anaveseveni againe giveyawai.
⁵Kadu yana gahe ahe gayakahina-ma
 amine gigayo, "Keke Iya agaikuya hi-
 naluku hinaveyawai."

⁶Hidede amine gigahe ada
 badi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada yana
 Venuwa'ata Yamumuna hinogalina-ma
 yadi abaveyawai againe keke hidaluku
 be Yaubada buye hidaveyawai. Keke
 bonana hidavenogaleni fa'ina keke
 hidaluku. Atu Yaubada abaveyawai
 gikidewedewena fa'ina, kaliva tufoida
 aimo kanaluku be Yaubada buye
 kanaveyawai. ⁷Yaubada nuwanuwana
 kaliva hinaluku fa'ina tova velugana
 gisena, ada tovai-nadi givewagana
 tova adamoya. Malamala a gavaiyehi
 kaliva hihege tu Yaubada Devida awane
 gigahe gigayo,
 Ka'i tova adamoya Yaubada bonana
 wananogalina o
 keke tagami wana'ivekuluni, au bonana
 wanavenogalena.

⁸Tuwai-mo'ena Devida keke
 gidatubuyemu ana toveya, bana
 Yosua mi'sileli ginagoyedi be
 higa vaita abaga Yaubada yadi

abaveyawai fa'ina gikidewedewena-ma
 againe gidavega'auledi. Ka'i Yosua
 gidavega'auledi be Yaubada buye
 velemo'ena hidaveyawai digo, keke
 muliya Devida yana toveya Yaubada
 veyawai ana tova velugana fa'ina
 gidalukahihi. ⁹Atu tova velugana
 muliya giyakahina fa'ina, kahalama-
 nena ide Yaubada yana yo'ogaga yada
 veyawai aimo gidadauda. Yaubada
 aiyeta anaveseveni againe giveyawai
 amine, meda anafaiweya kadu ide
 yada veyawai kananuhagana. ¹⁰Hai
 kaliva Yaubada againe ginaluku
 be ginaveyawai, medema yana
 faisewa ginasena be ginaveyawai
 Yaubada yana faisewa giseni tu
 giveyawai amine. ¹¹Yaubada yada
 abaveyawai gikidewedewena fa'ina,
 kanahawahegeda kanavedivediwe be
 Yaubada againe kanaluku Bana buye
 kanaveyawai. Keke bwanenedeyao
 amine kanadibutoyoga-yo kanabe'u,
 ada hidema fa'ina keke kanaluku. ^b

Yaubada bonana ana faisewa fifiwalana fa'ina.

¹²Yaubada bonana gaitoma
 miyamiya-vagahina kadu fifiwala-
 vagahina. Hai fetu nigona luhei,
 medema sinasinahina ada luluda ana
 ihi hinagene anafaiweya ginaluku
 be kaviyuwa ginaseyemaunena.
 Atu Yaubada bonana vaita fetu
 sinasinahi-mo'ena amine gava nuwada
 gi'ona'onana ada anafaiweya yada
 nuwahinage giluluve'uve'una be
 hadema yamumuna hadema koyona
 giseyemaunena. ¹³Keke tamo
 gavadi Yaubada againe adafaiweya
 kanasevauyeni. Au gaitoma moy'a'aidi
 lobameya kadu babiya gibubudi-ma
 kabu'avane Yaubada matane.
 Ide moy'a'aida yada nuwahinage

^b4:11 Sam 95:11 Aba 2:2 Sam 95:7-8 Aba 2:2

matatabuna gi'ita'itana, ada mena yada nuwahnage fa'ina ginavedewayaugida.
c

**Yesu abaveyao ana tofaisewa
kikaiwabuna ide fa'ideya.**

¹⁴Tu Yaubada yada nuwahnage fa'ina ginavedewayaugida fa'ina, yada vetumagana Bana Yesu Yaubada Natuna againe kanakidonena. Bana'e yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ada lobameya gilaka be Yaubada matane gimimiyami fa'ina, ada vedewayauga againe anafaiweya ginavelugada. Medema fa'ina Yesu ana vetumagana ka'awatalatalainena-ma kanakidonena. ¹⁵Aladibidibi tulina tulina ide agaideya gilakayemu amine, kadu Bana yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna againe meda anafaiweya gilakayemu. Atu Bana'e ma keke ide amine koyona againe gidabe'u. Hidedemi aladibidibi gi'ayaunena fa'ina, Bana ide yada gakowakowa makewa'e anafaiweya gina'ayaunevaiseda be ginahinekalikaliyeda. ¹⁶Yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna anafaiweya ginahinekalikaliyeda fa'ina, keke kanamatauta au yada wa'asevatu Yaubada Tokaiwabu-mo'a againe kanayemu be yana leme fa'ina kanave'o'ola. E, Bana Tokaiwabu-mo'a tu kadu TONUWADOGA againe kanayemu be higa yada koyona fa'ina ginahinekalikaliyeda ada keke matahiwadi ginaveleda, kadu tova vitana ide agaideya ginalakayemu amine, yana nuwadoga againe ginavelugada. ^d

**Abaveyao ana tofaisewa
kikaiwabuna ana vehimeya fa'ina.**

5 Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna babiya ana vegida fa'ina ganalukahihi. Bana'e ma tomiyababi, ada tobohiyaneyao fa'idiya Yaubada matane gilukuluku. Ada ana vehimeya Yaubada givelena-ma hidede amine. Kaliva yadi abahawahega tulina tulina kadu kevakeva higa kaliva yadi abaveyao Yaubada matane giseusena be yadi koyona ginayawelina fa'ina. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna sa'eyana sa'eyana adi vehimeya au hidede amine. ²Kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna kaliva agaidiya gitubuyemu-ma gakowakowa gihalamanena fa'ina, badi fanifanidiyao koyona againe hibe'u-ma gina'itadi amine, ginanuwanuwa ginagayo, "Ka'i kadu iya tamo tova badi amine ganabe'u." Ada au hidedemi bana mena gakowakowa gi'ayaunena fa'ina anafaiweya bona bikabikana amine ginakivetuvetunudi. ³Tamo tova bana gigakowakowa be koyona againe gibe'u fa'ina, gilubodana be tauna yana koyona fa'ina yana abaveyao Yaubada matane gidaseusena. Keke yana yo'ogaga yadi koyona fa'ina yadi abaveyao gidaseuseni, au kadu tauna yana koyona fa'ina giseusena. ⁴Keke tamo hakwadi tauna gidakilakahini-yo abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana maka gidavaini. Bana Yaubada Tauna kaliva givegidena amine ana vehimeya givelena. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada kaliva sa'eyana ana egana Eloni givegidena be abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna yana faisewa give'abina amine, meda anafaiweya

tova hinafane kaliva tulina tulina mena faisewai-nadi give'abidi. ^e

**Yaubada Natuna givegidena
be abaveyao ana tofaisewa**

**kikaibwabuna yana
faisewa gina'abi-vagahina.**

⁵Atu bana Eloni keke tauna gidak-ilakahini, au Yaubada givegidena be abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna yana faisewa give'abina amine, meda anafaiweya kadu Bana Keliso keke Tauna ana egana gidakilakahini be higa vaita abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana maka gidavaini. Ada mena makai-nadi givaina ana toveya, Yaubada Bana againe gigahe gigayo, O'eni Natuku.

Adamoya gahawavenatune. Au hidede amine Yaubada Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya Natuna fa'ine gigahe. ⁶Kadu yana gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo, Abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka O againiya ginaduva-vagata. Tuwai-mo'ena Abelahamo yana toveya Melikisedeki mena makai-nadi gi'abina amine, kadu O una'abina. Au O'eni bana yana yo'o kalivana.

⁷Tuwaina Yesu babiya gimiyami ana toveya, Yaubada againe gikova'awafatafata. Yaubada alikeya anafaiweya ginalugolegolena fa'ina, yana watagiya Bana againe give'ove'o'ola be higa ginavelugana. Ada Yesu Yaubada againe gihawahe-gena be Bana agevavane gimimiyami fa'ina, yana ve'o'ola givenogalena. ⁸Bana Yaubada Natuna nonogana tagiya aulolo ginuhagana. Mena yana tagiya yana aulolo againe bona'abi ana halamana givaina. ⁹Bona'abi

againa keke tamo gidakali'uhō au ana vehimeya Yaubada givelena-ma fa'ina yana halamana gitubuga-mo'a. Hidedemi yana halamana ahe gitubuga-mo'a yo ide gaveyao bonana ka'abi'abina, medema ada kibababala ana eda gifaisewana be Yaubada buye kanamiyamiya-vagata. ¹⁰Ada kibababala ana eda gifaisewana fa'ina Yaubada Tauna Bana givewagana gigayo, "O'eni abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabu, higa Melikisedeki yana yo'o kalivana." ^f

**Badi miHibeliu vaita we'owe'o
amine, keke Yaubada**

hidahalamane-hagihagiyeni.

¹¹Nuwanuwaku nuwanuwa moya'aina Keliso Melikisedeki ana hilafa fa'ina ganalukahihiyena. Tu tagami wa'ivekuluna be Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke agaimiya gidamadumahalini fa'ina, abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana vehimeya Keliso givaina-ma fa'ina keke ihayana ganakivetuvetunumi. ¹²Wa'itami, tuwaina wavebutu Yesu againe wavetumagana, ada vaita adamoya yana nuwanuwa wadahalamanē-hagihagiyeni yo fanifanidiyao wadavehawaledi. Tu omi aimo fanifanimiyao. Mene gavadi-yo Yaubada bonana inubana wavenuwauluyeni-yo tamo hakwadi ginavehawale-havagilemi? Omi vaita we'owe'o amine. Keke Yaubada wadahalamanē-hagihagiyeni fa'ina, huhu fwefweya hihuhuna-ma meda anafaiweya Yaubada bonana ana nuwanuwa ihayanaga hinavehawalemi. Keke a'a o'olina lakahidiyao hi'au'ana-ma amine Yaubada bonana

^e5:4 Hi 4:15 1Veh 16:6,24 Yem 28:1

^f5:10 Sam 2:7, Hi 1:5 Sam 110:4, Hi 7:1,16-17 Lu 22:40-44

ana nuwanuwa vitana hinavehawalemi, fa'ina keke amifata. ¹³Gaveyao huhugaga againe himimiyami, medema adi egana fwefweya. Ada fwefweya dewa yamumuna o dewa koyona aimo keke hidahalamaneni amine, vehawala dewa tunutunugina fa'ina keke amifata. ¹⁴Atu a'a o'olina ma badi lakahidiyao adiga. Tovetumagana gaveyao Yaubada bonana ana halamana againe hive'asevatu, medema nuwawe'uve'u fa'ina taudiyao hivehawaledi lauva tunugina yo nuwanuwa yamumuna kadu koyona adifaiweya hinaluve'uve'una. ⁸

**Keke Yaubada bonana inubanaga
againa kanamiyami,**

**au Keliso ana halamana
againa kanave'asevatu.**

6 Omi aimo fwefweya amine Yaubada bonana inubanaga againa wamimiyami fa'ina, nuwanuwaku hinafana kadu gina ana abalauyabu fa'ina ganakivetuvetunumi be moy'a'aida Yaubada bonana ana halamana matatabuna againe kanave'asevatu. Keke Keliso yana vehawala inubanaga kananuwenuwani. Manuwa ivaguna kayogona againe, keke tova moy'a'aina ogola kadakikivemididini kadaya'iyaini, keke-mo'a. Meda anafaiweya keke tova moy'a'aina vehawala tuwaina kamidivetumagana ana toveya kanogalina-ma kanalulumamaleni kanagayo, “Wananuwavilami be higa keke yami dewa koyona fa'ina wana'alika, ada Yaubada againe wanavetumagana.” Laumamala tuwaina inubanaga fa'ina wana'ilova. ²Meda anafaiweya keke tova moy'a'aina vehawala tuwaina kanalulumamaleni,

higa bafitaiso fa'ina, ada nima ana sewadi kaliva u'udiya fa'ina, ada to'alika yadi mididi-havagi fa'ina ada vedewayauga be kaliva adi laufata againe tokoyona hina'alika-vagata ma fa'ina. ³Ada Yaubada ginahawa-hegeku amine vehawala tuwaina gananyabuyabuna be vehawala Keliso ana halamana againe kanave'asevatu fa'ina ganalukahihi.

**Ka'i kaliva Yaubada Natuna
hinavekwaulauge-mo'ena, keke**

adifaiweya kadu hinahagaviladi.

⁴⁻⁶Gavadi-yo yami ve'asevatu fa'ina ganavehawalemi? Me gaveyao tuwaina Yaubada ana halamana fa'ina nuwadi gimahalina tu muliya Yaubada Natuna hinavekwaulauge-mo'ena, medema keke adifaiweya kadu hinahagaviladi, keke-mo'a. Tuwaina badi kalivai-dina nuwadi gimahalina ada yawai-vagata Yaubada gihawahegena-ma hi'ayaunena. Kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina badi ase'asediya giluku, ada Yaubada bonana againe yamumu hinuhagana, ada hida tova mahalina againe Keliso yana faiwala aimo tova mulina ginaseyemaunena-ma ahe hi'italahamanena. Ka'i mena Yaubada yana mahalina ana gaitoma moy'a'aina hi'ayaunena tu hinanuwayewa-mo'a, hai tamo eda yo Yaubada againe kadu hinahagaviladi? Keke yadi nuwavilana ana eda gidadauda, fa'ina mena yadi vekwaulauga againe hihuluhuluva vaita taudiyao Yaubada Natuna kadu hidakivekeloseni be yo'o matadiya Yesu hidahawavelaigeni.

⁷Tu todibumuhiga kadu tovekwaulauga-mo'a adi abaluvefota sa'eyana ganalukahihiyena. Ka'i tova moy'a'aina wehi ginalugalugaga be

babi ginakiveduvedubani-yo a'a tulina tulina ginakabu, au tofaha mena yadi babi yamumuna againe a'a tulina tulina adiga fa'ina hinanuhagana. Meda anafaiweya badi Yaubada ana halamana hi'ita'itave'avina-ma guwadi ka'itana ada Yaubada yana nuwakabubu hinunuhagana. ⁸Tu badi Yaubada hivekwaulauge-mo'ena ma vaita babi koyona amine. Ka'i wehi ginalugalugaga tu aboda yogogaga faha againe ginakabu, medema kaliva hinakilowena ada ana ita ma vaita alatabutabu gidanuhagani. Ada au faha hinatuna be gina'alahi-'owona ada ginakoyo-vagata. ^h

**Yada hawahega againe
kana'atuvefa'ila be gava yamumu**

**fa'ina Yaubada giwonadabadaba-ma
kananuhagana.**

⁹Siule tobohiyakweyao, tovekwaulauga-mo'a fa'idiya hidede amine gagahe tu omi gahalamanemi higa Yaubada ana halamana wa'ita'itave'avina be kibababala ana eda amine wananauna. ¹⁰Yaubada fa'ina wafaisewa kadu yami nuwanuwa Bana againe wasena. Tuwaina tobohiyamiyao Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wavelugadi kadu tova adamoya aimo waveluvelugadi, ada mena yami veluga againe yami nuwanuwa Yaubada againe waseseyemaunena. Bana Yaubada kaliva tunutunugina fa'ina, mena yami hawahega Bana fa'ine keke ginavenuwauluyeni, au ami laufata ginavelemi. ¹¹Yaubada fa'ina wahawahegemi ada nuwanuwaku lakahina moya'a'imiyao sa'eyana sa'eyana yami hawahega wananunauwena wananunauwena tu tova ginalauyabu be higa gavadi Yaubada omi fa'imiya

ginagani-ma walulubodena, medema matatabuna wananuhagana. ¹²Keke nuwanuwaku dibumi ginatoyoga. Nuwanuwaku badi yadi wavetumagana yadi wa'atuvefa'ila Yaubada againe himiyamiyave'avina-ma wanave'u'uledi, ada hidede amine gavadi yamumuna fa'ina Yaubada giwonadabadaba-ma badi hinuhagana amine kadu omi wananuhagana. ⁱ

**Abelhamo Yaubada yana
wonadabadaba givetumaganena
amine, ide adafaiweya
kanavetumaganena.**

¹³⁻¹⁴Wa'ita, boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada Abelhamo againe giwonadabadaba. Yana wonadabadaba againe hakwadi ana egana giyakahini? Keke tamo hakwadi gidamiyami-yo Yaubada gidakaiwabuhegeni fa'ina Tauna ana egana giyakahina gigayo, Wona velemona gananuwakabubuye ada a unumamomo hinamoya'ai. Iya Yaubada gagahe.

¹⁵Hidede amine Yaubada giwonadabadaba ada Abelhamo yana wa'atuvefa'ila gibodaboda-yo gavaimi Yaubada giwonadabadaba, medemi ginuhagana.

¹⁶Ka'i kaliva nuwanuwadi hinawonadabadaba, kaliva sa'eyana ana egana hinayakahina higa Yaubada, fa'ina Bana ana egana lakahi-mo'ena. Kaliva lakahi-mo'ena ana egana hiyakahina be higa moya'aidi hinahalamanena yadi gaha au velemono'ena, ada kadu keke tamo hakwadi yadi gaha anafaiweya ginavekwageyeni. ¹⁷Yaubada yana leme fa'ina giwonadabadaba, ada nuwanuwana badi yana wonadabadaba guwana hinanuhagana amanadi hinahalamanena yana gaha au velemono'ena, keke-mo'a ginayawelini. Medema fa'ina giwonadabadaba againe

^h6:8 Hi 10:26-29 ⁱ6:12 Hi 10:34, 1Ko 15:58 Hi 3:14

Tauna ana egana kikaiwabu-mo'ena giyakahina. ¹⁸E, Yaubada yana wonadabadaba gisena kadu Tauna ana egana ana aiyakata gisena. Mena gaitoma luhei keke-mo'a ginayawelidi, ada mena Tauna ana egana ana aiyakata kadu yana wonadabadaba againe kahalamanena Yaubada keke-mo'a ginafwaya. Yaubada yana gahe toyogina ide agaideya hidede amine gisena fa'ina, ide ka'ota be Yaubada againe kaveu amanadi adafaiweya kana'asevatu toyogina, be gavaimi Yaubada yana leme fa'ina giwonadabadaba ada kalulauboda, medema kanakive'avina. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Mena Yaubada yana leme fa'ina giwonadabadaba ada ide kalulauboda-ma againe ase'aseda giluluve'avina. Mena ase'aseda ana abaluve'avina toyogina, keke vaita gina'akakini fa'ina Yaubada yana leme giwonadabedabena-ma keke kanalubode-wayogeni. Ada waka ana lomu lai againe hihegena be gikive'avina amine, ase'aseda ana abaluve'avina Yaubada yana abamiyami againe kahegena be gikive'avina. Hidei babiya abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna kaleko abaseboda gilauwaina be Yaubada yana abamiyami Vetawana Tabu-mo'a againe giluku amine, Bana Yesu Yaubada yana abamiyami lobameya againe giluku be ginalemeda, Bana wai ginagona tu ide wai kanamulina. Bana gimidiluku ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana maka givai-vagahina. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Melikisedeki mena makai-nadi gi'abina amine, tova adamoya Yesu gi'abi'abi-vagahina. ^j

Abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana egana Melikisedeki inubana.

7 Bana Melikisedeki inubana fa'ina nuwami ganatalafolena. Bana'e badi miSalema yadi kini kadu Yaubada Getane-mo'ane yana abaveyao ana tofaisewa. Bana Abelhamo gina kini tufoidi buye hilulugaviya ada gi'vehamumudi. Gi'vehamumudi gihavaina, gilowoga be giyewayewana tu bana Melikisedeki edeya gimaduhagana ada gigahena gigayo, "Abelhamo, gagahe velemo'ena Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye." Hidedemi bana kaliva kikaiwabuna gigahe. ²Ada Abelhamo lokoloko moya'aina gaviya againe giyabwana-ma bo'u teni amine gisedakana, ada bo'u sa'eyana Melikisedeki givelena. Tu Melikisedeki ana egana ana kaivila fa'ina kanaanuwauwa. Nagona bana higa yegayegana ana kini. Ada kadu melala ana egana Salema ana kaivila ma niwalova. Bana Melikisedeki Salema ana tovehimeya fa'ina, kadu hivewagana niwalova ana kini. Ana egana luhei ana nuwanuwa au hidede amine. ³Kadu tamana hinana adi egana Veyao Tuwaina ana buki keke gidayakahini, ada gaveyao bana bwanenenyao ma kadu keke gidayakahidi. Yana tubuga kadu yana alika ana aituha keke gidayakahini. Au bana Melikisedeki anafaiweya Yaubada Natuna tuwai-lokalokana gimiyamiya-vagata amanadi. Ada Bana Yaubada Natuna abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka gi'abi'abi-vagahina amine, meda anafaiweya Melikisedeki makai-nadi gi'abi'abi-vagahina. ^k

^j6:19-20 Aba 22:16-17 Ail 23:19 1Veh 16:2, Hi 9:3

^k7:3 Aba 14:17-20 Hi 7:15-17

Melikisedeki mali abaveyao ana tofaisewa gikaiwabuhegedi.

⁴Wa'ita, bana Melikisedeki kaliva kikaiwabuna. Fa'ina yada kaliva lakahina Abelahamo, higa bwaneneda nagona, yana yabwana bo'u teni amine gisedakana be bo'u sa'eyana givelena. ⁵Ada Abelahamo gaisena sa'eyana muliya gitubuyemu-ma ana egana Livai wananuwenuwena. Livai bwaneneyao abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi maka hivaina, ada Yaubada givehimeya be higa tobohiyadiyao agaidiya yadi gaitoma hivaivaina. Badi tobohiyadiyao kadu Abelahamo ana yo'o agaidiya hitubuyemu, au adi yo'o sa'eyana higa mi'sileli. Tobohiyadiyao yadi faha o yadi lokoloko bo'u teni amine hisesedakana tu Livai bwaneneyao bo'u sa'eyana hivaivaina. Tobohiyadiyao nonogana bo'u sa'eyana vaita takesi amine hivaivaina. ⁶Bana Melikisedeki ma keke badi Abelahamo Livai yadi yo'o agaidiya gidatubuyemu. Atu Abelahamo yana lokoloko ana bo'u sa'eyana givaina ada gigahena gigayo, "Abelahamo, o againiya gagahe vele'mo'ena Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye." Hidede amine bana kaliva kikaiwabuna gigahe. Bana Abelahamo againe Yaubada yana leme fa'ina giwonadabadaba tu Melikisedeki Abelahamo yana lokoloko ana bo'u sa'eyana givaina ada gigahenuwakabubuyena.

⁷Hidede amine gigahenuwak-abubuyena ada ide kahalamanena bana togahenuwakabubu yana gahenuwak-abubu ana tonogala gikaiwabuhegena. Bwaneneda Abelahamo kikaiwabuna tu Melikisedeki gigahenuwakabubuyena fa'ina, bana kaliva kikaiwabu-mo'ena. ⁸Kadu'e badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa

Livai againe hitubuyemu ada kaliva yadi lokoloko ana bo'u teni againe bo'u sa'eyana hivaivaina-ma hi'ali'alika. Bana Melikisedeki ma Abelahamo yana lokoloko ana bo'u teni againe bo'u sa'eyana givaina-ma wayawaina gimimiyami Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe amine. ⁹⁻¹⁰Ada kadu Melikisedeki Abelahamo edeya gimaduhagana be yana yabwana ana bo'u teni againe bo'u sa'eyana givelena ana toveya, bana Livai aimo gaisena Abelahamo hagaline gidauda, aimo keke gidatubuga. E, Livai aimo Abelahamo hagaline gidauda fa'ina, adafaiweya kanagahe vaita Melikisedeki bo'u sa'eyana Abelahamo againe givaina fa'ina, kadu bana Livai againe givaina. Livai ana yo'o higa badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa tobohiyadiyao agaidiya bo'u sa'eyana hivaivaina, atu Melikisedeki vaita Livai againe gidavaini. Hidede amine Melikisedeki Livai againe givaina fa'ina, kahalamanena bana abaveyao ana tofaisewa Melikisedeki badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa Livai ana yo'o agaidiya gikaiwabuhegedi. ¹

Yesu mali abaveyao ana tofaisewa gikaiwabuhegedi,

Melikisedeki amine.

¹¹Tu Livai ana yo'o kalivai-dina abaveyao ana tofaisewa yadi faisewa hi'abina. Vehimeya tuwaina inubana ma badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi maka againe giyemu be kaliva hiveledi. Ka'i abaveyao ana tofaisewa Livai ana yo'o agaidiya yadi faisewa againe kaliva moya'aida hidakiveyevyegada be Yaubada buye kadaveyao-vagata digo, kadu abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina keke ada lauboda. Tu keke

kadaveyao-vagata fa'ina, abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina a gilakayemu, ada keke Livai bwanenena ana egana Eloni ana maka amine gidavaini, au Melikisedeki ana maka tulina amine givaina.¹² Yaubada abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina gisena fa'ina, gilubodana be kadu vehimeya tulina gidasena.¹³⁻¹⁴ Tuwaina vehimeya nagona againe Livai ana yo'o kalivai-dina abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi maka hivaina, ada Mosese Yuda ana yo'o kalivai-dina fa'idiya keke tamo gidagahe higa vaita abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi maka hina'abini-yo Yaubada yana atudidigeya abaveyao hinamunudi, keke-mo'a. Atu ide ahe kahalamanena mena abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina Bana yada Kaiwabu Yesu ma keke Livai ana yo'o kalivana, au Yuda ana yo'o agaidiya gitubuyemu. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina yo'o tulina kalivana fa'ina, Yaubada vehimeya tulina giseyemaunena.

¹⁵ Tu abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina Melikisedeki amine ahe gilakayemu. Fa'ina yaku gahe abaveyao ana tofaisewa tulina kadu vehimeya tulina fa'ina a gimahali-mo'ena.¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Bana Yesu ahe gilakayemu ada abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka givaina. Mena makai-nadi inubana ma keke vaita Bana Yesu Livai ana yo'o kalivana yo higa abaveyao ana tofaisewa yadi faisewa gina'abini, keke. Mena makai-nadi givaina-ma inubana yawai-vagahina yana faiwala againe gimimiyami, ada keke-mo'a gina'alika. E, yawai-vagahina yana faiwala againe gimimiyami fa'ina abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka givaina, Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo, Abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka O againiya ginaduva-vagata.

Tuwai-mo'ena Abelahamo yana toveya Melikisedeki mena makai-nadi gi'abina amine, kadu O una'abina. Au O'eni bana yana yo'o kalivana.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Vehimeya tuwaina abaveyao ana tofaisewa fa'idiya ma yana faiwala keke, kadu keke ada leme mena vehimeyai-nadi againe kadavaini. Keke Mosese yana vehimeya againe yada yegayegana kadanuhagani-yo Yaubada buye kadaveyao-vagata. Fa'ina Yaubada eda ivaguna giseyemaunena be ide adafaiweya yada wavemwamwala kanaanuwanuwa kanagayo, "Yesu yana leme againe kanayegayega be Yaubada liline kanayemu." Mena eda ivaguna Yaubada Yesu againe giseyemaunena-ma vehimeya tuwaina gitubutagona.^m

Yaubada Tauna ana egana giyakahini-yo Yesu maka givaina.

²⁰⁻²¹ Atu Yaubada keke abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka Yesu gidavele-kawowoni, au Tauna ana egana giyakahini-yo givelena. Livai ana yo'o kalivai-dina ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa yadi faisewa hivaina againe, keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada ana egana gidayakahini-yo adi maka hidavaini. Bana Yesu ma abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka givaina againe, Yaubada Tauna ana egana giyakahina gigahena gigayo, O'eni abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka una'abi'abi-vagahina. Iya Yaubada hidede amine gawonadabadaba ada yaku gahe keke-mo'a ganayawelini.²² Au hidede amine Yaubada Tauna ana egana giyakahina be giwonadabadaba fa'ina, Yesu yana faisewa againe veyao ivaguna gina'itave'avina be ide Yaubada buye velemo'ena kanaveyao.

Mena veyao ivaguna ma veyao tuwaina gitubutagona.

²³Kadu badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa Livai ana yo'o agaidiya moya'ai-mo'edi, fa'ina hi'ali'alika tu adi hilafa himidimidi. ²⁴Bana Yesu ma gimiyamiya-vagata fa'ina, abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka gi'abi-vagahina, ana hilafa keke. ²⁵Bana gimiyamiya-vagata be ide fa'ideya Yaubada matane give'ove'o'ola toyogina fa'ina, ide gaveyao Yesu ana eganeya Yaubada liline kayemu, medema anafaiweya ginakibababale-mo'eda be tova moya'aina gina'ita'itave'avida. ⁿ

Bana Yesu abaveyao ana tofaisewa yamuyamumu-'owogina.

²⁶Yesu kaliva mahamahalina. Keke tamo koyona Bana againe gidadauda, au Toyegayegana-mo'a. Kadu Bana'e sevesevhailana, tokoyona adi yo'o tulidi, Bana tulina. Kadu lobama getane-mo'ane gilaka be Yaubada matane gimimiyami. Yesu ana ita'ita hidede amine fa'ina, Bana'e abaveyao ana tofaisewa ada lauboda-mo'a, fa'ina ada leme tulina tulina Bana anafata. ²⁷Kadu Bana'e keke mali abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabudiyao Livai ana yo'o agaidiya amine. Badi'iyao ma tova moya'aina abaveyao hififaisewana. Nagona taudiyao yadi koyona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina yadi abaveyao hiseusena, tu mulina kaliva moya'aidi yadi koyona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina hiseusena. Tu Bana Yesu ma keke gidahuluva badi amine. Bana'e keke Tauna fa'ine abaveyao gidafaisewani, au ide tokoyona fa'ideya gifaisewana. Kadu keke tova moya'aina abaveyao gidafifaisewani, au tova sa'eyanaga

Tauna wowona ana hawahega againe abaveyao gifaisewa-vagahina, ada mena abaveyao moya'aida yada koyona ana aiyawela anafata. ²⁸Mosese yana vehimeya ana huluva ma kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana abaveyao ana tofaisewa ana maka hivaivaina, ana hilafa ana hilafa amine. Badi tomiyababi kowakowadiyao. Mosese yana vehimeya lauva tunugina gidauda tu Yaubada Tauna ana egana giyakahina be yana wonadabadaba againe Natuna givegidena be abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana maka gina'abi-vagahina. Badi tomiyababi ma kowakowadiyao yadi wakoyona tu Bana Yaubada Natuna ma Toyegayegana-mo'a, ada yana halamana veyao-vagata ana faisewa fa'ina gitubuga-mo'a. ^o

Yesu abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana maka

ide fa'ideya gi'abi-vagahina.

8¹⁻²Tu yama lukahihi abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ana maka fa'ina matana lakahina hidede amine. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ahe alukahihiyena amine we'a ide fa'ideya gimimiyami. Bana'e lobameya gilaka digo Tokaiwabu-mo'a yana didiga'u'u i'atagine givetoga, ada wese lobameya Yaubada yana manuwana ana Vetawana Tabu-mo'a againe gifififaisewa. Mena manuwai-nadi au Yaubada yana abamiyami velemo'ena ada Kaiwabu manuwai-nadi Tauna gikivemididina, au keke kaliva hidakivemididini.

³Kadu'e abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna sa'eyana sa'eyana adi vehimeya gidadauda, higa kaliva

^m7:25 Sam 110:1 Hi 8:6 Lo 8:34, 1Yn 2:1

^o7:28 Hi 4:15 Hi 10:10, Ef 5:2 Hi 5:1-2,9

yadi abahawahega tulina tulina kadu kevakeva higa kaliva yadi abaveyao Yaubada matane hiseusena be yadi koyona ginayawelina fa'ina. Ada au gilubodana be yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa tamo gavadi yana abahawahega Yaubada againe ginasena, higa Tauna wowona. ⁴Boi tuwai-mo'ena Mosese badi Livai yana yo'o kalivai-dina adi vehimeya givedi, higa vaita abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi maka hida'abi'abini-yo abaveyao tulina tulina Yaubada matane hidaseuseni. Badi hiseusena fa'ina, ka'i Yesu babiya gidamiyami digo, Bana'e keke abaveyao ana tofaisewa adi maka gida'abini, fa'ina Bana keke Livai yana yo'o kalivana. ⁵Boi tuwaina Mosese oya Sainai gilaka be Yaubada buye hilukahihi. Hilulukahihi tu vaita avayauna amine Yaubada yana manuwa lobameya gidadauda-ma gi'itana. Muliya falai lakahina Yaubada yana abamiya hidakivemididina ma Yaubada Mosese gikivetuvetununa gigayo, "Unogali! Aba'ita boi oyeya gavehawale amine yaku abamiya ana gaitoma moya'aina medemi wanabubuna." Ada au manuwa hikivemididina, ada mena manuwai-nadi ma manuwa lobameya gidadauda-ma anununa amine. Keke manuwa-mo'ena au anununaga. Ada badi Livai yana yo'o kalivai-dina manuwa lobameya anununa babiya medede againe hififaisewa. ⁶Atu Bana Yesu ma ana vehimeya abaveyao ana tofaisewa fa'ina givaina-ma badi Livai yana yo'o kalivai-dina adi vehimeya gitubuhegena. Meda anafaiweya Yesu Yaubada ide'eyao adahinafeya gimidi-yo giulayagiyagilida be veyao gi'ihagihagiyena ada veyao-nadi veyao tuwaina gitubuhena, fa'ina veyao ivaguna ana wonadabadaba Yaubada

Yesu awane giyakahina-ma, veyao tuwaina ana wonadabadaba Mosese awane giyakahina-ma gitubuhegena. ^P

**Veyao ivaguna ana
wonadabadaba fa'ina.**

⁷Veyao tuwaina ma keke wa'agevavana, fa'ina kaliva Yaubada yana vehimeya keke hida'itave'avini. Ka'i veyao tuwaina againe kaliva faiwala hidavaini-yo Yaubada bonana hida'abina digo, kadu Yaubada veyao anavelu keke gidaseni-yo veyao nagona gidatubutag-
oni. ⁸Badi bwanenedeyao yadi dewa keke yegeyegana Yaubada matane fa'ina gigahedi gigayo,
Iya Kaiwabu gagahe,
Aituha gi'ela'ela be
veyao ivaguna ganasena
badi mi'isileli higa mi'Yuda agaidiya.

⁹Veyao ivaguna keke veyao tuwaina bwanenediyao agaidiya gasena-ma amine.
Boi tuwai-mo'ena bwanenediyao Idifita againe gana gavega'auledi ana toveya,

yaku veyao agaidiya gasena.
Tu yaku veyao keke hida'itave'avini,
fa'ina gavekwaulaugedi.

Hiddeni Iya Kaiwabu gagahe.

¹⁰Kadu veyao ivaguna fa'ina Kaiwabu gigahe,

Tova tuwaina ginahavaini-yo yaku veyao mi'isileli adi yo'o agaidiya hidede amine ganasena, higa yaku vehimeya nuwadiya ganasena, yaku kivetunu ase'asediya gana'etoladina.

Iya yadi Yaubada ganamiyami, tu badi yaku yo'o hinamiyami.

¹¹Tovai-nadi moya'aidi hinahalamaneku.

Kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana keke tawaneyao o taineyao

aku halamana fa'ina ginavehawaledi,
Gavadi-yo keke ginavehawaledi?
Me kaliva lakahina kadu kwamana
kabisona

au moya'aidi hinahalamane-mo'eku.

¹²Gavaimi-yo Iya yadi Yaubada
hinahalamaneku?

Badi tokoyona nonogana
ganahinekalikaliyedi

ada yadi koyona ginayawelina be
keke kadu gananuwa-nunauyeni.

Hidede amine Iya Kaiwabu gagahe.

¹³Mena yana veyao givewagana
veyao ivaguna fa'ina, yana veyao
nagona gikivetuwaina ada ana
vehimeya gihavaina be gisena. Ada
gavadi gavadi tuwaina, medema ana
faiwala havahavaina be tova kabisona
ginayawowola. ⁹

Veyao tuwaina ana tafalolo-vehimeya.

9 Tu veyao nagona ana vehimeya
Yaubada ana tafalolo fa'ina gidauda,
kadu manuwa-tafalolo tomiyababi
hibubudi-ma gidauda. ²Falai lakahina
Yaubada yana abamiya hikivemididina,
ana vetawana luhei. Vetawana nagona
againa lamufa noya'aina seveni, kadu
beledi hawahawatana ana tolama buye
gidauda. Mena vetawana hivewagana
Vetawana Tabu. ³Vetawana anavelu
ma vetawana nagona wamuline
gidauda, ada ana abaluku againa kaleko
vewabana abaseboda fa'ina hivekukena.
Vetawanai-nadi hivewagana Vetawana
Tabu-mo'a. ⁴Vetawana Tabu-mo'a
hinagene tolama sa'eyana gidauda,
gola againa hibubuna ada tolama
tabone vanedimodimo ana egana
inisenisi Yaubada ana hawadavadava
fa'ina hikabuna. Kadu'e bokesi
gola againa hikevana-ma gidauda,
medema hivewagana Yaubada yana

veyao ana bokesi, fa'ina bokesi-nadi
hinagene kuga beyabeyadi luhei
againa Mosese Yaubada yana veyao
ana vehimeya teni gi'etoladidi-ma
hidauda. Kadu nau'a gola againa
hibubuna-ma bokesiya gidauda, ada
nau'a hinagene a'a ana egana mana
boi tuwaina lobameya gihobuhobu be
bwanenedeyao hi'au'ana-ma a'ai-nadi
gidauda. Kadu Eloni yana aiwala
gi'akukuwana-ma buye gidauda.

⁵Bokesi getane lobama ana kaliva
luhei ofadi tunugina hikilumina,
fafaline kadu fafaline. Hivewagadi
selubimu, ada badi Yaubada yana
mahalina ve'akinamanamalina ana
iya'iyaya higa vaita Yaubada Tauna
bokesi ana lubu againa gidavetoga.
Mena lubu ma abaveyao ana
tofaisewa kikaiwabuna yomuyomu
dayagidi againa gikiveduvedubana
be higa Yaubada kaliva yadi koyona
ginayawelina. Ada badi selubimu mena
Yaubada yana abavetoga againa koyona
gi'i'iyawela-ma abavetogai-nadi ofadiya
hiluvevavavana. Atu tova adamoya
mena gaitomai-dina ana nuwanuwa
kabi'ona kabi'ona keke amafaiweya
analukahihiyeni.

⁶Tu manuwa-tafalolo ana lokoloko
ahe hikidewedewena gihavaina, aiyeta
sa'eyana sa'eyana abaveyao ana
tofaisewa adi loi vetawana manuwa
wamagigine hilukuluku be Yaubada
ana hawadavadava ana vehimeya
tulina tulina hififaisewana. ⁷Atu
abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna
anakai be vetawana hinagene-mo'ane
gilukuluku, ada aiyeta sa'eyanaga
malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana againa
giluku. Kadu keke makagekagena
gidaluku, au yomuyomu dayagidi
ginauwena be Yaubada yana abavetoga
giluveduvedubana, higa tauna yana

koyona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina kadu manuwafo yadi koyona hifaisewafanina ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina. Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna gilukuluku tu kaliva-kawowo ma keke. ⁸Mena Vetawana Tabu-mo'a ana hawata lakahina againe Alu'aluwa Mahalina gikivetvetunuda higa vaita abaluku Vetawana Tabu-mo'a againe aimo falifalina. Vetawana manuwa wamagine aimo gidauda againe, Vetawana Tabu-mo'a eda'awana gi'abodana ada kaliva-kawowo keke adifaiweya Yaubada againe hidaluku. ⁹Manuwa-tafalolo tuwaina ana vetawana luhei tu abaluku Vetawana Tabu-mo'a againe falifalina au aba'ita ide kaliva hida aituhai-nadi kamimiyami-ma fa'ideya. Medema againe kahalamanena boi kaliva vita nuwafoudiya hi'ayaunena-ma keke gidahavaini. Gavadi-yo keke gidahavaini? Me tova moya'aina yadi abahawahega Yaubada ana hawadavadava fa'ina kadu yadi abaveyao yadi koyona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina Yaubada matane hiseusena, tu vita nuwafoudiya aimo hi'aya'ayaunena. ¹⁰Yadi abahawahega kadu yadi abaveyao hi'ali'aliyena be higa tafalolo-vehimeya tulina tulina tuwai-mo'ena Mosese givedi-ma hinadibumuhigena. Vehimeyai-dina ma a'a kevakeva fa'ina, bwai fa'ina, taudiyao adi kivebuta o yadi lokoloko ana ikolakola tafalolo-vehimeya amine fa'ina, au vehimeya hidevama wowodi ana ihagihagi fa'ina. Yaubada vehimeyai-dina wowodi ana ihagihagi fa'ina gisena be hinunauwena tu vehimeya ivaguna higa nuwahinagedi ana ihagihagi ana tova ginalakayemu, au mena tova tuwaina ana vehimeya ginahavaina. ¹⁵

Keliso dayagina gimadu be nuwahinageda gi'ihagihagiya.

¹¹Atu veyao ivaguna ana miya hagihagina we'a ahe giyemu, fa'ina Keliso Tauna ahe gilakayemu, ada Bana'e abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna veyao ivaguna ana miya hagihagina ahe giyemu be gi'ita'itave'avina-ma kalivai-nadi. Hidei babiya abaveyao ana tofaisewa manuwa-tafalolo kaliva hikivemididina-ma againe hilukuluku be hififaisewa. Tu Keliso ma keke manuwai-nadi againe gidaluku, au Yaubada yana abamiyami wesei lobameya giluku. Mena abamiyai-nadi kaliva keke hidakivemididini higa keke hida babi ana gaitoma, au lobameya gidadauda. Ada kadu abamiyai-nadi babi ana manuwa-tafalolo gikaiwabuhegena kadu ana nuwanuwa gitubuhegemo'ena. ¹²Bana Keliso Yaubada yana abamiyami againe giluku ana toveya, keke manugose o ka'i bulumakau natudi dayagidi gidanunauweni-yo abaveyao ginafaisewani fa'ina. Au tova sa'eyanaga Bana Tauna dayagina gimadu-yo Vetawana Tabu-mo'a higa wesei Yaubada matane-mo'ane giluku-vagata, ada medede amine ide yada dewa koyona fa'ina yogoyogonideyao kamiyami-ma gitutuvehobuda, e gitutuvehobu-vagahida.

¹³Boi tuwaina Mosese bwanenedeyao wowodi ana yegayega Yaubada matane fa'ina vehimeya givedi. Ka'i tamo hakwadi gaitoma ali'alikana gidakibwa'ena digo, bana gidavebwanene Yaubada matane. Au abaveyao ana tofaisewa manugose kadu bulumakau hala gidamunudi be dayagidi gidavaina o ka'i bulumakau

⁹9:10 Yem 25:23,30-31,37 Yem 37:1-29 Ail 18:2-3

⁹9:10 Yem 30:10 Hi 10:19-20 Hi 10:1-2

ama gidave'ala-'owodi be adi ali'au gufa wanau'ana againe gidadodona digo, badi hivebwanene Yaubada matane ma gidakiveduvedubadi be higa hinayegayega. Ada medema kaliva wowodi ana ihagihagi fa'ina, keke vaita nuwadi ana ihagihagi fa'ina.¹⁴ Yomuyomu dayagidi againe kaliva wowodi ana yegayega Yaubada matane hivaina. Atu Keliso dayagina yomuyomu dayagidi gitubuhege-mo'ena, fa'ina Bana'e yana koyona keke-mo'a tu Alu'aluwa miyamiya-vagahina yana veluga againe Tauna wowona Yaubada againe gihawahegena be gi'alika. Ada Keliso dayagina keke wowodaga gidakiveveyegani, au nuwafouda gikiveveyegana. Yada dewa koyona fatana alika ma fa'ina vita nuwafoudeya ka'aya'ayaunena, atu Keliso dayagina mena vitai-nadi givaihegena be nuwafouda gikiveveyegani-yo Yaubada Tomiya-vagata againe kanavetofaisewa.^{tu}

**Keliso dayagina gimadu
fa'ina, Yaubada be kaliva**

**adahinafeya gimidi
be giulayagiya gilida.**

¹⁵Tu Keliso dayagina nuwafouda gikiveveyegana fa'ina, Bana'e Yaubada be ide'eyao adahinafeya gimidi-yo giulayagiya gilida be veyao ivaguna gi'ihagihagiyena. Bana gi'alika be gaveyao moya'aida veyao tuwaina ana vehimeya kadibutoyogena fa'ina yogoyogonideyao kamiyami, medema gitutuvehobuda. Ada au hidede amine Keliso veyao ivaguna gi'ihagihagiyena fa'ina, ide gaveyao Yaubada gikovada medema Yaubada buye kanamiyamiya-vagata be yana lokolokofou miyamiya-vagahina ada

du'u kananuhagana giwonadabadaba amine.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Yada dewa sa'eyana ma, kaliva sa'eyana yana lokolokofou fa'ina ginanuwanuwa ginagayo, "Iya gana'alika ana toveya gaveyao hinavaini?" Hidedemi ginanuwanuwa tu gaveyao ginavenuwadanedidi be yana lokolokofou hinavaina, medema adi egana fefe againe gina'etoladina. Bana kaliva aimo wayawaina ginamiyami ana toveya mena fefe-nadi keke hina'itani, keke-mo'a. Atu yawaina ginahavaina be moya'aidi bana velemo'ena gi'alika ma hinahalamanena againe, au fefe hinahawana be gavaimi gi'etoladini medemi yana lokoloko hinafolakena.¹⁸ Mena abaluvefota amine ide Yaubada yana lokolokofou ada du'u keke adafaiweya kadamadunuhagani, au Yesu gi'alika-yo kanuhagana. Meda anafaiweya Yaubana yana veyao nagona fa'ina hihuluva. Yomuyomu hiluve'alikadi digo dayagidi gimadu be higa gavaimi Yaubada giwonadabadaba, medemi ginalakayemu velemo'ena.

¹⁹Boi tuwaina Yaubada yana veyao nagona gisena ana toveya, bana Mosese vehimeya tulina tulina buki-vehimeya againe gidauda-ma matatabuna manuwafu agaidiya gilukahihiyena gihavaina, bulumakau kabi'odiyao kadu manugose dayagidi givaina digo gufa buye give'atutamo'aina au abaluhegebaiba againe buki-vehimeya kadu manuwafu giluvduvedubadi. Mena abaluhegebaiba ma sifi kwafilina yabeyabeline hivetagovina be ai wamagana ana egana hisofa againe hifafana.²⁰ Giluvduvedubadi tu gigahegahe gigayo, "Hida dayaga ma Yaubada yana veyao omi agaimiya

gisena-ma ana iya'iyaya, higa gavaimi giwonadabadaba medemi ginalakayemu velelo'ena kadu gavaimi givhimeyemi, amine wanahuluva velelo'ena.” Hidedemi Mosese gigahe. ²¹ Meda anafaiweya dayaga againe falai lakahina Yaubada yana abamiyami manuwai-nadi ana lokoloko-tafalolo moyo'aina buye giluvvedubana. ²² E, wona velemona vaita kadagahe dayaga againe gaitoma moyo'aina hikiveyevyegana buki-vehimeya gigahe amine. Ada dewa koyona fatana alika fa'ina, ka'i dayaga keke ginamadu digo kadu keke Yaubada kaliva yada koyona ginayawelini. ^v

Keliso Tauna wowona gihawahegena be dayagina gimadu fa'ina, Yaubada yada koyona giyawelina.

²³ Hida kagahe tuwaina kaliva adi kiveyevyega kadu manuwa-tafalolo ana lokoloko-tafalolo buye kaliva babiya hibubudi-ma ana kiveyevyega ana vehimeya gidauda, higa yomuyomu hiluve'alikadi be dayagidi againe hikiveyevyegadi. Mena gaitomai-dina abalufefota higa vaita lobama ana gaitoma anunudi amine. Tu lobama ana gaitoma-mo'edi ma adi kiveyevyega yomuyomu dayagidi keke anafata. Au Yesu dayagina yomuyomu dayagidi gitubuhege-mo'ena be againe ide tokoyona yada abaluku Yaubada yana abamiyami lobameya fa'ina gikiveyevyegada. ²⁴ Kaliva manuwa-tafalolo Yaubada yana abamiyami lobameya ma anununa hidei babiya hibubuna. Tu Keliso alikeya gimididi-havagi yo keke manuwai-nadi againe gidaluku. Au gilaka be lobama-mo'ena againe giluku ada medede againe ide ada veluga fa'ina

Yaubada matane giyemu. ²⁵ Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya keke tauna dayagina au yomuyomu dayagidi ginunauwena be Vetawana Tabu-mo'a againe gilukuluku. Tu Keliso keke tova sa'eyana sa'eyana lobameya gidalukuluku-yo Tauna wowona abaveyao amine ginahawahahagehi, keke. ²⁶ Ka'i malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana Keliso Tauna wowona alika fa'ina gidahawahahagehi digo, kadu babi ana abave'inuba againe gidavebutu be tova hidevama gidanunauwena aulolo tagiya tova moyo'aina gidanunuhagana. Tu keke medede amine gidahuluva. Au tova hidevama higa hida aituha tuwaina ana abalauyabu againe tova sa'eyanaga babiya gihobu'ela be higa Tauna wowona abaveyao amine gihawahege-vagahini yo yada koyona ginavaihegena. ²⁷ Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada vehimeya gisena gigayo, “Tova sa'eyanaga kaliva moyo'aidi hina'alika. Hina'alika-yo Iya ganavedewayaugidi.” ²⁸ Meda anafaiweya tova sa'eyanaga Keliso Tauna wowona ana hawahega againe abaveyao gifaisewana be higa kaliva moyo'aida yada koyona ginawahinauwena. Ada aimo tova anavelu ginahobu'ela. Keke koyona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina ginahobu'ela. Au ginahobu'ela be ide Bana fa'ine kalulauboda-ma abakibababala againe ginanauweda. ^w

Yomuyomu dayagidi koyona ana aba'aiyawela keke anafata.

10 Tu Mosese yana vehimeya ma gaitoma hagihagidi tova mulina hinalakayemu-ma vaita anunudi amine. Keke gaitomai-dina adi ita

^v9:22 1Ti 2:5, Hi 8:6 Yem 24:6-8 1Veh 17:11

^w9:28 1Yn 2:1 Aba 3:19 Hi 10:10, 1Fi 2:24, Fl 3:20

velemo'ena gidavehawaleda. Mosese yana vehimeya hidede amine. "Tova sa'eyana malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana againe yomuyomu yami abaveyao fa'ina wanaluve'alikadi be Yaubada matane wanasena." Ada au malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana yadi abaveyao hiseusena be tova inaga inaga hinunauwena, tu abaveyao-nadi badi Yaubada ana hawadavadava fa'ina Bana againe hiyemuyemu-ma keke anafaiweya nuwahinagedi gida'ihagihagiyeni be adi vita gidavaihege-'owoni, keke-mo'a. ²Ka'i abaveyao tohawa-davadava nuwahinagedi velemo'ena gida'ihagihagiye-vagahidi digo, keke malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana againe hidayewayewadi be yadi koyona fa'ina yomuyomu hidaluluve'alikadi. Ka'i yomuyomu dayagidi tohawa-davadava yadi koyona gidayaweli-vagahina digo, aimo keke vita nuwafoudiya hida'ayauneni. ³Tu malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana againe abaveyao fa'ina yomuyomu hiluluve'alikadi be againe kaliva yadi koyona fa'ina nuwadi gitalafolena. ⁴Fa'ina bulumakau kadu manugose dayagidi keke anafaiweya kaliva yadi koyona ginayawelini, keke-mo'a.

⁵⁻⁶Yomuyomu dayagidi koyona ana aiyawela keke anafata fa'ina, Keliso babiya gidahobu'ela ma bona sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadaudama giyahahina, higa vaita Yaubada againe gidagahe gidagayo, O'eni-ma keke nuwanuwa kaliva yomuyomu hinaluluve'alikadi be a abaveyao hinafaisewani, o ka'i a'a tulina tulina hina'aliyeni be yadi abahawahega hinaseuseni. O keke nuwanuwa kaliva yomuyomu hinakabukabudi be kevakeva gina'ala'ala-'owodi,

o ka'i yomuyomu dayagidi ginamadumadu be higa vaita koyona ginayawelini. Medema keke nuwa gidakiveyamumuni, tu tomiyababi adi nuya uveleku be Iya wowoku ana hawahega againe O nuwa ginayamumu.

⁷Hidedemi ya nuwanuwa fa'ina, gagayo,

Ho Yaubada, we'a gamimiyami be ya nuwanuwa ganadibumuhigena, buki-vehimeya againe Iya fa'ikuya tuwaina hi'etoladina amine.

Hidedemi Keliso Yaubada againe gigahe.

⁸Abaveyao tulina tulina Mosese yana vehimeya givehimeyedi. Hidede amine Yaubada givehimeyedi nonogana mena Keliso yana gahе gayakahina-ma gigayo, "O keke nuwanuwa kaliva yomuyomu hinaluluve'alikadi be dayagidi ginamadumadu o ka'i kevakeva-mo'edi ai gina'ala'ala-'owodi kadu yadi abahawahega hinaseuseni, ada medema againe keke nuwa gidayamumu." ⁹Hidedemi Keliso gigahe tu gigayo, "We'a gamimiyami be ya nuwanuwa ganadibumuhigena." Au hidede amine abaveyao tulina tulina ana dewa gidabana be dewa ivaguna gisena higa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ana dibumuhiga. ¹⁰Yesu Keliso Tauna wowona gihawahegena be dayagina gimadu. Keke tova moy-a'aina gida'alika-havahavagi, au tova sa'eyanaga gi'alika be dayagina gimaduvagata, ada medede amine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gidibumuhigena fa'ina, Yaubada ide gikiveyevyegada. ^x

Keliso dayagina koyona ana aiyawela anafata-mo'a.

¹¹Tova tova abaveyao ana tofaisewa sa'eyana sa'eyana Yaubada yana manuweya himidimidi be adi vehimeya hifaisewana. Tova tova

^x10:10 Kl 2:17 Sam 40:6-8 Hi 9:12

yomuyomu hiluluve'alikadi be dayagidi gimadumadu, atu mena abaveyao-dina koyona ana aiyawela fa'ina keke-mo'a adifata. ¹²Bana Yesu Keliso ma tova sa'eyanaga Tauna gi'alika be dayagina gimadu-vagata, ada mena abaveyao-nadi koyona ana aiyawela fa'ina anafata-mo'a tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Yesu abaveyao gifaisewana gihavaina, gina Yaubada i'atagine givetogana. ¹³Medede againe tova adamoya gibodaboda tu nibaineyao ageyafayafane Yaubada ginasedi. ¹⁴Ada au abaveyao sa'eyanaga higa Tauna yana alika againe ahe gise-vagahida yegayega-mo'edeyao Yaubada matane, ide nuwahinagedeya giffifaisewa be higa yada dewa mahamahalinaga kanaseseyemaunena-ma kalivai-dana.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶Kadu'e Alu'aluwa Mahalina Keliso yana abaveyao sa'eyanaga yada yegayega-mo'a anafata ma gi'alakakila. Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya Alu'aluwa Mahalina gihawavemogatala gigayo, Tova tuwaina ginahavaini-yo yaku veyao yaku kaliva agaidiya hidedemi ganasena, higa yaku vehimeya ase'asediya ganasena, yaku kivetuvetunu nuwadiya gana'etoladina.

Hidedemi Iya Kaiwabu gagahe.

¹⁷Kadu Alu'aluwa Mahalina gigayo, Yadi dewa koyona ganayawelina be keke kadu gananuwa-nunauyeni.

¹⁸Ada au Yaubada yada dewa koyona ahe giyawelina be givenuwauluyena fa'ina, keke gidalubodani be yomuyomu dayagidi ginamadu-yo higa koyona ginayawelini. Koyona ana aba'aiyawela ahe'i. ^y

Ve'o'ola againe Yaubada matane kanayemuyemu.

¹⁹Siule tobohiyakweyao, Yesu dayagina gimadu fa'ina, ide yada wa'asevatu Yaubada matane-mo'ane adafaiweya kanayemuyemu. ²⁰Tuwaina kaliva moy'aiidi Vetawana Tabu-mo'a kaleko vewabana higa abaseboda muline keke adifaiweya hinaluku. Tu tova adamoya mena abaseboda ahe gi'ahaina be abaluku Yaubada againe gi'ayauna amine, Yesu vidona keloseya hihaina ada medema againe Bana Tauna abaluku ivaguna Yaubada againe giyauna. E, abaluku ivaguna kadu miyamiya-vagahina giyauna. ²¹Kadu Yesu yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna, ada ide tovetumagana Yaubada yana yo'o gi'ita'itave'aida. ²²Abaluku yauyauyagina kadu yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna we'a gimimiyami fa'ina, Yaubada liline kanayemuyemu. Yesu dayagina ase'aseda gikolana be vita nuwafoudeya ka'ayaunena-ma givaihegena, ada gufa yegayegana againe wowoda gi'ihagihagiyeni-yo Yaubada matane kanayemuyemu. Keke kananuwanuwaluga, au yada wa'asehawahega kadu yada wawetumagana Bana matane kanayemuyemu. ²³Ada Yaubada gavaimi ada leme fa'ina giwonadabadaba be ide kalulubodena, medema fa'ina kanahawavemogatala ada kadu yada lulauboda kanakidonena. Yaubada yana wonadabadaba amine ginagugaiyena fa'ina, adafaiweya kanavetumaganena. Medema fa'ina yada lulauboda kanakidonena.

²⁴Kadu kanave'a'itanuwanuwa gavaiya'amine buye kanave'agahegedona be higa nuwakabubu igibagiba tulina tulina agaidiya kanahawahegeda.

²⁵Tovetumagana tufoidi boi tafalolo againe hi'ela'ela-ma hi'ilova. Ide keke kana'ilova, au tova moya'aina tafalolo fa'ina kanavagavaga'auta. Keliso yana yewa'ela be vedewayauga ana tova giluluveda'ufo fa'ina, giluboda-mo'emi be wanavagavaga'auta be Keliso ana vetumagana fa'ina buye wanave'alulau'age. ^z

**Keke Yaubada Natuna
kanavekwaulaugeni.**

²⁶Ka'i Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena kahalamanena be kavetumaganeni-yo kadibutoyogena ada dewa koyona againe kahawa-hawahegeda tova moya'aina, hawkwadi dayagina ginamadu-yo Yaubada yada koyona ginayawelini? Keke tamo. ²⁷Au gaitoma sa'eyanaga gidadauda, matauta. E, gavadi ide agaideya ginalakayemu-ma fa'ina kanamatautave'ine, higa Yaubada ginavedewayaugida be yada koyona ana laufata ginaveleda. Ide gaveyao Yaubada kavekwaulaugena, medema Yaubada yana ila'a vaita ai'ala'alata amine kananuhagana be kanabwavi. ²⁸Tuwaina ka'i kaliva sa'eyana Mosese yana vehimeya gidayawelina ada to'ita luhei o tohiye hida'awatalalainena digo, tovedewayauga keke gidahinekalikaliyeni, au bana kalivai-nadi vehimeya ana aiyawela fa'ina gida'alika. ²⁹Mena kaliva Mosese yana vehimeya giyawelina-ma ana laufata lakahina, tu bana tovetumagana Yaubada Natuna givekwaulaugena-ma ana laufata wananuwenuwena aimo gavatubuga! Tova moya'aina dewa koyona againe gihawahawahegena fa'ina huluvai-nadi againe Yaubada Natuna givek-

waulaugena, Yesu dayagina Yaubada yana veyao ana iya'iyaya be againe gikivemamahalina-ma dayaginai-nadi gihawave'iyohoyohoyena, Alu'aluwa Mahalina nuwadoga givetalaiyena-ma gida'ihawadamanena. Mena dewai-nadi fa'ina ana matahiwadi lakahi-mo'ena ginanuhagana. ³⁰Fa'ina Yaubada a kahalamanena, Bana gigahe gigayo, Iya'eku kaliva adi matahiwadi ganaveledi.

Iya ganalaufata.

Kadu yana gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo,

Iya Kaiwabu yaku kaliva ganavedewayaugidi.

³¹Ka'i Yaubada Natuna kanavekwaulaugena amine o ada matahiwadi Yaubada Tomiya-vagata nimane kananuhagana, ada medema fa'ina kanamatautave'ine be higa keke Natuna kanavekwaulaugeni. ^{ab}

**Yada wavetumagana vita tulina
tulina kana'atuvefa'ilena.**

³²Tu gavadi gavadi tova tuwaina agaimiya hilakayemu-ma wananuwanunauyena. Bana Yesu ana halamana fa'ina nuwami gimahalini-yo Yesu nibaineyao hivebutu hikivekoyomi, ada aulolo tagiya lakahina ana vediwe againe wa'atuvefa'ila. ³³Tamo tova yo'o matadiya hi'ihawadamanemi kadu hikivekoyomi. Tamo tova tobohiyamiyao hikivekoyodi tu badi lilidiya wamidi be wavelugadi. ³⁴Tufoidi Yesu hivetumaganena fa'ina deliya hisedi tu yami wahinekalikali wamadubodadi. Ada badi tokivekoyo hi'ela be yami lokoloko hidei babiya hilemami againe keke nuwami gidakoyo, au wagahe wagayo, "Ide yada lokoloko yamuyamumu-'owogina kadu

^a10:25 Hi 4:16 Md 27:51-52 1Yn 1:7, Ef 5:26 Hi 4:14

^a10:31 Hi 6:4-8 2Veh 17:6 Md 26:27-28

^b10:31 2Veh 32:35-36, Lo 12:19

miyamiya-vagahina wese lobameya gidadauda.” Ada au wavemwamwala.

³⁵Medema fa'ina yami asevatu keke wanahegeni. Au wana'atuefa'ila be aimo ami laufata yamumuna Yaubada ginavelemi. ³⁶Atuefa'ila gilubodami be higa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wanadibumuhigeni-yo yana laufata haghahina giwonadabedabemi-ma wananuhagana. ³⁷Wana'atuefa'ila fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigahe gigayo,

Tova kabiso-mo'ena Bana'e ginahobu'ela
amanadi gina'ela. Keke ginavekwalu.

³⁸Atu yaku kaliva yegayegadiyao vetumagana againe hinamiyami. Hai kaliva yana matauta fa'ina yana vetumagana ginasevauyena medema fa'ine keke nuwaku ginayamumu.

Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe. ³⁹Atu ide'eyao keke badi yadi vetumagana hisevauyeni-yo agolaufofola hinuhagana-ma kalivai-dina, au ide badi vetumagana againe hi'atuefa'ila be kibababala hinuhagana-ma kalivai-dana. ^c

Vetumagana ana nuwanuwa fa'ina.

11 Bana vetumagana hidede amine. Hai kaliva yana wavetumagana, medema ginuwave'avina be Yaubada gavaimi gigahe medemi makewa ginanuhagana. Kadu gavadi gavadi hidadauda tu keke anafaiweya matane gina'itadi, medema ginuwave'avina vaita gaitomai-dina velemo'ena hidadauda be aimo gina'itadi. ²Tuwai-mo'ena bwanenedeyao gaveyao Yaubada hivetumaganena toyogina, Yaubada badi yadi vetumagana fa'ina gihawaveyamumuyedi. ³Yada vetumagana againe kahalamanena

lobama be babi matatabuna Yaubada yana gahe againe gilakayemu. Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina ka'ita'itana-ma gibubudi tu gaitomai-dina i'ibubunidi keke tamo gavadi ka'itana-ma againe gidabubudi. ^d

Ide Hibeliu kaliva bwanenedeyao Ebeli Inoki Nowa

yadi vetumagana kahihina.

⁴Vetumagana ana abaluvafota sa'eyana ma tuwai-mo'ena Ebeli yana wavetumagana fa'ina yana abahawahega higa yana sifi Yaubada againe gi'aliyena, ada Yaubada abahawahegai-nadi gihawaveyamumuyena. Tawagana Keni yana abahawahega higa yana faha Yaubada againe gi'aliyena tu Yaubada keke gidahawaveyamumuyeni. Yaubada bana Ebeli yana abahawahega ana hawaveyamumu againe yana nuwanuwa gihawavemogatalena higa vaita gidagahe gidagayo, “Ebeli givetumaganeku fa'ina, bana kaliva yegayegana.” Ebeli gi'alika tu yana vetumagana valeyana aimo gidadauda be tova adamoya enohega giveveleleda.

⁵Kadu sa'eyana ma bana Inoki yana wavetumagana fa'ina keke alika gida'ayauneni, au Yaubada lobameya gilalakahina. Ada Yaubada givaivedamanena fa'ina, kaliva bana wowona hilele-wayogena. Tu aimo keke gidanauweni againe, Yaubada bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, “Bana Inoki nuwaku gikiveyamumuna.” ⁶Ada ka'i keke yada wavetumagana, kadu keke-mo'a adafaiweya Yaubada nuwana kanakiveyamumuni. Hai kaliva nuwanuwana Yaubada matane ginayemuyemu, medema gilubodana be gidavetumagana vaita

Yaubada gimiyamiya-vagata ada gaveyao Yaubada hilelelena, medema ginanuwakabubuyedi.

⁷Kadu bana Nowa yana wavetumagana fa'ina, Yaubada yana venuwa'ata vaita gavadi aimo ginalakayemu-ma givenogalena. Mena agolaufofola aimo keke gida'itani tu Yaubada yana gahe gidibumuhigena, ada waka gitalana ana unuma adi kibababala fa'ina. Mali kaliva keke Yaubada hidavetumaganeni tu Nowa yana vetumagana againe yadi nuwanuwa koyona ma giseyemaunena. Kadu Yaubada givetumaganena fa'ina, Yaubada bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, "Bana Nowa kaliva yegayegana." ^e

Abelahamo yana vetumagana kahihina.

⁸Kadu'e bana Abelahamo yana wavetumagana fa'ina, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa bana againe gikovenana toveya givenogala, ada babi Yaubada giwonadabedabena be higa aimo ginavelena babi-nadi againe gina. Ha'againa ginauna-ma keke gidahalamaneni tu au ai'adi yana melala gihegena be gina. ⁹Yana wavetumagana fa'ina, babi Yaubada giwonadabedabena-ma againe vaita hawahawala amine gimiyami. Keke manuwa gidayogoni, au falai manugose kwafilidiya hibubuna-ma againe gimiyami be ginumiyamiyanana. Meda anafaiweya natuna Aisake kadu tubuna Yakobu falai againe himiyami, ada Yaubada babi-nadi fa'ina Abelahamo againe giwonadabedabena amine kadu badi agaidiya giwonadabedabena. ¹⁰Abelahamo hawahawala amine falai againe gimiyami fa'ina keke gidanuwanuwa lakahina. Gilulauboda be abamiya miyamiya-vagahine ginaluku. Yaubada Tauna yana

nuwanuwa amine mena abamiyai-nadi lobameya gikivemididina.

¹¹Kadu'e Abelahamo givekaliva kadu Sela kakalina tu givesilakai nonogana Abelahamo yana wavetumagana fa'ina, vavinena Yaubada gifaiwalavelena be givehifuga. Hidedemi ginuhagana fa'ina Yaubada yana wonadabadaba givetumaganena. Yaubada giwonadabedabena vaita Sela natuna kaliva ginavenatunena ada Abelahamo gigayo, "Wona velemona Yaubada gavaimi giwonadabedaba medemi ginalakayemu." ¹²Ada au Sela hivehifuga. Moganedi Abelahamo givekaliva higa vaita keke anafaiweya kwamana gina'ivetubugini. Givekaliva nonogana bana againe bwaneneneyao moya'ai-mo'edi hitubuyemu. Muliya adi yo'lo vaita ibadibadi lobameya amine, kadu vaita makama taliyeya keke adafaiweya kanakilagalagani-ma amine.

¹³Tu badi Abelahamo ana unuma kalivai-dina aimo vetumagana againe himiyami tu hi'alika. Gavaimi Yaubada giwonadabedabedi, medemi aimo keke hidanuhagani tu yadi wavetumagana hi'alika. Keke hidanuhagani tu mena Yaubada yana wonadabadaba aimo lauveya giyemuyemu-ma nuwadiya hi'itana, ada medema fa'ina hivesiule. Ada taudiyao higahe vaita badi hawahawala amine hida babi againe hidanumiyamiyanana. ¹⁴Kaliva medede amine higahe againe, au kahalamanena taudiyao yadi melala hilelelena be againe hinamiyamiya-vagata. ¹⁵Ka'i melala hihegena-ma hidanuwanunauyena digo, kadu nuwanuwadi medede againe hidayewadi. ¹⁶Atu melala hihegena-ma keke hidanuwanunauyeni, au nuwanuwadi mali melala yamumu-mo'ena higa yadi melala lobama againe hinamiyami. Ada au Yaubada kikaiwabu-mo'ena

nonogana nuwanuwana Abelahamo ana unuma kalivai-dina fa'idiya Tauna givewagana gigayo, "Iya yadi Yaubada." Medema fa'ina yadi melala lobameya ahe gikidewedewena.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tu bana Abelahamo ma tauna boi Yaubada gigahena gigayo, "Bana natu Aisake kadu bwaneneyao agaidiya a egana ginayemuyemu." Muliya Yaubada Abelahamo gicaluvaluvana be higa ginahalamanena ka'i bonana gina'abina o ka'i keke. Gigahena gigayo, "Natu Aisake abaveyao fa'ina unaluve'alikana." Gigahe-yo Abelahamo gikidewadewa vaita natuna Yaubada againe gina-hawahegena. Boi Yaubada bana againe giwonadabadaba higa vaita Aisake againe ana unuma hinamoya'ai, atu Yaubada givetumaganena fa'ina Aisake higa natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a keke gidanuwaloloni. ¹⁹ Nuwahinagene ginuwanuwa higa vaita Yaubada kaliva alikeya anafaiweya ginasivemididina, ada au natuna gidaluve'alikana ma Yaubada gihawatana. Hidema ana nuwanuwa ma vaita Aisake gida'alika tu alikeya gidamididi-havagi be tamana againe gidayewa'ela. ^f

Aisake, Yakobu, Yosefa yadi vetumagana kahihina.

²⁰ Kadu bana Aisake yana wavetumagana fa'ina, natuneyao Yakobu be Iso gigahenuwakabubuyedi gigayo, "Aimo Yaubada ami'iselu ginanuwakabubuyemi." ²¹ Bana Yakobu yana wavetumagana fa'ina, gi'ali'alika tu Yosefa natuneyao adi'iselu gigahenuwakabubuyedi. Yana wavetumagana yana aiwaleya giliyaliyave'avina tu Yaubada gihahawadavadavana ada au

gi'alika. ²² Bana Yosefa yana wavetumagana fa'ina, yana alika ana tova giyemu againe yana yo'o miIsileli agaidiya gigahe vaita tova mulina Yaubada ginavega'auledi be Idifita hinanuyabuyabuna. Kadu vehimeya tauna luluna fa'ina giveledi, higa vaita babi againe aimo hinana-ma hinavetauna. ^g

Mosese yana vetumagana kahihina.

²³ Kadu bana Mosese hinana tamana yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, Mosese gitubuga againe bana miIdifita adi tokaiwabu yana vehimeya fwefweya kaliva adi luve'alika fa'ina hidibutoyogena, ada Mosese vaikohi tohiye agaidiya hisevauyena. Kwamana ana ita hagihagi-mo'ena fa'ina, yadi wavetumagana tokaiwabu yana vehimeya keke hidamatauseni ada au hisevauyena. (Muliya feyawa againe hidodona digo gufeya hiseni-yo miIdifita adi tokaiwabu ana egana Felo natuna kwamayoku Mosese wafeyawana gufeya hinuhagani-yo hifayayena.)

²⁴ Atu bana Mosese yana wavetumagana fa'ina, ahe gilakata againe egana kikaiwabuna, higa hivewagana Felo natuna kwanayoku natudi ma eganai-nadi gidibutoyogena. ²⁵ Gigahe gigayo, "Ka'i Felo yana manuweya ganamiyami digo, akufaiweya hida babi ana gaitoma hagihagina gananhagana be yaku wavemwamwala ganamiyami. Tu mena gaitomai-dina au havahavaina ada iya Yaubada yana yo'o kalivana fa'ina, keke nuwanuwaku Felo yana manuweya ganamiyami-yo Yaubada ganakiloweni. Au ganana Yaubada yana yo'o miIsileli agaidiya ganamiyami. Ka'i miIdifita miIsileli hikikivekoyodi

^f11:19 Aba 12:1-5 Hi 13:14, Ha 21:2 Aba 15:6 Aba 15:5 Aba 22:9-12

^g11:22 Aba 27:27-29, 39:40 Aba 48:15-16 Aba 50:24-25

amine iya hinakivekoyoku digo, hinakivekoyoku.”²⁶ Au hidede amine Mosese ginuwauwa, fa'ina gihalamanena lokolokofou moya'aina miIdifita adi tokaiwabu yana manuweya anafaiweya ginavaina, tu medema gaitoma-kawowo bana matane. Gina miIsileli buye himiyami fa'ina, ihawadamana lakahina ginuhagana tova mulina Bana Keliso ginuhagana amine, tu medema gaitoma lakahina Mosese matane. Tova moya'aina Yaubada yana laufata hagihagina ginuwa-nunauyena fa'ina, Keliso higa Yaubada yana Tovegida aimo ginahobu'ela-ma fa'ine kaliva yadi ihawadamana againe gihawahegena.

²⁷ Kadu Mosese yana wavetumagana fa'ina, keke miIdifita adi tokaiwabu yana nuwakoyo gidamatauseni tu Idifita ginuyabuyabuna. Gi'atu'atuvefa'ila fa'ina tova moya'aina gihuluhuluva vaita Yaubada gida'ita'itani, Bana'e ide keke adafaiweya kada'itani amanadi. ²⁸ Yana wavetumagana fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yana Abamaduviviya fa'ina gidibumuhigena. MiIsileli givhimeyedi be sifi kabi'ona hiluve'alikana digo yadi manuwa ana wanafali ana luhega dayagina againe hikiveduedubana, be higa lobama ana tovenuwa'ata mena iya'iyaya gina'ita-yo ginamaduviviyedi be keke adi tomo'ainagona ginaluve'alikadi badi miIdifita adi tomo'ainagona ginaluve'alikadi amine.^{hi}

**Vetumagana ana abalufefota
moya'aina miIsileli tulidi tulidi**

kahihidi agaidiya gidadauda.

²⁹ Kadu badi miIsileli yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, yadi ota lehaga ana egana

Lehaga Yabeyabelina againe hiyemu-yo Yaubada yana gahe againe lehaga gi'awaina, fafaline fafaline gimidimidi tu miIsileli vaita avaleya amine hidamana. Tu miIdifita hivebutu hivene-gadi againe lehaga gil'amuedamadi be moya'aidi hitowa'alika.

³⁰ Kadu miIsileli yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, melala lakahina ana egana Yeliko againe hiyemu digo melala kwaune hilulaudeli be aiyeta seveni agaidiya hinunuwaliliuga-yo melala ana ala kugakugana tauna gibe'u. ³¹ Badi vineYeliko kwamayoku yamayamadadadi ma adi egana Leyabi yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, keke badi miYeliko Yaubada hidibutoyogena-ma buye hida'alika. (MiIsileli Yeliko ana fafaliya hiyemu-yo kaliva adi'iselu hi'iveninisedi be hinaluyavaga.) Badi Leyabi mena tolauyavaga adi'iselu yadi manuweya hivega'auledi be hilugolegoledi fa'ina, badi kwamayoku-dina keke hida'alika.

³² Tu kaliva moya'aidi yadi wavetumagana kahihidi aimo gidadauda tu ka'i ganalukahihiyena digo, tova ginahavaina. Badi kalivai-dina adi egana ma Gidiyona, Beleki, Samisoni, Yefeta, Devida, Samuwela kadu Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tulina tulina. ³³ Badi yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, tufoidi nibaidiyao agaidiya hilulugaviya be hi'ivehamumudi, tufoidi nuwanuwa tunutunugina amine yadi yo'o hivehimeyedi, tufoidi gavaimi Yaubada giwonadabadaba medemi hinuhagana. Kadu tufoidi kevakeva manimaninidi adi egana laiyou hi'ela vaita hinayovadi againe, Yaubada awadi gikibodana. ³⁴ Tufoidi yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, nibaidiyao ai'ala'alata toyogine hihegedi tu

^h11:28 Yem 1:22, 2:1-2 Yem 2:10 Hi 13:13 ⁱ11:28 Yem 12:51 Yem 12:21-23

Yaubada ai giluvekwe'una. Tufoidi nibaidiyao hi'ela be yadi feto againe hinaluve'alikadi tu Yaubada gilugolegedi. Tufoidi kowakowadiyao tu Yaubada gifaiwalaveledi. Tufoidi gaviya againe hifaiwala-mo'a be mali yo'o yadi tolugaviya hiluvilidi. Vevine tufoidi yadi wavetumagana fa'ina, Yaubada yadi to'alika gisivemidididi be giveleyewedi. ^{jk}

Tufoidi yadi wavetumagana nonogana vita hinuhagana.

³⁵Atu kaliva tufoidi ma yadi wavetumagana nonogana nibaidiyao nimadiya himiyami tu hivebutu hiyogodi-yo hikivekoyodi higayo, “Ka'i Yaubada wanavekwaulaugena amine o anayaumi be wanana yami manuweya.” Tu badi higayo, “Keke Yaubada anavekwaulaugeni. Ka'i wanaluve'alikama digo, anamididi-havagi be Yaubada buye anamiyami hagihagina.” Ada au nibaidiyao hikikivekoyodi tu hi'alika. ³⁶Kadu tufoidi Yaubada againe hivetumagana fa'ina, nibaidiyao hihawavelaigedi ada himunukoyokoyodi, kadu bulava againe hiyogodi be deliya hihegedi. ³⁷Tufoidi yadi wavetumagana fa'ina hitutuve'alikadi, tufoidi sowa againe hibobolugadi, tufoidi feto againe hiluve'alikadi, tufoidi hiwavididi be yadi melala hihege-yo adi kaleko keke fa'ina sifi manugose kwafilidi hi'osena be hitogatogadadana, adiga keke, lokoloko keke, abadauda keke. Ada au tova moya'aina nibaidiyao hikikivekoyodi. ³⁸E, hiwavididi be babigaga againe kadu oyeya hinunudadana, vatulumu kadu gou againe hivemanuwa. Badi tomiyababi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma

nuwadi gi'uyuyu-mo'a fa'ina, badi tovetumagana vaita iyohoyoho badi matadiya. Tovetumagana kaliva hagihagidiyao nonogana yadi yamumu mena kaliva koyodiyao hifaniyena be hiwavididi.

³⁹Tu Yaubada mena kalivai-dina moya'aidi yadi vetumagana fa'ina gihawaveyamumuyedi be valeyadi kanogalina. Yadi wavetumagana nonogana gaitoma hagihagi-mo'ena badi ide tovetumagana moya'aida Yaubada giwonadabedabeda-ma keke hidanuhagani. ⁴⁰Gavadi-yo keke hidanuhagani? Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada kadu ide fa'ideya ginuwauwa be yana vevai yamumu-mo'ena gikidewedewena, higa adi ihagihagi-mo'a keke hinamadunuhagani. Au yana vevai ana tova ginalakayemu againe badi'iyao kadu ide'eyao se'eyaine gina'ihagihagiye-mo'eda be mahamahalideyao Yaubada buye kanamiyamiya-vagata. ¹

Tova moya'aina Yesu kananuwa-nunauyena.

12 Ide gavaiyami? Badi kalivai-dina yadi wavetumagana galukahihiyedi-ma adi yo'o lakahi-mo'ena vaita buhibuhi amine himidiffida be yadi vetumagana ana aba'ita ka'ita'itana. Badi vetumagana fa'ina aba'ita hidede amine hivehawaleda fa'ina, yada eda Yaubada giseyemaunena-ma againe kanamaduna. Ka'i hida babi ana gaitoma fa'ina kananuwanuwa lakahina, medema vaita kaleko gida'alagavida amine. Au kanavehalilina be kanasena be higa adafaiweya kanamadu-hagihagi. Kadu nuwanuwa koyona vaita bulava amine giyogoda-ma kanagolohina

^j11:34 Yem 14:21-31 Yos 6:12-21 Yos 2:1-21, 6:25 ^k11:34 Dan 6:22 Dan 3:23-27
1Kin 17:17-24, 2Kin 4:18-37 ^l11:40 Yel 20:2, 37:15-16

be Yaubada yana eda againe yada wa'atuvefa'ila kanamaduna. ²Medede amine kananauna tu Yesu kana'itadonevaghina. Bana Yesu yada vetumagana inubana kadu yana veluga againe yada vetumagana ginatubuga-mo'a. Alika kelose againe abawowomumu lakahina. Atu Yesu ginuwanuwa gigayo, "Aimo vemwamwala lakahina Yaubada matane ganaruhagana fa'ina, kelose ana wowomumu keke gananuwenuwani." Ada au kelose ana aulolo kadu ana wowomumu gi'atuvefa'ilenana be Yaubada yana didiga'u'u i'atagine givetogana. ³Yesu wananuwa-nunauyena. Kaliva koyodiyao yadi kivekoyo gavadawana tu gi'atuvefa'iledi. Ka'i kaliva omi hinakivekoyomi, Yesu yana atuvefa'ila wananuwa-nunauyena be higa keke wowomi ginalogilogi keke yami asevatu ginahavaini.

⁴Yesu koyona ana dibutoyoga againe givedivediwe tu nibaineyao hiluve'alikana be dayagina gimadu. Omi wadedivediwe be higa koyona wanadibutoyogena, tu nibaimiyao dayagimi aimo keke hidavemaduhegehegeni. ⁵Yaubada yana gahe sa'eyana nuwami ma'i gi'afolefolena o ka'i keke? Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigaye vaita omi natuneyao gidalu'ageyemi gigayo,

Natuku, Iya ya Kaiwabu matahiwadi abakivenuwavilana fa'ina gavele ana toveya,

unavenogala, keke unamiya-kawowo.

Iya gadakeye ana toveya,

keke unawowologilogi.

⁶Gaveyao agaidiya yaku nuwanuwa gasena

medema kivenuwavilana fa'ina gatafidi.

Gaveyao gahawavenatunedi,

medema gavematahiwadiyedi.

Hidema fa'ina Iya yami Kaiwabu

omi natukweyao gakivenuwavilami.

Hidedemi Yaubada natuneyao adi kivenuwavilana fa'ina gigaye.

⁷Medema fa'ina aulolo tagiya wana'atuvefa'ilenana wanagayo, "Yaubada gikivenuwavilaku."

Omi we'owe'lo tamadiyao moy-a'aimi natuneyao watafitafidi be wanakivenuwaviladi fa'ina. Meda anafaiweya Yaubada gihuluva vaita omi natuneyao fa'ina, aulolo tagiya givelevelemi be higa ginakivenuwavilami. ⁸Yaubada natuneyao moy'a'ida gitafitafida be ginakivenuwavilada. Ka'i omi keke gidatafitafimi digo, kadu omi keke natuneyao velemo'ena, au vaita eda natuna tamana keke ma amine wamimiyami. ⁹Kadu'e, tamadeyao ide kabi'odeyaoya hikivenuwavilada be kawowomumuyedi. Atu Bana Yaubada alu'aluwada Tamana fa'ina, yada wawowomumu lakahina bonana kana'abina be kanamiyami hagihagina. ¹⁰Tamadeyao babiya tova kabisonaga ide kabi'odeyaoya gavaimi hinuwanuwa amine hitafitafida be hinakivenuwavilada. Tu Yaubada Tamada lobameya ada ihagihagi fa'ina gitafitafida be higa Bana kaliva mahamahalina amine ide mahamahalideyao kanamiyami.

¹¹Abakivenuwavilana kanuhagana ana toveya, ada ayauna keke hagihagina, keke kadavemwamwala. Tu muliya ka'i Tamada yana kivetuvetunu kanavenogalena, au guwana nuwanuwa yegayegana yada dewa againe kanaseseyemaunena ada yada wanuwayamumu kanamiyami.

¹²Ma aulolo tagiya againe Tamada gikikivenuwavilami fa'ina, nimami gi'amehomehona-ma wanakivefaiwalana, tugami gi'a'akulakulana-ma wanakivetoyogina be wana'asevatu Yaubada yana eda againe wananauna. ¹³E, eda tubuyamuyamumuna againe wananauna be gaveyao

hinuwanuwaluga vaita agedi felafelana amine, medema agedi keke wanavebahini. Au yami dewa hina'ita-yo nuwadi ginavesa'eya be hinanauna yamumuna. ^{mn}

**Taumiya wana'itave'avimi
be keke Yaubada**

wanadibutoyogeni.

¹⁴Tova moya'aina wanagagaluvaluva be kaliva moya'aidi veyao againe buye wanamiyami, kadu dewa mahamahalina wanahuluhuluvina. Ka'i yami dewa keke mahamahalina, kadu keke Kaiwabu wana'itani. ¹⁵Yaubada yana nuwadoga givetalaiyena be higa adafaiweya kanadewadewa mahamahalina. Wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya ginakali'uho higa vaita Yaubada yana nuwadoga keke ginavivaini. Kadu wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya nuwanuwa golagolana walamina ginavegilili ada guwana ginayemu be moya'aidi agaidiya ginadamadama. ¹⁶Wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi gina'udo. Kadu wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi agaimiya bana bwaneneda Iso amine Yaubada ginavekwaulaugeni. (Wa'ita, Iso yana koyona hidede amine. Bana tomo'ainagona fa'ina vaita tamana Aisake yana lokolokofou kadu Yaubada yana veyao ana wonadabadaba guwana higa yana kaiwabu bana ginavaina.) Tova sa'eyana Iso mafu gilau-mo'ena ada ana du'u ma bana taina yana a'aya gikimonevedamanena. Yaubada yana wonadabadaba keke gidanuwenuni. Au yana'a ana tova sa'eyanaga ginuwenuwena ada hidedemi Yaubada givewaulaugena. ¹⁷Ada

wahalamanena muliya nuwanuwana tamana ginagahenuwakabubuyena tu gigahena gigayo, "Auwe. Ahe taini gavelena." Ada au tuwaina Yaubada givewaulaugena fa'ina, keke gidavaini. Gitagitagi lakahina higa vaita yana vekwaulauga ginayawelina tu keke anafaiweya. ^o

**Keke veyao tuwaina ana
vehimeya againe wadamiyami,**

au veyao ivagune wamimiyami.

¹⁸Tu omi'iyao ma ka'i nuwanuwami Yaubada liline wanayemu, keke bwanenemiyao mi'sileli tuwai-mo'ena hinuhagana amine omi wananuhagani. Badi gaitoma adifaiweya hina'itana o ka'i hinanogalina-ma liline hiyemu. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada oya Sainai getane gimiyami tu mi'sileli oya liline hiyemu. Oya againe ai'ala'alata lakahina siyona gilakalaka-ma hi'itana, kadu lobama gi'uyuyu be umalovana gisena ada mala'ayega gimadu. ¹⁹Hiulega agona lakahina kadu Yaubada agona lakahina hinogalina, ada hidedemi Bana agona hinogalina againe himatautave'ine Mosese higahena higayo, "Auwe. Keke nuwanuwama Yaubada agona ananogali-havagileni." ²⁰Fa'ina Yaubada ahe gigahe gigayo, "Keke tamo hakwadi hida oya hawahawatana againe ginalaka. Ka'i ginalaka digo, wanatutuve'alikana. Ka'i kevakeva digo, au ai'adi wanatutuve'alikana." Mena Yaubada yana hawata fa'ina ase'asedi gi'akolukoluna. ²¹Kadu Mosese tauna gaitomai-dina matamatauhidi gi'itadi againe gigahe gigayo, "Yaku wamatauta gavetavetatava."

²²Tu omi veyao ivaguna ana vehimeya againe wamimiyami-ma Yaubada liline wayemu-yo keke oya Sainai againe wadana. Au omi oya Saiyoni higa Yaubada Tomiya-vagata yana melala againe wayemu, bana kavewagana lobama ana Yelusalema. Medede againe lobama ana tovenuwa'ata Yaubada ana davadava fa'ina yadi wavemwamwala hivaga'auta, adi yo'o lakahi-mo'ena keke adafaiweya kanakilagalagadi ma badi lilidiya wayemu. ²³Omi badi Keliso yana yo'o agaidiya himidiluku be adi egana lobama ana buki againe Yaubada gi'etoladina kalivai-dina lilidiya wayemu. Bana Yaubada kaliva moya'aidi adi tovedewayauga ma liline omi wayemu. Badi kaliva yegayegadiyao hi'alika be alu'aluwadi hagihagidi lobameya himimiyami kalivai-dina lilidiya wayemu. ²⁴Omi Yesu liline wayemu, Bana'e Yaubada ide'eyao adahinafeya gimidi-yo giulayagiyagilida be veyao ivaguna gi'ihagihagiyena, ada Bana dayagina veyao-nadi ana iya'iyaya. Boi tuwai-mo'ena bana Ebeli dayagina gimadu againe ana toluve'alika laufata Yaubada nimane givaina. Tu bana Yesu dayagina Ebeli dayagina ana nuwanuwa gitubuhegena, fa'ina Yesu dayagina gimadu againe ide tokoyona yada koyona ana aiyawela Yaubada nimane kavaina. ^{P9}

**Yaubada aimo babi be lobama
ginali'una fa'ina, yada
wamatauta kanadavana.**

²⁵Tova adamoya Yaubada ide agaideya gigahegahe. Wana'itave'avimi be keke wanadibutoyogeni. Tuwai-mo'ena miIsileli Yaubada agona

oya Sainai hidei babiya hinogalina tu yana vehimeya hidibutoyogena, ada au yadi dewa ana laufata keke adafaiweya hida'oseni. Tu ide'eyao ma Yesu Keliso lobameya gimimiyami-ma Yaubada yana venuwa'ata agaideya gigahegaheyena. Ka'i ide kanavekwaulaugena, yada dewa ana laufata keke-mo'a adafaiweya kana'oseni. ²⁶Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada agona oya Sainai againe gikova ana toveya, babi gili'uli'u. Tova adamoya giwonadabadaba gigayo, “Tova sa'eya-mo'ena babi ganali'uli'una tu keke babigaga au kadu lobama buye ganali'uli'una.” ²⁷Mena hifufu “tova sa'eya-mo'ena” ma ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Gaitoma moya'aina i'ibubunidi ginali'udi-yo hinayawowola be higa gavadi gavadi keke-mo'a anafaiweya ginali'uli'u-ma ginaduva-vagata.

²⁸Au hidede amine Yaubada gaitoma moya'aina ginali'uli'una tu ide yana melala keke-mo'a ginali'uli'u-yo ginayawowola-ma againe kanaluku be yana itave'avina againe kanamiyamiya-vagata fa'ina, kanavesiule ada au yada wawowomumu kadu yada wamatauta Yaubada kanahawadavadavana be hidedemi nuwana kanakiveyamumuna. ²⁹Yada Yaubada vaita ai'ala'alata amine. Ai'ala'alata gaitoma moya'aina gi'alayauyaulena amine, yada Yaubada gaitoma koyona moya'aina ginaluyaweli-'owona. Medema fa'ina yada wamatauta kanahawadavadavana.

**Dewa hagihagina tulina tulina
fa'ina gikivetuvetunudi.**

13 Tu omi Keliso yana yo'ogaga againe wawetobohiyana

fa'ina, tova moya'aina buye wanave'anuwanuwakabubu.

²Ka'i Keliso yana kaliva boi keke wada'itadi-ma mali melaleya hinatauya be hina'ela, au badi agaidiya nuwami ginanauna ada yami manuweya wanavega'auledi be wana'itave'avidu. Boi kaliva tufoidi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata vaita wakawaka amine hi'ela-ma yadi manuweya hivega'auledi be hi'itave'avidu. Hivaitana badi wakawaka ma kaliva-kawowo, tu muliya hihalamanena badi Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata. ³Tu badi tobohiyamiyao deliya himimiyami-ma wananuwa-nunauyedi vaita omi badi buye yogoyogonimiyao wadamiyami. Meda badi nibaidiyao hikivekoyodi-ma wananuwa-nunauyedi vaita omi badi buye aulolo tagiya wadanuhagani.

⁴Ka'i omi naginagimiyao, medema haghagana. Tu omi kaliva vavinemiyao agaidiya wanamiyave'avina be keke mali vevine buye wanadauda. Omi vevine moganemiyao agaidiya wanamiyave'avina be keke mali kaliva agaidiya wananauna. Yaubada badi to'udo kadu yamayamadadadiyao matahiwadi ginaveledi. ⁵Wana'itave'avimi be keke tova moya'aina mani nuwami ginavivaini. Gavadi gavadi agaimiya hidadauda, medema fa'idiya wananuwanuwa wanagayo, "Medema gaitomai-dina au akufata." Au hidede amine keke mani wana'itanuwavaiyeni, fa'ina Yaubada ami itave'avina fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe gigahe gigayo,

Keke-mo'a gananuyabuyabu.

Keke-mo'a ganahege.

⁶Hidedemi Yaubada gigahe fa'ina, yada wa'asevatu adafaiweya kanagahe kanagayo,

Bana Kaiwabu aku toveluga,

keke ganamatauta.

Kaliva agaikuya gavaimi hinaga?

Keke ganamatausedi. st

Ami tonagona bonadi wana'abina be Yesu Keliso

againa wanaluluve'avina.

⁷Badi ami tonagona boi Yaubada bonana agaimiya hilumamalena-ma wananuwa'udu'ududi. Yadi wavetumagana Yesu Keliso againe hiluluve'avina yadi alika ana maka. Au wananuwa-nunauyedi be yadi vetumagana wanave'uve'u'ulena. ⁸Yesu Keliso au gimiyamiya-vagata ada keke tamo tova yana nuwanuwa tulina tulina. Au boi tuwaina gimiyami amine, meda tova adamoya gimimiyami kadu tova mulina ginamiyami tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu.

⁹Omi'yao ma taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be keke nuwanuwa tulina tulina o ka'i vehawala ivaguna againe kaliva hinanuwa'abiyemi. Vehimeya o hawata kevakeva tulina tulina fa'ina hiyakahina higa vaita kevakeva ase'asemi gina'ihaghagiyena. Tu kevakeva keke ase'aseda ginakivevatuni, au Yaubada yana nuwadoga medema ase'aseda ana abakivevatu. Fa'ina gilubodami be asevatu Yaubada againe wanalelena. ¹⁰Badi abaveyao ana tofaisewa Mosese yana vehimeya himuliyena-ma yomuyomu kaliva yadi abaveyao hiluluve'alikadi tu kevakeva tufona hi'au'ana. Tu yomuyomu koyona ana aba'aiyawela fa'ina hiluluve'alikadi-ma keke hida'u'ani, au kevakeva hikabuna be gi'ala-'owona. Tu ide Yesu kamuliyena-ma keke kevakeva againe leme kadanuhagani. Au Yesu Tauna yana alika kelose againe yada koyona ana aiyawela kanuhagana, ada

badi aimo yomuyomu yadi alika againe leme hilelelena-ma keke adifaiweya Yesu yana alika againe yadi koyona ana aiyawela hinanuhagani. ^u

¹¹ Abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna yomuyomu dayagidi Vetawana Tabu-mo'a againe ginunauwena be higa koyona ana aba'aiyawela ginafaisewana. Tu yomuyomu kewakeva-mo'ena melala kwaune hikabukabuna be gi'ala'ala'-lowona. ¹² Meda anafaiweya Yesu abaga Yelusalema melala kwaune gina yana watagiya gi'alika be Tauna dayagine yana yo'ogaga gikiveyevyegada. ¹³ Au hidede amine Yesu dayagina abaveyao tuwaina gitubutagona fa'ina, mena tafalolo tuwaina kananuyabuyabuna be Yesu ana tafalologaga againe kanadamana. Ka'i ide Yesu againe kaluluve'avina fa'ina kaliva ginakivekoyoda be wowomumu ginaveleda, au Yesu wowomumu giwahina amine ide kanawahina. ¹⁴ Hidei babiya melala againe kamimiyami-ma keke melala miyamiya-vagahina. Au melala miyamiya-vagahine aimo kanaluku melalai-nadi fa'ina kalulauboda.

¹⁵ Ada au Yesu yada abaveyao ana tofaisewa kikaiwabuna ide fa'ideya Yaubada matane gimidimidi fa'ina, tova moya'aina yada abahawahega Yaubada againe kana'ali'aliyena. Keke yomuyomu kanaveleveleni, au yada davadava kanavelevelena. E, Yaubada ana davadava awadeya ginayemuyemu kanagayo, "Yaubada ana egana kikaiwabuna." ¹⁶ Tova moya'aina nuwakabubu againe nuwami ginanauna be yami giba againe tobohiyamiyao wanaveluvelugadi. Ka'i medede amine wanahawahawahega, au vaita Bana'e

wahawadavadavana ada mena yami hawahega fa'ina nuwana giyamumu.

¹⁷ Tu ami tonagona bonadi wana'abina be agevavadiya wanamiyami. Yaubada adi vehimeya giveledi higa alu'aluwami hi'ita'itave'avina, ada aimo tova mulina Yaubada ginavedewayaugidi ka'i hi'itave'avimi yamumuna o ka'i koyona. Medema fa'ina bonadi wana'abina be adifaiweya yadi wavemwamwala hina'itave'avimi, keke yadi wanuwavita. Ka'i yami dibutoyoga againe nuwavita wanaveledi, omi keke yamumu wananuhagani.

¹⁸ Tu ime fa'imeya wanave'o'ola. Ime anuwave'avina higa vaita yegayegameyao Yaubada matane adamiyami be keke tamo vita nuwafoumeya ada'ayauneni, ada nuwanuwama tova moya'aina anadewadewa hagihagina fa'ina wanave'o'olema. ¹⁹ Nuwanuwaku lakahina iya fa'ikuya wanave'o'ola toyogina be higa omi agaimiya ganamaduyewa'ela. ^{vw}

To'etoladi yana lukafoi.

²⁰ Tu iya omi fa'imiya hidede amine gave'o'ola. Bana Yaubada aseniwalova giveveleleda-ma ana Yaubada ginakivetoyogimi. Bana'e yana veyao miyamiya-vagahina Yesu dayagine ide agaideya gisena. Yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso gi'alika be dayagina gimadu tu Yaubada alikeya gisivemididina be Bana ide yana sifi ada To'itave'avina lakahina gimimiyami. ²¹ Gave'o'ola be Yaubada nuwanuwa yamumuna tulina tulina againe ginakivetoyogimi be higa yana vehimeya wana'idibumuhigena. E, Yesu Keliso yana veluga againe nuwahnagemi gina'ihagihagiyena

^u13:10 Ha 1:17-18 Lo 14:17, 1Ko 8:8 ^v13:19 1Veh 16:27 Yo 19:17 1Fi 4:1,14 Hi 11:16 ^w13:19 Sam 50:14,23 Fl 4:18 1Te 5:12 Lo 15:30

be gavaimi Bana matane gilubodana, medemi wanadewadewa. Ada Yesu Keliso ana egana kanakilakahina tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

²²Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, agaimiya ganave'o'ola. Wada'atufefa'ileku be yaku kivetuvetunu hida yami leta againe ga'etoladina-ma wadanogalihagihagiyena. Fa'ina keke vaita leta tunugi-mo'ena gada'etoladini, keke.

²³Tu nuwanuwaku wanahalamanena

tobohiyada Timoti deliya gihobu. Ka'i iya agaikuya ginamadu'ela digo, bana ginavebwa'uliyeku be ama'iselu omi agaimiya ana'ela.

²⁴Yama nuwakabubu ami tonagona moya'aidi agaidiya kadu Yaubada yana kaliva yana vevine mahamahalidiyao adi yo'o tulina tulina agaidiya. Badi tovetumagana fafali ana egana Itali kalivai-dina hilukafoiyemi. ²⁵Yaubada moya'aimi ginanuwadogemi. ^x

YEMESA yana leta

Hida leta Yemesa Yesu taina gi'etoladina. Tauna yana yo'o higa mi'sileli yadi yo'o tuwelo kalivai-dina agaidiya gaveyao Yesu againe hihawahegedi, medema yadi leta gi'etoladina. Keke melala sa'eyana againe tu fafali tulina tulina agaidiya vaita hawahawala amine himiyavehaila, tu bana Yemesa tovetumagana adi yo'o Yelusalema againe himiyami-ma adi tonagona kikaiwabuna. (Afositolo 15:13, 21:18)

Leta ana nuwanuwa ma gava dewa gava dewa tovetumagana gilubodada medema fa'ina gilul'ageyeda, kadu gavaiya'amine yada vetumagana yada dewa againe kanaseseyemaunena ma fa'ina gigahevagadona. Vetumagana ana nuwanuwa keke gahegaga, au kadu gugai buye'i. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1

Vemwamwala vita agaidiya kadu vetumaganadona fa'ina. 1:2-8

Vekoyokoyo be vewakalivana fa'ina. 1:9-11

Aladibidibi ana faiwalahegahega fa'ina. 1:12-18

Keke nogalagaga au idibumuhiga buye'i ma. 1:19-27

Kaliva adi italakalakava adi itahobuhobuya fa'ina. 2:1-13

Keke vetumaganagaga au igibagiba buye'i ma. 2:14-26

Meyada ana itave'avina fa'ina. 3:1-18

Babi ana nuwanuwa kadu Setani adi faiwalahegahega fa'ina. 4:1-5:6

Yada wa'atufefa'ila yada wavetumagana kanamiyami. 5:7-20

1 Iya Yemesa Yaubada kadu Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana agetoga omi

tovetumagana vaita hawahawala amine fafali tulina tulina agaidiya wamiyavehaila-ma ami vesiule! Higa omi mi'sileli yada yo'o tuwelo kalivai-mina.

Vemwamwala vita agaidiya kadu vetumaganadona

fa'ina gilul'ageyedi.

²⁻³ Yo siule tobohiyakweyao, keke gavana fa'ina tu vita adi nauhaga fa'ina ganagahe. Ka'i alaveyaveyafa be vita tulina tulina agaimiya hinalakayemu, au gilubodami be wanavemwamwalamo'a. Fa'ina yami eda ginavita ana toveya yami vetumagana ana galuvaluva ginanauna-yo guwana atufefa'ila ginakabu. ⁴ Keke wanagalualuva-yo ami vita agaidiya wanakivelivelilimi. Au wanahawahegemi be yami atufefa'ila ginakabukabu tu nuwanuwa haghagina tulina tulina agaidiya wanave'asevatu be wanamaga-mo'a, ada au keke tamo gavadi againe wanakali'uho.

⁵ Tu hai kaliva agaimiya gavadi Yaubada nuwanuwana unagani ma keke udahalamaneni, giluboda be medema Yaubada againe unave'o'ola be halamana ginavele. Bana'e tonuwadoga ada yana nuwahuya keke ginanuwaloloneni kadu keke o fanifani fa'ina ginadakeye, au ginavele. ⁶ Tu wanave'o'ola againe keke yami wavenuwana au yami wavetumagana wanave'o'ola. Wa'ita, hai kaliva givenuvenuwana, medema vaita lefo lehaga tabone bolimana gilululiyeliyena be gi'alu'alugena-ma amine. ⁷⁻⁸ Bana tonuwaluga, yana nuwanuwa nagona hidedemi muliya wadedemi giseusena, fa'ina bana kalivai-nadi keke anafaiweya gidanuwanuwa gidagayo,

“Gavaimi gave'o'ola medemi Kaiwabu ginaveleku.”^{yz}

**Koyokoyo be wakalivadiyao
fa'idiya gilukahihi.**

⁹Tu hai tovetumagana tu koyokoyo yana lokoloko keke, medema gilubodana be yana vewakalivana Yaubada matane fa'ina ginagakahikahi. ¹⁰Atu hai tovetumagana tu wakalivana yana walokoloko, medema gilubodana be yana giba vaita iyohoyoho Yaubada matane ma gihalamanena fa'ina ginagakahikahi. Fa'ina isisi'u ana falafalawasi gi'akukuwana amine, meda tova kabisona wakalivana ginayawowola. ¹¹Wa'ita, kauwana gilaka yana lukalalava lakahina againe isisi'u gikabuna be gibou, ana falafalawasi gi'akukuwana ada ana aiwaka gibwavi. Meda anafaiweya bana wakalivana aimo yana giba ana itave'avina againe gi'l'idamodamo tu ginabwavi.^a

**Aladibidibi ana faiwalahegahega
fa'ina gilukahihi.**

¹²Hai kaliva aladibidibi ginayemaunina tu yana wa'atuvefa'ila ginafaiwalahegena, medema yana vemwamwala gavatubuga! Fa'ina aladibidibi ginagalualuvana be ginafaiwalahegeni-yo tofaiwalahegahega ana badau kikaiwabuna ginavaina, higa yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana. Mena laufatai-nadi Yaubada againe ide gaveyao kanuwanuwa-ma agaideya giwonadabedabena. ¹³Aladibidibi ginayemaunida ana toveya, keke

gidalubodada be kanagayo, “Hima Yaubada gi'aladibidibiyeku.” Fa'ina koyona keke anafaiweya Yaubada gina'aladibidibiyeni-yo ginabe'u, kadu Yaubada keke tamo hakwadi gina'aladibidibiyeni. ¹⁴Aladibidibi ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Hai kaliva tauna yana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana koyona againe ginataini-yo agena ginavebahina, medema ana egana aladibidibi. ¹⁵Au yana nuwanuwa koyona ginavehifuga tu muliya dewa koyona ginavenatunena. Ada dewa koyona ginalakata meda ginavenatuna natudi ana egana alika.

¹⁶Tobohiyanuwakweyao, keke wananuwanuwafani vaita Yaubada gida'aladibidibiyemi. ¹⁷Bana Yaubada abaveluga moya'aina kadu gaitoma hagihagidiga ana Tovetala. Gaitomai-dina inubadi lobameya, ada Bana Yaubada lobama ana mahala adi To'aibubuna amanadi mena nuwakabubu tulina tulina givetalaiyena. Bana ana ita keke gidakivilani. Kauwana againe ai aiwa'udi malalauga lakahina tu uyadayada kabi'ona. Tu Yaubada keke aiwa'u amine. Yana mahalina keke kivilavilana, au ana ita'ita sa'eyana. ¹⁸Yaubada nuwanuwana amine Bana bonana againe katubuga-havagi ada yawaida ivaguna bonai-nadi againe give'inuba. Bonai-nadi au nuwanuwa velemo'ena. Au hidedemi katubuvagu be higa yana aibubuna matatabuna agaidiya ide vaita bavagu hagihagi-mo'ena amine wai kanagona Bana matane.^{bc}

^y1:7-8 Lo 5:3-5, 1Fi 4:13-14 Md 5:48 1Kin 3:7-12, Md 7:7

^z1:7-8 Ais 57:20 Ye 4:8, Lu 16:13

^a1:11 Ye 2:5, Yel 9:23-24, 2Ko 6:10 1Ti 6:17, 1Fi 5:5, Lu 12:16-21

^b1:18 Dan 6:1-28, Ye 5:11 1Ko 10:13 ^c1:18 Lo 6:23 1Fi 1:23, Yo 1:12-13

**Yaubada bonana keke
vaita nogalagaga fa'ina,**

au idibumuhiga buye'i.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Siule tobohiyanuwakweyao, hida gahé againe nuwami ginanauna. Moya'aيمي gilubodami be madu-
vanenega againe wana'ihokohoko tu madugahe be madunuwakoyo againe wana'labobowa. Fa'ina kaliva yada nuwakoyo keke-mo'a yada dewa gina'ihagihagiyeni Yaubada nuwanuwana amine. ²¹ Yaubada nuwanuwana dewa yegayegana fa'ina, nuwanuwa bwanebwanenena kadu dewa koyona tulina tulina gikabu-fa'ila ma wanavenikohiyedi, ada yami wanuwahobu Yaubada againe wanahawahegemi be bonana nuwamiya gifahana-ma wana'abina, bonai-nadi anafaiweya ginakibababalemi.

²² Tu Yaubada bonana ana venogala fa'ina ganagahe. Ka'li Bana bonana nogalagaga amine wanahuluvina au taumiyao agaimiya wave'alololo. Au gilubodami be gavaimi gigahe medema wana'idibumuhigena. ²³⁻²⁴ Hai kaliva Yaubada bonana ginogalina tu gavaimi gigahe-ma keke gidahuluvini, medema vaita kaliva kelasi againe anununa gida'itamata'idileni. Gi'ita-yo auhe'ama gina ada anununa gavaimi ana ita ma nuwana giulu. ²⁵ Atu hai kaliva Yaubada yana vehimeya againe gina'itadonadona kadu yana ita ginanunauwena be gavaimi gi'itana o ka'li ginogalina-ma keke nuwana ginulu tu tova moya'aina gina'idibumuhigena, medema yana havivila moya'aina agaidiya Yaubada yana nuwakabubu gina'ayaunena. Mena Yaubada yana vehimeya haghagi-mo'ena ada ana idibumuhiga

againé ide kaliva yauyaugideyao ma ka'ayaunena.

²⁶ Hai kaliva ginuwanuwa vaita bana totafalolo tu yana meyafato'ai keke gidahawahawatani, medema yana tafalolo vaita gaitoma-kawowo ada tauna againe give'alololo. ²⁷ Hai kaliva yana tafalolo mahamahali-mo'ena kadu keke ma'ita koyona Yaubada Tamada matane, medema yana huluvu hidede amine ginaseyemaunena. Natu'aeda sikwasikwa yadi wa'ase'u'aulolo himimiyami-ma gina'itave'avidu, kadu tauna yana huluvu gina'itave'avina be tomiyababi Yaubada hivenikohiyena-ma yadi dewa koyona keke bana againe ginadamana fa'ina. ^{de}

**Keke kaliva tufoidi
kana'italakalakavedi tu**

tufoidi kana'itahobuhobuyedi.

2 Tobohiyakweyao, omi yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana tovetumagana, Bana'e yana wamahalina ve'akinamanamalina ma kalivai-nadi. Omi tovetumagana keke kaliva adi ita againe wanalagadi, au wana'itadi leleleya. ² Wa'ita, ka'li wakalivana ana wavaigau fatadi lakahina kadu ana wanimakwasi gola fatana lakahina yami manuwatafalolo againe ginaluku, kadu koyokoyo ana wavaigau koyona ginaluku, gavaimi wanahuluvidi? ³⁻⁴ Ka'li wakalivana yami wave'amohimohina wanagahena wanagayo, "Kumani, hidei abavetoga haghagina, au uhiyoto." Tu ka'li koyokoyo wanagahena wanagayo, "Mene umidi," o ka'li "Hidei efe'efeya agekuya uhiyoto." Ka'li mededemi wanahuluvidi, au adi ita againe ahe walagadi vaita yo'o luhei agaimiya hidamiyami, sa'eyana kikaiwabudiyao

^d1:27 Gah 10:19, Md 5:22 Kl 3:8 Lo 2:13

^e1:27 Sam 141:3 Ais 58:6-7

sa'eyana fanifanidiyao, kadu omi to'ailaga taumiyo wakilakahimi au hida yami inuba koyo-mo'ena.

⁵Tobohiyanuwakweyao, wanogali! Yaubada badi koyokoyo tomiyababi matadiya giluwafadi be keke lokoloko againe tu yadi vetumagana againe hinakaiwabu kadu Yaubada yana abavehimeyeya hinaluku-yo yana itave'avina againe hinamiyami. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada badi Bana againe hinuwanuwa-ma hidedemi adi du'u fa'ina giwonadabedabedi. Mena koyokoyo adi lauwafa ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? ⁶Tu omi'iyao ma koyokoyo wa'hawadamanedi. Gavaiyami? Mene gaveyao hikikivekoyomi-yo kotu againe hisimadumadugemi? Me kikaiwabudiyao. ⁷Wona velemona badi kikaiwabudiyao mena kalivai-dina yami Kaiwabu hihawahawatagona, Bana'e ana egana kikaiwabuna omi wawahina amanadi.

⁸Gilubodami be yami Kaiwabu yana vehimeya lakahina wana'itave'avi-mo'ena. Vehimeyai-nadi Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo, Tauni unuwakabubuye amine, tobohiya unanuwakabubuyena.

⁹Atu ka'i kaliva adi ita againe walagadi tu keke wada'itadi leleleya digo, omi vehimeyai-nadi ahe wayawelina ada omi vaita vehimeya ana to'aiyawela yami wakoyona Yaubada matane. ¹⁰Wa'ita, gava kaliva Yaubada yana vehimeya matatabudi gina'itave'avidu tu vehimeya sa'eyanaga againe ginakali'uho, medema ana wavita vaita vehimeya matatabudi gidayaweli-'owodi. ¹¹Ide kahalamanena vehimeya matatabuna kayaweli-'owona fa'ina Bana Yaubada gigahe gigayo,

“Keke una'udo,” kadu Bana Kalivai-nadi gigahe gigayo, “Keke unaluve'alika.” Ka'i keke wada'udo tu waluve'alika, au ami egana vehimeya ana to'aiyawela.

¹²⁻¹³Medema fa'ina yami gahe kadu yami gugai wana'itave'avina. Aimo tova mulina Yaubada kaliva moya'aida ginavedewayaugida. Ka'i keke kaliva kadahinekalikaliyedi digo, kadu keke-mo'a Yaubada ide ginahinekalikaliyeda. Atu ide gaveyao Bana againe kahawahegeda-yo yana vehimeya tobohiyadeyao adi nuwakabubu fa'ina ka'ita'itave'avina be vehimeya ana idibumuhiga againe ide kaliva yauyaugideyao ma ka'ayaunena, medema Yaubada ginahinekalikaliyeda. E, vedewayauga ana toveya keke matahiwadi fa'ina kanamatauta, au yada wavemwamwala Yaubada yana hinekalikali kananuhagana. Au hidedemi hinekalikali matahiwadi gitubutagona. ^{fg}

Omi tovetumagana keke vaita vetumaganagaga,

au yami wa'igibagiba buye'i.

¹⁴Siule tobohiyakweyao, ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahe ginagayo, “Iya Yaubada againe gavetumagana,” tu yana vetumagana keke igibagiba againe gidaseyemauneni, au hai ana yamumu? Keke. Ka'i mene yana vetumagana againe ana kibababala ginanuhagana? Keke, keke-mo'a! ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Wa'ita, ka'i tobohiyami o noumi sa'eyana Yesu Keliso yana yo'o agaidiya ana kaleko keke fa'ina givekwavekwadudu o ka'i mafu gilaulauna tu omi wanagahena wanagayo, “Siule, Yaubada ginanuwakabubuye. Keke unavekwadudu au a'a una'a be

^f2:12-13 Af 10:34, 1Ti 5:21, Ye 2:9 Yo 7:24 Md 5:3 Af 16:19

^g2:12-13 Yem 20:13-14 Md 5:7

una'ahiyauwa.” Ka'i hidedemi wanagahe tu keke wowona ana gaitoma againe wanavelugani, yami gahe gahegaga. Au hai ana yamumu? Keke. ¹⁷Meda anafaiweya ka'i yami vetumagana vetumaganagaga tu keke igibagiba againe wadaseyemauneni, au yami vetumagana gaitoma-kawowo.

¹⁸Tu tamo hakwadi ginagahe ginagayo, “Kaliva sa'eyana yana wavetumagana tu sa'eyana ma yana wa'igibagiba.” Ada iya ganabonalaufata ganagayo, “Ka'i keke kaliva agaidiya una'igibagiba, gavaiya'amine o ya wavetumagana velemo'ena unaseyemauneni? Tu iya'eku ma yaku vetumagana yaku igibagiba againe ganaseyemaunena.” ¹⁹Wa'ita, omi wanuwauwa vaita vetumaganagaga gilubodana be wagayo, “Bana Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a.” Au yamumuna tu'ena balauma koyodiyao meda Yaubada anakaibe'u-mo'a amine hivetumagana. Yaubada hivetumaganena tu keke yana nuwanuwa amine hidahawahegedi fa'ina yadi vetumagana yadi wamatauta buye hivetavetatava.

²⁰Siule kaliva kwavakwava! Gava tova-yo unahalamaneni vetumaganagaga tu keke igibagiba buye'i ma gaitoma-kawowo? Unogali, iya ganavehawale. ²¹Nagona bwaneneda Abelahamo againe ganaluvefosena. Natuna Aisake Bana Yaubada againe gihawahegena higa abaveyao amine atudidigeya gidamununa fa'ina Yaubada Abelahamo ginuwenuwena vaita yegayegana Bana matane. ²²Ka'i mene nuwa a gimahalina? Bana yana wavetumagana kadu yana wa'igibagiba buye gififaisewa. Yana igibagiba againe yana vetumagana ana abalauyabu giseyemaunena. ²³E,

Abelahamo yana igibagiba Aisake ana hawahega againe giseyemaunena. Ada gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda-ma mena Abelahamo yana igibagiba againe ahe gilakayemu velemo'ena. Gahe-nadi gigayo,

Abelahamo Yaubada givetumaganena ada yana vetumagana fa'ina Yaubada bana fa'ine gigahe gigayo, Bana kaliva yegayegana Iya matakuya. Ada au Yaubada Abelahamo givewagana ana kusebo.

²⁴Mema au wa'itana keke kaliva yada vetumaganagaga tu yada igibagiba buye'i fa'ina Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyao Bana matane.

²⁵Meda anafaiweya badi vineYeliko kwamayoku yamayamadadadi ma adi egana Leyabi yadi vetumagana yadi igibagiba againe hiseyemaunena. Hidema fa'ina Yaubada gisedi yegayegadi Bana matane. Mi'sileli Yeliko ana fafaliya hiyemu-yo tolauyavaga adi'iselu hi'iveninisedi tu badi Leyabi yadi manuweya hivega'auledi. Au muliya mali edeya hi'atuhegedi tu nibaidiyao hi'ai'ava.

²⁶Au mema wa'ita, kaliva wowonaga tu alu'aluwana keke, medema kaliva al-i'alikana. Meda hai vetumaganagaga tu igibagiba keke, medema vetumagana al-i'alikana. ^{hi}

Meyada ana itave'avina fa'ina gilukahihi.

3 Siule tobohiyakweyao, keke nuwanuwaku kaliva moya'aimi yami yo'o agaimiya Yaubada bonana ana vehawala faisewai-nadi hina'abini. Fa'ina wahalamananena aimo Yaubada moya'aida ginavedewayaugida, ada kaliva-kawowo adi vedewayauga ma'ita

^h2:26 Md 25:41-45, 1Yn 3:17 Aba 22:9-12, Hi 11:17

ⁱ2:26 Yos 1:21, 6:17, Hi 11:31

ihayana tu ide tovehawala amanadi ada vedewayauga vita-mo'ena. ²Moya'aida yada dewa againe tova moya'aina katututumadumadu. Hai kaliva yana gahe againe keke-mo'a tamo koyona gidayakayahini, medema kaliva haghaginaga higa tauna ana hawata tulina tulina au anafata.

³Wa'ita, ka'i nuwanuwada hosi kanavehimeyedi au kainumula kabisona wabulavina awadiya kasena be medema againe yadi naudadana kavehimeyena. Hida kainumula kabikabi'ona nonogana kevakevahala adafaiweya kananagoyedi. ⁴Kadu aba'ita sa'eyana ma waka. Waka lakahi-mo'ena ada bolimana toyogina waka gimaduhinehinena tu ana wayaisi kabi'ona againe tovmadu hami nuwanuwana ginana amine anafaiweya waka ginasiviyena. Mena wayaisi kabi'o-mo'ena nonogana tovmadu waka lakahina anafaiweya ginavehimeyena. ⁵Meda anafaiweya meyada talaida kabikabi'ona nonogana gaitoma moya'aina adi faisewa fa'ina anafaiweya giseselakalaka.

Wa'ita, ai yana alavenimoga kabikabi'ona nonogana anafaiweya ubula lakahina gina'alaveyamalelena. ⁶Meda meyada vaita ai'ala'alata amine. Babi ana nuwanuwa koyona tulina tulina meyada gi'iveyemaunidi. Meyada awadeya gidadauda tu guwana koyona wowoda matatabuna againe gisedamadamanena. Mema ai'ala'alata vaita Setani gidakulivenimogini-yo meyada ana ai fifiwalana againe yada miyami matatabuna gikivekoyona. ⁷Kaliva adifaiweya kevakeva tulina tulina hina'ivemanavidi. E, kevakeva walawala'a kadu manuga kadu gayagayagidiyao kadu igana ahe

hi'ivemanavidi. ⁸Atu meyada ma keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya gina'ivemanavini. Meyada gaitoma koyona, tova moya'aina gi'eto'etodadana be yana faisewa vaita tuva uyona amine.

⁹Ma meyada againe yada Kaiwabu Tamada kahawadavadavana kadu meyada againe kaliva ka'alatabutabuyedi, badi Yaubada anununa amine gibubudi amanadi. ¹⁰Awada sa'eyana againe tu hawadavadava kadu alatabutabu giyemuyemu. Tobohiyakweyao, hidedema keke-mo'a gidalubodani. ¹¹Wa'ita, guya sa'eyana againe keke-mo'a gufa yamumuna kadu gufa lehalehagina ginaguwaleni. ¹²Tobohiyakweyao, mani'utu keke anafaiweya nila ginaveguwayeni o maugaya waiwa ginaveguwayeni. Kadu guya lehalehagina keke anafaiweya gufa yamumuna ginaguwaleni. Meda anafaiweya keke-mo'a gidalubodani be hawadavadava kadu alatabutabu awada sa'eyana againe ginayemu. ^{jk}

Nuwahuya luhei gihawaluveluvedu.

¹³Kai mene tamo kaliva agaimiya yana wanuwahuya kadu yana wavevaisevauya yamumuna? Gilubodana be mena yana nuwahuya yana dewa haghagina againe gidaseyemaunena. E, yana wanuwahobu bana nuwahuya againe give'inuba-ma gida'igibagiba yamumuna. ¹⁴Atu ka'i nuwahnagemiya waga'uma'uma wanuwakoyove'ine taumiyao ami egana ana kailakata fa'ina wanuwanuwa, au keke medema fa'ina wanaselakalaka kadu keke yami nuwanuwa koyodi agaidiya nuwanuwa velemo'ena wanahawavekemenu. ¹⁵Nuwanuwai-dina omi wavewagadi nuwahuya. Tu nuwahuyai-nadi keke Yaubada againe gidave'inuba au

^j3:12 Af 20:28 Sam 32:9 Gah 16:27, Sam 73:8-9

^k3:12 Md 15:18-19 Lo 3:13 Ef 4:29

medema babi ana nuwanuwa, kaliva dibudi koyona ana nuwanuwa ada Setani againe giv'e'inuba. ¹⁶Ka'i kaliva ga'uma'uma kadu taudiyao adi egana ana kailakata ana nuwanuwa againe hihawahegedi, au ve'ataladabwadabwa kadu dewa koyona tulina tulina hi'veyemaunidi.

¹⁷Atu ka'i Yaubada ginanuwahuyaveleda, au ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Nuwanuwa wai ginagona-ma higa kananuwanuwa au haghaginaga. Tu kadu veyaveyaodeyao amine kanamiyami yada huluva bikabikana, tobohiyadeyao adi veluga fa'ina kananuwanuwa, ve'agahegahe againe ve'ahawahawahega amine kanahuluva. Kadu hinekalikali be igibagiba yamumuna agaidiya kanamaga, keke yada wanuwaluga kadu keke yada wave'alololo. ¹⁸Ada gavayao kukuya hi'ita'itave'avina medema vaita veyao ana tofaha amine, ada aimo guwana hinayaudi ma dewa gegayegana. ¹

Yaubada anakaibe againe wanahawahegemi.

4 Vekwageya ve'amunumunuga agaimiya inubana gavadi againe? Me yami nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigadi wowomiya buye hiveve'asitainemi. ²Gaitoma tulina tulina nuwanuwami tu keke wadavaidi fa'ina waluve'alika. Mali kaliva yadi giba wa'ita'italuvadigena tu keke amifaiweya wanavaini fa'ina wavebutu wavekwavekwageya buye wave'amunumunuga. Keke Yaubada againe wadave'o'ola fa'ina gavadi yami nuwanuwa keke wadanuhagani. ³Ada ka'i Yaubada againe wave'o'ola amine keke wadavaini, fa'ina yami wa'inuba tu koyona wave'o'ola be higa

taumiyaogaga yami abagakahikahi fa'ina.

⁴Yami dewa vaita kwamayoku moganedi hikiloweni-yo hina nibaineyao buye hi'ludo'ludo. Omi gavayao babi ana nuwanuwa koyodi agaidiya wahawahegemi be wavetobohiyenedi, medema vaita Yaubada wavenibainena. Babi ana vetobohiyana anafaiweya Yaubada ana venibaina ma'i wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? Hai kaliva gihawahegena be babi ana nuwanuwa nuwana gi'abina, medema Yaubada nibaina. ⁵Gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda vaita Yaubada nuwanuwa-mo'ena alu'aluwada nuwadeya gisena-ma Bana anakaibe againe kanahawahegeda. Keke wananuwanuwa vaita gahe-nadi gahe-kawowo. ⁶Nuwanuwana Bana anakaibe againe kanahawahegeda. Gavaimi-yo keke mali nuwanuwa againe tu Yaubada anakaibe againe kanahawahegeda? Me Yaubada ginafaiwalavele-mo'eda yo alu'aluwada ginanauna Bana againe. Meda yana faiwala ana vetala fa'ina gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana buki againe gidadauda gigayo, Yaubada toselakalaka givenivenibainedi tu

tonuwahobu giveluvelugadi.

⁷Mema au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe wanahawahegemi. Setani wanavaga'unaunagena be gina'osemi. ⁸Yaubada liline wanayemu tu Bana lilimiya-mo'aya ginayemu. Omi tokoyona nimami koyona againe watunena-ma, nimami wanakolana. Omi tonuwaluga, nuwami wanakiveyevayegana. ⁹Yami koyona fa'ina wana'ase'u'aululo wanatagi'uvami wanalogita. Auwe

velaiga vemwamwala tu tagiya nuwavita gilubodami. ¹⁰Taumiyo wanakivenuwahobumi Kaiwabu matane ada Bana ginakilakahimi.

¹¹Siule tobohiyakweyao, keke buye wanave'aveyaveyaina. Gava kaliva tobohiyana gihawavekoyoyena o yana dewa ginalagana vaita koyona, medema vaita Yaubada yana vehimeya tobohiyada ana nuwakabubu fa'ina gidahawavekoyoyeni kadu vehimeyai-nadi gilagana vaita koyona. Ka'i omi vehimeya walagana vaita koyona, omi keke vehimeya ana todibumuhiga au omi vehimeya ana to'ailaga vaita omi tovehimeya.

¹²Yaubada anakaibe vehimeya ana to'aibubuna kadu Bana anakaibe yada dewa ginalagana ka'i hagihagina o ka'i koyona. Bana anakaibe anafaiweya ginakibababaleda o ginaluyawelida. Tu o'eni ma o vaita hakwa'adi-yo tobohiya yana dewa ulaga? Ka'i o tauni Yaubada? ^{mnn}

Ide kavevai tu Yaubada anakaibe yawaida givhimeyena.

¹³Kadu'e wavanenega tu ganagahe. Omi gaveyao wagahe wagayo, "Adamoya o bogiyadi ide kanana hidevama o menevama melalai-nadi againe yada sitowa kanakivemididina, ada medede againe malamala sa'eyana kanamiyami be mani lakahina kananuhagana." ¹⁴Wa'itami, gavadi bogiyadi ginalakayemu-ma omi keke-mo'a wadahamaneni. Mene yawaimi ana tunuga wanuwenuwena o ka'i keke? Malalaugeya yagihowa ka'itana tu tova kabisona gi'awowolina amine, meda yawaimi ana tunuga. ¹⁵Au gilubodami be hidedemi wadagahe wadagayo, "Ka'i Kaiwabu

ginahawahegeku be wayawaiku ganamiyami amine, hida faisewa o mena faisewa gana'abina." ¹⁶Tu omi keke Yaubada ana egana wadayakahini, au taumiyo yami vevai fa'ina yami wanuwalaka kadu wagakahikahi. Omi gaveyao au hidede amine wagakahikahiyemi, medema wakoyo. ¹⁷O mene gava kaliva dewa hagihagina gihalamanena tu keke gidahuluvini, medema gikoyo. ^o

Wakalivadiyao keke folafolakadiyao ma

adi laufata gilukahihiyena.

5 ¹⁻⁶Tu omi wakalivamiyao wavanenega tu ganagahe. Yaubada yana vedewayauga ana tova giyemuyemu. Tu omi'iyao ma hida tova ana abalauyabu liline mani giba tulina tulina wa'ive'ave'ahina. Yami miyami hidei babiya ma yami walokoloko wamimiyami. Gavadi gavadi taumiyo yami vemwamwala fa'ina nuwanuwami, medema wavaina. Taumiyo ahe wave'ahiyauwami be agolaufofola ana tova fa'ina au kikidewadewamiyao. Kaliva yadi koyona keke ma tovedewayauga againe wasimantedi be agolaufofola giveledi fa'ina mema omi waluve'alikadi, badi keke tamo yadi abafaiwala yo taudiyao hinalugolegoleledi amanadi. Wa'itami! Tofaisewa yami faheya hififaisewa-ma keke fatadi wadaveveledi. Fatadi keke fa'ina yadi tagi'alawoluwole ma'i wanoganogalina o ka'i keke? Badi yami faha ana toyaudi waveyawai'alagolohidi-ma yadi tagiya Kaiwabu Tofaiwala-mo'a ahe ginogalina.

^m4:12 Ga 5:17 1Yn 2:15 1Fi 5:5, Yob 22:29

ⁿ4:12 1Fi 5:8, Ef 6:11-12 Lo 2:1, 14:4 ^o4:17 Lu 12:18-21 Af 18:21

Medema fa'ina ase'u'aulolo lakahina ginayemaunimi, fa'ina wanatagitagi wanatagitagi taumiyao wanatagi'uvami. Yami giba kikaiwabuna wasenuwauluyena-ma gikoyo, tumotumo ami vaigau hi'ana. Yami mani yami lokoloko wa'ive'ave'ahina be giduva-kawowo ma ahe gikoyo, ada yadi koyo againe taumiyao yami nuwanuwa koyona higa mali kaliva yami kikaiwabu againe keke wadavelugadi-ma gi'veyemaunina. Au ai'ala'alata omi taumiyao kadu yami kikaiwabu buye gina'alahi-'owomi. ^P

Yada wa'atuvefa'ila Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela kanalulubodena.

⁷Tu omi tobohiyakweyao gilubodami be wana'atuvefa'ila wananunauwena tu Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela ana toveya. Tofaha yada aba'ita. Badi tofaha yadi wa'atuvefa'ila wehi fa'ina hiboda tu ahe yadi babi gilugana yadi otova hifahana. Himiyami tu kadu wehi hinafane fa'ina hiboda be a'a ginatabo fa'ina. Lauva tunugina yadi wa'atuvefa'ila hibodaboda tu a'a ma'inuwana ma'inuwana gitabotabo tu muliya guwana yamumu-mo'ena hinayaudi. ⁸Meda anafaiweya omi wana'atuvefa'ila ase'ase'emi wanakivevatuna fa'ina Kaiwabu yana yewa'ela gilurveda'ufo. ⁹Tobohiyakweyao, keke taumiyao agaimiya wana'alawoluwolu be higa keke matahiwadi wananuhagani fa'ina. Wa'ita! Tovedewayauga eda'awana liline gimidikebukebu.

¹⁰Kadu'e tobohiyakweyao, nuwami ginanauna falofita Kaiwabu ana eganeya Yaubada bonana hi'awatalatalainena-ma agaidiya. Badi yami aba'ita vita tulina tulina

agaidiya hi'atuvefa'ila amine, meda omi wana'atuvefa'ila. ¹¹Yadi eda givita ana toveya hi'atuvefa'ila fa'ina kavewagadi kaliva yadi wavemwamwala. Kadu aba'ita sa'eyana ma Yobi yana wanuwavita lakahina tu yana vetumagana againe gi'atuvefa'ila-mo'a ma valeyana ahe wanogalina, kadu wahalamanena Kaiwabu yana vevai haghahina Yobi fa'ina kahihina ana abalauyabu. Kaiwabu agobika kadu hinekalikali againe gimaga fa'ina, Yobi nuwakabubu lakahina ginuhagana.

¹²Tu tobohiyakweyao, huluva sa'eyana giluboda-mo'emi. Wana-wonadabadaba againe, keke tamo gavadi kikaiwabuna wanayakahini higa vaita yami wonadabadaba ana kivetoyoga fa'ina. Keke lobama o babi o gavadi kikaiwabudiyao wanayakahidi. Gavaimi wanahuluva ka'i velemo'ena digo, "Ehe" wanayakahina. Ka'i keke wanahuluvini digo, meda "Keke" wanayakahina. Tu keke egana "Tamada" amine wanamaduyakahini be higa mena egana ana aiyakata againe yami gahe ka'i aimo keke wana'itave'avini digo, Yaubada yana matahiwadi keke wananuhagani. ¹³

Yada ve'o'ola wavetumaganina fa'ina gilukahihi.

¹³Ka'i mene tamo kaliva amihinafeya gi'ase'u'aulolo? Gilubodana be gidave'o'ola. Ka'i mene tamo kaliva yana wavemwamwala? Gilubodana be gidakwelidavadava. ¹⁴Kadu ka'i mene tamo kaliva amihinafeya gi'aulolo? Gilubodana be ekelesiya adi tonagona gidakovadi be higa hinave'o'olena ada bunama againe Kaiwabu ana eganeya hinabunamina. ¹⁵Yadi wavetumagana to'aulolo hinave'o'olena ada yadi

ve'o'ola wavetumaganina againe to'aulolo ginabwaina. E, Kaiwabu ginasiveyawana. Ada ka'i gavadi koyona gifaisewadi, au Kaiwabu ginayawelidi. ¹⁶Au mema yami koyona taumiyao wanave'a'iyauyauka kadu buye wanave'ave'ove'o'ola be higa aulolo againe yami yamumu wanunuhagana. Hai kaliva yana dewa yegayegana tu ginave'o'ola, medema yana ve'o'ola ana wafaiwala kadu waguwana.

¹⁷Wa'ita, bana Elaiya kaliva anafaiweya ide kaliva, ana ayauna meda anafaiweya ide ada ayauna, ada give'o'oladonadona vaita keke ma'ita wehi ginahobu. Ada malamala tohiye kadu hafuna keke-mo'a

ma'i wehi gidahobuhobu. ¹⁸Kadu give'o'ola-havagi vaita wehi ginalugaga ada au Yaubada wehi givetalaiyeni-yo babi ana gaitoma moya'aina givebutu gitabotabo.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, hida gahe nuwami ginanunauyena. Ka'i tobohiyami sa'eyana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana eda ginanufaniyena ada tamo hakwadi edai-nadi againe ginavaiyewena be yana dewa koyona ginavekwaulaugena, mena toveluga bana tobohiyana alikeya ahe gikibabalena ada bana tokoyona yana koyona moya'aina ana aiyawela ginuhagana.

(Iya Yemesa bonaku.) st

⁸5:19-20 Sam 50:15, Kl 3:16 1Yn 1:9, Gah 28:13

⁹5:19-20 1Kin 17:1, 18:1,42,45 Md 18:15, Ga 6:1

FITA yana leta nagona

Hida leta Fita tovetumagana fafali tulina tulina agaidiya vaita hawahawala amine himiyami-ma agaidiya gi'etoladina. Fafali-dina adi egana giyakahina. (1 Fita 1:1) Tu Fita tauna melala sa'eyana givewagana Babiloni ma againe gimiyami tu gi'etoladi. Melala-mo'ena Loma tu Loma kabemani kalivadi Kelisitiyani hive'umagigiyedi fa'ina, mena melala kikaiwabuna egana sevasevauyana amine giyakahina. (I Fita 5:13)

Badi tovetumagana vita tulina tulina Keliso ana muliya fa'ina hinuhagana, ada Fita nuwanuwana ase'asedi ginakivevatuna be higa yadi wavemwamwala hina'atuvefa'ila. Adi kibababala ana nuwanuwa kadu Yesu yana atuvefa'ila vita agaidiya ada yana yewa'ela fa'ina nuwadi gitalafolefolena be medema ana nuwa-nunauya againe faiwala hinanuhagana. Kadu gilulageyedi be dewa mahamahalina Keliso ana tomuliya gilubodadi-ma amine hinahuluhuluva. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-2

Yaubada yana kibababala fa'ina nuwadi gitalafolefolena. 1:3-12

Dewa mahamahalina fa'ina gilulageyedi. 1:13-2:10

Bona'abi tovetumagana adi lauboda, kabemani agaidiya 2:11-17, tove'age-toga yadi tovehimeya agaidiya 2:18-25, vevine moganediyao agaidiya. 3:1-7

Keliso ana muliya fa'ina ve'umagigi ana nauhaga ma. 3:8-4:19

To'ekelesiya adi lau'age tulina tulina. 5:1-11

Lukafoi tulina tulina. 5:12-14

1 Yo siule omi Yaubada giluwafami be hida babi againe hawahawala amine wamimiyami-ma kalivai-mina. Iya Fita Yesu Keliso yana kabu gavaina be gave'afositolo-ma yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Badi Yesu againe hivenibaina-ma hiwawimi be mali fafali agaidiya wa'abinauna, fafali-dina Fonitasi, Galesiya, Fafadosiya, Esiya kadu Bidiniya. ²Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada Tamada giluwafami kadu givegide-vagahimi ada Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana ihagihagi againe mahamahalimiyao wamimiyami. Hidedemi giluwafami be higa Yesu Keliso bonana wana'abi'abina ada Bana dayagine ami bwanene ginakolana.

Yaubada yana nuwadoga kadu yana aseniwalova ana ayauna againe wanatu-tuveguvegulami. ^u

Yesu Keliso againe kanavetumaganadona yo

ada kibababala kananuhagana.

³⁻⁴Keke gavana fa'ina tu Yaubada Bana yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso Tamana ana egana kanakilakahina, kanakilakahi-mo'ena Yaubada gihinekalikaliyeda fa'ina, Yesu Keliso alikeya gisivemididini-yo katubuga-havagi be yawaida ivaguna kanuhagana. E, yada abaluve'avina miyamiya-vagahina kavaina, ada Yaubada ada du'u gikidewedewena be lobameya gi'ita'itave'avina. Mena du'u-nadi ana ita yamumunaga, keke ginakoyo kadu keke ginahavaini. ⁵Yesu Keliso wavetumaganena fa'ina Yaubada yana faiwaleya giyavayavami ada ginanunauwena tu gaitoma moy'a'aidi koyodi agaidiya ginakibababaleda. Ada ahe gikidewadewa-vagata be aimo tova ana abalauyabu againe kibababalai-nadi

^u1:2 2Te 2:13, Ef 1:4, Hi 12:24

gina'ivemogatalina. ⁶Medema fa'ina wanavemwamwala lakahina. Tova hidevama ka'i gilubodami be badi Yesu hivenibainena-ma yadi ve'umagigi ana vita tulina tulina agaidiya ase'u'aulolo wa'aya'ayaunena. Tu mena vitai-dina keke hinaduva-vagata. Tova hidevama wa'ase'u'aulolo nonogana ami du'u Yaubada gikidewedewena be walulubodena-ma fa'ina wavemwamwala. ⁷Yaubada mena vitai-dina agaidiya gihawahegemi be higa yami vetumagana ana galuvaluva againe ka'i velemo'ena o ka'i keke ma ginahalamanena. (Wa'ita, kaliva gola babiya hiyalana digo wayogona buye hivetagovina be gi'ulafuwana againe gola-mo'ena avaekeya gida tu momolu hihegena.) Gola ana kaiwabu lakahina tu gaitoma havahavaina. Kaliva gola ai againe hive'alave'uve'una amine, meda Yaubada yami vetumagana gola gikaiwabuhegena-ma vita agaidiya gicaluvaluvana ka'i velemo'ena ma kabu'avane ginalakayemu. Ada aimo Yesu yana yewa'ela ana toveya yami vetumaganadona fa'ina Bana Yaubada ginahawaveyamumuyemi kadu ami egana ginakilakahina kadu ginakivekaiwabumi. ⁸Boi Yesu Keliso keke wada'itani nonogana nuwanuwami lakahina Bana'e. Kadu tova adamoya keke wada'ita'itani nonogana Bana againe wavetumagana kadu wavemwamwala-mo'a, yami vemwamwala gi'ive'alikami be keke tamo gavadi amifaiweya wanagaheyeni. ⁹Gavadi-yo wavemwamwala-mo'a? Me yami vetumagana guwana higa alu'aluwami ana kibababala wanunuhanaga. ^{vw}

Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Keliso

yana kibababala fa'ina higaheye-vagahina.

¹⁰Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina mena ami kibababala ana nuwanuwa fa'ina yadi wa'idibumuhiga hilele-hagihagiyena, ada Yaubada yana nuwadoga muliya ginavelemi-ma fa'ina higaheye-vagahina. ¹¹Keliso Alu'aluwana giluvaiyedi-yo gihawavelevedi gigayo, "Aimo Yaubada yana Tovegida vita tulina tulina ginanuhagana tu muliya ginakaiwabu-mo'a." Ada badi to'awatalatalaina gava tova kadu gavaiya'amine mena gaitomai-dina ginayemu-ma ana halamana hilelelena. ¹²Yaubada badi agaidiya gihawavemogatala keke vaita taudiyao adi veluga au omi ami veluga fa'ina hi'awatalatalaina. Ada gaitomai-dina fa'ina higaheye-vagahina amanadi valeyana kibababala ana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana tolaumamala agaidiya wanogalina. Yaubada Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'iveninisena, lobama amine gihobu'ela be badi tolaumamala giluvaiyedi-yo agaimiya hi'awatalatalaina. Badi Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata lobameya himimiyami nonogana ami kibababala ana nuwanuwa fa'ina halamana hilelele-hagihagiyena tu higa-wayoga. ^x

Yaubada mahamahalina fa'ina, omi kaliva mahamahalimiyao

amine wanahuluva.

¹³Tu omi kibababala ana nuwanuwa ahe wahalamanena be yawaimi

ivaguna wanuhagana fa'ina, nuwami wanakidewedewena be wanavanevanenega. Kadu taumiyao yami nuwanuwa wanahawatana. Bana Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe wanaluluve'avina-mo'a aimo Yesu Keliso ginayewa'ela ana toveya ginavelemi-ma nuwadogai-nadi.¹⁴ Tuwaina Yaubada keke wadahalamaneni au fanifanimiyao wamimiyami be nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana agaidiya wahawahegemi. Tu tova adamoya Yaubada wahalamanena fa'ina, keke mena nuwanuwa koyodi amine wanahuluhuluva au we'owe'o dibudibumuhigidiyao amine Tamami fa'ine wanahawahegemi.¹⁵ E, Bana giluwafami-ma kaliva mahamahalina amine, gilubodami be yami dewa moy'a'aina agaidiya mahamahalimiyao wanahuluhuluva.¹⁶ Meda tuwaina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya Yaubada gigahe gigayo, Iya mahamahaliku fa'ina, gilubodami be omi mahamahalimiyao wanahuluva.

¹⁷ Kadu'e, Yaubada wave'o'olena againe Bana'e wahawavetamanena, ada Bana kaliva moy'a'aida yada dewa fa'ina ginavedewayaugida ada yana laufata leleleya. Ka'i haghagina digo, kadu haghagina. Ka'i koyona digo, kadu koyona. Medema fa'ina hidei babiya aimo hawahawala amine wanamiyami ana aituheya tova moy'a'aina yami wamatauta Bana'e Tamami wanave'amohimohinena.^{yZ}

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Tuwaina dewa uyu'uuyuna keke waguwana bwanenemiyao hi'alavedavedamami-ma wamuliyena. Ada dewai-nadi fa'ina yogoyogonimiyao wamiyami tu ahe wahalamanena Yaubada mena dewai-nadi againe gitutuehobumi, ada fata gisena-ma

keke gaitoma havahavaina vaita lokolokofou o mani amine. Au Keliso dayagina gaitoma kikaiwabuna againe gitutuehobumi. Sifi kabi'ona wowona tubuyamuyamumuna keke tamo ana ki'ona abaveyao fa'ina hisena amine, meda Keliso mahamahalinaga dayagine gitutuehobumi.²⁰ Yaubada aimo babi keke gidabubuni tu Bana Keliso ami kibababala fa'ina givegide-vagahina, tu tova adamoya higa hida tova havahavaina againe omi fa'imiya gi'ivemogatalina.²¹ Bana amihinafeya gihobu'ela fa'ina Yaubada againe yami nuwawe'avina wasena, Bana alikeya gisivemididina be gikivekaiwabuna amanadi, ada au Yaubada againe wavetumagana kadu waluluve'avina.

²² Au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena wa'idibumuhigena fa'ina, alu'aluwami ana bwanene wakola-yo badi Yesu yana yo'ogaga agaidiya buye wavetobohiyana-ma agaidiya yami nuwanuwa wasedonena. Medema fa'ina yami wa'asehawahega velemo'ena buye wanave'ahawahawahega lakahina.²³ Fa'ina Yaubada bonana miyamiya-vagahina againe watubuga-havagi ada yawaimi ivaguna bonai-nadi againe give'inuba. Tamamiyao hi'ivetubugimi-ma havahavaidiyao tu Tamami bonana againe yawaimi ivaguna wavaina medema miyamiya-vagahina.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Meda gahe sa'eyana Yaubada bonana miyamiya-vagahina fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo, Kaliva moy'a'aidi vaita isisi'u amine, yadi kaiwabu vaita ana falafalawasi yadi kaiwabu amine. Isisi'u giboubou kadu ana falafalawasi gi'a'akukuwana, atu Kaiwabu bonana giduva-vagata.

Ada mena bonai-nadi Yaubada yana kaliva agaimiya gilumamalena. ^{ab}

Ide vaita Yaubada yana manuwu amine.

2 Tu omi Yaubada natuneyao fa'ina, nuwanuwa koyodi matatabudi wanavenikohiyedi. Auwe ve'alololo ve'uma'ala ga'uma'uma veyaina tulina tulina, auwe auwe-mo'a. ²Fwefweya ivagudiyao tova moya'aina hihuhuhu amine, omi Yaubada bonana againe tova moya'aina wanahuhuhu wanunauwena tu ami kibababala ana nuwanuwa againe wanave'asevatu. ³Meda gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo, Kaiwabu yana nuwakabubu wa'aluvavani.

⁴⁻⁵Wa'ita, yada Kaiwabu vaita Yaubada yana manuwu ana ogola miyamiya-vagahina amine. Badi kaliva hikilowena vaita medema ogola-kawowo tu Yaubada giluwafana fa'ina Bana gaitoma kikaiwabuna. Kadu omi vaita ogola miyamiya-vagahimiyao amine, ada Kaiwabu againe wanayemu wanahawahegemi be Yaubada yana manuwu againe ginave'etohavhavimi. Medede againe wanavetofaisewa higa vaita abaveyao ana tofaisewa mahamahalidiyao amine wanafifaisewa. Yesu Keliso yana veluga againe alu'aluwami ana abahawahega Yaubada againe wana'ali'aliyena be nuwana wanakivedigagina. ⁶Meda tuwaina Yaubada Keliso ana lauwafa fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo, Wa'ita, yaku melala Saiyoni againe ogola sa'eyana gakivemididina, ogolai-nadi nuwavaivaina

holili'abi fa'ina galuwafana.

Ada hai kaliva Bana againe ginavetumagana medema keke ginavetumagana-wayoga.

⁷Omi Yesu againe wavetumagana-ma kalivai-mina matamiya Bana'e vaita yami lokolokofou. Atu badi gaveyao keke hidavetumaganeni-ma matadiya au vaita gaitoma-kawowo. Meda gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigayo,

Ogolai-nadi to'aiyogona hikilowena medema giveholili'abi.

⁸Kadu gahe sa'eyana ma gigayo, Hida ogola ma abatutumadumadu kadu ababe'ube'u.

Yaubada bonana hidibutoyogena fa'ina hitutumadumadu be adi matahiwadi hinuhagana tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada givehimeye-vagahina amine. ^{cd}

Ide Yaubada yana yo'ogaga giluwafada amanadi.

⁹Tu omi'iyao ma kaliva vevine luluwafamiyao, omi Keliso Tokaiwabu ana hawadavadava ana tofaisewa, omi yo'o mahamahalimiyao, e omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga kalivai-mina. Ami lauwafa gavana ana inuba? Me higa yami wadavadava yana gugai haghagina kaliva matadiya wanalukahihiyena, omi uyuyuya wamiyami tu gikovami be Tauna yana mahalina yamuyamumu-'owogina againe givega'aulemi-ma kalivai-mina. ¹⁰Tuwaina omi kaliva-kawowo keke ami waegana, tu tova adamoya omi Yaubada yana kaliva. Tuwaina keke hinekalikali wadanuhagani, tu tova adamoya Yaubada yana hinekalikali ahe wanuhagana. ^e

^a1:24-25 1Ko 6:20, Yo 1:29 Yo 13:34 Yo 1:13, Hi 4:12 ^b1:24-25 Ais 40:6-8

^c2:8 Ef 4:22, Ye 1:21 1Ko 3:11, Lo 12:1 Ais 28:16 ^d2:8 Sam 118:22 Ais 8:14

^e2:10 Yem 19:5-6, Ais 9:2, Ef 5:8 Hos 1:10, Lo 9:25

**Ide Yaubada ana agetoga
bona'abi againe kanamiyami.**

¹¹Tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, omi vaita hawahawala kadu wakawaka hidei babiya amanadi agaimiya ganagahe. Gagahevagadonemi be higa wowomi ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana agaidiya keke wanahawahegemi. Mena nuwanuwai-dina alu'aluwami nibaneyao, koyona againe gitaitaimi. ¹²Gilubodami be badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma hinafadiya yami dewa hagihagi-mo'ena wanaseseyemaunena. Ka'i omi vaita tokoyona amine hinahawavekoyoyemi, au aimo Yaubada ide kaliva ginavedewayaugida ana toveya yami dewa hagihagi-mo'ena boi waseyemaunena-ma hina'itayakahina be Yaubada ana egana hinakilakahina.

¹³⁻¹⁴Kadu'e, Kaiwabu nuwanuwana bona'abi fa'ina, hida babi ana tovehimeya moya'aidi yadi vehimeya wana'ita'itave'avina. Kabemani lakahina kadu tovehimeya kabi'odiyao vaita Bana loseyanineyao fafali tulina tulina agaidiya gisedi be higa tokoyona hinavematahiwadiyedi kadu toyamumu hinahawaveyamumuyedi-ma tovehimeyai-dina bonadi wana'abi'abina. ¹⁵Fa'ina Yaubada nuwanuwana omi tobona'abi yami dewa yamumuna againe badi totagakulu Yaubada hifaniyena-ma yadi awalava wanavetufagolohina. ¹⁶Tuwaina yami koyona fa'ina yogoyogonimiyao wamiyami tu Yaubada giyaumi. Au kaliva yauyaugimiyao amine wanamiyami tu keke wanagahe wanagayo, "Yaubada yaku koyona giyawelini-yo giyauku fa'ina akufaiweya tauku yaku nuwanuwa amine ganahuluva."

Wona velemona Yaubada giyaumi tu keke mena Yaubada ana egana ana aiyakata againe yami dewa koyona wanakevani. Au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine wanafaisewa vaita omi Bana ana agetoga amine. ¹⁷Kaliva moya'aidi wanave'amohimohinedi. Badi tobohiyamiyao Yesu againe hivetumagana-ma yo'o-dina agaidiya yami nuwanuwa wanaseusena. Yaubada wanamatausena. Kabemani lakahina wanawowomumuyena. ¹⁸

**Keliso vita tulina tulina
agaidiya gi'atuvefa'ila-ma**

yada aba'ita.

¹⁸Tu omi tove'agetoga ami tovehimeya bonadi wana'abi'abina be tova moya'aina wanawowomumuyedi. Keke vaita badi tonuwakabubu kadu tobonabikabika gagana au badi to'agodadaga buye wanawowomumuyedi. ¹⁹Ka'i keke tamo gavadi koyona wadafaisewani be ve'umagigi wanuhagana tu Yaubada wanuwenuwena be wa'atuvefa'ila, au medema dewa hagihagina Yaubada matane. ²⁰Ka'i yami dewa koyona fa'ina munugakoyokoyo wanuhagana tu wana'atuvefa'ilena, hai ami hawaveyamumu? Keke. Atu ka'i yami dewa hagihagina fa'ina hinave'umagigiyemi tu wana'atuvefa'ila, au medema dewai-nadi fa'ina Yaubada ginahawaveyamumuyemi. ²¹Atuvefa'ila vita agaidiya fa'ina Yaubada giluwafami. Wa'ita, Keliso omi fa'imiya vita gi'atuvefa'iledi ada aba'ita givemi be higa Bana amine wanahuluva.

²²Keke tamo koyona gidafaisewani. Keke tamo fwaya awane gidayemu-yo kaliva hidanogalini.

²³ Kaliva hi'ihawadamanena againe keke awadi gidafatani. Badi hive'umagigiyena againe keke gidahawavematauhidi. Au yana nuwanuwa matatabuna Yaubada nimane gisena, Bana Tolaufata tunutunugina amanadi. ²⁴ Keliso Tauna yada koyona ana laufata giwahina be kelose againe gi'alika higa vaita ide nuwanuwa koyodi kanavenikohiyedi-yo dewa koyona agaideya ginahavai-mo'ena. Bana ana ki'ona againe ide kayamumu. ²⁵ Tuwaina omi vaita sifi hinunaufani-ma amine Yaubada yana eda wafaniyena tu tova adamoya ami Tolugolagola againe wahagavilami Bana alu'aluwami ana To'itave'avina amanadi. ^{hi}

Vavinemiyao be moganemiyao.

3 ¹⁻² Tu omi vevine vetuve-tumaganimiyao Kaiwabu yana vehimeya amine yami wawowomumu moganemiyao agevavadiya wanamiyami. Hidede amine agevavadiya wanamiyami be higa ka'i moganemiyao tufoidi keke Yaubada bonana hidavetumaganeni digo, mena yami huluva yamumuna againe wananuwa'atuyaudiyedi be Yaubada againe hinavetumagana. Keke vaita yami gahegahe againe wananuwa'atuyaudiyedi, au yami huluva yegayegana kadu yami ve'amohimohina hina'itani-yo Yaubada againe hinahagaviladi be hinavetumaganena. ³ Ami aiwaka ana ita inubana keke wowomi ana vaigau againe wanauhagani, higa vaita u'umi wana'amoni o ka'i odo'odo, mokula fatana lakahina wanavelakavini o ka'i doki nuwavaivaina wana'oseni-yo

kaliva matadiya wanave'i'aiwaka. ⁴ Au ami aiwaka inubana ma nuwahnagemiya. Nuwami umaumana kadu niwaniwalovina amine wanahuluhuluva. Mena nuwahnagemi ana vaigau au fatana lakahi-mo'ena Yaubada matane, kadu gaitoma miyamiya-vagahina. Atu wowomi ana vaigau ma aimo ginayawowola. ⁵ Fa'ina badi vevine tuwai-mo'ena himiyami be Yaubada againe hihawahegedi, ada yana wonadabadaba guwana fa'ina hilulauboda-ma hidede amine adi aiwaka fa'ina taudiyao hi'ihagihagiyedi, au moganemiyao adi wawowomumu agevavadiya himiyami. ⁶ Meda anafaiweya Sela moganedi Abelahamo hi'i'idibumuhigena be hivewagana yadi kauve'a. Ada ka'i omi'iyao wanahuluva yamumuna ada keke tamo gavadi fa'ina wanamatauta, au omi vaita Sela natudiyao nimadi wavaina.

⁷ Tu omi kaliva moganemiyao meda anafaiweya badi vavinemiyao wananuwenuwedi be buye wanamiyaluga. Badi vevine wowokabekabebediya fa'ina yami wave'amohimohina wanahuluvede. Omi'iyao kadu badi'iyao buye yawai-vagata Yaubada givetalaiyena-ma wanauhagana fa'ina, vavinemiyao wanawowomumuyedi. Hidede amine wanahuluva be higa keke tamo gavadi yami ve'o'ola Yaubada againe ginalubababalimi. ^{jk}

Tobohiyamiyao agaidiya wananuwanuwa haghigana.

⁸ Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, yaku nuwanuwa tabo-mo'ena fa'ina ganagahe. Nuwanuwaku moyai'aimi veyao againe wanamiyami yami

^{h2:25} Ef 6:5-7 1Fi 4:14 Ais 53:9

^{i2:25} Ais 53:7, Lo 12:19 2Ko 5:21, Ais 53:5-6 Yo 10:11

^{j3:7} Ef 5:22-24, 1Ko 7:12-16, Ta 2:4-5 1Ti 2:9-10 ^{k3:7} Ef 5:25-30, Kl 3:19

nuwanuwa sa'eyana. Yaubada yana yo'ogaga agaidiya wavetobohiyana fa'ina buye wanave'ahawahawahega. Tobohiyamiyao adi ayauna wana'ayaunevasedi kadu yami wanuwahobu wanahinekalikaliyedi. ⁹Kaliva yadi koyona agaimiya keke koyona againe wanafatani, kadu yadi ihawadamana keke ihawadamana againe wanafatani. Keke medede amine wanahuluva, au badi fa'idiya wanave'o'ola be higa Yaubada ginanuwakabubuyedi. Yaubada gikovami be yana nuwakabubu wanaruhagana fa'ina, kaliva yadi koyona nuwakabubu againe wanafatana. ¹⁰Meda gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo, Hai kaliva nuwanuwana yana wavemwamwala ginamiyami kadu tova yamumuna ginaruhagana, gilubodana be gahe koyona kadu fwaya ginave'edu'edyena. ¹¹Kadu dewa koyona ginavekwaulaugena be gina'igibagiba yamumuna, ada yana wa'atuvefa'ila veyao ginalelena. ¹²Gilubodami be hidedemi wanahuluva, fa'ina todewahagihagi agaidiya Kaiwabu matana gise-vagahina, kadu yadi ve'o'ola givenovenogalena, atu tokoyona agaidiya gilumagibou. Au hidedemi tuwaina Yaubada Devida awane gigahe. ¹

Tamo tova yada dewa yamumuna fa'ina vita kanuhagana.

¹³Tu ka'i tova moya'aina nuwanuwami dewa hagihagina wanamulimuliyena, au keke tamo hakwadi ginave'umagigiyemi. ¹⁴Atu

ka'i yami dewa hagihagina fa'ina ve'umagigi wanaruhagana digo, Yaubada vemwamwala ginavelemi. Tove'umagigi keke wanamatausedi, kadu vita fa'ina keke nuwami ginanauna. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Au ase'ase miya Keliso wanave'amohimohinena, Bana yami Kaiwabu amanadi. Bana againe wahawahegemi-yo waluluve'avina. Gilubodami be yami abaluve'avina ana nuwanuwa wanahalamane-hagihagiyena be higa ka'i tamo hakwadi ginatoliluvuluvemi ginagayo, "Gavana fa'ina Yesu againe ululuve'avina?", au amifaiweya wanamadubonalaufata hagihagina. Tu bona bikabikana againe kadu yami wawowomumu agaidiya wanabonalaufata. Kadu yami dewa wana'itave'avina be higa keke tamo vita nuwafoumiya wana'ayauneni. Au hidede amine omi Keliso yana kaliva hinagahekoyokoyomi againe, yami dewa yamumuna hina'ita-yo yadi gahe-kawowo fa'ina wowomumu hina'ayaunena. ¹⁷Ka'i yami dewa koyona fa'ina ve'umagigi wanaruhagana, au taumiyao ami vita. Tu ka'i Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe yami dewa hagihagina fa'ina ve'umagigi wanaruhagana, medema gilubodana. ^{mm}

Yesu yana alika be bafitaiso ana nuwanuwa fa'ina.

¹⁸Wa'ita, Keliso yana dewa hagihaginaga tu ve'umagigi ginuhagana be omi yami dewa keke hagihagina ma yami koyona fa'ina gi'alika. Tova sa'eyanaga gi'alika be koyona fatana giluyabu-vagahina. E, yami koyona fa'ina gi'alika be higa Yaubada againe ginavega'aulemi.

¹³:12 Ef 4:32 Lo 12:17, Md 5:44, 1Te 5:15 Sam 34:12-16

^{mm}3:17 Lo 13:3 Md 10:28 ^m3:17 Kl 4:6, 1Fi 2:15 1Fi 2:20

Wowona hiluve'alikana tu alu'aluwane wayawaina ivaguna gimimiyami. ¹⁹Keliso gi'alika-yo alu'aluwana gina to'alika aluwadi agaidiya gilumamala, badi to'alika yadi abageya yogoyogonidiyao himiyami-ma kalivai-dina. ²⁰Badi to'alikai-dina ma tuwai-mo'ena Nowa yana toveya Yaubada hidibutoyogena. Nowa waka giyogoyogona tu Yaubada yana wa'atuvefa'ila gibodaboda higa vaita mena kalivai-dina hidahagaviladi yo keke. Waka giyogona gihavaina kaliva hiyage, keke moya'aidi hidayage au eitagaga hiyage. Ilumonaita gi'adobodoboni-yo mala gituwa be waka gituwalakahini-yo badi toyage gufa againe adi kibababala hinuhagana. ²¹⁻²²Mena gufai-nadi yada abaluvefota bafitaiso fa'ina, ada tova adamoya medede againe ami kibababala wanunuhagana. Bafitaiso keke wowomi ana bwanene ana yaudihega fa'ina. Au hida bafitaiso ana nuwanuwa ma Yaubada kawonadabedabena vaita dewa koyona kavenikohiyeni-yo Bana nuwafouda ana bwanene givaihegena. Bafitaiso againe kibababala wanunuhagana fa'ina Yesu Keliso alikeya gimididi-havagi be lobameya gilaka ada Yaubada i'atagine gimimiyami tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kadu ana tovehimeya kadu ana tofaiwala givehivehimeyedi. °

**Ka'i Keliso kanadewave'u'ulena,
au ve'umagigi**

kananuhagana.

4 Tu wa'ita, Keliso wowone ve'umagigi ginuhagana fa'ina omi meda Bana amine vita tulina

tulina agaidiya wanahawahegemi. Hai kaliva wowone vita Keliso fa'ine ginuhagana, medema dewa koyona ahe givenikohiyena. ²Dewa koyona givenikohiyena fa'ina, tova adamoya be ginana alika ana maka gilubodana be hidei babiya keke tauna yana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana againe ginamiyami, au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa againe ginamiyami. ³Badi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma dewa koyona tulina tulina agaidiya hihawahawahegedi amine, meda tuwaina omi wahawahegemi ma'ita lauva tunugina. Au amifata tu gihavaina. Dewai-dina ma nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina kadu ita'italuvadigana agaidiya hivetalaiyedi, gufa laulaugina ana yu-fa'ila againe hivekwavakwava, vemwamwala kwavakwavana tulina tulina agaidiya higagakahikahi, balauma adi davadava againe, udo tulina tulina agaidiya hihawahegedi. ⁴Mena dewai-dina wavenikohiyedi be keke badi buye wadavekwavakwava fa'ina, nuwadi givegafo'uya'uya kadu hivekabu'ala'alawemi. ⁵Tu tova mulina Yaubada matane hinamidi be yadi dewa fa'ina hinabonalaufata. Bana ana egana Tovedewayauga, ada badi aimo wayawaidi himimiyami kadu ali'alikadiyao yadi dewa ginalaufata. ⁶Gavana ana inuba badi ahe hi'alika-ma agaidiya Venuwa'ata Yamumuna ana laumamala gina? Me badi tomiyababi fa'ina yadi dewa fatana hinuhagana higa alika. Wowodi gi'alika nonogana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna adifaiweya hivenogaleni-yo alu'aluwadiya wayawai-vagahidi hinamiyami Yaubada gimiyamiya-vagata amine. P

°3:21-22 Aba 7:7 Lo 6:4, Ta 3:4-5, Yo 3:5, Ef 1:20-21

P4:6 1Fi 2:21 2Ko 5:15 Ef 2:2-3, Ta 3:3 Lo 6:23

**Yaubada yana abavetala
againa tobohiyadeyao**

kanavelugadi.

⁷Kadu'e ganagahe. Gaitoma moy'a'aina adi abalauyabu gilurveda'ufu. Medema fa'ina wananuwanuwahagihagi kadu taumiyao wanahawatami be higa amifaiweya ve'o'ola againe wanahawahegemi. ⁸Gaitoma sa'eyana giluboda-mo'emi higa buye wanave'a-hawahawahega lakahina, fa'ina yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana againe tobohiyamiyao yadi koyona amifaiweya wanaluluvetavetauna. ⁹Keke yami wanuwalolona au yami wa'asehawahega tobohiyamiyao wanaluve'auyedi kadu badi hinalu-ve'auyemi. ¹⁰Yaubada yana nuwadoga againe Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana abavetala tulina tulina omi sa'eyana sa'eyana givemi-yo Bana fa'ine wafifaisewa. Wana'idibumuhigena be mene ami gava vehimeya Bana givemi amine buye wanave'aveluveluga. ¹¹Wa'ita, ka'i tobohiyamiyao adi veluga fa'ina yana abavetala agaimiya lau'age amine, au gilubodami be wanalulau'age higa vaita Yaubada bona-mo'ena wadayakayahini. Ka'i yana abavetala higa ami vehimeya givemi vaita igibagiba amine, au gilubodami be Yaubada ginafaiwalavelemi amine yami igibagiba agaidiya tobohiyamiyao waneluvelugadi. Hidede amine wanafifaisewa be higa Yesu Keliso yana veluga fa'ina yami dewa matatabuna agaidiya Yaubada ana egana wanakilakahina. Bana yana kaiwabu kadu yana faiwala ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi. ⁹

**Omi Keliso yana
kaliva fa'ina, ve'umagigi**

wananuhagana.

¹²Tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, tova adamoya vita lakahi-mo'ena wa'ayaunena vaita ai gida'alahimi amine. Medema fa'ina keke wanayaulowoga vaita gava vita wadanuhagani. ¹³Au Keliso vita lakahina giwahina amine omi wawahina fa'ina wanavemwamwala be higa yana yewa'ela ana toveya yana kaiwabu ana ivemogatala againe wanavemwamwala-mo'a. ¹⁴Ka'i omi Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine fa'ina hinavekabu'ala'alawemi amine o yami vemwamwala gavatubuga! Fa'ina Yaubada Alu'aluwana kikaiwabuna gimiyamiyatagomi. ¹⁵Ka'i waluve'alika, o ka'i wakai'afu, o mali kaliva ana mata'atuboda wasebodana, o kadu tamo dewa koyona velugana fa'ina vita wanuhagana, au taumiyao ami vita. Ada dewai-dina keke-mo'a gidalubodami. ¹⁶Atu ka'i omi Keliso yana kaliva fa'ina vita wanuhagana, keke wanawowomumu, au Keliso ana egana wawahina fa'ina Yaubada wanahawadavadavana. ¹⁷Tova ahe giyemu be Yaubada kaliva ginavedewayaugida be ada laufata ginaveleda. Givebutu ide yana yo'ogaga gimivedewayaugida be higa yada nuwanuwa koyodi ginahavaina. Ide agaideya givebutu tu aimo ginanunauwena be badi Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna keke hidavenogaleni amanadi ginavedewayaugidi. Ka'i yana vedewayauga ide tovenogala agaideya givebutu be vita ka'ayaunena, au badi keke hidavenogala-ma aimo

ginavedewayaugidi ana toveya adi vita gavatubuga! ¹⁸Meda gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda gigayo,

Kaliva yegayegadiyao vita lakahina hiwahi-yo adi

kibababala hinanuhagana. Au gavaimi be tokoyona

kadu badi Yaubada ana tovekwaulauga kibababala hidanuhagani?

¹⁹Yaku gahe dobona hidede amine.

Gaveyao vita tulina tulina hinuhagana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine, medema gilubodadi be dewa hagihagina againe hina'atufefa'ila, ada alu'aluwadi adi To'aibubuna nimane hinasena be Bana gina'itave'avididi ahe giwonadabadaba amine. ^r

Fita to'ekelesiya adi tonagona yadi faisewa fa'ina

gikivetuvetunudi.

5 Tu omi to'ekelesiya adi tonagona agaimiya ganagahe. Omi tonagona meda anafaiweya iya'eku. Iya Keliso yana aulolo yana tagiya ana to'ita kadu aimo tova mulina yana kaiwabu ginamogatala ana toveya iya Bana buye anakaiwabu. ²Omi'iyao ma ami vehimeya Yaubada givelemi-ma fa'ina tova adamoya gagahevagadonemi. Yana sifi yami itave'avina againe gisedi-ma wana'itave'avi-hagihagiyedi be keke yami wagadibudibutoyoga, au yami wa'asehawahega wana'itave'avididi Yaubada nuwanuwana amine. Keke ami laufata wananuwenuweni, au Yaubada againe wahawahegemi fa'ina wanafifaisewa. ³Keke yami yo'lo agaidiya wana'italakalakavemi, au yami dewa yamumuna againe abalita wanaveledi. ⁴Ada sifi adi To'itave'avina

kikaiwabuna ginayewa'ela ana toveya, badau kikaiwabuna keke havahavaina wanavaina be Bana buye wanakaiwabu-vagata. ⁵

Fita to'ekelesiya moya'aidi nuwahobu kadu vetumaganadona

fa'ina gigahevagadonedi.

⁵Meda omi kabi'omiyao agaimiya ganagahe. Badi tonagona bonadi wanavenovenogalena. Moya'aimi yami wanuwahobu buye wanave'aveluveluga, fa'ina gahe sa'eyana Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gigahe gigayo, Yaubada toselakalaka givenivenibinedi

tu

tonuwahobu giveluvelugadi.

⁶Au hidedemi gigahe fa'ina taumiyao wanakivenuwahobumi Yaubada nimana fifiwalana againe wanasemi be higa tova gilubodana againe Bana ginakilakahimi. ⁷Gavadi gavadi fa'ina wanuwanuwa lakahina, medema moya'aina Yaubada againe wanawahivedamana fa'ina tova moya'aina Bana gi'ita'itanuwakabubuyemi.

⁸Kadu'e, taumiyao wanahawatami taumiyao wana'itave'avimi. Bawe-aitoga gitofotofonana vaita kaliva ginayovana be ginaluhaihaina amine, meda nibaimi Setani ginunulelemi be yami nuwanuwa yami vetumagana ginakivekoyodi. ⁹Au Setani wanavaga'unaunagena, yami vetumagana wanakidonena, tobohiyamiyao tovetumagana fafali moya'aina agaidiya wananuwenuwedi higa aulolo tagiya omi wawahina amine meda badi hiwahina. ¹⁰Tu vitai-dina wawahiwahidi-ma wana'ayaunena wananuunawena tu tova kabisona ginahavaidi-yo Yaubada Tauna

^r4:19 Md 5:11 1Fi 2:19-20 Af 5:41 Gah 11:31

^s5:4 Yo 21:16, Af 20:28 1Ti 4:12, Yo 13:14-15 Yo 10:11

gina'ihagihagiyemi, ase'ase mi ginakivevatuna ada yami vetumagana againe ginakivetoyogimi be wanamididi-mo'a. Bana Yaubadai-nadi againe veluga tulina tulina give'inuba, ada Bana gikovami be Yesu Keliso againe wanamiyave'avina-yo Bana buye wanakaiwabu-vagata. ¹¹Bana ana egana kanakilakahina ada yana faiwala ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi. ^{tu}

To'etoladi yana lukafoi.

¹²Kafoi tobohiyakweyao, hida yami leta kabi'ona Sailosi yana veluga againe ga'etoladina, bana tobohiyada dibudibumuhigina matakuya. Au

hidedemi ami lau'age. Yaubada yana nuwadoga velemo'ena fa'ina agaimiya ga'awatalatalaina. Mena yana nuwadoga wanakidonena.

¹³Badi tovetumagana adi yo'o hidei melala sa'eyana wahalamanena-ma Babiloni againe yadi nuwakabubu agaimiya, badi omi buye Yaubada giluwafami amanadi. Kadu bana Maki gahawavenatunena-ma yana lukafoi. ¹⁴Taumiyo wanave'alulusiule againe tobohiyamiao wana'atulauidi be higa yami nuwanuwa hawahawahegana wanaseyemaunena. Omi moya'aimi Keliso yana kaliva yana vevine ase'ase mi gina'ilova.

(Iya Fita bonaku.) ^v

^{15:11} Gah 3:34, Md 23:12 Fl 2:8-9 Md 6:25-26

^{u5:11} 2Ti 4:17-18, Lo 8:18 Ef 6:11-13, Ye 4:7 1Te 5:23-24

^{v5:14} Af 15:22 2Ti 4:11

FITA yana leta anavelu

Hida Fita yana leta anavelu tovetumagana fafali tulina tulina agaidiya himiyami-ma adi ago'abi fa'ina gi'etoladina. Tove'alololo yadi vehawala ve'alololona againe hivebutu hinuwa'abiyedi ada vehawalai-nadi guwana dewa udo'udona. Kadu higahe vaita Yesu keke velemo'ena ginayewa'ela.

Tu Fita tovetumagana gigaheva-gadonedo be higa Yesu ana halamana velemo'ena againe hinaluluve'avina, ada Bana yana yewa'ela yana vekwalu inubana ma Yaubada todibutoyoga gi'atuvefa'iledi be yadi nuwawilana fa'ina gibodaboda. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-2

Yaubada yana lauwafa yo yada hawahaga Bana againe ma. 1:3-15

Afositolo falofita yadi awatalatalaina Yesu fa'ine velemo'ena ma. 1:16-21

Tovehawala ve'alololodiyao fa'idiya givenuwa'atadi. 2:1-22

Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina. 3:1-18

1 Yo siule omi Yesu Keliso againe wawetumagana-ma kalivai-mina, Bana'e yada Yaubada kadu ada Tokibababala. Iya Saimoni-Fita Yesu againe gave'agetoga kadu yana kabu gavaina be gave'afositolo-ma yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Bana Yesu Keliso yada Yaubada kadu ada Tokibababala kaliva tunutunugina fa'ina yada vetumagana giveleda omi'yao be meda ime'eyao ada leleleya Bana matane.

²Nuwadoga kadu aseniwalova Yaubada kadu yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso adi halamana againe hive'inuba. Nuwanuwaku Badi wanahalamanedi-yo yadi nuwadoga

kadu yadi aseniwalova ana ayauna againe wanatutuveguvegulami. ^w

Yaubada giluwafada tu ide yana nuwanuwa agaidiya

adafaiweya kadahawahegeda.

³Keke gavana fa'ina tu Yesu Keliso yana kova fa'ina ganalu'ageyemi be higa yana nuwanuwa amine wanahuluhuluva. Yesu Bana'e gikovada-ma ana halamana againe faiwala kavaina be yana nuwanuwa amine adafaiweya kanadewadewa. E, yana kaiwabu kadu yana nuwanuwa hagihagina agaideya gi'ivemogatalini-yo Bana'e nuwada gi'abina, ada gifaiwalaveleveleda-yo gavadi gavadi gilubodada be yana nuwanuwa amine kanamiyami, medema giveleda. ⁴Kadu mena yana nuwadoga againe yana veluga agaideya giwonadabedabena be higa nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigadi adafaiweya kanavekwaulagedi, nuwanuwai-dina fa'idiya gaitoma moya'aina babiya hikoyokoyo. E, yana wonadabadaba fa'idiya nuwanuwa koyodi amifaiweya wa'osedi be Tauna yana nuwanuwa givelemi-yo ami ita'ita au vaita Bana ana ita'ita amine wawaina. Mena yana wonadabadaba fifiwala-mo'edi agaideya keke kanawona!

⁵Tu Yaubada medemi gikivetoyogida kadu yana wonadabadaba ada veluga fa'ina giveleda fa'ina, wanavegavegala yami wa'idibumuhiga. Yesu Keliso againe ahe wawetumagana. Au huluva yamumu-mo'ena yami vetumagana buye wanave'atutamo'aina. Kadu Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ana halamana yami huluva yamumuna buye wanave'atutamo'aina. ⁶Kadu taumiyao yami nuwanuwa ana hawata Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ana halamana

buye wanave'atutamo'aina. Kadu atufefa'ila taumiyao yami nuwanuwa ana hawata buye wanave'atutamo'aina. Kadu Yaubada ana ve'amohimohina atufefa'ila buye wanave'atutamo'aina. ⁷Kadu Yaubada ana ve'amohimohina tobohiyamiyao adi nuwakabubu buye wanave'atutamo'aina. Kadu tobohiyamiyao adi nuwakabubu againe wanatutuveguvegulami-yo badi fa'idiya wanahawahege-mo'emi. ⁸Ka'i mena dewa tulina tulina againe wanatutuveguvegulami, au yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso ana halamana againe wanafifaiwala. E, yami vetumagana ana ita keke vaita guwana keke. Au waguwami wanamiyami. ⁹Tu gava kaliva mena dewai-dina keke gidaseyemaunedi, medema Yaubada yana nuwanuwa fa'ina matana lowolowogina be nuwana gi'uyuyuna, kadu yana koyona moya'aina boi gifaisewadi tu Yesu Keliso gikolahegedi ma nuwana giulu.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Tu tobohiyakweyao, ahe wahalamanena Yaubada giluwafami kadu gikovami be yana yo'ogaga wanamiyami. Hidedemi gikoval-uwafami fa'ina, gilubodami be yami vegala moya'aina agaidiya yana lauwafa au velemo'ena ma wanaseyemaunena. Ka'i hidedemi wanahuluhuluva, au keke-mo'a wananuwayewa kadu Yaubada ginahawahegemi be abaluku kikaiwabuna ginayauni-yo Yesu Keliso yana abavehimeya miyamiya-vagahina againe wanaluku, Bana'e yada Kaiwabu kadu ada Tokibababala amanadi. ^{xy}

Afositolo yadi hawavemogatala Yesu Keliso fa'ine

au velemo'ena.

¹²Tu omi nuwanuwai-dina galukahihiyedi-ma ahe wahalamanena kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena agaimiya gi'ela-ma wakidonena. Omi halamanimiyao nonogana tova moya'aina nuwami ganatalafolefolena. ¹³⁻¹⁴Iya gahalamanena tova kabisona hida babi ganahegena yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso agaikuya gihawavemogatalena amine. Gilubodaku be aimo babi ana wowoya vaita vada amine gamimiyami ana toveya, mena nuwanuwai-dina fa'idiya nuwami gadatalafolefolena. ¹⁵Medema fa'ina yaku wa'idibumuhiga eda ganakidewedewena be aimo ahe gananyabuyabumi-yo nuwanuwai-dina fa'idiya tova moya'aina anafaiweya nuwami gina'a'afolefolena.

¹⁶Tu boi ime afositolo yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana faiwala kadu yana yewa'ela fa'ina agaimiya alumamala ana toveya, keke adagahe-kawowo vaita mali kaliva yadi kahikahihi ve'alololo fa'ina hilukahihiyena-ma adayakahini. Au ime taumeyao matameya Yesu yana kaiwabu a'ita-mo'ena. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸Boi ime Yesu buye oya mahamahalina againe alaka ada buye amiyami tu auhe'ama-nadi Yaubada Tamada Yesu gikivekaiwabuna kadu ana egana gikivelakahina. Mahalina ve'akinamanamalina gihobu-yo Bana Tokaiwabu-mo'a agona Yesu againe gilakayemu gigayo, "Hida Natu'ase'aseku. Bana'e nuwaku gikiveyamumu-mo'ena." Mena agonai-nadi lobameya gilakayemu-ma ime taumeyao anogalina. ^z

^x1:10-11 Ef 3:16-19 2Ko 3:18, Ef 4:24 ^y1:10-11 Ga 5:22-23 1Yn 2:11

^z1:17-18 2Ko 5:1, Yo 21:18-19 Md 17:1-5

**Falofita yadi awatalatalaina
Yesu Keliso fa'ine**

au velemo'ena.

¹⁹Boi tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina Keliso fa'ine higaheye-vagahina. Ime taumeyao Yesu Keliso a'itana fa'ina, ahalamanena to'awatalatalaina yadi gahe au velemo'ena. Au gilubodami be yadi venuwa'ata wanavenogalena fa'ina medema vaita mahalina uyuyu againe gimahamahala. E, tova moya'aina yadi venuwa'ata againe nuwami ginanauna be wananuauwena tu mala ginawedala be malatutulova ginalaka amine, Keliso yana yewa'ela ana toveya nuwamiya ginavematutulova. ²⁰⁻²¹Tu nuwanuwa sa'eyana wanahalamane-hagihagiya, higa Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina yadi venuwa'ata keke tauidiyao nuwadiya gidave'inuba. Au Alu'aluwa Mahalina giyuvetunetunedi amine Yaubada bonana hi'awatalatalainena. Medema fa'ina keke tamo hakwadi falofita yana venuwa'ata Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya gidadauda-ma tauna anafaiweya gihawavetuvetununi, tu Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana kivetuvetunu againe anafaiweya gihalamanena. ^a

**Fita tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao
fa'idiya givenuwa'atada.**

Yuda 1:4-16

2Wona velemona Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina agaidiya halamana kavaina, tu kadu boi tuwaina to'awatalatalaina fwayafwayadiyao Yaubada yana yo'o hinafadiya hitowamidi be kaliva

hinuwa'abiyedi. Meda anafaiweya tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao omi hinafamiya hinalakayemu. Nuwanuwa ve'alololona hinavehawalekauyemi be medema againe yami vetumagana hinakivekoyona. Yada Kaiwabu gitutu-vehobudi nonogana hinavekekeyena. Au adi agolaufofola tauidiyao agena hinamaduvagataina. ²Tufoidi moya'aidi yadi dewa udo'udona keke ma'ita hidawowomumuyeni-ma hinamuliyena, ada mali kaliva yadi dewa koyona hina'ita-yo nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana eda hinahawatagona. ³Badi tovehawalai-dina matadi gi'alalaka ada yadi vehawala tauidiyao hive'inubena-ma againe hinanuwa'abiyemi-yo yami mani wanaveleveledi. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada badi adi matahiwadi gikidewedewena. E, Bana adi Tolauyawela matana keke gidativedamani, au gi'ita-vagahidi. ^b

**Yaubada yana matahiwadi ana
aba'ita giyakahina.**

⁴Wa'ita, gilubodadi be adi matahiwadi hinanuhagana fa'ina boi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tufoidi hikoyo againe Yaubada keke gida'ita-mo'edi, au abaga koyone giwavidi kahu tunugi-vadavada'aina agaidiya giyogodi. Umalovana-kahukahu againe adi matahiwadi vedewayauga ana toveya hinanuhagana-ma hibodabodana. ⁵Meda anafaiweya tuwai-lokalokana Nowa yana toveya tova moya'aina tomiyababi moya'aidi koyona hififaisewadi againe Yaubada keke gidahinekalikaliyedi, au mala gituwa be givekayodi-yo hi'alika-owoga. Tu Nowa dewa yegayegana ana tolaumamala fa'ina,

^a1:20-21 Lu 1:76-79 2Ti 3:16, Af 3:21

^b2:3 2Veh 13:1-5, Md 24:24 Lo 2:24, 16:18

Yaubada gikibababalena kadu ana yo'o kalivai-dina seveni buye'i. ⁶Meda muliya Yaubada kaliva koyodiyao moya'aidi melala adi egana Sodoma Gomola agaidiya gi'itadi-yo givematahiwadiyedi. Ai'ala'alata againe gikabudi be wauyodiga. Mena melalai-dina aba'ita higa ka'i kaliva Yaubada hinavekwaulaugena digo, makewa'e yadi dewa koyona ana laufata hinanuhagana. ⁷⁻⁸Tu Sodoma Gomola agaidiya Lota anakaibe yana dewa yegayegana fa'ina Yaubada gimidilugolegoleni-yo melala luhei giluyawelidi. Tova be tova Lota badi kalivai-dina hinafadiya gimiyami tu yadi dewa bwanebwanenena gi'ita'itana kadu yadi wonakoyokoyo ginoganogalina. Keke nuwanuwadi Yaubada yana vehimeya hina'idibumuhgedi, au udo tulina tulina agaidiya hihawahawahegedi. Bana Lota kaliva yegayegana ma yadi dewa koyo-mo'ena gi'ita-yo ginuwanuwavita ana ayauna keke ma'i yamumuna. ⁹Wona velemona Yaubada badi Nowa kadu Lota gikibababaledi fa'ina kahalamanena Bana anafaiweya ide kave'amohimohinena-ma vita agaidiya ginakibababaleda. Atu kaliva koyodiyao matahiwadi againe anafaiweya ginakive'avididi ginanunauwena tu vedewayauga ana tova. ¹⁰Au hidedemi kaliva koyodiyao moya'aidi hinanuhagana tu badi dibudi koyona ana nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina agaidiya hihawahawahegedi kadu abavehimeya moya'aina hihawave'iyohoyohoyena-ma kalivai-dina makewa'e adi matahiwadi au hidede amine hinanuhagana. ^{cd}

Tovehawala fwaya fwayadiyao yadi dewa

koyo-mo'ena fa'ina.

Tu wa'itadi, tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao badi to'ihawadamana kadu toselalakalaka. Lobama ana kaliva kikaiwabudiyao adi hawatagona fa'ina keke ma'ita hidamatauta. ¹¹Tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata badi tovehawalai-dina hifaiwalahegedi kadu hikaiwabuhegedi nonogana keke-mo'a yadi wa'ihawadamana Yaubada matane hidahawavekoyoyedi. ¹²Tu wama kalivai-dina gaitoma tulina tulina keke hidahalamanedi-ma hihawavelaigedi. Wa'itadi, badi vaita kevakeva walawala'a amine keke wanuwadiyao higa-kawokawowo. Hitubutubuga be kaliva hikikive'avidiyoye hiluluyaweyawelidi. Meda anafaiweya badi tovehawalai-dina hinabwavi.

¹³Tova moya'aina mali kaliva vita hiveleveledi tu ana laufata ma taudiyao vita hinanuhagana. Keke bogi au uyadeyadeya yadi nuwanuwa aya'ayafanidi agaidiya hihawahawahegedi, ada medema abavemwamwala lakahina badi matadiya. Yami anuwa'udu'udu Yesu fa'ine ana toveya hi'ela'ela be buye wa'au'a tu yami'a againe yadi nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina hiseusena fa'ina adi bwanene hivedamami be yami'a hikivekoyona. ¹⁴Tova moya'aina vevine agaidiya matadi giludigaga-vagata, keke ma'ita agodi gidakibo. Yadi ve'alololo vaita mwau amine tovetumagana kowakowadiyao hive'alahidi. Nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana hisikuluye-'owona. Au Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune himimiyami. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶Eda tunutunugina hihegena be

hinu-kawokawowo ada Belami Beyo natuna yana eda hi'itavaina. Bana Belami nuwanuwana lakahina mani fa'ina gikoyo. (Tovehimeya sa'eyana gilaufata Belami againe be higa mi'sileli gina'alatabutabuyedi ada yana alatabutabu againe gina'ivebwavidi). Tu doniki kwaune ginauna tu doniki Belami yana koyona fa'ina gidakeyena. Doniki gahe keke anafata nonogana kaliva agona amine gigahe be yana dewa kwavakwavana gihawatana. Wona velemona wama tovehawala koyodiyao vaita Belami amine, matadi gi'alalaka.

¹⁷ Kadu'e wa'itadi, badi vaita guya gihayahaya amine, keke tamo alu'aluwami ana gufa yadi vehawala againe wananuhagani. Kadu badi vaita howahowa mala lakahina gi'alu'alugena amine, yadi nuwanuwa keke anafaiweya gahe gina'abini. Yaubada yadi abaga ahe gikidewedewena, au aimo umalovana kahu tunugi-vadavada'aina againe hinamiyami. ¹⁸ Yadi waselakalaka vaita nuwanuwahuyadiyao hilulumamala tu yadi gahe au kwavakwavana. Kadu kaliva dibumi koyona ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana hihawaveyamumuyena vaita hidedemi wanadewadewa. Au hidedemi hivehavehawala fa'ina, badi hivebutu Yesu againe hivetumagana be kaliva koyodiyao adi yo'o hi'otayabuyabudi-ma yadi mwau higa yadi vehawala againe hive'alahidi. ¹⁹ Higahedi higayo, "Ka'i yama vehawala wanamuliyena, au keke mali vehimeya againe wanave'agetoga, taumiyaogaga amine wanahuluva." Au hidedemi higahegahe tu taudiyao dewa balana againe hive'agetoga.

Fa'ina gavadi kaliva givehivhimeyena, medema againe give'agetoga. ²⁰ Ka'i Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu kadu ada Tokibababala ana halamana hi'ayaunena be babi ana nuwanuwa koyodi hi'otayabuyabudi tu muliya nuwanuwai-dina agaidiya hiyewadi-yo koyona gifafadi be give'awawadi, ka'i hidedemi hinahuluva, au nagona yadi miya koyona tu muliya yadi miya gikoyo-mo'a. ²¹ Hoiyoi tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao! Ka'i Yesu yana eda tunutunugina keke hidahalamaneni digo, yadi koyona fa'ina vita hidanuhagana. Atu ahe hihalamanena tu Yaubada yana vehimeya mahamahalina hinogalina-ma hidibutoyogena fa'ina vita keke kabi'ona hinanuhagana. ²² Au yada gahegahe luhei amine hihuluva. Kagayo, "Ka'i galu'eta gina'ovala, au ginana ginayewana tauna ovalina gina'ana." Kadu sa'eyana ma kagayo, "Ka'i kwamayoku bawe hinavetowana be hinasena, au ginayewana tofula ginatowana." ^{ef}

Kaiwabu Yesu yana yewa'ela ana tova fa'ina.

3 Tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, hida fefe ga'eto'etoladina-ma yaku leta anavelu agaimiya. Mena yami leta luhei agaidiya nuwami gatalafolena be higa nuwanuwa yegayegana nuwami ginavai-mo'ena. ² Boi tuwai-mo'ena falofita mahamahalidiyao Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hi'awatalatalainena, kadu yada Kaiwabu ada Tokibababala yana venuwa'ata ime yana afositolo avelemi. Nuwanuwaku mena venuwa'atai-dina agaidiya nuwami ginanunauyena.

^e2:22 Yu 1:9-13 Ail 22 Yo 8:34, Lo 6:16-17

^f2:22 Md 12:43-45, Hi 6:4-6, Md 26:24 Gah 26:11

³Tobohiyakweyao, nagona nuwanuwaku wanahalamanena tova ana abalauyabu againe tohawavelaiga hinalakayemu. Taudiyao yadi nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana hinahuluvina kadu hinahawavelaigemi. ⁴Hinagahe hinagayo, “Boi Yesu giwonadabadaba vaita ginayewa'ela be kaliva ada laufata ginaveleda. Hai Yesu Tauna? Keke-mo'a ginayewa'ela. Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada babi gimidibubuna ana toveya be ginunauwena tova adamoya gaitoma moy'a'aina tuwaina hidauda amine meda adamoya hidadauda. Tuwai-mo'ena bwanenedeyao alika againe hi'enonuwaulu be tova adamoya kanunauwena yada miyami babiya au leleleya. Au babi ginaduva-vagata.” Au hidedemi higahe. ⁵⁻⁶Tu badi kalivai-dina keke nuwanuwadi gavadi tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada yana vehimeya againe gilakayemu-ma hinanuwa-nunauyeni. Malatuwa nuwadi giulu. Gilakayemu ma hidede amine. Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada gigahe-yo lobama gilakayemu. Ma gufagaga gidauda tu Yaubada gigahe-yo gufa hinafane babi gifu'u ada wagufana gidauda. Tu kadu gufa againe babi-nadi medema tovai-nadi gidauda-ma ana matahiwadi ginuhagana. Malatuwa againe Yaubada tomiyababi moy'a'aidi giluyaweyawelidi. ⁷Kadu meda Yaubada yana gahe againe lobama be babi adamoya hidadauda-ma adi matahiwadi hinanuhagana. Yaubada ahe givehimeya be aimo vedewayauga ana toveya ai'ala'alata againe ginakabudi be kaliva koyodiyao ginave'alayaweyawelidi. ⁸

⁸⁻⁹Tu tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, nuwanuwa sa'eyana keke nuwami

ginaulu. Kaliva tufoidi hinuwanuwa higayo, “Boi Kaiwabu Yesu giwonadabadaba vaita ginayewa'ela tu gavadi-yo givewalu lakahina, keke gidamadu'ela?” Hidemi higahe tu keke gidavekwalu fa'ina malamala wani tausani (1,000) vaita lauu tunugina ide matadeya tu Yaubada matane vaita aiyeta sa'eyanaga amine. Meda aiyeta sa'eyana ide matadeya ma vaita malamala wani tausani amine Bana matane. Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina giwonadabadaba ada gahe-nadi yana yemu againe keke gidavekwalu. Tu gi'atufefa'ilemi, keke nuwanuwana tamo hakwadi ai'ala'alata againe ginabwavi. Au nuwanuwana kaliva moy'a'aidi Bana againe hinahagaviladi be yadi dewa koyona hinahegena.

¹⁰Tu Kaiwabu Yesu yana tova vaita tokai'afu amine ginavefuta'ami. E, Bana ginayewa'ela ana toveya lobama wabutuna ginalunununuga be ginayawowola. Kauwana vaikohi ibadibadi babi ana gaitoma moy'a'aina gina'alahi-'owodi. ¹¹⁻¹²Wona velemona gaitoma moy'a'aina gina'alahi-'owodi tu omi gavaiyami? Yaubada yana Tova walulubodena tu gilubodami be Bana againe wadahawahawahegemi-yo yana nuwanuwa amine wadahuluhuluva. Ka'i Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wana'idibumuhigena digo yana Tova wanakive'eda'ufona. Medema Tovai-nadi ai'ala'alata lobama gina'alayaweyawelina kadu ana lukalalava againe kauwana vaikohi ibadibadi babi ana gaitoma moy'a'aina gina'ulafuwadi be hinayawowola. ¹³Tu Yaubada ahe giwonadabadaba higa lobama be babi ivagudi ginabubudi, ada medema agaidiya dewa hagiheginaga

ginaduva-vagata. Ada mena lobama be babi ivagudi fa'ina kalulauboda. ^{hi}

¹⁴Siule tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, au hidedemi babi ivaguna ana dewa haghaginaga walulubodena fa'ina, yami wa'idibumuhiga wanavegavegala be yami dewa yegayegana keke ami wavita Yaubada matane wanamiyami kadu yami wa'aseniwalova wanamiyami. ¹⁵Yada Kaiwabu yana vekwalu ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Gi'atufefa'ilemi be higa moya'aimi yana kibababala wanauhagana. Meda anafaiweya tobohiyanuwada Folo agaimiya gi'etoladina, ada Yaubada ginuwahuyavelena. ¹⁶Tova moya'aina Kaiwabu Yesu yana yewa'ela kadu ide yada dewa fa'ina yana leta moya'aina agaidiya au hidedemi gi'eto'etoladina, yama nuwanuwa leleleya. Tu yana leta agaidiya yana nuwanuwa tufona ana halamana vitana. Kaliva fanifanidiyao yadi vetumagana walamina keke ma nuwanuwai-dina hikivilaviladi be hikivekoyodi. E, Folo yana etoladi

kadu mali gahe Yaubada yana kaliva Veyao Tuwaina ana bukiya hi'etoladina-ma hikivilaviladi-yo taudiyao adi agolaufofola hifaisewana.

¹⁷Tu omi tobohiya'ase'asekweyao mena tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao Yaubada yana gahe hikivekoyona na ahe wahalamanena. Medema fa'ina taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be mena kalivai-dina Yaubada yana vehimeya hivenikohiyena-ma yadi ve'alololo againe keke hinanuwa'abiyemi. Adamoya yami vetumagana wakidonena tu wana'itave'avimi be badi keke agolaufofoleya hinavebe'umi. ¹⁸Tu omi'iyao ma nuwanuwaku Yesu Keliso yada Kaiwabu be ada Tokibababala ana halamana kadu yana nuwadoga ana ayauna agaimiya ginatubutubuga. Bana ana egana kanakilakahina be yana kaiwabu ginaduva-vagata tova adamoya kadu tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

(Iya Saimoni-Fita bonaku.) ^j

YONI yana leta nagona

Hida Yoni yana leta nagona badi tovetumagana melala tulina tulina Esiya ana fafaliya himiyami-ma agaidiya gi'etoladina. Yoni givesilakai ada Efeso againe gimiyami tu gi'etoladi.

Bana Yoni yana inuba luhei. Sa'eyana ma tovetumagana giluageyedi be Yaubada Tauna kadu Natuna Yesu Keliso agaidiya hinamiyave'avina. Yaubada againe hinuwanuwa lakahina amine, meda gilubodadi be tobohiyadiyo agaidiya hidanuwanuwa lakahina. Kadu yana inuba anavelu ma vehawala ve'alololona fa'ina gi'ago'abiyedi. Badi tove'alololo higahe vaita wowoda gaitoma koyona. Kaliva wowoda koyona yana abaga fa'ina Keliso keke velemona ada nuya gida'oseni be gidavekaliva. Yana miyami vaita kaliva amine tu keke velemona wawowona kadu keke velemona Yaubada Natuna. Kadu higahe vaita nuwahuya nuwanuwa hawahawahegena gitubutagona ada dewa yegayegana keke hidanuwenuwani. Au hidedemi badi Keliso nibaineyao hivehawala fa'ina, Yoni nuwanuwana yadi fwaya nuwanuwa velemono againe ginayawelina, ada Yesu yana vekaliva kadu ve'ahawahawahega fa'ina gigahevagadana. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Leta ana nuwanuwa nafona. 1:1-4

Mahalina ana dewa tulina, uyuyu ana dewa tulina ma. 1:5-2:17

Keliso nibaineyao yadi fwaya fa'ina gi'ago'abiyedi. 2:18-29

Yaubada natuneyao kadu Setani natuneyao adi nuwave'uve'u fa'ina. 3:1-4:6

Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana fa'ina ve'ahawahawahega natuneyao adi lauboda. 4:7-5:5

Yesu Keliso inubana ana tohawave-mogatala kadu yawai-vagata fa'ina. 5:6-21

Tomiya-vagata ana egana Bona, higa Yesu Keliso fa'ina

Yoni gilukahihi.

1 Keke gavana fa'ina tu Bana Bona yawai-vagata velemono inubana ma fa'ine ime afositolo avenuwa'ata. Boi tuwai-mo'ena babi ana abave'inuba ana toveya, Bana Bonai-nadi gimiyamiya-vagata, ada muliya kaliva-mo'ena yana gahe ime anogalina, kadu taumeyao matameya a'itana, kadu taumeyao nimameya a'abina. ²E, kaliva ana egana Yawai-vagata velemono Tauna gi'ivemogatalina be ime a'itana. Ada gavaimi a'itana amine a'awatalalainemi kadu avenuwa'atami. Ada Bana Yawai-vagata amanadi boi tuwai-mo'ena Tamada buye himiyamiya-vagata, ada muliya ime agaimiya Tauna gi'ivemogatalina. ³Ada ime Bana Yawai-vagata velemono a'itana kadu yana gahe anogalina, ada Bana fa'ine avenuwa'atami. Au hidedemi avenuwa'atami be higa ime'eyao Badi Tamada kadu Natuna Yesu Keliso buye avevido avedayaga amine, meda kadu omi'iyao mena vevido-nadi wana'aya'ayaunena. ⁴Ada keke gavana fa'ina tu omi agaimiya ga'etoladi be higa moya'aida kanavevido kanavedayaga yo kanavemwamwala-mo'a. ^k

Mahalina againe kananunudadana.

⁵Tu hida gahe Yaubada Natuna againe anogalina ada omi

^k1:4 Yo 1:1-2,4 Yo 1:14

avenuwa'atami, higa Yaubada Bana mahamahalinaga. Uyuyu keke tamo Bana againe gidamiyami, keke. ⁶Ka'i kanagahe kanagayo, "Iya Bana'e buye avevido," ka'i hidede amine kanagahe tu nuwanuwa uyu'uyuyuna againe kanunudadana, au kafwaya kadu keke nuwanuwa velemo'ena amine kadahuluhuluva. ⁷Tu Yaubada mahalina againe gimiyamiya-vagata. Ka'i ide tovetumagana Bana amine mahalina againe kanunudadana, au ime'eyao kadu omi'iyao moya'aida ada ayauna kadu yada nuwanuwa sa'eyana kamimiyami, ada Yaubada Natuna Yesu dayagina gimadu-ma againe ase'aseda gikolakolana be yada nuwanuwa koyona moya'aina givaihegena.

⁸Ka'i ide kanagahe kanagayo, "Keke nuwanuwa koyona ase'asekuya gidadauda," au taudeyao agaideya kave'alololo kadu Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena keke nuwahi-nagedeya gidadauda. ⁹Ka'i yada dewa koyona Yaubada matane kanayauyauna, au Bana giwonadabadaba amine ginafaisewa kadu yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina amine ginahuluva, higa yada dewa koyona ginayawelina kadu ase'aseda ana nuwanuwa koyona moya'aina ginakolahegehegena. ¹⁰Ka'i ide kanagahe kanagayo, "Keke tamo dewa koyona gadafaisewani," au vaita kadagahe kadagayo, "Bana Yaubada tofwaya," fa'ina Bana'e kaliva fa'ideya ahe gigahe vaita moya'aida tokoyona. E, ka'i yada dewa koyona kanahawavekemena digo, Bana bonana keke ase'asedeya gidadauda. ¹

Yesu Keliso ada Toveluga.

2 Ho natukweyao, hida yaku nuwanuwa agaimiya ga'etoladina

be keke dewa koyona wanafaisewani fa'ina. Tu ka'i tamo hakwadi agaideya unakoyo digo, ada Toveluga gimimiyami, Bana Yesu Keliso Toyegayegana-mo'a, ada tova moya'aina yana gahe againe Tamada matane gilulugolegole. ²E, Bana Tauna gi'alika higa yada koyona ana laufata Bana giyawelina be Yaubada yana ila'a ginahavaina fa'ina, tu keke ide'eyaogaga yada koyona ana laufata au tomiyababi moya'aida yada koyona ana laufata fa'ina gi'alika.

³Atu ka'i Yaubada yana vehimeya ka'ita'itave'avina o, ide adafaiweya kanagahe kanagayo, "Wona velemona Yaubada gahalamanena." ⁴Hai kaliva hidedemi ugahe, vaita o Yaubada uhalamanena tu yana vehimeya udibudibutoyogena, au o'eni tofwaya, nuwanuwa velemo'ena keke ase'aseniya gidadauda. ⁵Tu hai kaliva Yaubada bonana u'abi'abina, medema ya nuwanuwa Yaubada againe use-'owona. Ide Yaubada buye kave'atutamo'aida ma gavaiya'amine kanahalamaneni velemo'ena? Ka'i Bana bonana ka'abi'abina o, ide Yaubada againe kamiyave'avina. ⁶E, hai kaliva gigahe gigayo, "Iya Yaubada buye ave'atutamo'aima," medema gilubodana be Yesu Keliso gihuluva amine, kadu gidahuluhuluva. ^{mn}

Vehimeya ivaguna higa hawahega tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya.

⁷Tobohiyakweyao, keke vehimeya ivaguna fa'ina gada'etoladi, keke. Au vehimeya tuwaina fa'ina ga'etoladi, medema boi tuwaina wavebutu wavetumagana ana toveya wavaina. E, vehimeya tuwaina mena bana higa venuwa'ata tuwaina ahe wanogalina.

¹1:10 1Ti 6:16, Ye 1:17 1Yn 2:4 Hi 9:14, Ha 7:14 ^{mn}2:6 Hi 9:24 Lo 3:25, Yo 1:29, 11:52 1Yn 1:6,8 ⁿ2:6 Yo 14:21,23, 1Yn 4:12, 5:3 Yo 13:15

⁸Tu hida vehimeyai-nadi ma vaita ivaguna, fa'ina mahalina velemo'ena gilakalakata be gitutuvemahalida againe uyuyu ana tova gihavahavaina. Ada vehimeya ivaguna bana au velemo'ena ma Keliso giseyemaunena, kadu omi yami huluva againe waseyemaunena.

⁹Hai kaliva gigayo, "Iya mahalina againe gamimiyami," tu tobohiyana sa'eyana againe ginuwanuwakoyo, au medema aimo uyuyu againe gimimiyami. ¹⁰Hai kaliva tobohiyana fa'ina ginuwanuwa lakahina medema mahalina againe gimimiyami, ada keke tamo gavadi ase'asene gidadauda-yo ginatutumadumadu-yo koyona againe ginabe'u, fa'ina mahalina bana yana eda gitutuvemahalina. ¹¹Tu hai kaliva tobohiyana againe ginuwanuwakoyo, medema uyuyu againe gimimiyami kadu uyuyu againe ginunudadana, ada eda tunutunugina ginufaniyena fa'ina matana gi'uyuyuna.

¹²Natukweyao, omi tovetumagana ma agaimiya ga'etoladi, fa'ina Yesu Keliso yana alika againe Yaubada yami koyona giyawelina. ¹³Kadu kamakweyao, omi agaimiya ga'etoladi fa'ina Bana'e boi tuwai-mo'ena babi ana abave'inuba againe gimiyamiya-vagata ma wahalamanena. Kadu kaikweyao, omi agaimiya ga'etoladi fa'ina kaliva koyona Setani againe walugaviya be wafaiwalahegehegena. ¹⁴Kadu natukweyao, omi agaimiya ahe ga'etoladi fa'ina Tamada wahalamanena. Kadu kamakweyao, omi agaimiya a ga'etoladi fa'ina Bana'e boi tuwai-mo'ena babi ana abave'inuba againe gimiyamiya-vagata amanadi wahalamanena. Kadu kaikweyao, omi agaimiya a ga'etoladi fa'ina

ase'asemiya wafaiwala, ada Yaubada bonana ase'asemiya gidadauda, ada Setani againe walugaviya be wafaiwalahegehegena. ^{op}

Babi ana dewa keke nuwami ginavaini.

¹⁵Tu keke wanahawahegemi be hida babi ana nuwanuwa againe nuwami wanaseni. Kadu keke babi ana kikaiwabu againe nuwami wanaseni. Ka'i babi ana nuwanuwa nuwami givaina digo, keke yami nuwanuwa Tamada againe wadaseni. ¹⁶Wa'ita, gavadi gavadi moya'aina babi againe hive'inuba, medema inubadi keke Tamada againe, higa kaliva dibudi koyona ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana, kadu gavadi gavadi fa'idiya matadi itadawadawanina kadu gavadi moya'aina fa'ina taudiyao adi egana hikikilahahina. Mena gaitomai-dina inubadi ma keke Tamada againe, au hida babi againe hive'inuba. ¹⁷Kadu hida babi ana nuwanuwa gihavahavaina, kadu gaitoma moya'aina tomiyababi hi'ita'italuvadigena-ma gihavahavaina tu hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gidibudibumuhigena, medema ginamiyamiya-vagata. ^q

Keliso Nibaina Lakahina fa'ina.

¹⁸Natukweyao, hida tova ana lauyabu gilurveda'ufo-mo'a. Hidema tovai-nadi Keliso Nibaina Lakahina ginalakayemu ma ahe wanogalina, ada au Keliso nibaineyao higa kelisofwayafwaya moy-a'aidi ahe hilakayemu. Badi nibaineyao ahe hilakayemu fa'ina, hida tova ana lauyabu gilurveda'ufo ma kahalamanena. ¹⁹Hida kalivai-dina keke velemo'ena ide tovetumagana yada yo'o kalivadi, ada

^{o2:14} 2Yn 1:5-6 Yo 1:9, Lo 13:12 1Yn 3:10,15, 4:20

^{p2:14} Lo 14:13 Yo 12:35 Ef 6:13 ^{q2:17} Lo 8:7, Ye 4:4 2Ko 4:18

hidema fa'ina himaduvehaileda. Ka'i badi velemo'ena yada yo'o kalivadi digo, badi ide buye aimo kadamiyami. Tu badi a hina, fa'ina ide kahalamane-hagihagiyena badi moya'aidi keke yada yo'o kalivadi.

²⁰Tu Kaliva Mahamahalina higa Keliso Bana Alu'aluwa Mahalina omi agaimiya gihawahegena be givemagami, ada hidema fa'ina omi moya'aimi nuwanuwa velemo'ena wahalamanena. ²¹Tu hida leta ma keke vaita nuwanuwa velemo'ena wadafaniyeni fa'ina gada'etoladini, keke. Ga'etoladi fa'ina makewa omi nuwanuwa velemo'ena wahalamanena, kadu keke tamo fwaya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe gidave'inuba ma wahalamanena. ²²Tu hakwa'adi ma tofwaya? Hai kaliva sa'eyana yo'o hinafadiya Yesu fa'ine ginagahe ginagayo, "Yesu keke Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida amanadi," medema kalivai-nadi tofwaya, ada bana hidevama ana egana Keliso Nibaina Lakahina. E, Tamada kadu Natuna buye inubadi gikilowena higa vaita Yesu Keliso Tamana mali kaliva, keke Yaubada. ²³Gaveyao Yaubada Natuna inubana hikilowena, medema agaidiya keke Tamada gidamiyami. Tu gaveyao hinagahe hinagayo, "Yesu Bana Yaubada Natuna," medema agaidiya Tamada gimimiyami. ^{rs}

**Yaubada bonana kadu
Alu'aluwa Mahalina**

ami to'itave'avina.

²⁴Tu omi'iyao ma wana'itave'avimi be bona boi tuwaina wavebutu wave-tumagana againe wanogalina amanadi

nuwahnagemiya ginaduva-vagata. Ka'i mena bonai-nadi boi tuwaina wanogalina-ma ase'ase miya ginadauda, au Tamada againe kadu Natuna againe wanamiyamiyave'avina tova moya'aina. ²⁵Ada Keliso Tauna ide agaideya giwonadabadaba gigayo, "Yawai-vagahimi ganavelemi."

²⁶Au hida Keliso nibaineyao yadi vehawala fa'ina ga'etoladi be badi nuwanuwadi yadi fwaya againe hinanuwa'abiyemi amanadi yadi dewa fa'ina ganavenuwa'atami. ²⁷Tu omi'iyao ma Keliso Alu'aluwa Mahalina agaimiya gihawahegena be givemagami, ada Tauna nuwahnagemiya gimimiyami tova moya'aina. Au ami vehawala fa'ina keke mali kaliva gidalubodami. Bana anakaibe ami tovehawala velemo'ena, nuwanuwa moya'aina givehavehawalemi, ada yana vehawala keke fwaya, au velemo'ena. Ada au Alu'aluwa Mahalina givehawalemi amine, Keliso againe wanamiyave'avina.

²⁸E, natukweyao, Bana againe wanamiyave'avina be higa ginayewa'ela ana toveya keke kanamatauta fa'ina, kadu keke yada wawowomumu kanaveuyeni. ²⁹Au Keliso Bana yegayega-mo'ena ma wahalamanena. Kadu anafaiweya gaveyao yadi dewa yegayegana, medema Yaubada natuneyao. Au hidedemi amifaiweya wanahalamanena. ^t

**Omi Yaubada natuneyao
amine wanahuluva.**

3 Iyoi! Tamada yana hawahega ide agaideya gavatubuga! E, nuwanuwana lakahina ide'eyao fa'ina gihawavenatuneda, higa ada

^r2:23 Md 24:5,24, 2Yn 1:7 Af 20:30 1Yn 4:3, 2Yn 1:7

^s2:23 Md 10:32-33, Yo 5:23, 2Yn 1:9

^t2:29 Yo 3:15, 6:40 Yo 14:26 1Yn 4:17 1Yn 3:10

egana Yaubada natuneyao. Ada makewa'e ide Yaubada natuneyao. Hidema fa'ina tomiyababi keke Yaubada hidahalamaneni-ma ide hifaniyeda, fa'ina Bana Tamada keke hidahalamaneni. ²Ho tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, tova adamoya ide Yaubada natuneyao, tu tova mulina ide vaita gaveyao kikaiwabudiyao amine kanamiyami medema keke kadahalamaneni-hagihagiye. Tu gaitoma sa'eyana kahalamanena higa Keliso ginayewa'ela ana toveya, ide ada ita'ita Keliso ana ita'ita amine ginalakayemu, fa'ina kaliva-mo'ena ide kana'itana. ³Ada gaveyao moya'aimi nuwanuwami Keliso ana ita'ita amine ami ita'ita ginalakayemu ma fa'ina walulauboda, medema ase'asemi wa'ita'itave'avina be Keliso yegayega-mo'ena gimimiyami amine, meda omi yegayegamiyao wanamiyami.

⁴Tu hai kaliva koyona gifaisewana, medema Yaubada yana vehimeya giyawelina. E, dewa koyona ana egana vehimeya ana aiyawela. ⁵Omi wahalamanena Keliso gihobu'ela be kaliva yada koyona ginavaihegena fa'ina. Kadu wahalamanena keke tamo gavadi koyona Bana againe gidadauda. ⁶Gaveyao Keliso againe himiyamiyave'avina, medema keke hidahuluhuluva koyona, tu gaveyao tova moya'aina hihuluhuluva koyona, medema Keliso inubana keke hidahalamaneni kadu Keliso Tauna keke hidahalamaneni.

⁷Natukweyao, wana'itave'avimi be keke tamo hakwadi yana fwaya againe ginanuwa'abiyemi. Hai kaliva yana dewa yegayegana tova moya'aina, medema ase'asena yegayegana. Bana Keliso yegayegana amine, kadu bana

kalivai-nadi yegayegana. ⁸Hai kaliva tova moya'aina gihuluhuluva koyona, medema Setani yana kaliva, fa'ina huluva koyona medema Setani yana huluva. Boi tuwai-mo'ena babi ana abave'inuba againe huluva koyona givebutuna tu ginunauwena tova adamoya. Ada hidema ana inuba Yaubada Natuna gihobu'ela, higa Setani yana gugai ginayawelina fa'ina. ⁹Hai kaliva Yaubada natuna, medema keke gidahuluhuluva koyona, fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa bana nuwane gidadauda. E, bana kaliva alu'aluwana Yaubada yawaine gitubuga-havagi fa'ina keke anafaiweya ginahuluhuluva koyona. ¹⁰Gavaiya'amine kanahalamaneni gaveyao Yaubada natuneyao kadu gaveyao Setani natuneyao? Hai kaliva yana dewa keke tunutunugina, medema keke Yaubada natuna. Meda anafaiweya hai kaliva tobohiyana againe keke gidanuwanuwa, medema keke Yaubada natuna. Au hidede amine kahalamanena. ^{uv}

Taumiyaogaimiya wanave'ahawahawahega.

¹¹Tu venuwa'ata boi tuwaina wavebutu wavetumagana againe wanogalina amanadi hidede amine. Taudeyao agaideya kanave'ahawahawahega.

¹²Ada keke Keni Adama natuna amine kanahuluvu. Bana Setani yana kaliva ada taina velemo'ena giluve'alikana. Gavana fa'ina-yo giluve'alikani? Me Keni yana huluva koyona tu taina yana huluva tunutunugina, au hidema fa'ina giluve'alikana. ¹³Tobohiyakweyao, ka'i tomiyababi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma omi agaimiya hinavenibaina amine,

^{u3:10} Yo 1:12-13 2Ko 3:18, Fl 3:21 2Ko 5:21, 1Fi 2:22-24

^{v3:10} 1Yn 2:29 Yo 8:44 1Yn 5:18

keke wanayaulowoga, fa'ina Keni Setani yana nuwanuwa koyona gihuluvina amine, kadu badi omi hinahuluvimi.

¹⁴Tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya kahawahawahegeda fa'ina, ide kahalamanena alika-vagata ana eda kahege tu yawai-vagahida ana edeya kadamana be kananauna. Hai kaliva badi tobohiyamomo fa'idiya keke unahawahawahege, medema aimo alika ana eda againe unanauna. ¹⁵Hakwa'adi tobohiyana againe ginuwuwakoyo, medema toluve'alika, ada omi wahalamanena toluve'alika keke yawai-vagahina ana eda againe gidanauna.

¹⁶Au gavaiya'amine hawahega ana dewa kanahalamaneni? Me Keliso ide fa'ideya yawaina gihawahegena. Meda gilubodada be tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya yawaida kadahawahegena.

¹⁷Ka'i kaliva sa'eyana wakalivana tu tobohiyana gina'itana, anaga keke yana lokoloko keke ada keke gidahinekalikaliyeni yo gidavelugani, au hawahega Yaubada againe keke-mo'a bana nuwahnagene gidadauda.

¹⁸Natukweyao, keke kebuladeya o ka'i meyadeya tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya kanahawahegeda, au kanahawahegeda velemo'ena be nimadeya o ka'i agedeya kanavelugadi. ^{wx}

**Yaubada natuneyao keke
Bana matane hinamatauta.**

¹⁹Ka'i tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya kanahawahegeda velemo'ena, au Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe kamimiyami ma kanahalamanena. Kadu'e, ka'i kanahawahegeda velemo'ena, au Yaubada matane adafaiweya kanamiyami keke yada wamatauta. ²⁰E, ka'i yada koyona

fa'ina vita ase'asedeya kana'ayaunena, au yada wanuwamumu Yaubada matane adafaiweya kanamiyami, fa'ina Yaubada yana halamana ide yada halamana gitubuhegena, au Bana yada nuwanuwa moya'aina inubana gihalamane-'owona, ada Bana againe kahawahegeda fa'ina yada koyona ginayawelina.

²¹Tu tobohiyakweyao, ka'i kahalamanena koyona keke kadafaisewani ada hidema fa'ina keke vita ase'asedeya kada'ayauneni, au yada wa'atuvefa'ila Yaubada matane adafaiweya kanamiyami. ²²Kadu gavadi gavadi fa'ina kanave'o'ola, medema ginaveleda, fa'ina yana vehimeya ka'ita'itave'avina ada yana nuwanuwa amine kahuluhuluva. ²³Ada yana vehimeya fa'ina ganakivetuvetunumi, higa Natuna Yesu Keliso ana egana kanavetumaganena, ada Keliso givehimeyeda amine taudeyao agaideya kanave'ahawahawahega.

²⁴Omi gaveyao Yaubada yana vehimeya wa'ita'itave'avina, medema Yaubada againe wamiyamiyave'avina ada Bana'e omi agaimiya meda anafaiweya gimiyamiyave'avina. Ada Yaubada ide agaideya gimiyamiyave'avina ma gavaiya'amine kahalamaneni? Me Bana Alu'aluwana giveleda be Tauna nuwahnagedeya gimimiyami fa'ina kahalamanena. ^y

**Alu'aluwa Mahalina gaveyao
agaidiya gimimiyami ma**

wanuwenuwena.

4 Tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, keke kaliva moya'aidi yadi laumamala wanavetumaganeni vaita hidagahe velemo'ena. Au

inubadi wananuwave'uve'una be wanahalamane-hagihagiya ka'i Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana nuwanuwa amine hilukahihi o ka'i keke. E, tolaumamala wananuwave'uve'udi fa'ina tove'alololo moya'aidi higa vaita Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina amine amanadi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya hilakayemu be hififaisewa. ²Gavaiya'amine wanahalamaneni Yaubada Alu'aluwana tolaumamala awane gilukahihi? Me hai kaliva yana laumamala againe ginagahe ginagayo, “Yesu Keliso babiya gihobu'ela be givekaliva,” medema againe Yaubada Alu'aluwana gimimiyami. ³Atu hai kaliva ginagahe ginagayo, “Yesu Keliso keke babiya gidahobu'ela gidavekaliva,” medema againe Yaubada Alu'aluwana keke gidamiyami. Au hida gahe inubana amanadi bana Keliso Nibaina Lakahina alu'aluwana againe gilakayemu. Bana aimo gina'ela ma valeyana ahe wanogalina, ada au a gi'ela babiya gimimiyami.

⁴Tu natukweyao, omi Yaubada yana kaliva, ada badi fwayafwayadiyao wafaiwalahegegedi, fa'ina Alu'aluwa Mahalina omi agaimiya gimimiyami-ma babi ana kaliva adi tovehimeya gifaiwalahegena. ⁵Badi tove'alololo ma babi ana kaliva keke Yaubada yana kaliva, ada au babi ana nuwanuwa fa'ina hilulumamala ada tomiyababi Yaubada keke hidahamaneni-ma bonadi hivenogalena. ⁶Tu ide'eyao ma Yaubada yana kaliva. Gaveyao Yaubada hihalamanena, medema bonada hivenogalena, ada gaveyao keke Yaubada yana kaliva, medema keke bonada hidavenogaleni. Au hidede amine alu'aluwa adi'iselu inubadi kanuwave'uve'una, higa Alu'aluwa

Mahalina nuwanuwa velemo'ena inubana tu alu'aluwa uyu'uyuyuna ve'alololo inubana. ^z

Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana fa'ina.

⁷Tobohiyakweyao, taudeyao agaideya kanave'ahawahawahega, fa'ina Yaubada mena nuwanuwa hawahawahegana inubana. Ada gaveyao tobohiyadiyao fa'idiya hihawahawahegedi, medema Yaubada natuneyao ada Yaubada hihalamanena. ⁸Wa'ita, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa matatabuna hawahawahegana. Hai kaliva keke tobohiyaneyao fa'idiya gidahawahegeni, medema keke Yaubada gidahamaneni, fa'ina keke nuwanuwa hawahawahegana amine tobohiyaneyao gidahuluvidi. ⁹Gavaiya'amine Yaubada yana hawahega ide agaideya giseyemauneni? Me Bana Natuna anakaibe'u-mo'a gi'iveninisena ada babiya gihobu'ela be yawaida velemo'ena Bana Natuna againe kanavaina. ¹⁰Ada mena hawahega inubana ma keke ide Yaubada againe yada nuwanuwa kadaseni, au Bana'e ide agaideya yana nuwanuwa gisena, ada Natuna gi'iveninisena be Bana gina'alika, higa yada koyona ana laufata Bana ginawahina be Yaubada yana ila'a ginahavaina fa'ina.

¹¹Tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, ka'i Yaubada hidede amine Tauna ide fa'ideya gihawahegena, au gilubodada be ide taudeyao agaideya kadave'ahawahawahega. ¹²Keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada gida'itani. Tu ka'i taudeyao agaideya kanave'ahawahawahega amine, Yaubada agaideya gimiyamiyave'avina

ada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ase'asedeya gitubutubuga-mo'a. ^a

¹³Kadu'e, ide Yaubada againe kamiyamiyave'avina ada Bana'e ide agaideya gimiyamiyave'avina ma hidede amine kahalamanena, higa Bana Alu'aluwana givededa be Tauna nuwahnagedeya gimimiyami. ¹⁴Ada Tamada Natuna gi'iveninisenana be tomiyababi ginakibababaleda ma ime a'itana kadu a'awatalatalainena. ¹⁵Gava kaliva yo'lo hinafadiya ginagahe ginagayo, "Yesu velemo'ena Yaubada Natuna," ka'i hidede amine ginagahe, au Yaubada bana againe gimiyamiyave'avina, ada bana kaliva Yaubada againe gimiyamiyave'avina. ¹⁶Ada au ide taudeyao kahalamanena kadu kanuwave'avina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ide agaideya giseusena.

E, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa matatabuna hawahawahegana, ada gava kaliva mena Yaubada yana nuwanuwai-nadi amine gihuluhuluva, bana Yaubada againe gimiyamiyave'avina ada Yaubada bana kaliva againe gimiyamiyave'avina. ¹⁷Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ase'asedeya giseusena be gitubutubuga-mo'a, higa vaita adafaiweya kana'asevatu vedewayauga ana toveya. Ada au medema tovai-nadi adafaiweya kana'asevatu, fa'ina Keliso yana wa'asevatu Yaubada matane gimimiyami amine, meda ide hidei babiya kamimiyami yada wa'asevatu Yaubada matane. ¹⁸Hai kaliva Yaubada yana nuwanuwa bana againe gi'aya'ayaunena, medema matauta keke anafaiweya ase'asena gina'onani. E, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana agaideya gitubuga-mo'a fa'ina, matauta

giwavina. Ka'i kamatamatauta, au yada matauta inubana vaita Yaubada ginavematahiwadiyeda. Ada gaveyao tomatauta, medema agaidiya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ana halamana aimo keke gidatubuga-mo'a.

¹⁹Kadu'e, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa hawahawahegana ide agaideya gimidisena fa'ina ide kadu yada nuwanuwa hawahawahegana kaseusena. ²⁰Ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagahe ginagayo, "Iya nuwanuwaku Yaubada," tu tobohiyana againe ginuwanuwakoyo, bana kalivai-nadi tofwaya, keke velemo'ena nuwanuwana Yaubada. Wa'ita, ka'i keke nuwanuwana tobohiyana ahe gi'ita'itana amanadi, kadu keke nuwanuwana Yaubada, Bana'e keke gida'itani amanadi. ²¹Ada au Keliso hida vehimeya givededa, higa gava kaliva yana nuwanuwa Yaubada againe giseusena, gilubodana be kadu tobohiyana againe yana nuwanuwa gidaseusena. ^b

Tovetumagana adifaiweya be babi ana nuwanuwa

hinafaiwalahegehegana.

5 Kadu'e, gaveyao hivetumagana higayo, "Yesu au Keliso Yaubada yana Tovegida amanadi," medema Yaubada natuneyao. Ada gaveyao nuwanuwadi Tamada, medema kadu nuwanuwana natuneyao. ²Gavaiya'amine kahalamaneni Yaubada natuneyao agaidiya yada nuwanuwa kaseuseni? Me Tamada Yaubada againe yada nuwanuwa kaseusena ada yana vehimeya ka'ita'itave'avina. ³Ka'i velemo'ena Yaubada againe yada nuwanuwa kasena, au yana vehimeya ka'ita'itave'avina. Ada yana vehimeya

^a4:12 Yo 3:16 Lo 5:8-10 Yo 15:12 Yo 1:18

^b4:21 2Ko 1:21-22 Yo 3:17 Yo 6:69 1Yn 4:10

keke vitana, au ihayana. ⁴Ada au adafaiweya kana'ita'itave'avina, fa'ina gaveyao Yaubada natuneyao, medema adifaiweya babi ana nuwanuwa hinafifaiwalahegehegedi. Ada gavaiya'amine babi ana nuwanuwa kanafaiwalahegehegedi? Me yada vetumagana againe adafaiweya wai kananagona be babi ana nuwanuwa ginayewa. ⁵E, hakwa'adi anafaiweya babi ana nuwanuwa ginafaiwalahegehegedi? Bana givetuvetumagana amanadi hida Yesu au Yaubada Natuna, au bana anakaibe anafaiweya wai ginanagona be babi ana nuwanuwa ginayewa. ^c

**Yaubada Yesu Keliso inubana
fa'ina gihawavemogatala.**

⁶Ada Bana Yesu Keliso ma babiya gihobu'ela, ada gi'ela yana wa'iyayiyaya luhei, higa gufa againe gibafitaiso kadu dayagina gimadu. Gufa againe gibafitaiso tu keke mededemagaga, au kadu dayagina gimadu, higa yana iya'iyaya luhei, gufa dayaga. ⁷Ada Yesu yana ela au hidede amine ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina gi'alakakilina, ada Bana yana hawavemogatala keke fwaya, au velemo'ena. ⁸E, gaitoma tohiye Bana Yesu Keliso fa'ine hihawahawavemogatala, sa'eyana ma Alu'aluwa Mahalina, anavelu gufa, kadu anaveto dayaga. Ada hida tohawavemogatala tohiye yadi gahe leleleya, higa Yesu au Yaubada Natuna. ⁹Tomiyababi yadi awatalatalaina kavetumaganena ada medema gaitoma lakahina, tu Yaubada yana awatalatalaina gaitoma lakahimo'ena, fa'ina yana awatalatalaina kanavetumagane-mo'ena. Ada au Bana Yaubada gavaimi gihawavemogatala?

Me Natuna fa'ine gihawavemogatala. ¹⁰Gava kaliva Yaubada Natuna givetuvetumaganena, medema Yaubada yana hawavemogatala Natuna fa'ine bana ase'asene gidadauda. Tu gava kaliva Yaubada yana gahe Natuna fa'ine keke gidavetumaganeni, medema vaita gidagayo, "Yaubada tofwaya," fa'ina Yaubada yana hawavemogatala Natuna fa'ine keke gidavetumaganeni. ¹¹Ada hawavemogatalai-nadi hidede amine. Yaubada yawai-vagahida giveda ada mena yawai-vagata Natuna againe give'inuba. ¹²Gaveyao nuwahnagemiya Yaubada Natuna Tauna gimimiyami, medema yawai-vagahimi ahe wanuhagana, tu gaveyao nuwahnagemiya Yaubada Natuna Tauna keke gidamiyami, medema yawai-vagahimi keke wadanuhagani. ^d

**Yawai-vagahida ana
nuwanuwa fa'ina.**

¹³Tu omi Yaubada Natuna ana egameya wavetuvetumagana amanadi yami leta au hidede amine ga'etoladina be wanahalamanena yawai-vagahimi ahe wanuhagana. ¹⁴Ka'i Yaubada yana nuwanuwa amine kanave'o'ola, au gavadi gavadi fa'ina kanave'o'ola, medema ginavenogaleda. Ada hidedemi ginavenogaleda fa'ina, ide Yaubada matane adafaiweya kana'asevatu. ¹⁵E, tova moya'aina yada ve'o'ola givenovenogalena. Ada givenogaleda velemo'ena ma kahalamanena fa'ina, kadu yada ve'o'ola guwana ahe kanuhagana ma kahalamanena.

¹⁶Tu ka'i tamo hakwadi tobohiyana tovetumagana agaimiya koyona sa'eyana gifaisewana-ma gina'itana, ada dewai-nadi fa'ina keke alika-vagata

^c5:5 Yo 14:15,23-24, Md 11:30 Yo 16:33 Lo 8:37

^d5:12 Yo 1:29-34 Yo 15:26 Yo 5:32-37, 8:18 Yo 3:36

ginanuhagani, ka'i yana koyona hidede amine gina'itana digo, gilubodana be Yaubada againe tobohiyana fa'ine gidave'o'ola be yawaina ivaguna ginavelena. Au tamo gava koyona fatana keke alika-vagata ma fa'ine hidede amine gagahe. Tu tamo koyona sa'eyana ma ka'i kaliva ginakive'avi-vagahina be ginanunauwena tu fatana alika-vagata ginanuhagana, au keke vaita ganagahe medema koyonai-nadi fa'ina Yaubada againe wanave'o'ola. ¹⁷Huluva koyona tulina tulina ana egana au koyona, tu tamo koyona sa'eyanaga fa'ina alika-vagata kanaanuhagana.

¹⁸Ada ide kahalamanena keke tamo hakwadi Yaubada natuneyao agaidiya koyona gidafifaisewani be gidanunauweni lauva tunugina, fa'ina Yaubada Natuna gilulugolegolena

be bana kaliva koyona Setani keke anafaiweya ginakivekoyoni. ¹⁹Kadu kahalamanena ide Yaubada natuneyao, ada tomiyababi moya'aidi Yaubada keke hidahalamaneni-ma kaliva koyona Setani nimane himimiyami. ²⁰Kadu kahalamanena Yaubada Natuna ahe gihobu'ela, ada halamana giveleda be higa Yaubada Bana anakaiibe velemo'ena ma kanahalamanena. Ada ide Yaubada Bana velemo'ena amanadi buye kave'atutamo'aida, higa Natuna Yesu Keliso buye kave'atutamo'aida. Bana'e au Yaubada velemo'ena ada Bana'e yawai-vagahida inubana.

²¹Natukweyao, wana'itave'avimi be tove'alololo yadi nuwanuwa fwayafwayana keke Yaubada yana abaga ase'ase miya hinalemani.

(Iya Yoni bonaku.) ^{ef}

^e5:21 Yo 20:31 Yo 14:13, 1Yo 3:21-22 Md 12:31

^f5:21 Yo 17:15 Yo 17:3 1Ko 10:14

YONI yana leta anavelu

Hida leta againe Yoni ana egana keke gidayakahini tu tauna givewagana to'ekelesiya adi Tonagona. Neve'a sa'eyadi agaidiya gi'etoladina kadu tobohiyadi buye giyahahidi. Kaliva halamanidiyao hinuwanuwa vaita Yoni keke velemo'ena vevine-mo'ediyao fa'idiya gidalukahihi tu gigahetala-hobuhobu vaita tovetumagana adi yo'lo luhei fa'idiya.

Yoni leta againe ve'ahawahegahaga fa'ina gigahevagadonedu, kadu tove'alololo yadi vehawala fa'ina givenuwa'atadi. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-3

Ve'ahawahawahega ana vehimeya fa'ina. 1:4-6

Vehawala ve'alololona ana venuwa'ata fa'ina. 1:7-11

Lukafoi. 1:12-13

To'etoladi yana lusiule.

1 Yo siule neve'a, omi'e Yaubada giluwafami amanadi, kadu natumiyao buye siule. Iya to'ekelesiya adi Tonagona yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Wona velemona nuwanuwaku omi'iyao tu keke iya akukaibe, au moya'aidi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena hihalamanena-ma kadu nuwanuwadi omi'iyao. ²Iya nuwanuwaku omi'iyao fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena ase'asedeya gidadauda ada ide agaideya ginaduva-vagata.

³Yaubada Tamada kadu Yesu Keliso Tamada Natuna yadi nuwadoga, yadi hinekalikali yadi aseniwalova agaidiya kanamiyami, ide kavetumagana velemo'ena kadu tobohiyadeyao fa'idiya kahawahawahegeda amanadi.

Nuwanuwa velemo'ena kadu hawahawahegana againe wanamiyami.

⁴Keke gavana fa'ina tu iya gavemwamwala lakahina, fa'ina natumiyao tufoidi valeyadi ganogalina higa Tamada givhimeyeda amine nuwanuwa velemo'ena hidibudibumuhigena. ⁵Siule

neve'a, gahawanuwenuwemi moya'aida taudeyao agaideya kanave'ahawahawahega. Hida yaku gahe hawahega fa'ina ga'etoladina-ma keke vehimeya ivaguna, au boi kavebutu kavetumagana ana toveya vehimeyai-nadi kanogalina. ⁶Ada nuwanuwa hawahawahegana hidede amine, higa Yaubada yana vehimeya moya'aina ana itave'avina againe kanamiyami. Meda boi wavebutu wavetumagana ana toveya hida vehimeya wanogalina, higa nuwanuwa hawahawahegana againe wanamiyami.

⁷Tu tove'alololo moya'aidi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya ahe hilakayemu. Badi kalivai-dina hive'alololo higayo, "Yesu Keliso keke babiya gidavekaliva." Hai kaliva hidede amine gigahe, medema Tove'alololo Lakahina, ana egana Keliso Nibaina. ⁸Au yadi ve'alololo fa'ina wana'itave'avimi be yami faisewa fatana keke wananuhageni, au ami laufata matatabuna wananuhagana. ⁹Hai kaliva Yesu yana vehawalagaga againe gimiyamiyave'avina, medema nuwahnagene Tamada kadu Natuna Taudiyao himimiyami. ¹⁰Ka'i tamu hakwadi tolaumamala omi agaimiya gina'ela ada keke Yesu

yana vehawalagaga gidalumamalemi, keke yami manuweya wanalukuweni kadu keke wanalusiuleyeni. ¹¹Ka'i wanalusiuleyena digo, kadu omi vaita yana faisewa koyona buye wadafifaisewani. ⁸

Leta ana lauyabu.

¹²Au nuwanuwaku gaitoma moy-a'aina omi agaimiya ganalukahihyena

tu keke nuwanuwaku fefe againe ganalukahihi. Au ganuwave'avina vaita omi agaimiya tauku gana'ela ada kanavebonanoganogala be higa buye kanavemwamwala-mo'a. ¹³Au tobohiyami Yaubada giluwafadi-ma natudiyao buye yadi lusiule agaimiya. (Iya to'ekelesiya adi Tonagona bonaku.)

YONI yana leta anaveto

Hida leta againe meda Yoni ana egana keke gidayakahini tu tauna givewagana to'ekelesiya adi Tonagona. To'ekelesiya sa'eyana ana egana Gaiyasi againe gi'etoladina. Bana tolaumamala nuwalili-ugidiyao givelugadi fa'ina gihawaveyamumuyena, tu to'ekelesiya sa'eyana ana egana Daiyotelefo yana dibutoyoga yana nuwalaka fa'ina gidakeyena. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-4

Gaiyasi ana hawaveyamumu. 1:5-8

Daiyotelefo ana dakeya. 1:9-10

Demitiliyo ana hawaveyamumu. 1:11-12

Lukafoi. 1:13-15

To'etoladi yana lusiule.

1 Yo siule tobohiya'ase'aseku Gaiyasi. Iya to'ekelesiya adi Tonagona ya leta ga'etoladina be una'itana.

²Ho tobohiyaku, o fa'iniya gave'o'ola be unamiyami yamumuna, kadu aulolo keke ginavaini. Alu'aluwa yana miyami yamumuna Yaubada matane ma a gahalamanena. ³Tobohiyadeyao tufoidi hidedei hilakayemu be valeyahi hilukahiyena fa'ina nuwaku giyamumu lakahina. O fa'iniya higahe higayo, “Nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana muliya againe bana kaliva dibudibumuhigina. E, kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe tova moya'aina gimimiyami.” ⁴Ka'i natukweyao nuwanuwa velemo'ena againe himimiyami-ma valeyadi hidede amine ganaganogalina, au nuwaku ginayamumu lakahina. E, hidedema againe yaku vemwamwala gitubuga-mo'a. ^h

To'etoladi Gaiyasi gihawaveyamumuyena.

⁵Tobohiya'ase'aseku, tova moya'aina tobohiyadeyao Keliso yana yo'o adi veluga againe o kaliva dibudibumuhigi. Kadu hi'elayauyoga nonogana uveluvelugadi. ⁶Ada badi kalivai-dina to'ekelesiya ama yo'o agaimeya ya nuwanuwa hawahawahegana. Au badi Yaubada yana faisewa hi'abi'abina fa'ina, giluboda be yadina fa'ina gavadi gavadi nuwanuwadi amine, unaveledi. ⁷Au Keliso fa'ine tolaumamalai-dina yadi melala hihegena ada kaliva Yesu Keliso keke hidavetumaganeni-ma agaidiya keke tamo gavadi adi veluga fa'ina hidavivaini. ⁸Au ide tovetumagana gilubodada be hida kalivai-dina kadavelugadi be nuwanuwa velemo'ena ana ve'aliyahega againe ide badi buye moya'aida kanakilakahina. ⁱ

To'etoladi Daiyotelefo gihawavekoyoyena tu

Demitiliyo gihawaveyamumuyena.

⁹Tu to'ekelesiya ana yo'o ya melala againe yami leta boi ga'etoladina, tu bana Daiyotelefo nuwanuwana lakahina ginanagoyemi-ma keke gidabona'abiyeku. ¹⁰Au aimo gana'ela ana toveya, yana dewa omi matamiya ganayakahina, higa giveyaveyaineku tu mema gigahegaha-kawowo. Ada yana koyona give'atutam'aina, fa'ina tobohiyadeyao tolaumamalai-dina hilakayemu againe keke gidavetobohiyenedi, kadu badi nuwanuwadi hinavetobohiyenedi-ma gihawatadi, ada adi egana giyawelina be keke manuwa-tafalolo againe hinaluku.

^h1:4 Af 19:29 1Ko 4:14-15 ⁱ1:8 Lo 12:13 Af 15:3 Af 20:33-35 Hi 13:2

¹¹Tu tobohiya'ase'aseku, keke huluva koyona unave'u'uleni, au huluva yamumuna unave'u'ulena. Hai kaliva gihuluhuluva yamumuna, medema Yaubada yana kaliva. Kadu hai kaliva gihuluhuluva koyona, medema keke Yaubada gida'itahalamaneni.

¹²Tu bana Demitiliyo ma moya'aidi hihawaveyamumuyena, ada yana huluva tunutunugina fa'ina, kaliva yadi gahe bana fa'ine au velemo'ena ma kahalamanena. Kadu ime yana huluva tunutunugina fa'ina a'awatalatalaina, ada ime agahe velemo'ena ma uhalamanena. ^j

Leta ana lauyabu.

¹³Au nuwanuwaku gaitoma moya'aina o againiya ganalukahihiyena tu keke nuwanuwaku feni againe ganalukahihi. ¹⁴Au ganuwave'avina be tova kabi'ona kanave'amagigi'ita'ita ada kanavebonanoganogala. ¹⁵Yaubada aseniwalova ginavele. Tobohiyamomo yadi nuwakabubu againiya, kadu tobohiyameyao ya melala againe yama nuwakabubu agaidiya unagaheyena. (Iya to'ekelesiya adi Tonagona bonaku.)

YUDA yana leta

Hida leta Yuda Yemesa taina gi'etoladina, bana Yemesa tovetumagana adi yo'o Yelusalema againe himiyami-ma adi tonagona kikaiwabuna. Bana Yuda-nadi Yesu Taina. (Maki 6:3)

Tovetumagana gaveyao agaidiya gi'etoladi ma keke gidayakahidi. Nuwanuwana Yesu yana kibababala fa'ina gina'etoladi tu tovehawala ve'alololodiyao yadi kivekoyo valeyana ginogalina fa'ina hida leta againe tovetumagana gi'ago'abiyedi. Kadu gigahevagadonedo be higa Yesu ana vetumagana velemo'ena hinalugolegolena. Leta dobona hidede amine.

Lusiule. 1:1-2

Tovehawala ve'alololodiyao yadi dewa yadi vehawala adi agolaufofola fa'ina. 1:3-16

Yadi vetumagana againe hina'atuve-fa'ila. 1:17-23

Yaubada be Yesu Keliso adi davadava. 1:24-25

1 Yo siule omi Yaubada giluwafami-ma kalivai-mina. Iya Yuda Yesu Keliso ana agetoga kadu bana Yemesa taina yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Omi higa Yaubada Tamada agaimiya ginuwanuwa kadu Yesu Keliso giyavayavami. ²Yaubada yana hinekalikali yana aseniwalova yana nuwakabubu ana ayauna againe wanatutuveguvegulami.

Yuda tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao fa'idiya givenuwa'atada.

³Tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, keke gavana fa'ina tu nagona ganuwanuwa vaita ada kibababala Yaubada againe omi kadu ime buye kanuhagana-ma fa'ina agaimiya gada'etoladini, tu adamoya nuwanuwa sa'eyana

magigiku gimadubodana. Fa'ina nuwanuwaku ganagahevagadonemi be tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao agaidiya Keliso ana vetumagana velemo'ena wanalugolegolena, vetumaganai-nadi boi tuwaina tova sa'eyanaga Yaubada ime afositolo awameya ide yana yo'ogaga gihawaveveleleda. ⁴Wa'ita, kaliva tufoidi Yaubada hivenikohiyena-ma yami yo'o agaimiya hilukukau be hilolomi. Yaubada yana gahe hikivilavilana higahe higayo, "Dewa udo'udona au adafaiweya fa'ina Yaubada ginanuwadogeda be yada koyona keke ginalaufata." Au hidedemi hivehawala be Yesu Keliso hivekekeyena, Bana anakaibe yada Tovehimeya kadu yada Kaiwabu. Tuwai-mo'ena tovehawalai-dina fwayafwayadiyao adi matahiwadi fa'ina Veyao Tuwaina ana buki gigaheye-vagahina.

⁵Wona velemona badi Yaubada hivenikohiyena-ma adi matahiwadi hinanuhagana. Au hidedemi ahe wahalamanena. Halamanimiyao nonogana nuwanuwaku nuwami ganatalafolena higa Kaiwabu yana yo'o Idifita againe gilugolegole, tu muliya tufoidi keke hidavetumaganeni fa'ina giluyaweyawelidi. ⁶Kadu badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata dibudibutoyogidiyao wanuwenuwedi. Yaubada abavehimeya givedi tu adi vehimeya keke hida'itave'avini. Keke nuwanuwadi Bana hina'idibumuhigeni fa'ina, yadi abamiya hihegena ada Yaubada umalovaneya gikive'avidiyoy bulava miyamiya-vagahina againe giyogodi be hinamiyami tu vedewayauga ana toveya. ⁷Meda anafaiweya Sodoma be Gomola kadu adi awa'awaneya melala tufoidi wanuwenuwedi. Badi kalivai-dina dewa udo'udona againe hihawahegedi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata koyodiyao amine.

Yaubada adi ayauna giveledi amine keke hidahuluva, au mali kaliva agaidiya matadi giludigadigaga-mo'a. Mena melalai-dina aba'ita higa kaliva gaveyao dewa udo'udona tulina tulina agaidiya hinahawahegedi digo, ai gi'alata-vagata ma againe adi matahiwadi hinanuhagana.^{k1}

**Yadi gahe ma
ihawadanana moy'a'aina.**

⁸Kadu meda anafaiweya badi tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao hihuluhuluva. Yadi avayauna hiyauyauna vaita Yaubada gidahawahegedi be dewa udo'udona againe taudiyao wowodi hikikivekoyona, abavehimeya hihawave'iyohoyohoyena, lobama ana kaliva kikaiwabudiyao hi'ihawadamanedi.⁹ Gilubodadi be keke hina'ihawadamanedi. Boi tuwai-mo'ena Mosese gi'alika againe Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata adi tonagona ana egana Maikeli Mosese ana aitauna fa'ina gi'iveninisena, ada wowona fa'ina Setani buye hivekwageya. Tu bana Maikeli kaliva kikaiwabu-mo'ena nonogana keke-mo'a yana wa'ihawadamana Yaubada matane Setani gidahawavekoyoyeni. Au gigahe'abobowena gigayo, "Kaiwabu ginadakeye."¹⁰ Maikeli kaliva kikaiwabuna nonogana yana wawowomumu Setani gigahena. Badi tovehawalai-dina kaliva-kawowodiyao fa'ina gilubodadi be lobama ana kaliva kikaiwabudiyao hidawowomumuyedi. Tu badi kwavakwawadiyao gaitoma tulina tulina keke hidahalamanedi-ma hihawavelaigedi. Ada gaitoma higa-kawokawowoyedi vaita kevakeva walawala'a keke wanuwadiyao amine,

medema gaitomai-dina agaidiya adi agolaufofola hinuhagana.^m

**Yadi dewa ma abaluvefota
tulina tulina giyakahidi.**

¹¹ Hoiyoi tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao! Keni yana dewa hi'itavaina, bana Yaubada keke gidawowomumuyeni tu taina giluve'alikana. Kadu Belami mani gi'italuvadigena fa'ina gikoyo amine, meda badi yadi italauvadiga fa'ina koyona againe hihawahegedi. Kadu badi Kola ahenao tuwaina Mosese be Eloni yadi abavehimeya Yaubada giveledi-ma hidalemadi fa'ina adi agolaufofola hinuhagana amine, meda badi tovehawalai-dina adi agolaufofola hinanuhagana.

¹² Hida hima kalivai-dina vaita lai gava sevasevauyana tu waka givetulana amine, yami anuwa'udu'udu Yesu fa'ine againe hi'ela be yadi nuwanuwa aya'ayafanina hiseusena fa'ina yami'a hikivekoyokauyena. Vaita Yaubada yana sifi hida'itave'avididi tu taudiyaogaga hive'adi. Kakaha ana tova buhibuhi giyo'o vaita wehi gidalugaga tu bolimana gi'alugena amine, badi tovehawalai-dina yadi vehawala againe keke tamo ami veluga wadavaini. Kadu badi vaita aiyoyo ana toveya keke tamo guwadi hidaseni higa vaita boudiyao, ada kaliva hihabudi be hibou, yadi bou luhei. Meda tovehawalai-dina guwadi keke.¹³ Lefo dokidoki wabugobugona taliyeya gilulakahina amine, badi yadi dewa wowowomumuna hiseseyemaunena. Kadu badi vaita ibadibadi akolukoludiyao amine. Nagona ka'itadi vaita mahamahalidiyao tu muliya gimaduhavai. Yadi abaga umalovana-kahukahu againe Yaubada

^{k1}1:7 2Yn 1:9-10, Lo 6:15 1Ko 10:5-10, Ail 14:32-35 Aba 6:1-2

¹1:7 Aba 19:1-10,15-16,24-25, 2Fi 2:6-9

^m1:10 Dan 10:13, 2Veh 34:6, Ha 12:7-8

ahe gikidewedewena ada medema againe hinamiyamiya-vagata. ⁿ

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tu boi tuwai-mo'ena bana Inoki badi tovehawala fwayafwayadiyao fa'idiya gigaheye-vagahina. Bana hima Inoki Adama yana yo'o anaveseveni ada gigaheye-vagahina gigayo, “Wa'ita, Kaiwabu ginahobu'ela kadu yana tovenuwa'ata mahamahalidiyao tausani tausani a gavaiyehi buye hinahobu'ela be kaliva moya'aida ginavedewayaugida. Ginavehimeya be kaliva gaveyao moya'aidi Yaubada hivenikohiyena, medema adi matahiwadi hinanuhagana. Yadi dewa koyona moya'aina hififaisewadi kadu yadi wonakoyokoyo Yaubada againe hiyakayahina-ma vaita Yaubada hidavenikohiyeni. Yadi venikohihegahaga fa'ina Yaubada ginavematahiwadiyedi.” Au hidedemi Inoki gigahe. ¹⁶ Tova moya'aina hida hima tovehawalai-dina hi'ala'alawoluwole kadu vita taudiyao hinuhagana-ma fa'ina mali kaliva hiki-holiholina. Taudiyao yadi nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana hihuluvina. Taudiyao adi egana hikilakahina kadu mali kaliva hive'amohinesebesebedi.

Yuda gigahevagadoned be hina'atuvefa'ila.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tu tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, gavadi yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso yana afositolo agaimiya higaheye-vagahina, medema againe nuwami gidanauna. Higahemi higayo, “Tova ana abalauyabu againe tohawavelaiga hinalakayemu. Taudiyao yadi nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana vaita Yaubada ana venikohi amine ma hinahuluvina.” ¹⁹ Hida hima kalivai-dina omi tovetumagana

hiludakami, dibudi koyona ana nuwanuwa hihuluvina, badi agaidiya Alu'aluwa Mahalina keke gidamiyami.

²⁰⁻²¹ Tu omi tobohiya'ase'asekweyao, Keliso ana vetumagana againe ahe wahawahegemi, vetumaganai-nadi mahamahalinaga. Au yami vetumagana ana nuwanuwa wanaluvefovefoni-yo wanavewaba, kadu tova moya'aina Alu'aluwa Mahalina yana faiwala againe wanave'ove'o'ola. Kadu aimo yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso walulubodena tu taumiyao wana'ita'itave'avimi be higa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa agaimiya wana'aya'ayaunena. Au hidedemi wananunauwena tu Yesu yana yewa'ela ana toveya yana wahinekalikali yawai-vagahimi ana abageya ginavega'aulemi.

²²⁻²³ Badi hinuwanuwaluga amanadi yami wahinekalikali wanakivetuvetunudi. Kaliva ai'ala'alata againe gibe'u tu walugolegolena be wasilakahina amine, badi dewa koyona againe hibe'u-ma wanamadusilakahidi. Kadu badi tova moya'aina koyona hififaisewana-ma wanahinekalikaliyedi be nuwadi Yesu againe wanakiviyena, tu taumiyao wana'itave'avimi be yadi dewa koyona keke nuwami gina'abini-yo adi bwanene agaimiya ginadamana. ^{op}

Yaubada be Yesu Keliso adi davadava.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Tu Yaubada ana egana kanakilakahina. Keke tamo hakwadi velugana Yaubada au Bana anakaibe'u-mo'a. Bana'e yada koyona agaidiya yada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe gikibababaleda. Kadu Bana anafaiweya omi ginayavayavami be keke wanabe'u,

ⁿ1:13 Aba 4:8, 1Yn 3:12, 2Fi 2:15-16, Ha 2:14, Ail 31:15-16, 16:1-35 1Ko 11:20-22, 2Fi 2:13 ^o1:22-23 1Ti 4:1, 2Ti, 3:1-2 Kl 2:6-7, 1Ko 3:9-11

^p1:22-23 Lo 15:1, 1Ko 15:33

au ginanunauwena tu keke ami wavita
 tu yami wavemwamwala keke kabi'ona
 Tauna matane ginakilakahimi-yo yana
 kaiwabu wana'itana. E, tova moya'aina
 Bana'e kanadavadavana fa'ina yana
 mahalina ve'akinamanamalina be
 yana kaiwabu be yana faiwala be

yana abavehimeya giduva-vagata.
 Tuwai-lokalokana tova aimo keke
 gidave'inuba kadu tova adamoya
 giduva-vagata, meda tova mulina
 ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke
 ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

(Iya Yuda bonaku.) 9

Yesu Keliso yana HAWAVEMOGATALA Yoni gi'eno'itayena amanadi

Hida buki Yoni Loma kabemani yadi aba'aiyogona himula ana egana Fatimo againe gimiyami tu gi'etoladina. Yesu lobameya gilaka-yo malamala 35 amine hihegedi tu Yoni gi'etoladi. Buki ana etoladi tovai-nadi Yesu ana tovetumagana ve'umagigi lakahina Loma kabemani nimadiya hinuhagana, ada Yoni nuwanuwana ase'asedi ginakivevatuna, kadu ginalu'ageyedi higa yadi atuvefa'ila againe hinafaiwala-mo'a.

Nagona Yoni Yesu Tauna gi'eno'itayena tu Yesu yana venuwa'ata ekelesiya seveni agaidiya ginogalina-ma gi'etoladina. Muliya eno'ita tulina tulina agaidiya gavadi gavadi aimo hinalakayemu-ma Yesu Yoni againe gihawavemogatalena, ada Yoni bukiya ide agaideya gihawavelevelena. Gavadi aimo ginalakayemu-ma Yesu gaitoma tulina tulina agaidiya gilufesedi. Gaitomai-dina tufona gahetalahobuhobu amine ada adi nuwanuwa aimo ka'itahowahwana.

Atu buki ana nuwanuwa lakahina au mahamahali-mo'ena, higa Yaubada Kaiwabu Yesu Keliso againe Setani ahenao kadu tomiyababi gaveyao agaidiya hihawahegedi-ma matatabudi ginafaiwalahegehege-mo'edi yo ginaluyaweyaweli-vagahidi. Adi agolaufofola hinanuhagani-yo Yaubada yana yo'ogaga lobama babi ivagudi agaidiya yadi wavemwamwala-vagata Yaubada buye hinamiyamiya-vagata. Buki dobona hidede amine.

Buki inubana kadu ekelesiya seveni adi lusiule. 1:1-8

Yoni Keliso gi'eno'itayena. 1:9-20

Keliso yana leta ekelesiya seveni agaidiya ma. 2:1-3:22

Buki uwa'uwana ana itava bulava seveni ma. 4:1-8:1

Tovenuwa'ata seveni yadi hiulega ana aiyuve ma. 8:2-11:19

Wayo'o kadu kevakeva manimanini-diyao adi'iselu ma. 12:1-13:18

Eno'ita tulina tulina ma. 14:1-15:8

Yaubada yana ila'a wanau'ana seveni ma. 16:1-21

Babiloni ana lauyawela kadu kevakeva manimaninina, falofita ve'alololona, bana Setani tauna adi agolaufofola ma. 17:1-20:10

To'alika adi vedewayauga-vagata ma. 20:11-15

Lobama babi Yelusalema ivagudi fa'ina. 21:1-22:5

Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina. 22:6-21

Buki inubana fa'ina.

1 Hida buki ana gahegahe ma Yaubada Yesu Keliso givelena be higa gavadi gavadi tova kabisona makewa'e hinalakayemu, medema Yesu Keliso ide Yaubada ana agetoga agaideya ginahawavemogatalena. Yesu Keliso yana tovenuwa'ata lobama amine gi'iveninisena be mena gaitomai-dina hinalakayemu-ma iya Yoni gihawaveleveleku, iya Bana ana agetoga amanadi.

²Iya Yoni gaitoma matatabuna ga'eno'itayena-ma agaimiya omi ga'awatalatalainena. E, Yaubada yana inuba gihawavemogatalena be Yesu Keliso gi'awatalatalainena-ma fa'ina hida buki againe gavenuwa'atami.

³Gaitomai-dina hinalakayemu-ma adi aituha gilurveda'ufo. Mena aituha gilurveda'ufo fa'ina, hai kaliva hida Yaubada yana venuwa'ata ana gahegahe yo'o matadiya ginahawana, medema vemwamwala ginanuhagana. Kadu kaliva gaveyao hida buki ana hawa hinanogalina be ana nuwanuwa

hinavenogalena, medema vemwamwala hinanuhagana.

**Yoni yana lusiule tovetumagana
adi yo'o seveni agaidiya.**

⁴⁻⁶ Siule tobohiyakweyao omi tovetumagana ami yo'o seveni Esiya ana fafaliya wamimiyami-ma kalivai-mina. Iya Yoni hida yami leta ga'etoladina be wana'itana. Yaubada kadu Bana Alu'aluwana kadu Yesu Keliso hinanuwadogemi kadu ase'asemi hinakiveniwalovina. Bana Yaubada ma tova moya'aina gimiyamiya-vagata, e tuwaina gimiyami adamoya gimimiyami aimo ginamiyami. Bana Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana ita'ita vaita alu'aluwa seveni amine, ada Yaubada yana didiga'u'u wamagigine himimiyami. Bana Yesu Keliso ma to'awatalatalaina dibudibumuhigina ada Bana Yaubada Natuna anakai-be'u-mo'a alikeya gimadusivemididina, ada kadu Bana'e babi ana tovehimeya moya'aidi adi Tokaiwabu.

Tu ide Bana Yesu Keliso kanahawadavadavana, fa'ina Bana agaideya ginuwanuwa ada dayagina gimadu-yo yada koyona ana laufata gisena be giyauda, kadu gikilakahida be yana abavehimeya againe ide Bana buye kavehimeya, kadu yana Yaubada Tamana ana hawadavadava ana tofaisewa giseda. E, Yesu Keliso ana egana kanakilakahina ada yana kikaiwabu yana faiwala ginaduva-vagata tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi. ⁷ Wese wa'ita, buhibuhi againe gi'ela'ela ada kaliva moya'ai-mo'eda kana'itana. E, badi hi'onana-ma taumadi hina'itana ada tomiyababi moya'aidi fafali tulina

tulina agaidiya Bana tovematahiwadi gi'ela'ela fa'ina taudiyao fa'idiya hinatagilulaukuhi. Wona velemona ehe hidedemi.

⁸ Yaubada Kaiwabu Bana'e tova moya'aina gimiyamiya-vagata, e tuwaina gimiyami adamoya gimimiyami aimo ginamiyami amanadi gigahe gigayo, "Iya inubane kadu tabone." Hidedemi Yaubada Tofaiwala-mo'a gigahe. ¹⁵

Yoni Keliso gi'eno'itayena.

⁹ Tu iya'eku kadu omi'iyao Yesu yana kaliva fa'ina, iya Yoni omi tawami, ada omi amine meda iya'eku vita lakahina Yesu fa'ine kanunuhagana kadu yana abavehimeya againe kamimiyami kadu yana veluga againe ka'atu'atufe'ila. Iya Yaubada bonana galumamalena kadu Yesu fa'ine ga'awatalatalaina fa'ina hikive'aviku-yo yadi aba'aiyogona himula ana egana Fatimo againe hinauweku. ¹⁰ Fatimo gamiyami tu tafaloloya higa yada Kaiwabu yana aiyeta Bana Alu'aluwana giluvaiyeku-yo tamo hakwadi agona vaita hiulega agona amine wamulikuya ganogalina. ¹¹ Bana gigahe'awafatafata gigayo, "Gavadi gavadi wana'itadi medema bukiya wana'etoladina be tovetumagana adi yo'o seveni agaidiya wana'iveninisena be hina'itana. Yo'oi-dina seveni yadi melala hidede amine, Efeso, Simena, Fegamo, Daiyataila, Sadisi, Filadelifiya, Leyodisiya." Hidedemi gigahe.

¹² Tu iya gahagavilaku higa hakwadi gigahegaheku ma gada'itana. Gahagavilaku-yo lamufa ana abasewadi seveni gola againe hibubudi-ma ga'itadi. ¹³ Ada lamufa ana abasewadi hinafadiya kaliva sa'eyana ga'itana, ana ita vaita Bana'e givekaliva-ma

¹1:8 Ha 4:5, 17:14, Kl 1:17-18, 1Yn 1:7, 1Fi 2:9, Ha 20:6

⁵1:8 Md 24:30, Yo 19:34,37, Af 1:11

adamoya wanahuluhuluva.
Ka'i mena yami koyona
keke wanavenikohiyeni digo,
agaimiya gana'ela yami lamufa
ana abasewadi ganalemami
be wanamiya-kawowo. ⁶Tu
yami dewa sa'eyana nuwaku
gikiveyamumuna. Badi Nikolesi
yana yo'o adi tufo yadi dewa
koyo-mo'ena wavenikohiyena,
meda Iya gavenikohiyena amine.

⁷Omi watagami gavaimi
Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi
tovetumagana ami yo'oi-mina
agaimiya gigahegahe, medema
wanavenogalena. Hai kaliva
Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila
againa ginafaiwala-mo'a, medema
ganahawahegena be yawai-vagata
ana ai againe gina'a. Ai-nadi
Yaubada yana faha Faladaisi againe
gimidimidi. Au hidedemi bonaku.”
u

**Keliso yana venuwa'ata
Simena tovetumagana**

adi yo'o agaidiya.

⁸Kadu'e Keliso gigaheku gigayo,
“Fefe una'etoladina be Simena
againa ginana, higa bana Yaubada
yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana
adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidima yana
leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa
una'etoladina miSimena unagahedi
unagayo,

Iya Abave'inuba kadu
Abalauyabu. Boi ga'alika tu
gamididi-havagi ma bonaku hidede
amine. ⁹Omi vita tulina tulina
wanuhagana ma gahalamanena.
Kadu gahalamanena omi
koyokoyomiyao yami lokoloko

hilemami tu Yaubada matane
omi wakalivamiyao. Iya
gahalamanena miYuda tufoidi
hiveyaveyainemi. Badi kalivai-dina
higahe vaita badi Yaubada yana
yo'ogaga. Manuwa-abavehawala
ana egana sinagogi againe
hitafatafalolo nonogana yadi
dewa againe kahalamanedi higa
badi Setani yana yo'o. ¹⁰Tova
kabisona ve'umagigi lakahina
Iya fa'ikuya wanunuhagana tu
keke wanamatauta. Gagahemi
Setani yana vehimeya againe
tufoimi deliya hinasemi be yami
vetumagana hinagalualuvana, ada
aiyeta teni agaidiya vita lakahina
wanunuhagana be ginahavaina.
Ka'i nibaikweyao hinakivekoyomi
higa hidaluve'alikami, au ai'adi
yami wavetumagana agaikuya
wanaluve'avina-vagata ada
yami atuvefa'ila fatana higa
yawai-vagahimi ganavelemi.

¹¹Omi watagami gavaimi
Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi
tovetumagana ami yo'oi-mina
agaimiya gigahegahe, medema
wanavenogalena. Hai kaliva
Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila
againa ginafaiwala-mo'a, medema
alika anavelu kaliva koyodiyao
hinunuhagana-ma keke-mo'a
ginakivekoyoni. Au hidedemi
bonaku.”^{vw}

**Keliso yana venuwa'ata
Fegamo tovetumagana**

adi yo'o agaidiya.

¹²Kadu'e Keliso gigaheku gigayo,
“Fefe una'etoladina be Fegamo
againa ginana, higa bana Yaubada

yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidima yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa una'etoladina miFegamo unagahedi unagayo,

Feto nigona luhei sinasinahina Iya awakuya giyemu-ma bonaku hidede amine.¹³ Yami abamiyami gahalamanena. Mededei Setani givehivhimeya kaliva moya'aidi bana againe hihawahegedi fa'ina. Atu omi'yao ma Iya agaikuya aimo waluluve'avina, yami vetumagana keke wadahegeni. Mene yami melala Setani yana abavehimeya ma againe yaku tohawavemogatala ana egana Anidifasi Iya fa'ikuya gi'atuefa'ila tu hiluve'alikana. Ana luve'alika wa'itana nonogana keke wadanuyabuyabuku.

¹⁴Wona velemona Iya fa'ikuya wa'atuefa'ila tu yami dewa tufona fa'ina ganadakeyemi. Tuwai-mo'ena tovehimeya sa'eyana ana egana Belaki nuwanuwana miIsileli gina'ivehamumudi. Ada falofita sa'eyana ana egana Belamu bana Belaki miIsileli yadi bwavi ana eda givehawalena gigayo, Ka'li miIsileli Yaubada matane hinakoyo, au Yaubada gaviya againe keke ginavelugadi. Wananuwa'abiyedi be kevakeva mali kaliva kilumina agaidiya hihawadavadavayena-ma hina'ana, kadu udo tulina tulina agaidiya hinahawahegedi. Hidedemi Belamu givehawalayo Belaki miIsileli mena koyonai-dina agaidiya givebe'udi be hibwavi.¹⁵ Meda anafaiweya kaliva tufoimi yami yo'o agaimiya badi Nikolesi yana yo'o adi tufo yadi vehawala koyo-mo'ena himuliyena.¹⁶ Mena dewai-dina gavenikohiyena

fa'ina wananuwavilami. Ka'li keke wananuwavilami digo, tova kabi'ona agaimiya gana'ela badi kaliva koyodiyao fetu awakuya giyemu-ma againe ganalugaviyadi.

¹⁷Omi watagami gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi tovetumagana ami yo'oi-mina agaimiya gigahegaha, medema wanavenogalena. Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe ginafaiwala-mo'a medema a'a sevasevauyana ana egana mana againe ganave'ana. Kadu kabala kwayakwayana ganavelena, kabalai-nadi againe egana kilukilumina ivaguna gidadauda, tu keke tamo hakwadi mena eganai-nadi gidahalamaneni au bana ganavelena-ma anakaibe ginahalamanena. Au hidedemi bonaku.”^x

Keliso yana venuwa'ata Daiyataila tovetumagana

adi yo'o agaidiya.

¹⁸Kadu'e Keliso gigaheku gigayo, “Fefe una'etoladina be Daiyataila againe ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidima yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa una'etoladina miDaiyataila unagahedi unagayo,

Iya Yaubada Natuna matakuvaita ai'ala'alata amine kadu ageku give'akinamanamalena vaita kainumula yagoyagona kaliva hiyahayahana-ma amine ma bonaku hidede amine.¹⁹ Yami dewa gahalamanena, yami ve'ahawahawahega kadu yami vetumagana, yami idibumuhiga

kadu yami atuvefa'ila. Boi nagona yami hawahega agaikuya tufona tu adamoya lakahi-mo'ena.

²⁰Mena yami dewa galukahihiyena-ma haghigina tu huluva sa'eyana fa'ina ganadakeyemi. Mene yami yo'o agaimiya kwamayoku sa'eyadi himimiyami, yadi dewa ma tuwaina Isileli tokaiwabu vavinena adi egana Yesebeli yadi dewa koyo-mo'ena amine. Wama kwamayoku koyodi taudi hivewagadi vaita badi Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina, ada yadi vehawala againe yaku tofaisewa tufoidi dewa koyona againe hinuwa'abiyedi. Hivehawaledi vaita udo tulina tulina kadu kevakeva kilumina agaidiya mali kaliva hihawadavadavayedi-ma ana'a au gilubodadi. Hidedemi yaku tofaisewa hinuwa'abiyedi tu omi keke kwamayoku wadawahatadi au wahawahegedi. ²¹Iya tova gaveledi higa yadi udo hidavenikohiyena be Iya agaikuya hidahagaviladi, tu hidibutoyoga. ²²Keke nuwanuwadi yadi dewa udo'udona hinahegeni fa'ina, aulolo ana iviya ganahegedi ada badi buye hi'udo'udo-ma vita keke kabi'ona ganaveledi. E, ka'i badi'e adi tufo keke yadi dewa udo'udona hinavenikohiyeni digo, adamoya aulolo tagiya lakahina ganaveledi. ²³Badi yadi vehawala nuwadi givaina amanadi vaita natudiyao amine, ada kadu badi'iyao ganaluve'alikadi. Ada au tovetumagana adi yo'o melala tulina tulina agaidiya hinahalamanena Iya kaliva ase'asedi kadu nuwadi ga'ita'itafolena, ada omi

sa'eyana sa'eyana yami dewa amine ganalaufata.

²⁴⁻²⁵Tu omi velugamiyao Daiyataila againe wamimiyami-ma kadu agaimiya ganagahe, higa omi mena vehawala koyona wadibutoyogena ada keke nuwanuwa i'ikauna hivewagana Setani yana nuwahinage ma againe wadasikulu. Yaku gahe hidede amine. Keke vehimeya vitana kadu ganavelemi. Au mena yami dewa haghigina ahe galukahihiyena-ma wanakidonena wananunauwena tu yaku yewa'ela ana tova.

²⁶⁻²⁸Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe ginafaiwala-mo'a be yaku nuwanuwa amine ginahuluhuluva alika ana maka, medema abavehimeya ganavelena be tomiyababi adi yo'o tulina tulina ginavehimeyedi. Boi Kamaku abavehimeya giveleku amine, meda badi Iya fa'ikuya hi'atuvefa'ila-ma ganaveledi. Yadi wafuluma kainumula yo'o tulina tulina hina'itave'avididi be fuluma avaeka giluyavalina amine nibaidiyao fifiwaladiyao hinaluyawelidi. Kadu badi to'atuvefa'ila malatutulova ganaveledi.

²⁹Omi watagami, gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi tovetumagana ami yo'oi-mina agaimiya gigahegahe, medema wanavenogalena. Au hidedemi bonaku." y

Keliso yana venuwa'ata Sadisi tovetumagana

adi yo'o agaidiya.

3 Kadu'e Keliso gigaheku gigayo, "Fefe una'etoladina be Sadisi

againé ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidima yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa una'etoladina miSadisi unagahedi unagayo,

Iya Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana ita vaita alu'aluwa seveni amine kadu ibadibadi seveni agaikuya hidadauda-ma bonaku hidedemi. Yami dewa gahalamanena. Omi valeyami ma vaita yami vetumagana toyogina amine kaliva matadiya, atu wona velemona omi to'alika yami vetumagana kabisona ginahavaina.

²Wamidi! Mene yami vetumagana kabisona ginayawowola-ma wanakivetoyogina. Wa'ita, Iya gahalamanena yami dewa aimo keke hagihagi-mo'ena yaku Yaubada matane. ³Aimo keke velemona wadanuwunuwa-hagihagi fa'ina, gavaimi yaku kaliva givhawalemi be wanogalina, medemi wanunuwa-nunauyena. Au vehawala wavenogale be wanuwavilami. Atu ka'i keke wanamidi, au tokai'afu amine gana'elakau be matahiwadi againe ganaveyaulowogimi.

⁴Atu Sadisi againe tufoimi ami kaleko keke wadakivebwaneneni, higa yami dewa yegayegana. Medema fa'ina kaleko kwayakwayana againe wanavaigau-yo Iya buye kananunudadana, fa'ina au amifata. ⁵Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe gifaiwala-mo'a, medema badi'iyao amine kaleko kwayakwayane ginavaigau. Kadu bana ana egana yaku buki againe keke-mo'a ganayawelini. Buki-nadi againe

badi wayawai-vagahidi ma adi egana gidadauda. E, keke ganayawelini, au Kamaku matane kadu badi yana tovenuwa'ata matadiya bana fa'ine ganagahe ganagayo, Bana hidevama yaku kaliva.

⁶Omi watagami, gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi tovetumagana ami yo'oi-mina agaimiya gigahegahe, medema wanavenogalena. Bonaku au hidedemi.”^z

Keliso yana venuwa'ata Filadelifiya tovetumagana

adi yo'o agaidiya.

⁷Kadu'e Keliso gigaheku gigayo, “Fefe una'etoladina be Filadelifiya againe ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidima yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa una'etoladina miFiladelifiya unagahedi unagayo,

Iya kaliva mahamahaliku kadu velemodi ma bonaku hidedemi. Tuwai-mo'ena tokaiwabu Devida Yelusalema ana tovehimeya, ada kihi bana againe kaliva yadi luku fa'ina. Meda Iya Yelusalema ivaguna ana tovehimeya ada kihi we'a agaikuya. Ka'i mena yaku abaga ana wanafali ganayauna, au keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginafalini. Kadu ka'i ganafalina, keke tamo hakwadi ginayauni. ⁸Yami dewa gahalamanena. Yami faiwala kabi'ona nonogana bonaku wa'abina kadu keke wadavekekeyeku. Au wanafali omi matamiya gayauna tu keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginafalini.

⁹Kadu ganagahe. MiYuda tufoidi yami melaleya higahe vaita badi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga tu hifwaya. Manuwa-abavehawala ana egana sinagogi againe hitafatafalolo nonogana badi Setani yana manuwa kalivai-dina. Yaku vehimeya againe badi kalivai-dina agaimiya hina'ela hina'ibo'ula-mo'a, ada hinahalamanena Iya Tauku agaimiya ganuwana. ¹⁰Boi gavehimeyemi higa vaita yami wa'asevatu Iya fa'ikuya wada'atuvefa'ila. Mena bonaku wa'abina fa'ina, aimo vita lakahi-mo'ena fafali tulina tulina agaidiya ginalakayemu be tomiyababi moya'aidi ginagalualuvadi ana toveya, Iya omi ganalugolegolemi.

¹¹Wa'ita, Iya ganamadu'ela. Yami faiwala kabi'ona nonogana yami vetumagana wanakidonena be higa keke tamo hakwadi ami laufata hagihagina ginalemami. ¹²Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe ginafaiwala-mo'a, ganavehimeya be bana yaku Yaubada yana manuwa ginave'ogolena. Keke-mo'a ginahobu, Yaubada matane ginamiyamiya-vagata. Bana againe egana tohiye gana'etoladidi, eganai-dina yaku Yaubada ana egana, yaku Yaubada yana melala ana egana higa Yelusalema ivaguna aimo yaku Yaubada againe walobameya ginahobu'ela-ma melalai-nadi, kadu aku egana ivaguna.

¹³Omi watagami, gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi tovetumagana ami yo'oi-mina agaimiya gigahegahe, medema

wanavenogalena. Au hidedemi bonaku.”^a

Keliso yana venuwa'ata Leyodisiya tovetumagana

adi yo'o agaidiya.

¹⁴Kadu'e Keliso gigaheku gigayo, “Fefe una'etoladina be Leyodisiya againe ginana, higa bana Yaubada yana tovenuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o gi'ita'itave'avidima yana leta. Hidedemi yaku nuwanuwa una'etoladina miLeyodisiya unagahedi unagayo,

Iya aku egana To'asevatu, Iya Yaubada ana tohawavemogatala dibudibumuhigiku yaku gahe velemo'ena, Yaubada yana aibubuna Iya agaikuya give'inuba-ma kalivai-kuna bonaku hidede amine.

¹⁵Yami dewa gahalamanena. Keke wadakiloweku tu kadu wakiloweku. Iya nuwanuwaku wana'idibumuhigeku. Ka'i keke wana'idibumuhigeku au wanakiloweku. ¹⁶Keke wadakiloweku tu kadu wakiloweku fa'ina, omi vaita gufaleda wayawayana kaliva hikilowena amanadi. Omi keke bwai ginaginana amine kadu keke gufa tutumina amine. Omi vaita wayawayamiyao fa'ina gana'alahi-wagemi. ¹⁷Omi wagahe wagayo, Ide wakalivadeyao. Lokoloko moya'aina kanuhagana, gaitoma moya'aina adafaiweya. Hidedemi wagahe tu keke wadahamaneni omi koyokoyo'avamiyao yami miya koyona, Yaubada yana lokoloko ana yaudi wafaniyena, omi vaita tovetumatakoyo kadu tovekonekone amine. ¹⁸Au gagahevagadonemi be lokolokofou gola-mo'enaga amine

Iya agaikuya wanakimonena be amifaiweya wanakaiwabu. Mena gola ma babiya hiyalana digo wayogona buye hivetagovina be gi'lulafuwana againe gola-mo'ena avaekeya gida tu momolu hihegena. Kadu kaleko yegayegana agaikuya wanakimonena be yami vekonekone wanakevani-yo yami wowomumu ginahavaina. Kadu vematakoyo ana mulamula agaikuya wanakimonena be matamiya wanaseni-yo nuwanuwa velemo'ena amifaiweya wana'itahalamanena.

¹⁹Gaveyao agaidiya ganuwanuwa, medema gadakeyedi kadu gakivenuwaviladi. Omi agaimiya ganuwanuwa fa'ina, wanamadunuwavilami ada wana'i'idibumuhiga. ²⁰Iya we'a lilimiya gamidimidi. Kaliva tobohiyana yana eda'awaneya gilautoli higa vaita gidaluku amine, meda Iya nuwami ana eda'awaneya galulautoli higa nuwamiya gadaluku. Gava kaliva agoku ginogalina be gihawahegeku, medema againe ganaluku be bana ganavetobohiyana kadu Iya ginavetobohiyane. ²¹Boi yaku atuvefa'ila againe gafaiwala-mo'a be Kamaku yana didiga'u'u againe buye avetogama. Meda anafaiweya hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe ginafaiwala-mo'a, medema ganahawahegena be yaku didiga'u'u againe buye anavetogama.

²²Omi watagami, gavaimi Yaubada Alu'aluwana omi tovetumagana ami yo'oi-mina

agaimiya gigahegahe, medema wanavenogalena. Au hidedemi bonaku.”^{bc}

Tomiyalobama moya'aidi Yaubada yana didiga'u'u againe

hihawadavadavana.

4 Tu Keliso yana venuwa'ata tovetumagana adi yo'o seveni agaidiya gilukahihi gihavaina, kadu ga'eno'ita. Gamiyami tu auhe'ama wanafali yauyauyagina lobameya ga'itana. Bana agonai-nadi vaita hiulega amine boi gamidnogalina-ma gigahe-havagileku gigayo, “Ulaka'ela we'ai, be aimo kabisona gavadi gavadi makewa'e hinalakayemu-ma ganavehawale.” ²Gigahe-yo auhe'ama Yaubada Alu'aluwana giluvaiyeku ada mene lobameya didiga'u'u matakuya gidadauda ada Kaliva Sa'eyana didiga'u'uya givetogana. ³Ada Bana didiga'u'uya givetogana-ma ana ita'ita mahamahali-mo'ena vaita kabala yabeyabelidi luhei yamuyamumu-'owogina kadu ve'akinamanamalina amine. Kabalai-dina adi egana diyasifa kadu kaneliyani. Kadu mena didiga'u'uya bowa gidonena ana ita vaita kabala matamatagina ana egana emelodi amine. ⁴Mena didiga'u'u kikaiwabuna hinafane gidadauda ada didiga'u'u kadu tuweniti-fowa himidififina, tu didiga'u'u-dina agaidiya tomiyalobama adi tonagona tuweniti-fowa hivetogadi. Kaleko kwayakwayana againe hivaigau ada u'udiya badau kikaiwabuna gola againe hibubuna-ma gidadauda. ⁵Ada mena Yaubada yana didiga'u'u kikaiwabuna againe tova moya'aina nama gisisinama, vaita gaveyao agodi

^{b3:22} Kl 1:15, Ha 19:11 Lo 12:11 Lu 12:21, Ye 2:5

^{c3:22} Ais 55:1 Hi 12:7 Yo 14:23 Md 19:28

amine butuna lakahina gilaulauga, atala gihegehegena. Kadu didiga'u'u wamagigine daki seveni hi'ala'alata, higa Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana ita alu'aluwa seveni. ⁶Kadu didiga'u'u gava wamagigine tamo gavadi ga'itana ana ita ma vaita lehaga atumanamanahina amine, e kabala vaita kelasi amine ve'akinamanamalina.

Tu hinafane-mo'ane gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa Yaubada yana didiga'u'u himidififina, ada matadi wowodi matatabuna gilagana wamagigidiya kadu wakwaudiya. ⁷Ada badi gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa sa'eyana ma ana ita vaita kevakeva manimaninina ana egana laiyoni amine, kadu sa'eyana ana ita vaita bulumakau hala amine, kadu sa'eyana magigina ana ita vaita kaliva amine, kadu sa'eyana ana ita vaita manubutu giyaveyavega-ma amine. ⁸Ada badi gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao sa'eyana sa'eyana wa'ofadi sikisi ada wowodi matatabuna agaidiya tabone kadu dibune matadi gilagana. Tova moya'aina hikwelidavadava uyadayada be bogi hinunauwena tu keke ma'i hida'ilova higayo,

Mahamahalina, mahamahalina
Yaubada Kaiwabu Tofaiwala-mo'a
Bana'e au mahamahalina.

Tova moya'aina gimiyamiya-vagata, tuwaina gimiyami adamoya gimimiyami aimo ginamiyami keke ana abalauyabu. Au hidedemi yadi kwelidavadava.

⁹⁻¹⁰Badi wayawaidiyao adivefowa Bana'e didiga'u'uya givetogana be gimiyamiya-vagata ma yadi kwelidavadava againe hihawavekaiwabuna kadu hive'amohimohinena kadu hivesivesiuleyena ana toveya, au badi tomialobama adi tonagona

tuweniti-fowa Bana didiga'u'u againe givetogana-ma againe hi'ibo'ula-mo'a, ada hidedemi Bana gimiyamiya-vagata-ma hihawadavadavana. Adi badau kikaiwabuna Bana agene hihegena higayo,

¹¹O'eni yama Kaiwabu kadu yama Yaubada.

Gilubodama be anahawavekaiwabuye, kadu O anave'amohimohine be a egana fifiwala-mo'ena anakilakahina. E, yama hawadavadava O giluboda. Fa'ina gaitoma moya'aidi O ububudi, ya nuwanuwa againe hilakayemu be adamoya himimiyami. Au hidedemi yadi kwelidavadava. ^d

Yesu Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona buki uwa'uwana

gisiyagilina.

5 Gamiyami tu Bana'e didiga'u'uya givetogana-ma buki uwa'uwana nimana i'atagine ga'itana. Buki-nadi againe etoladi wafafalina gidadauda, ana itava bulava seveni vaita autafa amine. ²Ada lobama ana tovenuwa'ata fifiwalana ga'itana, bana gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "Hakwa'adi yana wa'abavehimeya gimimiyami-yo anafaiweya bulava ginagolohini-yo buki ginasiyagilini?" ³Tu keke tamo hakwadi lobameya o babiya o to'alika yadi abageya gidamiyami-yo anafaiweya buki gidasiyagilini-yo hinagene gida'ita. ⁴Ada keke tamo hakwadi yana wa'abavehimeya hidanuhagani-yo anafaiweya buki gidasiyagilini be hinagene gida'ita amanadi fa'ina, iya gatagitagi lakahina. ⁵Gatagitagi tu tomialobama adi tonagona adi yo'o kalivana sa'eyana Yesu fa'ine gigaheku gigayo, "Keke unatagitagiya. U'ita, bana tokaiwabu Devida

^d4:11 Ais 6:1 Isi 1:28 Isi 1:5-10 Ais 6:2-3 Dan 6:26

bwanenena kikaiwabuna Yuda yana yo'o kalivana gifaiwalahegahega-mo'a. Bana'e kaliva fifiwala-mo'ena ana egana Yuda yana yo'o ana Laiyoni. Bana gifaiwalahegahega-mo'a fa'ina anafaiweya bulava seveni ginagolohidi be buki ginasiyagilina.”

⁶Gigahe-yo Sifi kabi'ona ga'itana, didiga'u'u hinafane-mo'ane gimidi ada badi wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa kadu tomiyalobama adi tonagona tuweniti-fowa himidififina. Bana Sifi kabi'ona ana ita waki'onina vaita gida'alika be gidamididi-havagi, ada ana siko seveni kadu matana seveni, medema Yaubada Alu'aluwana ana ita vaita alu'aluwa seveni amine, badi Yaubada fafali tulina tulina babiya gi'iveninisedi amanadi.

⁷Bana gina buki Yaubada i'atagine gidadauda-ma givaina. ⁸Givaini-yo badi wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa kadu tomiyalobama adi tonagona tuweniti-fowa Sifi kabi'ona againe hi'ibo'ula-mo'a. Badi sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya kweli ana aba'iveyamumu vaita kita haghagina amine hidadauda, kadu nau'a gola againe hibubuna-ma hi'abina. Vanedimodimo ana egana inisenisi nau'a gola himaga, inisenisi ana nuwanuwa ma Yaubada yana yo'ogaga yadi ve'o'ola Yaubada againe.

⁹Ada kweli ivaguna Yesu againe hikwelikweliyena higayo, Ya wa'abavehimeya fa'ina giluboda buki unavaina be ana bulava unagolohina.

O giluboda fa'ina hiluve'alika ada O dayaginiya kaliva moya'aidi ututuvehobudi be Yaubada yana giba fa'ina.

Badi kalivai-dina yo'o tulina tulina meyadi tulina tulina

kadu adi loi tulina tulina ada fafali tulina tulina agaidiya hive'inuba.

¹⁰Ahe ukilakahidi be ya abavehimeya againe

badi O buye wavehivehimeya, kadu yada Yaubada ana hawadavadava ana tofaisewa usedi, ada babi matatabuna hinavehivehimeyena.

Au hidede amine badi wayawaidi adivefowa kadu tonagona tuweniti-fowa yadi kwelidavadava. ^{ef}

**Tomiyalobama kadu gaitoma
moya'aidi i'ibubunidi
yadi kwelidavadava.**

¹¹Kadu'e ga'ita-havagi be lobama ana tovenuwa'ata keke sa'eyadi agodi ganogalina, adi kilagalaga tausani tausani a gavaiyehi. Badi tovenuwa'ata Yaubada yana didiga'u'u kadu badi wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa kadu tomiyalobama adi tonagona tuweniti-fowa himidififidi. ¹²Agodi lakahina hikwelikweli higayo, Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona hiluve'alikana.

Gilubodana be Bana ide ginavehivehimeyeda,

Yana lokolokofou yana nuwahuya yana faiwala fa'ina kanakilakahina.

Gilubodada be Bana kanave'amohimohinena be kanakivekaiwabuyena be kanadavadavana.

E, yada hawadavadava Bana gilubodana.

Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata yadi kwelidavadava.

¹³Kadu'e gaitoma moya'aidi i'ibubunidi lobameya babiya to'alika yadi abageya lehageya, e fafali

^e5:10 Sak 4:10 Ha 8:3-4, 15:2, Sam 141:2 Sam 98:1

^f5:10 Ais 61:6, Ha 20:6, 22:5, 1Fi 2:9

moya'aina agaidiya himimiyami-ma yadi kweli ganogalina. Higayo, Bana'e didiga'u'uya givetogana kadu Sifi kabi'ona adi egana kanakilakahina kadu kanave'amohimohinedi. Yadi kikaiwabu kadu yadi faiwala kanakivetubugina tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu.

¹⁴ Au hidede amine moya'aidi yadi kwelidavadava tu badi wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa higahe higayo, "Ehe hidedemi," kadu badi tomialobama adi tonagona hi'ibo'ula-mo'a be Kaiwabu luhei hihawadavadavadi. ⁸

Buki ana bulava vaita autafa amine ma ana aigolota.

6 Tu iya aimo galulauboda tu Bana Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava vaita autafa amine bulava tomo'ainagona gigolohina. Gigolohini-yo gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa ana kaliva sa'eyana agona lakahina vaita atala gidahegeni amine ma gigahe gigayo, "U'ela." ² Ga'ita tu auhe'ama hosi kwayakwayana mene matakuya gimidi. Hosi kwaune kaliva sa'eyana gihiyoto yana sufi gi'abina ada badau kikaiwabuna u'une hihifona. Au bana gitauya higa gidalugaviya be gidafaiwalahega-mo'a.

³ Bana gina tu Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava anavelu gigolohini-yo gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao anavelu agona ganogalina gigahe gigayo, "U'ela." ⁴ Au hosi velugana gilakayemu ana ita yabeyabeli-mo'ena. Bana kaliva kwaune gihiyoto ana vehimeya ma kukuya babi againe ginavaihegeni-yo kaliva buye hinave'amunumunuga. Ada fetu lakahina hivelena.

⁵ Yana fetu hivelena gihavaina, Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava anaveto gigolohini-yo gaitoma wayawaidi

fifiwaladiyao anaveto agona ganogalina gigahe gigayo, "U'ela." Ga'ita tu auhe'ama hosi kukwauhi-mo'ena, mene matakuya gimidi. Bana kaliva hosi kwaune gihiyoto-ma lokoloko ana abasivekuke gi'abina. ⁶ Au ago'ago ganogalina vaita tamo hakwadi gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa agaidiya gidakova gidagayo, "Kaliva moya'aidi hinafaisewa be fatadi aiyeta sa'eyana analaga hinavaina tu mani-nadi againe a'a kabi'onaga vaita kuvi sa'eyana o ka'i tafiyoko tohiye adifaiweya hinakimonena. Atu ai hagihagidi keke unakivekoyodi be higa bunama kadu oine aimo ginadauda."

⁷ Gilukahihi gihavaina Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava anavefowa gigolohini-yo gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao anavefowa agona ganogalina gigahe gigayo, "U'ela." ⁸ Ga'ita tu auhe'ama hosi ana ita vaita gidahaniwedalini-ma amine mene matakuya gimidi. Bana kaliva hosi kwaune gihiyoto-ma ana egana Alika ada bana wakwaune hosi velugana gimuliyena ana kaliva ana egana To'alika yadi Abaga. Badi adi'iseluga yadi wa'abavehimeya, adi vehimeya hidede amine. Tomiyababi tufoidi moya'aidi hinaluve'alikadi. Tufoidi ma buye hinave'amunumunuga be hina'alika, tufoidi lokeya hina'alika, tufoidi auloloya hina'alika, tufoidi kevakeva manimaninidiyao hinayovadi be hina'alika. Tomiyababi hina'alika-ma adi kilagalaga hidede amine. Ka'i kanadakadi bo'u fowa againe digo, bo'u sa'eyana kalivai-dina hina'alika. ^h

Tovetumagana kaliva hiluve'alikadi-ma yadi kova.

⁹ Tu Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava anavefaifi gigolohina againe, Yaubada

yana atudidiga inubane kaliva aluwadi ga'itadi, badi kalivai-dina Yaubada bonana againe hiluve'avina kadu Yesu fa'ine hi'awatalatalaina fa'ina kaliva koyodiyao hiluve'alikadi amanadi. ¹⁰Badi kaliva aluwadi moya'aidi hikova'awafatafata higayo, "Yama Kaiwabu Fifiwala-mo'e, O mahamahali, ya nuwanuwa matatabuna velemo'ena. Gava tova badi tomiyababi hiluve'alikama amanadi unavedewayaugidi-yo agaidiya dayagima unafatani?" ¹¹Hidedemi higahe tu vaigau kwayakwayana badi sa'eyana sa'eyana giveledi ada gigahedi gigayo, "Tova kabisona yami wa'atuvefa'ila kadu wanaboda. Nagona tobohiyamiyao higa yaku tofaisewa anafaiweya omi'yao hinaluve'alikadi hinanunauwena tu moya'aimi ami kilagalaga Iya gavehimeyena amine hinaluyabuna, au adi laufata hinavaina." Hidedemi gigahedi. ¹

Yaubada yana ila'a lakahina.

¹²Tu aimo galulauboda tu Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava anavesikisi gigolohina. Auhe'ama babi gili'uli'u lakahina, kadu kauwana gikwauhina vaita avaeka wauyona amine, ada vaikohi givivilina-ma giyabelina vaita dayaga amine. ¹³Kadu ibadibadi babiya hibe'u vaita bolimana-kouko gidamadu be nila bouna gidatafimwanumwanuni amine. ¹⁴Kadu lobama giyawowola vaita ivi hi'uwana be hisenauwena amine. Kadu oya be himula matatabudi hili'uli'u be hitogadamadamana.

¹⁵Mena gaitomai-dina hilakayemu againe, babi ana tokikaiwabu, badi tovehimeya, badi tolugaviya adi togiyomatana kikaiwabudiyao, badi wakalivadiyao kadu fifiwaladiyao

kadu mali kaliva moya'aidi agetoga adi kauve'a buye'li hi'ota be oyeya vatulumeya gouya hiveu. ¹⁶Oya kadu kuga lakahidi agaidiya hikovakova higayo, "Agaimeya wanabe'u be Bana didiga'u'uya givetogana-ma magigina againe wanasevauyema kadu Sifi kabi'ona yana ila'a againe wanasevauyema. ¹⁷Au yadi ila'a ana tova lakahina ahe gilakayemu be ama laufata anavaina. Gavaimi be Badi adi'iselu yadi ila'a kada'atuvefa'ileni?" ¹

Yaubada yana tofaisewa gisetagodi.

7 Yaubada yana ila'a yana lakayemu ga'itana tu kadu ga'eno'ita. Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata fowa babi matatabuna himidififina-ma ga'itadi, ada bolimana matatabuna hihawatadi, yavalata bolimana newalidebola newali'oya be higa keke avaleya o lehageya ginamadu kadu keke tamo ai lukumina ginalewalewa. ²Tovenuwa'ata fowa ga'itadi tu kadu tovenuwa'ata velugana kauwana abalakavine gilaka-ma ga'itana, Yaubada yana abasetagona gi'abina. Badi tovenuwa'ata fowa agaidiya gikova'awafatafata, badi Yaubada gihawahegedi be avala lehaga kadu ai bolimana yadi madu againe hinakivekoyodi-ma kalivai-dina. ³Gikovadi gigayo, "Keke avala o lehaga o ai wanamadukivekoyodi tu nagona yada Yaubada yana iya'iyaya againe yana tofaisewa deba'aidiya ana'atuvefotana higa anasetagodi." ⁴Gisetagodi-yo adi kilagalaga ganogalina higa mi'sileli adi yo'o sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya kaliva gisetagodi-ma adi ve'atutamoina 144,000 (hanaledi foti fowa tausani).

¹6:11 Yo 16:2 Ha 16:5-7 Ha 3:4-5, 7:9,13-14

¹6:17 Md 24:19 Hi 1:11-12 Ais 2:19 Ha 14:9-10

5-8 Yuda ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
 Lubeni ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
 Gada ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
 Asa ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
 Nafitalai ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
 Manasa ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
 Simiyoni ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
 Livai ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
 Isaka ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
 Sebuloni ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
 Yosefa ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
 Beniyamina ana yo'o agaidiya 12,000 gisetagodi.
 Mena yo'o kalivai-dina 144,000 Yaubada yana iya'iyaya againe gisetagodi.^k

Yo'oyo'o lakahi-mo'edi Yaubada hihawadavadavana.

⁹Tu muliya kadu ga'eno'ita ada auhe'ama yo'oyo'o lakahi-mo'edi matakuya himidi, adi kilagalaga ma keke tamo hakwadi anafata. Badi fafali tulina tulina kadu yo'o tulina tulina hive'inuba, e adi loi tulina tulina meyadi tulina tulina. Yaubada yana didiga'u'u wamagigine kadu Sifi kabi'ona buye matadiya himidimidi. Kaleko kwayakwayana againe hivaigau ada bodaboda didina hi'abi'abina.
¹⁰Ada hikova'awafatafata higayo, Yada Yaubada didiga'u'uya givetogana-ma kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona agaidiya

ada kibababala give'inuba.

¹¹⁻¹²Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata matatabudi Yaubada yana didiga'u'u kadu tomiyalobama adi tonagona kadu gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa himidifidi. Didiga'u'u wamagigine hi'ibo'ula-mo'a be Yaubada hihawadavadavana higayo, Yada nuwanuwa hidede amine. Yada Yaubada kanadavadavana, kanakivekaiwabuyena kanavesiuleyena, yana nuwahuya, yana abavehimeya yana faiwala fa'ina kanakilakahina. E, Bana'e kanave'amohimohinena tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. Ehe hidedemi.

Au hidedemi yo'oyo'o matatabu-mo'edi yadi kwelidavadava.

¹³Tu tomiyalobama adi tonagona sa'eyana gitoliyeku gigayo, "Badi kaleko kwayakwayane hivaigau-ma badi gaveyao, hami eda hi'ela'ela?"

¹⁴Iya gabonalaufata gagayo, "Kauveya, o uhalamanena."

Ada bana gigayo, "Badi ve'umagigi lakahi-mo'ena hinagene hiyemuyemu. Nuwahinagedi ana vaigau Sifi kabi'ona dayagine hicolana be gikwaya-mo'ena.

¹⁵Au hidedemi hiyegayega fa'ina, Yaubada yana didiga'u'u wamagigine himimiyami ada uyadayada be bogi Yaubada yana manuwa wese lobameya Bana matane hififaisewa.

Ada Bana didiga'u'uya givetogana-ma yana lifi lakahina againe give'aiwa'udi.

¹⁶Keke-mo'a mafu ginalau-havagiledi, keke-mo'a agodi ginataina-havagi. Kauwana lakahina keke ginakabudi, keke kalalava ginakalalavidi.

¹⁷E, keke tamo vita hinanuhagani fa'ina Sifi kabi'ona Yaubada yana didiga'u'u hinafane-mo'ane

gimimiyami-ma badi yana sifi adi
To'itave'avina.
Gufa miyamiya-vagahina ana guya
againa ginaveyudi.
Ada Yaubada matailudi sa'eyana
sa'eyana
ginaluhehehegena.”
Au hidedemi tomialobama adi tonag-
ona sa'eyana givenuwa'ataku. ^{lm}

**Buki ana bulava vaita autafa
amine anaveseveni gigolohina.**

8 Tu Sifi kabi'ona buki ana bulava
anaveseveni gigolohina againe,
moya'aidi hi'ilova bai hafuna amine
amumu gikuluna lobameya. ²Ada
lobama ana tovenuwa'ata seveni
tova moya'aina Yaubada matane
himidimidi-ma ga'itadi, ada badi
agaidiya hiulega seveni gifolakedi.

³⁻⁴Kadu tovenuwa'ata velugana
giyemu inisenisi ana aba'akabu liline
gimidi. Bana inisenisi ana nau'a gola
gi'abina. Yaubada vanedimodimo
ana egana inisenisi lakahina givelena
be higa aba'akabu gola didiga'u'u
wamagigine gidadauda-ma againe
ginakabuna. Ada vanedimodimo
gikabuna-ma Yaubada yana kaliva
mahamahalidiyao moya'aidi yadi
ve'o'ola buye give'atutamo'aina,
ada siyona wamagana yamumuna
ve'o'olai-dina buye tovenuwa'ata
nimane be gilakalaka Yaubada matane.
⁵Au bana tovenuwa'atai-nadi gina
ai'ala'alata atudidiga againe givaina
digo inisenisi ana nau'a givemagana
au babiya gihegehobuyena. Auhe'ama
atala gihehehegena, butuna gilaulauga,
nama gisisinamana kadu babi
gili'uli'udona. ⁿ

**Tovenuwa'ata seveni hivebutu
yadi hiulega hiyuvena.**

⁶Tu bana tovenuwa'ata ai'ala'alata
babiya gihegehobuyena gihavaina, badi
tovenuwa'ata seveni hikidewadewa be
higa yadi hiulega seveni hinayuvedi.
⁷Bana tovenuwa'ata nagona yana hi-
ulega giyuvena, au wehi kugakugana
aisi amine kadu ai'ala'alata dayaga buye
give'atutamo'aina-ma babiya gi'alilihi-
wana. Babi ana tufo tohiye ma ana
tufo luhei auwe yamumuna tu ana tufo
sa'eyana ma gi'ala-'owona, meda ai
kadu isisi'u ana tufo sa'eyana gi'ala-
'owona.

⁸⁻⁹Tu bana tovenuwa'ata anavelu
yana hiulega giyuvena, au gaitoma
vaita oya lakahi-mo'ena gi'ala'alata-ma
lehageya givelusefuyena. Lehaga ana
tufo tohiye ma ana tufo luhei auwe ya-
mumuna tu ana tufo sa'eyana ma give-
dayaga, meda lehaga ana igana ana tufo
sa'eyana hi'alika kadu waka ana tufo
sa'eyana hikamomola.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Tu bana tovenuwa'ata anaveto
yana hiulega giyuvena, au badibadi
lakahina vaita daki giyabeyabela-ma
amine lobameya gi'akakilina be gufa
lakahidi kadu guya agaidiya gihobu.
Gufa guya ana tufo tohiye ada ana tufo
luhei au yamumuna tu ana tufo sa'eyana
ma givegolagola ada kaliva tufoidi moy-
a'aidi gufai-nadi hiyuna-ma hi'alika.
Mena badibadi ana egana Golagola.

¹²Tu bana tovenuwa'ata anavetowa
yana hiulega giyuvena, au kauwana
vaikohi ibadibadi hi'uyuyu. Kauwana
ana tufo tohiye ma ana tufo luhei auwe
yamumuna tu ana tufo sa'eyana ma
gi'uyuyu. Meda anafaiweya vaikohi
kadu ibadibadi adi tufo sa'eyana
hi'uyuyu. Uyadayada ana tufo sa'eyana

^l7:17 Ha 5:9 Ha 7:9 Md 24:21, 1Yo 1:7 Ais 49:10

^m7:17 Ha 21:4, Sam 23:2, Ais 25:8 ⁿ8:5 Ha 5:8

keke tamo mahalina kadu bogi ana tufu sa'eyana keke tamo mahalina.

¹³Iya galulauboda tu manubutu sa'eyana lobama hinafane giyaveyavega-ma agona ganogalina, gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "Hoiyoi! Hoiyoi! Omi tomiyababi hoiyoi! Badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata tohiye aimo himimiyami-ma sa'eyana sa'eyana yadi hiulega hinayuvana againe, vita koyo-mo'ena tulina tulina agaimiya ginalakayemu." Au hidedemi manubutu gigahe. °

Hiulega anavefaifi ana aiyuve fa'ina.

9 Tu bana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata anavefaifi yana hiulega giyuvana, au kaliva sa'eyana ana ita vaita badibadi sa'eyana lobameya gi'akakilina-ma babiya gihobu'ela. Bana balauma yadi abaga ana kihi givaina, abagai-nadi ana egana Kahu Tunugi-vadavada'aina. ²Kahu giyauna againe, siyo lakahina gilaka vaita ubula lakahi-mo'ena siyona amine. Siyo Kahuya gilaka-ma againe kauwana kadu lobama gi'uyuyubodena. ³Ada siyo-nadi hinagene koloma lakahidiyao babiya hihobu, ada faiwala tulina hivaina be yadi aiyovaga vaita atagikwamana amine. ⁴Yaubada yana vehimeya againe adi hawata hivaina higa isisi'u ai a'a gikabukabu-ma keke hinakivekoyoni, tu adi vehimeya ma badi kaliva Yaubada yana iya'iyaya deba'aidiya keke gidadauda-ma hinakivekoyodi. ⁵Keke gidahawahegedi be hinaluve'alikadi, au vaikohi faifi agaidiya yadi aiyovaga againe aulolo lakahina hinaveledi. Ada aulolo lakahi-mo'ena againe hivedivediwe vaita atagikwamana kaliva giyovana be givedivediwe amine. ⁶Medema vaikohi faifi agaidiya alika hinalena tu

hinalele-wayoga keke adifata. Hinagahe hinagayo, "Hoi! Hima kavedivediwe kada'alika." Hidedemi hinagahegahe tu Yaubada keke alikeya ginahawahegedi.

⁷Tu mena kolomai-dina adi ita ma vaita hosi gaviya fa'ina hivevigauna-ma amine. Badau kikaiwabuna gola u'udiya hisedi ada magigidi ana ita vaita kaliva magigidi ana ita amine. ⁸U'udi vaita vevine u'udi tunugina amine, nigodi sinasinahina vaita laiyoni manimaninina nigona amine. ⁹Manawadi ana vaigau vaita abaseboda kainumula amine, ofadi butuna vaita ubula lakahina giluluvetaveta'ala-ma amine. ¹⁰Giudi ana wagiyo vaita atagikwamana amine, ada mena giudi againe kaliva hina'i'iyovaga be aulolo lakahina againe hinavedivediwe vaikohi faifi agaidiya. ¹¹Kadu bana Kahu Tunugi-vadavada'aina ana tokaiwabu meda badi kolomai-dina adi tokaiwabu. Bana ana egana bona Hibeliu againe ma Abadoni tu bona Gilika againe Afoliyoni. (Egana ana kaivila ma Toluyaweyawela.)

¹²Vita nagona manubutu givehoiyoyena-ma ahe'i, tu vita luhei ma aimo hinayemu. p

Hiulega anavesikisi ana aiyuve fa'ina.

¹³Tu bana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata anavesikisi yana hiulega giyuvana, au ago'ago sa'eyana ganogalina, inisenisi ana aba'akabu gola hukuna fowa againe giyemu. Mena aba'akabu Yaubada yana didiga'u'u wamagigine gidadauda. ¹⁴Bana agona ganogalina-ma tovenuwa'ata anavesikisi yana hiulega gi'abina-ma againe gigahe gigayo, "Badi tovenuwa'ata fowa boi hiyogodi be gufa lakahina ana egana Yufalete againe himimiyami-ma unayaudi be

°8:13 Yow 2:30, Yem 9:23 Yem 7:20-21 Ha 9:12, 11:14

p9:12 Yem 10:12 Ha 6:16 Ha 8:13

hinana.”¹⁵ Au badi tovenuwa'ata fowa boi hida bai-nadi, hida aiyetai-nadi, hida vaikohi-nadi, hida malamalai-nadi fa'ina Yaubada yana vehimeya againe hikidewedewedi be hisedi amanadi giyaudi be higa kaliva tufoidi moya'aidi hinaluve'alikadi. Tomiyababi adi tufo tohiye ma adi tufo luhei auwe yamumuna tu adi tufo sa'eyana ma hiluve'alikadi.¹⁶ Badi tovenuwa'ata fowa tolugaviya hosi agaidiya hiyage-ma moya'ai-mo'edi hinagoyedi, adi kilagalaga ganogalina 200 miliyoni (200,000,000).

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Kadu'e yaku eno'ita againe badi tolugaviya yadi hosi agaidiya hiyage-ma ga'itadi, adi ita ma hidede amine. Manawadi ana abaseboda ana ita yabeyabeli-mo'ena vaita ai'ala'alata amine kadu matamatagina vaita lehaga amine kadu yagoyagona vaita luwaluwa boyalina amine. Hosi u'udi ana ita vaita lai-yoni u'udi amine ada ai nolana siyo kadu gaitoma yagoyagona alamatafi-failina magana koyo-mo'ena awadiya giyemuyemu, ada mena aba'alikai-dina agaidiya tomiyababi adi tufo sa'eyana hiluve'alikadi.¹⁹ Badi hosi yadi wafai-wala, u'udiya kadu giudiya kaliva hilu-luve'alikadi fa'ina giudi wa'u'una vaita oloto amine ada medema againe kaliva hi'i'iyovaga.

²⁰ Tu tomiyababi velugadiyao keke mena vitai-dina agaidiya hida'alika-ma nimadi ana aibubuna ana hawadava-dava aimo keke hidavenikohiyeni. Keke Yaubada againe hidahagaviladi. Au Setani yana yo'o higa balauma agaidiya hihawahege-vagahidi kadu ikilukiluma gola, siliva, kofa, kuga, kadu ai agaidiya hibubudi-ma aimo hihawadavadavana. Mena ikilukilumai-dina keke adifai-weya hida'ita o hidanogala o hidanau-dadana.²¹ Kadu badi kaliva yadi lu-

ve'alika yadi kwelikweli yadi udo yadi kai'afu au hida yadi huluvai-dina keke hidavenikohiyeni-yo Yaubada againe hidahagaviladi.⁹

Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata be buki uwa'uwana kabi'ona kahihina.

10 Kadu'e ga'eno'ita be tovenuwa'ata kikaiwabuna lobama amine gihobuhobu'ela-ma ga'itana. Buhibuhi againe givaigau ada u'una getane bowa gidonena. Magigina ana ita vaita kauwana amine kadu agena ana ita vaita ogola i'ala'alahina amine.²⁻³ Buki uwa'uwana kabi'ona luluyagilina gi'abina. Agena i'atagina lehageya gisena tu i'imawana avaleya gisena, ada gikova'awafatafata agona vaita gufa lakahina gihobu-ma butuna amine. Gikova'awafatafata againe atalai-dina seveni agodi gilakayemu.⁴ Ada atala seveni higahe againe, yadi gahe gada'etoladina ma tamo hakwadi agona lobameya ganogalina gigayo, “Badi atalai-dina seveni yadi gahe unasevauyena keke una'etoladini.”

⁵⁻⁶ Tu bana tovenuwa'ata lehageya be avaleya givagahalalalala be ga'itana-ma nimana i'atagina lobameya gikilakahina be gikova gigayo, “Yaubada gihalamaneku tu gagahegahe, Bana'e Tomiya-vagata lobama be avala be lehaga adi gaitomai-dina matatabudi buye'i gibubudi amanadi ana eganeya gagahe. Boda ana tova a gihavaina.⁷ Tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata anaveseveni yana hiulega ginayuvana ana toveya, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sevasevauyana ginafaisewa-owona boi tuwai-mo'ena yana tofaisewa bonana ana to'awatalatalaina agaidiya gihawavemogatalena amine.” Hidedemi tovenuwa'ata buki gi'abina-ma gigahe.

⁸Gigahe-yo ago'ago lobameya ahe ganogalina-ma kadu gigahe-havagileku gigayo, “Una tovenuwa'ata nimane buki luluyagilina gidadauda-ma uvaini, bana lehageya be avaleya givagahalahalala amanadi.” ⁹Au gana tovenuwa'ata againe gave'o'ola higa buki uwa'uwana kabi'ona gidaveleku. Ma gigaheku gigayo, “Uvaini be u'ani. Awaniya ana digadigaga vaita ma'awa gufadi amine tu muliya kamoniya ginavegolagola.” ¹⁰Au buki kabi'ona tovenuwa'ata nimane gavaina be ga'ana. Ana digadigaga awakuya vaita ma'awa gufadi amine tu ahe gatonona againe kamokuya givegolagola. ¹¹Au higaheku higayo, “Unana Yaubada yana venuwa'ata yo'o moya'aidi adi tokikawabu buye'i fa'idiya kadu una'awatalatalaina-havagi. Badi yo'oi-dina meyadi tulina tulina kadu fafali tulina tulina agaidiya himimiyami.” Hidedemi higaheku.

Yaubada yana to'awatalatalaina adi'iselu kahihidi.

11 Tu aiwala giveleku vaita aba'etowava amine ada gigaheku gigayo, “Unana Yaubada yana manuwa-tafalolo kadu yana atudidiga una'etowavana, kadu tohawadavadava unahawadi. ²Manuwai-nadi ala gimidififina tu melala ala hinagene ma keke una'etowavani, fa'ina Yaubada badi keke miYuda tu yo'o tulidiyao mena melalai-nadi givedi. Tu Yelusalema yaku melala mahamahalina ma vaikohi 42 agaidiya hinavehimeyena be gaitoma moya'aidi hinaluyaweyawelidi. ³Tu yaku to'awatalatalaina adi'iselu ganafaiwalaveledi be yaku venuwa'ata hina'awatalatalainena hinanunauwena aiyeta 1,260 higa vaikohi 42 agaidiya. Adi vaigau koyona vaita kofala baike amine hina'osena, medema kaliva

yadi koyona fa'ina hitagitagi-ma ana iya'iyaya.”

⁴Tu badi to'awatalatalaina adi'iselu ma anafaiweya ai ana egana olive luhei kadu lamufa ana abasewadi luhei babi ana Kaiwabu matane himidimidi amanadi. ⁵Ka'i tamo hakwadi ginagaluluvaluva be ginakivekoyodi, au ai'ala'alata awadiya ginayemu be nibaidiyao gina'ala-'owodi. Hai kaliva nuwanuwana ginakivekoyodi, medema makewa'e hidede amine gina'alika. ⁶Kadu badi kalivai-dina adi'iselu vaikohi 42 agaidiya Yaubada yana venuwa'ata hina'awatalatalaina ana toveya yadi faiwala hidede amine. Adifaiweya hinagahe be lobama gina'abodana be keke wehi ginalugaga. Kadu tova a gavaiyehi nuwanuwadi amine, adifaiweya hinagahe be gufa hinavedayaga, kadu vita koyodi tulina tulina babiyanaseyemaunedi.

⁷Tu badi Yaubada yana venuwa'ata hina'awatalatalaina ginahavaina, kaliva sa'eyana vaita kevakeva manimaninina amine Kahu Tunugi-vadavada'aina againe ginalakayemu be buye hinave'amunumunuga. Bana kevakeva manimaninina ginafaiwalahegedi be ginaluve'alikadi. ⁸Wowodi melala lakahina ana egana Yelusalema ana edeya hinase-kawowona, melalai-nadi againe tuwaina yadi Kaiwabu hikivekelosena. Mena melala gahe sevasevauyana againe hivewagana Sodoma kadu Idifita. ⁹Aiyeta tohiye kadu hafuna agaidiya kaliva moya'aidi hina'ela wowodi hina'itakwanekwanena be adi aitauna hinahawatana. Badi kalivai-dina adi loi tulina tulina kadu adi yo'o tulina tulina, meda meyadi tulina tulina kadu yadi fafali tulina tulina agaidiya hinatauya be hina'ela. ¹⁰Tomiyababi kaliva adi'iselu yadi alika fa'ina hinagakahikahi, hinavemwamwala be

nuwakabubu hinave'atunevedavedama, fa'ina mena Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina adi'iselu aulolo lakahina tomiyababi hivedi-yo hivedivediwe lauva tunugina.

¹¹ Aimo ga'eno'eno'ita tu aiyeta tohiye kadu hafuna gihavaina againe, Yaubada yawaina badi agaidiya giya'avedamana be himididi-mo'a. Ada badi hi'itadi-ma himatautave'ine. ¹² Au kaliva adi'iselu ago'ago lakahina lobameya hinogalina, gikovadi gigayo, "Walaka'ela we'ai." Ada buhibuhi againe lobameya hikalakala tu nibaidiyao hilulubodedi.

¹³ Lobameya hiluku tu auhe'ama badi gili'uli'u toyogi-mo'ena ada kaliva seveni tausani (7,000) hi'alika. Hida melalai-nadi ana tufo teni ada naeni auwe yamumuna tu ana tufo sa'eyana againe manuwa hibe'u. Badi li'uli'u againe wayawaidi himimiyami-ma himatautave'ine be Yaubada lobameya yana faiwala fa'ina hidavadavana.

¹⁴ Vita anavelu manubutu givehoiyoiyena-ma ahe'i, tu vita anaveto kabisona ginalakayemu. ^{rs}

Hiulega anaveseveni ana aiyuve fa'ina.

¹⁵ Tu bana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata anaveseveni yana hiulega giyuvena, au ago'ago lakahidi lobameya hikovakova higayo,

Tova adamoya yada Kaiwabu kadu yana Tovegida Keliso abavehimeya badi againe hivai-havagilena, ada tomiyababi hinavehivimeyedi tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu.

¹⁶ Hidedemi higage-yo tomiyalobama adi tonagona tuweniti-fowa yadi didi-

ga'u'uya Yaubada matane hivetogadi-ma hi'ibo'ula-mo'a be Yaubada hihawadavadavana higayo,

¹⁷ O Yaubada Kaiwabu Tofaiwala-mo'a, tuwaina umiyami be ununauwena tu adamoya aimo umiyamiya-vagata.

O againiya avesivesiule fa'ina ya faiwala lakahina uvai-vagahina be uvebutu uvehivehimeya.

¹⁸ Yo'o moya'aidi O againiya hi'ago'uga fa'ina ya ila'a ana tova a gilakayemu be to'alika unavedewayagidi.

Kadu ya tofaisewa bona ana to'awatalatalaina

adi laufata ana tova a giyemu.

Meda ya kaliva mahamahalidiyao

kadu gaveyao a egana hive'amohimohinena

lakahidiyao kadu kabi'odiyao,

medema adi laufata ana tova a giyemu.

Tu badi tomiyababi hiluyaweyawelidima

adi veluyauyaula ana tova a gilakayemu.

Au hidedemi tomiyalobama adi tonagona yadi kwelidavadava.

¹⁹ Kadu'e ga'eno'eno'ita tu matakuya Yaubada yana manuwa-tafalolo lobameya hiyauna, ada manuwa hinagene Yaubada yana veyao ana bokesi ga'itana. Auhe'ama nama gisisinamana, butuna gilaulauga, atala gihegehegena, badi gili'uli'u, wehi kugakugana vaita aisi amine gi'alilihiwana. ^{tu}

Kwamayoku be wayo'o fifiwalana kahihidi.

12 Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu iya'iyaya lakahina kadu yauyaulowogina lobameya gilakayemu, higa kwamayoku kauwana againe givaigau ada vaikohi tabone gimidimidi. Badau kikaiwabuna

^r11:14 Lu 21:24, Ha 13:5 Sak 4:11,14 Ha 13:1 ^s11:14 2Kin 2:11 Ha 9:12

^t11:19 1Ko 15:24-25, Ha 19:6, Dan 7:13-14 Ha 4:4,9-10

^u11:19 Ha 1:8, 20:11-13, 2Ko 5:10

ibadibadi tuwelo buye hikivefotadi-ma u'une ga'itana. ²Bana wahifugana ada givefahena fa'ina yana aulolo giyemu againe gitatawayana. ³Au kadu iya'iyaya velugana lobameya gilakayemu, higa wayo'o abokakaina yabeyabelina u'una seveni ana siko seveni kadu badau kikaiwabuna seveni meda u'una seveni agaidiya gidadauda-ma ga'itana. ⁴Giuna againe ibadibadi tufoidi moya'aidi gilukakikakidi be babiya hibe'u. Ibadibadi adi tufo tohiye ma adi tufo luhei auwe yamumudi tu adi tufo sa'eyana ma babiya gihegehobuyena. Bana wayo'o-nadi kwamayoku kabisona ginavenatuna-ma wamagigine gimidi be higa kwamana ginatubuga digo auhe'ama ginatonona. ⁵Au hivenatuna natudi kaliva, Bana'e aimo yana wafuluma kainumula yo'o tulina tulina gina'itave'avidu amanadi. Wayo'o-nadi kwamana gidatonona ma tamo hakwadi gilemana be Yaubada againe kadu yana didiga'u'u buye againe ginauwena. ⁶Badi kwamayoku ma babigaga againe hi'ota, abaga sa'eyana badi fa'idiya boi Yaubada gikidewedewena-ma againe hina. Medede againe aiyeta 1,260 agaidiya gina'ita'itave'avidu. ⁷Kwamayoku hi'ota be hina tu gaviya lobameya gilakayemu. Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kikaiwabuna ana egana Maikeli yana yo'o ginagoyedi be wayo'o yana yo'o tomialobama buye hive'amunumunuga. ⁸Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata Maikeli ginagoyedi-ma wayo'o hifaiwalahege-mo'ena, ada Yaubada bana wayo'o yana yo'o buye yadi abaga lobameya gilemadi be giwavidu. ⁹Bana wayo'o abokakaina babiya gihegehobuyena, bana'e ma oloto tuwaina hivewagana Diyabolo yo Setani, tomiyababi matatabudi koyona againe ginuwa'abiyedi-ma kalivai-nadi.

E, bana'e babiya hihegehobuyena kadu yana yo'o tomialobama buye'i.

¹⁰Setani babiya hihegehobuyena tu ago'ago lakahina lobameya ganogalina gikova gigayo,

Adamoya yada Yaubada gikibababaleda, Yada Tokaiwabu yana faiwala gi'ivemogatalina

be yana itave'avina againe kamimiyami. Adamoya yana Tovegida Keliso yana abavehimeya giseyemaunena.

Setani babiya hihegehobuyena, boi uyadayada be bogi tobohiyadeyao Yaubada matane gihawavekoyoye-kawowodi.

¹¹Bana'e Sifi kabi'ona dayagina gimadu fa'ina

tobohiyadeyao Setani hifaiwalahege-mo'ena

Kadu yadi yegayega Yesu dayagine mali kaliva agaidiya hi'awatalatalainena fa'ina Setani hifaiwalahege-mo'ena, yawaidi keke hidanuwaloloni au alikeya hihawahegedi.

¹²Yaubada gifaiwalahegahega-mo'a fa'ina

omi tomialobama wanavemwamwala. Tu hoiyoi, omi tomiyababi tomialehaga fa'ina Setani agaimiya gihobu'ela.

Ila'a givemagana be vita ginavelemi fa'ina gihalamanena yana tova a gikali'uho.

Au hidedemi ago'ago lobameya gigahe.

¹³Tu bana wayo'o-nadi babiya hihegehobuyena ma tauna gi'itana againe, kwamayoku kwamana kaliva hivenatunena-ma givenegadi.

¹⁴Gidakive'avidu ma Yaubada manubutu ofana luhei kwamayoku givedi be higa abaga babigaga againe badi fa'idiya gikidewedewena-ma againe adifaiweya hinamadu'ota. Medede againe malamala tohiye kadu hafuna agaidiya gina'ita'itave'avidu be bana wayo'o-nadi keke anafaiweya ginamunudi. ¹⁵Au wayo'o awana

gila'ana ada gufa lakahina gi'ahiwahiwana be higa kwamayoku ginave'alugedi. ¹⁶Tu babi kwamayoku givelugadi. Babi gi'ayavalina be gufa wayo'o awane gi'alahiwagena-ma babi giyuna. ¹⁷Au wayo'o kwamayoku agaidiya gi'ago'uga-mo'a ada gitauya be natudiyao velugadiyao agaidiya ginalulugaviya. Badi kalivai-dina Yaubada yana vehimeya hi'ita'titave'avina kadu nuwanuwa velemo'ena Yesu gi'awatalatalainena-ma againe hiluluve'avina. ¹⁸Au wayo'o gina taliyeya gimidi tu gibodaboda. ^{vw}

**Kevakeva manimaninidiyao
adi'iselu kahihidi.**

Sa'eyana lehageya giyemu.

13 Bana kaliva vaita wayo'o amine ma taliyeya gimidimidi tu kadu kaliva sa'eyana ana ita vaita kevakeva manimaninina lehageya gi'alakahina-ma ga'itana. Kevakevai-nadi u'luna seveni kadu ana siko teni, ada siko sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya badau kikaiwabuna hidadauda. Kadu u'luna sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya egana koyodi hidadauda, egana-dina Yaubada hihawatagona. ²Kevakeva manimaninina ga'itana-ma ana ita vaita fusi walawala'a abokakaina ana egana lefadi amine, tu agena vaita kevakeva koyona ana egana beya agena amine, ada awana lakahina vaita laiyoni awana amine. Bana wayo'o yana faiwala yana didiga'u'u yana abavehimeya lakahina kevakevai-nadi manimaninina againe gisedamanena. ³Bana kevakeva u'une vaita ki'ona gidadauda, higa boi gi'alika tu kadu gimididi-havagi. Tomiyababi moya'aidi yana mididi-havagi fa'ina hiyaulowoga

be yana vehimeya hi'itavaina. ⁴Bana wayo'o yana abavehimeya kevakeva manimaninina againe gisedamanena fa'ina, kaliva wayo'o hihawadavadavana kadu kevakeva manimaninina hihawadavadavana higayo, "Mene tamo hakwadi kevakeva manimaninina amine? Keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya bana againe ginalaugaviya, keke-mo'a."

⁵Tu vaikohi 42 agaidiya Yaubada kevakeva manimaninina gihawahegena be giseselakalaka kadu Yaubada gihawahawatagona, ada yana wa'abavehimeya gififaisewa. ⁶Nuwanuwana tauna ginakilakahina vaita Yaubada amine fa'ina givebutu Yaubada Tauna gihawatagona, Yaubada ana egana kadu yana abamiyami kadu yana kaliva tomialobama gi'ihawadamanedi. ⁷Yaubada

gihawahegena be yana kaliva mahamahalidiyao agaidiya ginalugaviya be ginafaiwalahege-mo'edi. Ada yo'o tulina tulina ginavehivehimeyedi, adi loi tulina tulina meyadi tulina tulina yadi fafali tulina tulina.

⁸Tomiyababi tufoidi moya'aidi kevakevai-nadi manimaninina hinahawadavadavana, higa gaveyao moya'aidi Sifi kabi'ona yana buki againe adi egana keke gida'etoladini, medema hinahawadavadavana. Buki-nadi Sifi kabi'ona yana buki, Bana'e tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada aimo babi keke gidabubuni ana toveya yana vevai againe alika ginanuhagana amanadi. Ada buki againe badi wayawai-vagahidi adi egana gidadauda.

⁹Omi watagami, wananogala. ¹⁰Hai kaliva Yaubada ginahawahegena be Keliso fa'ine deliya ginaluku, medema makewa ginaluku. Hai kaliva Yaubada

^v12:18 Yo 14:30 Sam 2:9 Yu 1:9 Aba 3:1, Ha 20:2-3

^w12:18 Yob 1:9-11, Sak 3:1 Yo 1:7 1Fi 5:8

ginahawahegena be Keliso fa'ine feto againe alika ginanuhagana, medema makewa gina'alika. Hidema fa'ina omi Yaubada yana kaliva mahamahalimiyao yami wa'asevatu wana'atuvefa'ila, yami vetumagana wanakidonena. ^x

**Kevakeva kadu sa'eyana
babiya giyemu.**

¹¹ Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu kevakeva manimaninina velugana babiya giyemu-ma ga'itana. Ana siko luhei vaita sifi kabi'ona ana siko amine tu agona ma fifiwalana vaita wayo'o amine. ¹² Bana kevakeva manimaninina nagona yana abavehimeya matatabuna bana kevakeva manimaninina anavelu againe gisedamanena, ada loseyanina amine tomiyababi moy'a'aidi givhivhimeyedi. Giluluya'aya'alidi be kevakeva manimaninina nagona hihawadavadavana, bana gi'alika tu gimididi-havagi ma kalivai-nadi. ¹³ Kadu iya'iyaya lakahidi be yauyaulowogidi gififaisewadi, e yana faiwala againe ai'ala'alata lobameya gishobuyena kaliva moy'a'aidi matadiya. ¹⁴ Bana kevakeva manimaninina anavelu bana kevakeva manimaninina nagona ana eganeya mena iya'iyaya yauyaulowogina gififaisewana, fa'ina yana ve'alololoya tomiyababi ginuwa'abiyedi. Kadu givhimeyedi gigayo, "Ikilukiluma bana kevakeva manimaninina nagona boi feto againe gi'alika tu gimididi-havagi ma ana ita amine wanabubuni-yo wanakivemididina be againe wana'ibo'ula." Hidedemi gigahe. ¹⁵ Hibubuna gihavaina, Yaubada gihawahegena fa'ina kevakeva manimaninina anavelu yawaina ikilukilumai-nadi againe

giya'avedamana, ada mena ikilukiluma ana ita vaita kevakeva manimaninina nagona amine ma anafaiweya gilulukahihi kadu yana vehimeya againe gaveyao moy'a'aidi ikilukiluma ana hawadavadava hidibutoyogena-ma hiluve'alikadi. ¹⁶ Kadu kaliva moy'a'aidi giluya'aya'alidi, lakahidiyao be kabi'odiyao, wakalivadiyao be koyokoyodiyao, agetoga yadi kauve'a buye'i giluya'aya'alidi be iya'iyaya sa'eyana i'tagidiya o ka'i deba'aidiya hivaina. ¹⁷ Badi gaveyao iya'iyayai-nadi keke hidavaini, medema keke adifaiweya lokoloko hidakimoneni o hidakimonevedamaneni. Mena iya'iyaya amanadi kevakeva manimaninina nagona ana egana o ka'i bana ana egana ana naba.

¹⁸ Tobohiyakweyao, gilubodami be yami wanuwahuya mena gaitomai-nadi wananuwenuwena. Kevakeva manimaninina ana naba vaita gahesevauya amine. Ana naba 666. Hai kaliva halamanina, medema gahesevauya ana kaivila fa'ina anafaiweya gidanuwanuwa be egana-mo'ena gidanuhagana. Mena eganai-nadi kevakeva manimaninina ana egana tu egana ana nogala ma vaita kaliva ana egana amine. ^y

**Sifi Kabi'ona yana kalivamomo
buye himiyami oya Saiyoni.**

14 Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu auhe'ama Sifi kabi'ona mene matakuya ga'itana, Bana oya Saiyoni kabune gimidimidi, oyai-nadi Yelusalema hinagene gidadauda. Kadu badi kaliva 144,000 Sifi kabi'ona buye himidimidi, deba'aidiya Bana ana egana kadu Tamana ana egana kilukilumina gidadauda. ² Ada ago'ago lobameya

^x13:10 Ha 17:3,7,12 Ha 11:7 Ha 3:5, 20:12 Ha 14:12

^y13:18 Md 24:24 Ha 14:9-11

ganogalina, ana nogala vaita gufa lakahina gihobuhobu-ma amine, kadu vaita atala gihegena toyogina ma amine. Ago'ago ganogalina-ma kadu ana nogala vaita yo'o lakahidi hikwelikweli tu yadi kweli ana aba'iveyamumu vaita kita haghigina amine hilaulauna. ³Mena yo'oi-dina kaliva 144,000 Yaubada yana didiga'u'u wamagine kadu gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa be tonogona lakahidiyao matadiya himidimidi tu kweli ivaguna hikwelikweliyena. Kweli-nadi keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginanogalavaini, au badi kaliva 144,000 gagana hihalamanena. Badi kalivai-dina Yaubada babi ana koyona againe gitutuehobudi. ⁴Yadi dewa haghigagi-mo'ena Yaubada matane. Kaliva vavinediyao keke hidahegedi-yo mali vevine hidakeleleyedi amine, badi kaliva 144,000 keke Yaubada hidahegeni-yo mali yaubada agaidiya hida'odu'odu. Ha'amine ha'amine Sifi kabi'ona ginanauna, badi hivebwa'uliyena. Yaubada tomiyababi adi yo'o agaidiya gitutuehobudi ada Yaubada kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona badi kalivai-dina vaita bavagu amine hinuhagadi. ⁵Kadu badi kalivai-dina keke tamo fwaya awadiya gidayemyemu, au adi vita keke. ^z

**Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
adi'itoto kahihidi.**

⁶Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana lobama hinafane giyaveyavega-ma ga'itana. Bana Yaubada yana Venuwa'ata Yamumuna miyamiya-vagahina gi'aliyena be tomiyababi agaidiya gina'awatalatalainena. E, fafali tulina tulina kadu yo'o tulina tulina agaidiya gina'awatalatalainena, kaliva meyadi

tulina tulina, adi loi tulina tulina. ⁷Bana tovenuwa'ata gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Yaubada wanamatausena kadu wanakivekaiwabuna, fa'ina yana vedewayauga ana tova a gilakayemu. Bana'e lobama, babi, lehaga, guya gibubudi-ma wanahawadavadavana.”

⁸Tu tovenuwa'ata anavelu tobohiyana muline giyemu gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Babiloni hida hima melala lakahina hiluyawelina, hiluyaweli-mo'ena. Melalai-nadi ana dewa koyona ada nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana yo'o tulina tulina kalivai-dina nuwadi gi'abina be melalai-nadi againe hiluku. Wa'ita, kwamayoku kaliva higayena be gufa laulaugina hiveyuni-yo givekwavakwava tu buye hi'udo amine, meda kaliva moyo'aidi melalai-nadi againe udo tulina tulina agaidiya hihawahegedi.”

⁹⁻¹⁰Tu tovenuwa'ata anaveto tobohiyaneyao mulidiya giyemu gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Gava kaliva kevakeva manimaninina be ana ikilukiluma ginahawadavadavadi kadu yana iya'iyaya deba'aine o i'atagine ginavaina, kadu medema Yaubada yana ila'a ana gowa ginayuyena. E, kaliva oine uyonaga ghiwana amine, Yaubada yana ila'a keke-mo'a ginakivetuluni, au mena kaliva koyodiyao yana ila'a toyoginaga hina'ayaunena. Kadu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata mahamahalidiyao matadiya kadu Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona matane gaitoma yagoyagona alamatafifailina giyabeyabela-ma againe aulolo keke kabi'ona hinanuhagani-yo hinavedivediwe. ¹¹Mena ai giyabeyabela-yo aulolo hinuhagana-ma ai-nadi siyona gilutowamididiyena tova inaga inaga keke ana abaluyabu. Medema fa'ina gaveyao bana kevakeva

manimaninina kadu ana ikilukiluma buye hihawadavadavadi o ka'i ana egana ana iya'iyaya hivaina, medema yadi aulolo keke-mo'a gida'aloveni. E, uyadayada be bogi hivedivediwe-vagata.” Hidedemi tovenuwa'ata anaveto gigahe.

¹²Tu badi kevakava manimaninina ana hawadavadava againe mena aulolove'ine hinanuhagana fa'ina, omi Yaubada yana kaliva mahamahalimiyao yami wa'asevatu wana'atuvefa'ila, omi Yaubada yana vehimeya wa'ita'itave'avina kadu yami vetumagana Yesu againe wakidonena-ma kalivai-mina.

¹³Au ago'ago lobameya ganogalina gigaheku gigayo, “Hidedemi u'etoladini. Adamoya kadu ginanunauwena gaveyao Kaiwabu againe hinamiyamiyave'avina tu hina'alika, yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!”

Ada Bana Yaubada Alu'aluwana gi'alakakila gigayo, “Wona velemona, au yadi faisewa ana wavita againe hinaveyawai tu guwana lobameya hinanauwena be moya'aidi matadiya adi laufata haghigagina hinanuhagana.”
ab

**Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
tomiyababi hivaidi be**

adi laufata hinanuhagana.

¹⁴Kadu ga'eno'ita tu mene matakuya buhibuhi kwayakwayana ga'itana, ada buhibuhi againe kaliva sa'eyana givetogana ana ita vaita Bana'e givekaliva-ma amine. Badau kikaiwabuna gola u'une gidadauda kadu ilama tubu'oduna sinasinahina gi'abina.
¹⁵Au kadu tovenuwa'ata velugana manuwa-tafalolo againe gihobu ada

Bana buhibuhi againe givetogana-ma againe gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Gaitoma moya'aidi babiya giboyalidi fa'ina yaudi ana tova ahe gilakayemu. Au ya ilama tubu'oduna uvaini be utalaga.” ¹⁶Hidedemi gigahe-yo Bana buhibuhi againe givetogana-ma yana ilama tubu'oduna babiya giwainena be yana kaliva vaita hiboyala-ma giyaudi.

¹⁷Kadu'e tovenuwa'ata velugana manuwa-tafalolo lobameya gidadauda-ma againe gihobu ada kadu bana ilama tubu'oduna sinasinahina gi'abina.

¹⁸Kadu tovenuwa'ata sa'eya-mo'ena manuwa-tafalolo ana atudidigeya gitauya, bana atudidiga ana ai'ala'alata ana tovehimeya ma kalivana, gihobu be bana tovenuwa'ata ilama tubu'oduna sinasinahina gi'abina-ma againe gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Gava babiya kelefhi hiboyala fa'ina, ya ilama uvaini be utalaga-yo oine hinabubuna.” ¹⁹Au bana tovenuwa'ata yana ilama tubu'oduna babiya giwainena digo babi ana kelefhi giyaudi au kelefhi ana abavagafuwafuwa againe ginawedi be giselukuwedi. Mena abavagafuwafuwa vaita Yaubada yana ila'a ana abanauhaga, ada medema againe tomiyababi Yaubada yana ila'a hinanuhagana. ²⁰Mena abavagafuwafuwa melala lakahina wakwaune gidadauda ada medede againe kelefhi hivagafuwafuwadi. Hivagavagafuwafuwadi tu tomiyababi dayagidi gimadumadu gimadumadu tu gituwa yana laka badi miGilika yadi etowava amine 1,600 sitediya, higa vaita 300 kilomita amine. E, dayagidi yana laka tunugi-mo'ena, keke adafaiweya kanamidiluvani. ^c

^a14:13 Ha 18:2-3 Ha 13:11-17, 19:20, 20:10,15, 21:8

^b14:13 Ha 13:10 Hi 4:10 ^c14:20 Ha 1:13 Md 13:36-40 Ha 19:15

**Lobama ana tovenuwa'ata
seveni vita koyo-mo'ena**

babiya hihegehobuyena.

15 Dayaga lakahina ga'itana gihavaina, kadu gavadi aimo ginalakayemu ana iya'iyaya ga'eno'itayena. Mena iya'iyayai-nadi ma lakahina kadu yauyaulowogina. Tovenuwa'ata seveni ga'itadi ada nimadiya vita koyo-mo'edi seveni hidadauda, vitai-dina agaidiya tomiyababi matahiwadi hinanuhagana. Ada mena vitai-dina babiya hinahegehobuyeni-yo kaliva hinakivekoyodi be medema againe Yaubada yana ila'a ginahavaina, ginahavai-mo'ena. ²Kadu ga'ita tu tamo gavadi ana ita vaita lehaga atumana-manahina amine tu hinagene giyabela vaita ai'ala'alata amine ga'itana. Mena lehaga liline kaliva moya'aidi ga'itadi, badi hifaiwalahegahega-mo'a be kevakeva manimaninina ana ikilukiluma buye kadu ana egana ana naba hidibutoyogedi. Kweli ana aba'iveyamumu vaita kita haghigagina amine Yaubada giveledi-ma hi'abina. ³Moya'aidi hikwelikweli, yadi kweli ma Mosese Yaubada yana tofaisewa againe kadu Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona againe give'inuba. Kweli hidede amine. Yaubada Kaiwabu O Tofaiwala-mo'a Ya gugai lakahidi, keke kanawona. O yo'o tulina tulina adi Tokaiwabu, Ya dewa tunutunugina kadu velemona. ⁴Ho Kaiwabu kaliva moya'aidi O hinamatause kadu a egana hinakivekaiwabuna. O akaibe'u-mo'a mahamahali, Yo'o moya'aidi againiya hina'ela yadi wave'amohimohina hina'ibo'ula, fa'ina ya laufata tunutunugina

u'ivemogatalina be ka'itana.

Au hidede amine hikwelikweli.

⁵Yadi kweli ganogalina tu kadu ga'ita, Yaubada yana manuwa-tafalolo lobameya hiyauna ada hinagene Yaubada yana abamiya hivewagana Vetawana Tabu-mo'a ma ga'itana. ⁶Au lobama ana tovenuwa'ata seveni vita koyo-mo'ena seveni hi'abina-ma manuwa-tafalolo againe hihobu. Kaleko kwayakwayana ve'akinamanamalina againe hivaigau ada niniwala gola manawadiya hihifona. ⁷Au gaitoma wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa ana kaliva sa'eyana nau'a gola seveni givaidi be tovenuwa'ata seveni giveledi. Mena nau'a Yaubada Tomiya-vagata yana ila'a againe himaga. ⁸Giveledi tu Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akina-manamalina kadu yana faiwala siyo amine manuwa-tafalolo ana vetawana gibabalina be keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya gidaluku tu nagona tovenuwa'ata seveni vita koyo-mo'ena seveni babiya hinahege-owona. ^d

**Yaubada yana ila'a nau'a seveni
givemagadi-ma kahihina.**

16 Tu Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina yana manuwa gibabalini-yo ago'ago lakahina manuwa-tafalolo againe giyemu-ma ganogalina. Badi lobama ana tovenuwa'ata adiveseveni agaidiya gigahe gigayo, "Wanana be Yaubada yana ila'a wanau'adi seveni babiya wanabihiwana." ²Au bana tovenuwa'ata nagona gina yana nau'a babiya gibihwana tu tomiyababi kevakeva manimaninina yana iya'iyaya hivaina kadu ana ikilukiluma hihawadavadavana-ma agaidiya koliya lakahina wamagana kadu wa'aulolona gi'afolefoledi.

^d15:8 Ha 15:6-7 2Veh 32:3-4, Ha 16:7 Hi 9:3

³Tu tovenuwa'ata anavelu yana nau'a lehageya gibihwana tu givedayaga vaita to'alika dayagidi gufagufana amine, ada gaitoma moya'aidi wayawaidi lehageya himimiyami-ma hi'alika.

⁴Tu tovenuwa'ata anaveto yana nau'a gufa lakahidi kadu guya agaidiya gibihwana tu hivedayaga. ⁵Gibihwani-yo tovenuwa'ata kadu sa'eyana, bana gufa ana to'itave'avina yana gahe ganogalina gigayo,

O Yaubada, Kaliva mahamahali, tuwaina umiyami kadu adamoya umimiyami.

O uvehimeya be tomiyababi mena matahiwadi hinuhagana. Adi laufata uveledi-ma tunutunugina.

⁶Ya yo'ogaga kalivai-dina kadu O bona ana to'awatalatalaina himunudi be dayagidi gimadu.

Ada au gufa givedayaga-ma againe uveyudi

Yadi koyona gilubodadi amine.

Au hidedemi gufa ana to'itave'avina gi-gahe. ⁷Ada ago'ago sa'eyana Yaubada yana atudidige ya giyemu-ma ganogalina gigayo,

Ehe, Yaubada Kaiwabu O Tofaiwala-mo'a,

ya laufata velemono'ena kadu tunutunugina.

⁸Gigahe-yo tovenuwa'ata anavefowa yana nau'a kauwana againe gibihwana tu Yaubada kauwana gikivegivegina-mo'ena ada vaita ai'ala'alata amine tomiyababi gi'alahidi. ⁹Kauwana gilukalalava vaita ai ma gi'alahidi, au hi'ago'uga be Yaubada ana egana hihawatagona, Bana yana abavehimeya againe vitai-dina hidadauda-ma Kalivai-nadi.

Atu nuwawilana hidibutoyogena be keke Yaubada hidakivekaiwabuni.

¹⁰Tu tovenuwa'ata anavefaifi yana nau'a kevakeva manimaninina yana didiga'u'u againe gibihwana tu yana abavehimeya matatabuna gi'uyuyuna.

¹¹Yana kaliva hi'aulolove'ine fa'ina meyadi hiyovayovana ada yadi aulolo kadu adi koliya lakahina fa'ina Yaubada lobameya hihawatagona. Atu nuwawilana hidibutoyogena be keke yadi dewa koyona hidavenikohiyeni. ^{ef}

¹²Tu tovenuwa'ata anavesikisi yana nau'a gufa lakahina ana egana Yufaleta againe gibihwana tu gufa gi'ahalina be tokikaiwabu yadi tolugaviya buye lauhanaga amine hina'ela-ma yadi eda gikidewedewena. ¹³Au balauma koyodiyao adi'itoto adi ita vaita kalikali amine ma ga'itadi. Bana kaliva vaita wayo'o amine kadu bana kevakeva manimaninina kadu bana falofita ve'alololona, (higa mena kevakeva manimaninina ana nimavelu), awadiya kalikali-dina hiyemu.

¹⁴Mena balauma Setani yana yo'o kalivai-dina ada fafali moya'aina adi tokikaiwabu matadiya aituha fifiwaladi hififaisewadi. Hidedemi hinuwa'abiyedi be lugaviya fa'ine hivaga'auhidi ada mena tokikaiwabu moya'aidi Yaubada Tofaiwala-mo'a yana tova lakahina againe hinalugaviya.

¹⁵Tu Iya Yesu ganagahe. "Tokai'afu gi'elakau amine Iya gana'ela ganaveyaulowogimi. Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya ginavanevanenega kadu ana vaigau keke ginavehalilini tu yana dewa gina'itave'avina, medema aimo yana vemwamwala gavatubuga! Au keke vaita konekonena amine kaliva matadiya yana wawowomumu ginamiyami."

^e16:11 Ha 16:17, Sef 3:8 Yem 9:10, Ha 13:11-17 Yem 7:17-21

^f16:11 Ha 17:6, 18:24 Ha 19:2 Ha 9:20-21 Yem 10:22

¹⁶Hidedemi Yesu yana gahe giyemu tu balaumai-dina koyodiyao kadu ganalukahihiyedi. Au balauma badi tokikaiwabu lauhanaga amine hina'ela-ma higahedi be fafali bona Hibeliu againe hiewagana Amagedoni againe hivaga'auta.

¹⁷Tu tovenuwa'ata anaveseveni yana nau'a hivega lobama hinafane gi'etohiwana. Auhe'ama ago'ago lakahina Yaubada yana didiga'u'uya gikova. Mena didiga'u'u manuwatafalolo hinagene gidadauda. Ada gikova'awafatata gigayo, "Ahe'! Yaubada yana ila'a wanau'adi matatabudi ahe hibihiwadi."

¹⁸Auhe'ama nama gisisinamana, butuna gilaulauga, atala gihegehegena kadu babi gili'uli'u lakahi-mo'ena. Tuwai-mo'ena Yaubada kaliva gimidibubuna ana toveya be ginawena tova adamoya babi keke tamo tova hidede amine gidali'uli'u toyogina.

¹⁹Au melala lakahina gili'uyavalina ana tufo tohiye au gihavaina. Kadu fafali tulina tulina ana melala matatabudi gili'uyaweyawelina. MiBabiloni higa melala lakahina kalivai-dina yadi koyona moya'aina Yaubada ginuwa-nunauyena be yana vehimeya againe yana ila'a lakahi-mo'ena ana gowa hiyuyena.

²⁰Himula matatabudi hiyawowola kadu oya moya'aidi gili'uvekavivilidi. ²¹Wehi kugakugana vaita aisi amine, kugai-nadi abokakaina ana vita vaita bawe halahalana amine (higa 50 kilo) lobameya gi'alilihiwana be kaliva gifihafihadi. Ada mena vita koyo-mo'ena fa'ina, kaliva Yaubada hihawahawatagona, fa'ina vitai-nadi koyona, koyo-mo'ena. ^{gh}

Kwamayoku yamayamadadi kevakeva manimaninina

againe hiyage-ma kahihidi.

17 Tu mena vita anaveseveni ana tova gihavaina, bana tovenuwa'ata adiveseveni wanau'adi seveni adi yo'o kalivana agaikuya gi'ela gigaheku gigayo, "U'ela be kana melala kikaiwabuna gufa moya'aidi lilidiya hive'alahina-ma ana matahiwadi ganavehawale. Melalai-nadi vaita kwamayoku lakahidi yamayamadadi amine. ²Fafali tulina tulina ana tokikaiwabu Yaubada hivekwaulaugena fa'ina yadi huluva vaita badi buye hida'udo'udo kadu yadi nuwanuwa koyodi tomiyababi moya'aidi nuwadi givaina, higa vaita yadi udo ana oine hiyuyena be hivekwavakwava." Hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigaheku.

³Tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana giluvaiyeku-yo tovenuwa'ata babigaga againe ginaweku. Medede againe kwamayoku sa'eyadi kevakeva manimaninina yabeyabelina kwaune hivetogadi-ma ga'itana. Kevakevai-nadi u'una seveni kadu ana siko teni kadu wowona matatabuna againe egana koyodi hidadauda, eganai-dina Yaubada hihawatagona. ⁴Kwamayoku kaleko likelikenana kadu yabeyabelina againe hivaigau vaita wakwamayokudi, kadu vaigau tulina tulina hivigauyena, gola, kabala ve'akinamanamalidi, bidi fatana lakahina. Gowa gola againe hibubuna-ma hi'abina, gowai-nadi dewa moya'aidi koyodi Yaubada givenikohiyedi-ma agaidiya gimaga, kadu yadi udo tulina tulina ana bwanene againe gimaga. ⁵Badi deba'aidiya kwamayoku adi egana

^g16:21 1Ti 4:1, Ha 19:19 1Te 5:2, Ha 3:3, Lu 12:37-40

^h16:21 Ha 16:1 Ha 8:5 Ha 14:8-10 Ha 16:9,11

hi'etoladina ada adi egana ana halamana vitana vaita gahesevauya amine. Adi egana hidede amine.

Hida hima Babiloni melala lakahina. Badi'e ma yamayamadadiyao hinadi kadu babi ana dewa koyodi moy'a'aidi badi hivenatunedi.

⁶Badi kwamayoku ga'itadi-ma adi ita vaita gufa laulaugina hidayu-fa'ila yo hidavekwavakwava. Gufai-nadi ma Yaubada yana yo'ogaga kalivai-dina dayagidi, badi Yesu againe hiluve'avina fa'ina dayagidi gimadu-ma kalivai-dina. Kwamayoku ga'itadi againe gayaulowoga-mo'a.

⁷Bana tovenuwa'ata gitoliyeku gigayo, "Gavadi-yo hidede amine uyaulowoga? Hida kevakeva manimaninina u'una seveni ana siko teni kadu kwamayoku kwaune hivetogadi-ma fa'idiya ganakivetvetunu. Badi adi halamana sevasevauyana tu againiya ganalukahihiyena. ⁸Hida kevakeva manimaninina u'itana-ma tuwaina gimiyami, adamoya keke wayawaina gidamiyami tu aimo tova mulina Kahu Tunugi-vadavada'aina balauma yadi abageya ginalakayemu be ana agolaufofola ginanuhagana. Tuwai-lokalokana Yaubada aimo babi keke gidabubuni ana toveya, kaliva tufoidi yawai-vagahidi ginaveledi-ma adi egana yana buki againe gi'etoladina. Tu badi tomiyababi adi egana keke gida'etoladini-ma kevakevai-nadi manimaninina hina'itana againe hinayaulowoga, fa'ina tuwaina gimiyami, adamoya keke wayawaina gidamiyami tu tova mulina ginayemuna-havagi. ⁱ

Kivetvetunu kahihi-nadi ana nuwanuwa fa'ina.

⁹Tobohiyaku, giluboda be ya wanuwahuya mena gaitomai-nadi unanuwenuwena. Ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. U'una seveni au oya seveni kwamayoku hivetogadi-ma oyai-dina higa oya seveni kabune melala hive'alahina. ¹⁰Kadu mena u'una seveni ana nuwanuwa sa'eyana ma tokikaiwabu seveni. Tokikaiwabu adivefaifi yadi abavehimeya gihavaina, tova adamoya bana anavesikisi givehivimeya tu bana anaveseveni aimo keke gidalakayemu. Tu ginalakayemu againe tova kabisonaga yana abavehimeya ginamiyami tu ginahavaina. ¹¹Bana kevakeva manimaninina tuwaina gimiyami tu adamoya keke wayawaina gidamiyami-ma au tokikaiwabu adiveseveni adi yo'o kalivana. Tu aimo ginayemuna-havagi be bana tauna ginavehivimeya tokikaiwabu anave'eita. Bana'e ma yana abavehimeya ginahavaini-yo au ginana ana agolaufofola ginanuhagana.

¹²Tu ana siko teni u'itana-ma au tokikaiwabu teni tu aimo keke hidavebutu hidavehivimeya. Atu aimo abavehimeya hinavaina be bai sa'eyanaga againe tokikaiwabu amine bana kevakeva manimaninina buye hinavehimeya. ¹³Badi tokikaiwabu teni yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana ada yadi faiwala kadu yadi abavehimeya kevakeva manimaninina againe hinasedamanena. ¹⁴Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona againe hinalugaviya tu Sifi kabi'ona yana yo'o buye hinafaiwalahege-mo'edi, fa'ina Bana'e tovehimeya yadi Tovehimeya, tokikaiwabu adi Tokaiwabu. Boi tuwaina mena yana yo'o kalivai-dina gikovadi be

giluwafadi ada badi yadi wa'atuvefa'ila himulimuliyena." Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gikivetuvetunuku.

¹⁵Kadu'e tovenuwa'ata gigaheku gigayo, "Gufa moya'aina agaidiya kwamayoku yamayamadadadi hivetogadi be u'itadi-ma ana nuwanuwa hidede amine. Gufa ma yo'o tulina tulina, adi loi tulina tulina, meyadi tulina tulina, yadi fafali tulina tulina. ¹⁶Kevakeva manimaninina kadu ana siko teni u'itadi-ma kwamayoku yamayamadadadi hinavenikohiyedi. Yadi lokoloko moya'aina hinalemadi be konekonedhi hinanuyabuyabudi. Muliya vidodi hina'ana tu luludi aiya hinakabudi. ¹⁷Au hidede amine kwamayoku hinakivekoyodi fa'ina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ase'asediya ahe gisena be yadi nuwanuwa sa'eyana yadi abavehimeya kevakeva manimaninina againe hisedamanena. Ada kwamayoku hinakivekoyodi-yo Yaubada yana gahe ginalakayemu velemo'ena. ¹⁸Badi kwamayoku u'itadi-ma au melala lakahina babi ana tokikaiwabu matatabudi givehivimeyedi." Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigaheku. ^j

Yaubada miBabiloni ginaluyaweyawelidi.

18 Tu kwamayoku adi nuwanuwa vaita melala lakahina amine ga'itadi-yo kadu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata velugana lobama amine gihobuhobu'ela-ma ga'itana. Bana'e ma yana wa'abavehimeya lakahina ada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina babi matatabuna gituvemahalina. ²Au aimo gavadi ginalakayemu-ma fa'ina gikova'awafatafata gigayo, Babiloni hida hima melala lakahina hiluyawelina, hiluyaweli-owona.

Medede againe Setani yana yo'o hive'abaga,
balauma koyodi moya'aidi
hivevadalauga
kadu manuga koyodiyao
itamamatatauhidi
melalai-nadi ana autu'u hivaina.

³Babi ana tokikaiwabu tulina tulina yadi yo'o kalivai-dina buye'i melalai-nadi ana nuwanuwa ita'italuvadigana nuwadi gi'abina, gi'abi-mo'ena. Wa'ita, kwamayoku kaliva higayena be gufa laulaugina hiveyuni-yo givekwavakwava tu buye hi'udo'udo amine, meda kaliva moya'aidi melalai-nadi againe udo tulina tulina agaidiya hihawahegedi.

MiBabiloni nuwanuwadi lakahina babi ana lokoloko fa'ina fafali tulina tulina ana tonilokoloko hilukuluku'ela be kimone moya'aina againe mani keke kabi'ona hivivaini-yo hikikaiwabu-mo'a.

Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata kikaiwabuna gigahe.

⁴Gigahe-yo ago'ago velugana lobameya gikova-ma ganogalina gigayo, Omi yaku yo'o melalai-nadi wanahegena, yadi dewa koyona keke badi buye wanahuluvini,

Vita koyo-mo'edi ganaveledi-ma keke nuwanuwaku omi wananuhagadi.

⁵Wa'ita, yadi koyona hi'ive'ave'ahina vaita gidalaka lobameya, ada Yaubada yadi dewa baladi ginuwanunauyena.

Au hidedemi gahe ganogalina. ⁶Kadu tovematahiwadi agaidiya gigahe gigayo,

MiBabiloni yaku yo'o hikivekoyodi
amine
meda badi kalivai-dina omi
wanakivekoyodi.

Yadi koyona sa'eyana sa'eyana
matahiwadi luhei luhei wanalaufata.

Vita lakahina ana gowa
hikidewedewena

be yaku yo'o hiveyudi amine,
meda gowai-nadi luhei
wanakidewedewedi

be badi hinayuyedi adi matahiwadi.

⁷Yadi kikaiwabu lakahina fa'ina
hiselakalaka,

au yadi selakalaka analaga amine
aulolo tagiya lakahina wanaveledi.

Gilubodadi be aulolo-dina hinanuhagadi
fa'ina tova moya'aina taudiyao
hikikilakahidi

higayo, Ime tokikaiwabu, vita keke
ana'ayauneni.

Ime keke sikwasikwadiyao amine
anatagitagiya.

⁸Hidedemi higahe fa'ina, aiyeta
sa'eyanaga againe

adi vita lakahi-mo'ena agaidiya
ginalakayemu,

alika tagiya loka.

Au ai'ala'alata gina'ala-'owodi,

fa'ina Yaubada Kaiwabu adi
Tovematahiwadi

amanadi Kaliva Fifiwalana.

Au hidedemi kadu gahe ganogalina. ^k

**Tonilokoloko Babiloni ana
ivebwavi fa'ina hinalulaukuhi.**

⁹Tu babi ana tokikaiwabu
melalai-nadi ana dewa udo'udona kadu
ana kikaiwabu hi'itavaina be buye
hikoyo-ma melala gina'ala'alata-ma
siyona hina'itana againe hinatagitagi
hinalulaukuhi. ¹⁰MiBabiloni yadi aulolo
yadi vediwe fa'ina tokikaiwabu-dina

hinamatautave'ine be hinamidilauva
hinakova hinagayo,

Hoiyoi! Hoiyoi! Ho melala lakahina!

Ho Babiloni melala fifiwalana!

Bai sa'eyanaga againe adi matahiwadi
hinuhagana.

Au hidedemi babi ana tokikaiwabu
hinagahe.

¹¹Tu babi ana tonilokoloko melala
ana ivebwavi fa'ina hinatagitagi
hinalulaukuhi hinagayo, "Melala
a gibwavi. Keke tamo hakwadi
gidamiyami-yo yada lokoloko
gidakimomeni fa'ina kanavekoyokoyo.

¹²Yada lokoloko ma gola siliva kabala
yamuyamumu-'owogidi kadu bidi
fatana lakahina, kaleko tulina tulina
kwayakwayana likelikenana yabeyabelina
wowobikabikana, higa wakalivadiyao
adi vaigau. Kadu ai wamagana tulina
tulina kadu ikilukiluma tulina tulina
vaita manuwa ana vaigau fa'ina,
gaitomai-dina tufona kevakeva
halana againe hibubuna, kadu tufona
ai fatana lakahina, tufona kofa,
tufona kainumula, tufona kabala
kwayakwayana hawahawaviyanina
againa hibubudi. ¹³Kadu yada
lokoloko velugana ma gaitoma tulina
tulina wamagana vaigau fa'ina, kadu
vanedimodimo ana egana inisenisi
mulo falanikisenisi, kadu oine, kadu
bunama guwana ana egana olive againe
hibubuna amanadi, kadu falawa be
witi, kadu bulumakau be sifi, kadu
hosi be waka abalulautaina. Kadu
kaliva vevine vaita lokoloko amine
akimokimonevedamanedi be kaliva
adi agetoga fa'ina." Au hidedemi
tonilokoloko yadi lokoloko fa'ina
hinagahe.

¹⁴Kadu vaita miBabiloni-mo'edi
agaidiya hinagahe hinagayo, "Lokoloko
tulina tulina nuwanuwami lakahina

ma hiyawowola. Yami kikaiwabu yami giba ve'akinamanamalina gihavaina, gihavai-mo'ena. Au aimo keke wanavai-havagiledi.”¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Badi tonilokoloko lokoloko-dina melalai-nadi againe hikimokimonevedamanedi-yo hivewakalivadiyao amanadi hinamidilauva miBabiloni yadi vediwe fa'ina hinamatautave'ine. Hinatagitagi hinalulaukuhi hinagayo, Hoiyoi! Hoiyoi! Ho melala lakahina! Boi ami vaigau hagihagi-mo'ena, kaleko kwayakwayana likelikenana yabeyabelina, kadu gola, kabala yamuyamumu-owogidi, bidi fatana lakahina wavivigauyedi. Hidedemi ami ita ve'akinamanamalina tu mena yami kikaiwabu gavatubuga ma bai sa'eyanaga againe giyawowola. Au hidedemi tonilokoloko hitagilulauhawa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Tu waka ana tovedadu kadu toyage, badi waka ana tofaisewa kadu badi fatadi fa'ina hivetobayauma-ma hinamidilauva melalai-nadi gina'ala'alata-ma siyona hina'itana againe hinakova hinagayo, “Hida hima melala ma keke tamo melala amine, keke-mo'a.”¹⁹ Au hitagitagi hilulaukuhi lokoloko hiluyauyaula hikovakova higayo, Hoiyoi! Hoiyoi! Ho melala lakahina! Toniwaka moya'aidi melalai-nadi againe yadi lokoloko hi'ali'aliyeni-yo hivewakalivana. Au bai sa'eyanaga againe adi lauyawela hinuhagana. Au hidedemi waka ana kaliva hitagilulauhawa.¹

Babiloni ana matahiwadi gavatubuga!

²⁰ Tu tamo hakwadi gigahe gigayo, Mena melala ana matahiwadi givaina fa'ina

omi tomiyalobama wanavemwamwala. Kadu omi Yaubada yana yo'ogaga kadu omi afositolo be falofita moya'aimi wanavemwamwala.

Wa'ita, miBabiloni omi hikivekoyomi fa'ina Yaubada badi agaidiya gilaufta.

²¹ Tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata fifiwalana kuga abokakaina vaita kugawauwaula amine gifewana be lehageya gihegehobuyena gigahe gigayo,

Kuga yaku wafaiwala lehageya gahegehobuyena be aimo keke wana'itani amine, meda melala lakahina Babiloni yadi wafaiwala hinaluyawelina be aimo keke wana'itani.

²² Hida melala ana abavemwamwala ginahavaina.

Au keke tamo vemwamwala ana ago'ago kananogalini, modawa kulele hiulega agodi ginahavaina,

kadu keke kananogali-havagileni.

Tofaisewa yadi faisewa tulina tulina keke hina'abi-havagileni.

Nila ana a'oli'oli butuna aimo keke kananogali-havagileni.

²³ Lamufa mahalina melalai-nadi againe aimo keke kana'ita-havagileni.

Badi nagivagu yadi wavemwamwala agodi

kadu keke kananogali-havagileni.

Hida melala ana tonilokoloko ma boi vaita babi ana kaliva kikaiwabudiyao amine.

Yo'o tulina tulina kalivai-dina

yana alavedivedigaga againe
ginuwa'abiyedi.

²⁴Kadu hida melala kalivai-dina
Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina
be yana kaliva mahamahalidiyao
hiluve'alikadi be dayagidi gimadu.
E, gaveyao moya'aidi fafali tulina tulina
agaidiya

Yesu Keliso fa'ine alika hinuhagana,
medema vaita dayagidi Babiloni againe
gidamadu.

Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata fifiwalana gi-
gahe. ^m

**Yoni kweli lakahina
lobameya ginogalina.**

19 Tu Babiloni ana lauyawela ga'ita-
yo butuna lakahina ganogalina,
vaita yo'oyo'o lakahi-mo'edi lobameya
hikovakova higayo,

Aleluya! Ada kibababala Yaubada
againa give'inuba,

Bana'e kikaiwabuna kadu fifiwalana.

²Yana laufata velemono'ena kadu
tunutunugina.

Mena melala vaita kwamayoku yamaya-
madadadi amine

yadi dewa udo'udona agaidiya gilaufata.
Dewai-nadi againe tomiyababi
hinuwa'abiyedi.

Tu yana tofaisewa hiluve'alikadi-ma
dayagidi gilaufata.

Au hidedemi hikova. ³Kadu hikova-
havagilena higayo,

Aleluya! Yaubada kanadavadavana
fa'ina melalai-nadi siyona gilakalaka-
vagata.

⁴Au tomiyalobama adi tonagona
tuweniti-fowa kadu gaitoma
wayawaidi fifiwaladiyao adivefowa
Yaubada againe hi'ibo'ula-mo'a be
hihawadavadavana, Bana'e yana
didiga'u'uya givetogana amanadi. Kadu
badi hikovakova higayo,

Aleluya! Yama nuwanuwa ehe
hidedemi.

⁵Tu ago'ago sa'eyana Yaubada yana
didiga'u'uya giyemu gigayo,
Omi Yaubada yana tofaisewa
kadu omi Bana'e wamatausena
lakahimiyao kadu kabi'omiyao
yada Yaubada wanadavadavana.

⁶Hidedemi gigahe-yo butuna lakahina
vaita yo'oyo'o lakahi-mo'edi agodi
amine ma ganogalina. Butudi vaita
gufa lakahina gihobuhobu kadu atala
gihegehegena toyogina ma amine. Badi
hikovakova higayo,

Aleluya! Yada Yaubada Kaiwabu
givebutu givehivehimeya, Bana'e
Tofaiwala-mo'a.

⁷Kanavemwamwala kanagakahikahi,
au Bana'e kanakivekaiwabuna.

Fa'ina yana Sifi kabi'ona
yana nagi ana tova a gilakayemu,
ada yana kwamayoku ma higa

Yesu ana tovetumagana moya'aidi
nagi fa'ina ahe gikidewadewa.

⁸E, Yaubada kaleko kwayakwayana
givelena,

yegayegana kadu ve'akinamanamalina.

Au hidedemi yo'oyo'o hikovakova.

[Mena kaleko kwayakwayana
ana nuwanuwa ma Yaubada yana
kaliva mahamahalidiyao yadi dewa
yegayegana.]

⁹Tu bana tovenuwa'ata gigaheku
gigayo, "Hidedemi u'etoladini. Gaveyao
Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona yana
nagi ana avemwamwala againe
giyowanidi, medema yadi vemwamwala
gavatubuga!" Au hidedemi gigahe.
Kadu gigayo, "Mena gahe-nadi au
Yaubada yana gahe velemono'ena."

¹⁰Hidede amine gigahe-yo
tovenuwa'ata agene ga'ibo'ula-mo'a
higa gadahawadavadavana. Atu
gihawataku gigayo, "Auwe, keke

unahawadavadavaku. Iya'eku Yesu yana tofaisewa anafaiweya kadu o'eni kadu tobohiyamomo, omi nuwanuwa velemo'ena Yesu gi'awatalatalainena be againe waluluve'avina-ma kalivai-mina. Keke iya unahawadavadavaku, au Bana Yaubada. Unogali! Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemo'ena Yesu gi'awatalatalainena-ma meda Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina tuwaina Yesu nunune hinauna kadu adamoya nunune hinanauna.”¹⁰

**Kaliva ana egana Bona hosi
kwayakwayana againe**

giyage-ma kahihina.

¹¹Tu tovenuwa'ata gilukahihi gihavaina, lobama ana wanafali yauyugina ga'itana, ada mene matakuya hosi kwayakwayana gimidi tu Bana Kaliva kwaune gihiyoto-ma ana egana Todibumuhiga kadu Togahe velemona. Yana abavehimeya tunutunugina againe gilulugaviya kadu kaliva agaidiya gilulaufata. ¹²Matana give'akinamanamalena vaita ai'ala'alata amine kadu u'une badau kikaiwabuna moyo'aina hidadauda. Kadu Bana wowone egana kilukilumina gidadauda, eganai-nadi keke tamo hakwadi gidahalamaneni tu Bana anakaibe gihalamanena. ¹³Kaleko againe givaigau-ma dayaga lakahina gifotana, ada Bana ana egana Bona higa Yaubada bonana amanadi. ¹⁴Bana Bona wai ginagona tu badi lobama ana tolugaviya adi yo'o adi yo'o wai himulina. Hosi kwayakwayadiyao agaidiya hiyage ada kaleko kwayakwayana yegayegana kadu ve'akinamanamalina againe hivaigau. ¹⁵Bana Bona awane feto sinasinahina giyemu be medema againe

yo'o tulina tulina ginalaulaudi-yo agevavane ginasedi. E, yana fuluma kainumula againe ginavehivhimeyedi. Kaliva kefehi abavagafuwafuwa againe hivagafuwafuwana amine, meda Yaubada yana ila'a ana abanauhaga againe Bana Bona Tauna tokoyona ginavagafuwafuwadi be Yaubada yana ila'a lakahi-mo'ena hinanuhagana. ¹⁶Ada ana aikeva kadu ubuna againe egana kilukilumina gidadauda. Egana hidede amine.

TOKIKAIWABU ADI TOKAIWABU
TOVEHIMEYA ADI TOVEHIMEYA P

**Yaubada nibaineyao adi
agolaufofola hinuhagana.**

¹⁷Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata kauwana againe gimidimidi-ma ga'itana. Bana manuga moyo'aidi lobama hinafane hiyaveyavega-ma agaidiya gikova'awafatafata gigayo, “Moyo'aيمي wa'ela be Yaubada yana abutu fa'ina wanavaga'auta. ¹⁸Abutu-nadi againe kaliva moyo'aidi gaviya againe hina'alika-ma vidodi wana'au'ana, tokikaiwabu tolugaviya adi togiyomatana kikaiwabudiyao buye'i, kadu hosi adi kaliva buye'i, e kaliva moyo'aidi lakahidiyao kadu kabi'odiyao, agetoga adi tovehimeya buye'i vidodi wana'au'ana.” Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gikova.

¹⁹Tu bana keva'eva manimaninina kadu babi ana tokikaiwabu moyo'aidi adi tolugaviya adi yo'oyo'o buye'i gaviya fa'ina hivaga'auta-ma ga'itadi. Hivaga'auta higa Bana hosi kwayakwayana kwaune gihiyoto-ma kadu yana tolugaviya hidalugaviyadi. ²⁰Atu Bana Bona yana yo'o buye'i nibaidiyao hifaiwalahegehege-mo'edi, ada bana

kevakeva manimaninina kadu falofita ve'alololona hikive'avidu. Mena falofita boi kevakeva manimaninina loseyanina amine iya'iyaya yauyaulowogidi gififaisewadi be medema againe kaliva kevakeva manimaninina ana iya'iyaya hivaina, kadu ana ikilukiluma hihawadavadavana-ma ginuwa'abiyedi. Au adi'iselu hikive'avidu-yo wayawaidi muna gaitoma yagoyagona alamataffailina giyabeyabela-ma againe hihegehobuyedi. ²¹Tu adi tolugaviya moy'a'aidi Kaliva yana fetu awane giyemu-ma againe yadi alika hinuhagana. Kalivai-nadi hosi kwayakwayana kwaune gihiyoto. Tu au hi'alika-'owoga ada manuga moy'a'aidi hi'ela vidodi hi'au'a hi'au'a tu hi'a-wayoga. ^q

Yaubada Setani giyogona be malamala wani tausani ginamiyami.

20 Tu gaviya gihavaina againe lobama ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana lobama amine gihobuhobu'ela-ma ga'itana. Kahu Tunugi-vadavada'aina ana kihi bana nimane gidadauda kadu bulava kainumula lakahina gi'abina. ²⁻³Au bana wayo'o abokakaina gikive'avina digo giyogona tu Kahuya gihegehobuyena au Kahu gifalidonena be medede againe malamala wani tausani (1,000) agaidiya balauma buye hinamiyami. Bana wayo'o ma hida hima oloto tuwai-lokalokana gimiyami-ma ana egana Diyabolo yo Setani. Au gifalidonena tu keke tamo hakwadi anafaiweya ginayauni be higa keke anafaiweya tomiyababi kadu ginanuwa'abiyedi. Malamala wani tausani ginahavaidi-yo Yaubada

ginahawahegena be ginalakayemu ada tova kabisonaga yauyaugina ginamiyami.

⁴Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu didiga'u'u moy-a'aina ga'itadi, ada badi Yaubada abavehimeya givededi be hinavedewayaugama didiga'u'u agaidiya hivetogadi. Kadu kaliva aluwadi ga'itadi, Yesu fa'ine hi'awatalatalaina kadu Yaubada bonana againe himiyave'avina fa'ina boi hiluve'alikadi amanadi. Bana kevakeva manimaninina kadu ana ikilukiluma keke hidahawadavadavadi, ada yana iya'iyaya deba'aidiya o 'itagidiya keke hidavaini. Hi'alika tu Yaubada gihawahegedi be yawaidi hinuhagana ada malamala wani tausani (1,000) agaidiya Keliso buye hivehivehimeya. ⁵Hidevama mididi-havagi nagona atu to'alika velugadiyao ma malamala wani tausani ginahavaidi-yo hinamididi-havagi. ⁶Badi nagona hinamididi-havagi ma Yaubada yana kaliva mahamahalidiyao ada yadi wavemwamwala hinamiyami. Aimo alika anavelu kaliva koyodiyao ai'ala'alata againe hinanuhagana ana toveya, badi Yaubada yana kaliva ma kadu keke-mo'a aulolo hinanuhagani. Au Yaubada kadu Keliso ana hawadavadava ana tofaisewa hinamiyami, ada malamala wani tausani agaidiya Keliso buye hinavehivehimeya. ¹⁵

Yaubada Setani ana agolaufofola againe gihege-vagahina.

⁷Tu malamala wani tausani (1,000) ginahavaidi-yo Yaubada Setani ginahawahegena be ana aba'aiyogona higa Kahu Tunugi-vadavada'aina againe ginahobu. ⁸Ginahobu-yo ginana babi matatabuna ana fafali agaidiya yo'o tulina tulina ginanuwa'abiyedi

^q19:21 Sam 2:2 Ha 13:11-17, 20:10 Ha 19:17-18

^r20:6 Ha 9:1 Ha 12:9, Yu 1:6

^s20:6 1Ko 6:2, Ha 6:9, 13:16-17, Dan 7:27 Ha 2:11, 1Fi 2:9

be gaviya fa'ina ginavaga'auhidi. Yo'oi-dina adi loi luhei, sa'eyana adi egana Gogi kadu sa'eyana Megogi. Ada yo'oi-dina adi kilagalaga vaita taliya ana makama amine. ⁹Badi kalivai-dina hinatauya hinalulaudeli babi matatabuna hinave'iyogiyogina be Yaubada yana yo'o yana melala nuwanuwana lakahina amanadi hinabodafifidi. Atu ai'ala'ala'ata lobama amine ginahobu'ela be gina'alahi-'owodi. ¹⁰Kadu bana Setani kaliva ginuwa'abiyedi-ma Yaubada yana vehimeya againe muna lakahina gaitoma yagoyagona alamatafifailina giyabeyabela-ma againe hinahegehobuyena, munai-nadi againe boi kevakeva manimaninina kadu falofita ve'alololona badi adi'iselu hihegehobuyedi. Uyadayada be bogi medede againe hinavedivediwe tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. ^t

**Yaubada to'alika
ginavedewayagidi.**

¹¹Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu didiga'u'u lakahina kwayakwayana ga'itana kadu ana Kaliva ga'itana. Bana'e didiga'u'uya givetogana amanadi ana ita kikaiwabu-mo'ena kadu ve'akinamanamalina fa'ina babi be lobama vaita hida'ota au hiyawowola. ¹²Kadu to'alika ga'itadi, lakahidiyao kadu kabi'odiyao didiga'u'u wamagigine himidimidi, ada au Yaubada yana vehimeya againe buki hikiyavalidi. Buki-dina agaidiya badi kaliva moya'aidi yadi dewa matatabuna valeyana hi'etoladina be medema againe Yaubada adi laufata ginafolakena. Kadu buki velugana hikiyavalina, buki-nadi againe badi yawai-vagahidi Yaubada givedi-ma adi egana hidadauda. ¹³Au gaveyao

lehageya hitowa'alika kadu gaveyao avaleya hi'alika, medema Yaubada yana vehimeya againe alika ana abageya hitauya be himididi-havagi. Au kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana Tovedewayauga matane hi'ela himidi be yadi dewa yadi dewa amine adi laufata givedi. ¹⁴To'alika givedewayaugidi gihavaina, alika kadu alika ana abaga muna lakahina giyabeyabela-vagata ma againe hihegehobuyedi be gihavai. Munai-nadi au alika anavelu. ¹⁵Tu yawai-vagata ana buki againe kaliva adi egana hilele-hagihagiyena, ada gava kaliva ana egana Yaubada keke gida'etoladini, medema muna lakahina giyabeyabela-vagata ma againe hihegehobuyena. ^{uv}

**Lobama ivaguna kadu
babi ivaguna kahihidi.**

21 Kadu'e ga'eno'ita tu lobama ivaguna kadu babi ivaguna ga'itadi, fa'ina lobama tuwaina be babi tuwaina hiyawowola kadu lehaga gihavaina. ²Kadu Bana Yaubada yana melala mahamahalina ana egana Yelusalema ivaguna Yaubada againe gitauya be lobama amine gihobuhobu'ela-ma ga'itana. Ana ita hagihagi-mo'ena vaita kwamayoku yana nagi fa'ina gidavevigauni be gidana yana kaliva againe. ³Ada ago'ago sa'eyana Yaubada yana didiga'u'uya giyemu-ma ganogalina gikova'awafatafata gigayo, "Wa'ita, adamoya Yaubada kaliva agaidiya give'abaga ada Bana badi buye hinamiyami. Badi yana yo'ogaga amine hinamiyami, ada Yaubada Tauna ginave'alunedi be Bana badi yadi Yaubada ginamiyami. ⁴Matailudi sa'eyana sa'eyana ginaluhehegedi.

^t20:10 Ha 19:20, 21:8, Md 25:41 ^u20:15 Ha 20:5, 13:8, 2Ko 5:10, Af 17:31 Lo 2:6, Ha 22:12 ^v20:15 1Ko 15:24-26,54-55 Md 25:41

Aimo keke tamo alika o ase'u'aulolo o tagiya o aulolo, fa'ina mena vitai-dina a gihavaidi kadu babi tuwaina ana gaitoma moya'aina a hiyawowola.” Au hidedemi gigahe.

⁵Tu Bana didiga'u'uya givetogana-ma gigahe gigayo, “Wa'ita, adamoya gaitoma moya'aina gakikive'ivagudi.” Kadu iya agaikuya gigahe gigayo, “Mena gage-nadi una'etoladina, fa'ina gage-nadi au velemo'ena ada omi kaliva amifaiweya wanavetumaganena.”

⁶Kadu gigahe-havagileku gigayo, “Ahe'! Yaku nuwanuwa matatabudi ahe galuyabudi. Iya inubane kadu tabone, Iya Abave'inuba kadu Abalauyabu. Gava kaliva agona gitaina, medema yawai-vagata ana guya againe ganaveyuna ada gufai-nadi keke wafatana. ⁷Hai kaliva Iya fa'ikuya yana atuvefa'ila againe gifaiwala-mo'a, ana du'u gawonadabedabena-ma ginanuhagana, ada Iya yana Yaubada amine ganamiyami tu bana kadu natuku amine ginamiyami. ⁸Atu gaveyao keke Iya fa'ikuya hida'atuvefa'ila higa yadi wamatauta fa'ina keke Iya fa'ikuya ve'umagigi againe hidahawahegedi, badi keke hidavetumaganeku, badi dewa koyodi Yaubada givenikohiyedi-ma agaidiya hihawahegedi, badi toluve'alika kadu to'udo, badi kwelikweli tulina tulina hi'abina, badi mali yaubada agaidiya hi'odu'odu kadu tove'alololo moya'aidi, medema kalivai-dina adi loi aulolo keke kabi'ona hinanuhagana. Badi yadi abaga ma muna lakahina ai'ala'alata kadu gaitoma yagoyagona alamatafailina againe giyabeyabela amanadi againe hinavedivediwe. Mena vedivediwe ana egana alika anavelu.” Au hidedemi Yaubada gigahe. ^{wx}

Yoni Yelusalema ivaguna ana ita gilukahihiyena.

⁹Tu tovenuwa'ata adiveseveni yadi nau'a seveni vita koyo-mo'edi seveni agaidiya himaga be hibihiwadi-ma adi yo'o kalivana agaikuya gi'ela gigaheku gigayo, “U'ela be kana kwamayoku nagivagu ganavehawale, bana Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona vavinena amanadi.”

¹⁰Gigahe-yo Yaubada Alu'aluwana giluvaiyeku be oya tunugi-mo'ena kabune gilakaveku, ada melala mahamahalina Yelusalema Yaubada againe gitauya be lobama amine gihobuhobu'ela-ma givehawaleku.

¹¹Melalai-nadi Yaubada yana kaiwabu againe give'akinamanamalena, ada ana ita vaita kabala yamuyamumu-'owogina amine, e kabala vaita kelasi amine ve'akinamanamalina ana egana diyasifa. ¹²Melala mena kabala ve'akinamanamalina agaidiya hi'alana, alai-nadi tunugi-mo'ena kadu ana abaluku tuwelo ada abaluku sa'eyana sa'eyana agaidiya lobama ana tovenuwa'ata sa'eyana sa'eyana himidimidi adi yo'o tuwelo. Ada abaluku agaidiya mi'sileli adi yo'o tuwelo adi egana kilukilumina hidadauda. ¹³Lauhanaga amine abaluku tohiye, mwaigugu amine kadu abaluku tohiye, bolimana amine kadu abaluku tohiye, yavalata amine kadu abaluku tohiye. ¹⁴Ada melala ana ala ana avalalakata ma kabala lalafana beyabeyana tuwelo, ada medema agaidiya Yaubada yana Sifi kabi'ona yana afositolo tuwelo adi egana hidadauda. ^y

¹⁵Tu bana lobama ana tovenuwa'ata iya buye alulukahihi-ma aiwala vaita aba'etowava amine gola againe

hibubuna-ma gi'abina higa mena aba'etowava againe melala-mo'ena kadu ana abaluku kadu ana ala gida'etowavana. ¹⁶Ada melala ana ita hidede amine higa yana bala yana laka au sa'eyana. Au tovenuwa'ata yana aba'etowava againe melala gi'etowavana, ada yana bala yana laka yana tunuga ana etowava au sa'eyana ma ginuhagana, badi miGilika yadi etowava amine 12,000 sitediya higa vaita 2,800 kilomita amine. ¹⁷Ada melala ana ala gi'etowavana, ada ime miYuda yama etowava amine tovenuwa'ata gi'etowavana-ma ala ana tunuga 144 kiubiti higa vaita 64 mita amine. ¹⁸Mena melala gola hagihagi-mo'ena againe hibubuna, golai-nadi vaita kelasi lu'anuanunuyana amine, ada ana ala kabala vaita kelasi amine ve'akinamanamalina ana egana diyasifa againe hibubuna. ¹⁹⁻²⁰Ada melala ana ala ana avalalakata kabala yamuyamumu-'owogina tulina tulina agaidiya hivevigauna, ada kabalai-dina adi egana hidede amine. Avalalakata nagona ma diyasifa againe hivevigauna ana ita ma vaita kelasi ve'akinamanamalina amine. Anavelu ma safaiya, matamatagina vaita lobama matamatagina amine. Anaveto ma agate, matamatagina vaita isisi'u amine. Anavefowa ma emelodi, matamatagi-mo'ena. Anavefaifi ma onikisi, lugologolohina yabeyabelina kadu kwayakwayana. Anavesikisi ma kaneliyani, yabeyabelina. Anaveseveni ma kilisolaiti, yagoyagona. Anave'eita ma beleli, matamatagina vaita lehaga matamatagina amine.

Anavenaeni ma tofasi, yagoyagona tu lu'anuanunuyana. Anaveteni ma kilisofesi, matamatagina tu ve'akinamanamalina. Anave'ileveni ma diyasito, likelikena. Anavetuwelo ma ametisi, likelikena tu lu'anuanunuyana. Hida kabalai-dina tufona ve'akinamanamalina kadu tufona lu'anuanunuyana. ²¹Melala ana abaluku tuwelo ma bidi lakahidi tuwelo agaidiya hibubudi higa abaluku sa'eyana bidi sa'eyana againe hibubuna. Bidi-dina ve'akinamanamalidi fatadi lakahina adi egana feli. Melala ana eda gola hagihagi-mo'ena againe hibubuna ana ita vaita kelasi lu'anuanunuyana amine. Melala ana ita au hidede amine. ²²Tu keke tamo manawa-tafalolo melalai-nadi againe gada'itani, fa'ina Yaubada Kaiwabu Tofaiwala-mo'a kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona kaliva buye hive'abaga-yo adifata hihawadavadavamo'edi. ²³Melalai-nadi ana mahalina keke kauwana o vaikohi againe gidamahalini. Au Yaubada yana mahalina ve'akinamanamalina melala gituvemahalina kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona vaita melala ana lamufa amine. ²⁴Kadu mena mahalina babi ana yo'o tulina tulina yadi mahalina ada medema againe hinamiyami. Ada babi ana tokikaiwabu melalai-nadi againe yadi kikaiwabu hina'ali'aliyena. ²⁵Medede againe keke tamo mala gidabogi fa'ina, keke tamo tova ana abaluku hinafalini. ²⁶Yo'o tulina tulina yadi wave'amohimohina yadi kikaiwabu melalai-nadi againe hina'ali'aliyena. ²⁷Tu keke tamo gavadi bwanebwane nena melalai-nadi againe ginaluku, keke-mo'a. Kadu keke tamo to'udo o tove'alololo hinaluku, keke-mo'a. Au badi adi egana Sifi kabi'ona yana buki againe gi'etoladina

be yawai-vagahidi giveledi-ma,
badi'iyagoga hinaluku. ^z

**Yawai-vagata ana gufa
fa'ina gilukahihi.**

22¹⁻² Tu lobama ana tovenuwa'ata yawai-vagata ana gufa givehawaleku, gufa fo'ana kwayakwayana ada Yaubada kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona yadi didiga'u'uya giyemu be melala ana eda lakahina hinafane ginanauna. Gufa fafaline fafaline yawai-vagata ana ai himidimidi, ada ai-dina malamala sa'eyana sa'eyana ana vaikohi hinagene hiyoyoyo be giboyaboyala ada malamala ana vaikohi tuwelo agaidiya hi'i'aikolu. Ada gaveyao guwanai-nadi againe hi'au'a-ma yawai-vagahidi hinunuhagana. Tu ai lukumidi agaidiya ma yo'o tulina tulina yadi yamumu hinunuhagana. ³Boi Yaubada babi tuwaina gi'alatabutabuyena tu adamoya hida yana melala againe keke tamo gavadi againe alatabutabu gidadauda. Au melala hinagene Yaubada kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona yadi didiga'u'uya hivetogadi, ada yana tofaisewa ana hawadavadava againe hinafifaisewa. ⁴Bana ana egana deba'aidiya ginadauda ada tova moya'aina badi Bana magigina hina'ita'itana. ⁵Uyuyu gihavai-mo'ena. Au Yaubada Kaiwabu Tauna yadi mahalina fa'ina, keke nuwanuwadi lamufa ana mahalina o ka'i kauwana ana mahalina. Ada badi'iyao Yaubada buye hinavehivhimeya tova inaga inaga keke ana abalauyabu. ^a

Yesu yana yewa'ela fa'ina.

⁶Tu tovenuwa'ata gigaheku gigayo, “Hida gahegahe ahe u'etoladina-ma au gahe velemo'ena ada omi kaliva ami-faiweya wanavetumaganena. Tuwaina

Yaubada Kaiwabu Alu'aluwana bonana ana to'awatalatalaina giluvaiyedi-yo yana venuwa'ata hi'awatalatalainena. Meda adamoya yana tovenuwa'ata gi'iveninisena be higa gavadi gavadi tova kabisona makewa'e hinalakayemu, medema Bana ana agetoga agaidiya ginahawavemogatalena.” Au hidedemi tovenuwa'ata gigaheku.

⁷Tu Bana Yesu ma gigahe gigayo, “Wanogali! Iya ganamaduyewa'ela. Hida buki againe gavadi gavadi aimo hinalakayemu-ma fa'idiya gavenuwa'ata-vagahimi. Omi gaveyao bonaku wanavenogalena, medema yami vemwamwala gavatubuga!”

⁸⁻⁹Tu iya'eku Yoni ma gaitomai-dina ganogalidi kadu ga'itadi-ma kalivai-kuna. Ada ahe ganogalidi kadu ga'itadi-yo lobama ana tovenuwa'ata givehawaleku-ma agene ga'ibo'ulamo'a higa gadahawadavadavana tu gihawataku gigayo, “Auwe, keke unahawadavadavaku. Iya'eku Yesu yana tofaisewa anafaiweya kadu o'eni kadu tobohiyamomo, higa Yaubada bonana ana to'awatalatalaina kadu gaveyao moya'aidi hida buki ana gahegahe hi'ita'itave'avina amanadi. Keke iya unahawadavadavaku, au Bana Yaubada unahawadavadavana.”

¹⁰Kadu gigaheku gigayo, “Yaubada yana venuwa'ata gigaheye-vagahina be hida bukiya gidadauda-ma keke unasevauyeni. Au unahawavemogatalena fa'ina gaitomai-dina hinalakayemu-ma adi tova ahe giluve'eda'ufo. ¹¹Yesu auhe'ama ginayemaunida fa'ina gaveyao adamoya hihuluhuluva koyona, au tovai-nadi kadu aimo hinahuluhuluva koyona. Gaveyao adamoya ase'asedi bwanebwanenena, au tovai-nadi kadu

^z21:27 Ais 60:19-20, Ha 22:5 1Ko 6:9-10, Ha 3:5, 13:8

^a22:5 Aba 2:9 Ha 7:15 Md 5:8, Ha 14:1 Ha 21:23,25

aimo bwanebwanenena. Tu gaveyao adamoya hihuluhuluva yamumuna, au tovai-nadi kadu aimo hinahuluhuluva yamumuna. Kadu gaveyao adamoya yadi dewa mahamahalina, au tovai-nadi kadu aimo yadi dewa mahamahalina.”

¹²Tu Bana Yesu kadu gigahe gigayo, “Wanogali! Iya ganamaduyewa'ela. Iya laufata gana'aliyena ada kaliva sa'eyana sa'eyana yadi dewa yadi dewa amine adi laufata ganaveledi. ¹³Iya'eku inubane kadu tabone, Iya wai ganagona kadu wai gamulina, Iya Abave'inuba kadu Abal-auyabu.” Hidemi Yesu gigahe. ^b

¹⁴Tu gaveyao nuwahinagedi ana vaigau Sifi kabi'ona dayagine hiko-lakolana be gikwaya-mo'ena, medema yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga! Au adifaiweya abaluku againe hinaluku be Yaubada yana melala againe hinamiyami, ada Yaubada ginahawahegedi be yawai-vagata ana ai againe hina'au'a. ¹⁵Tu melalai-nadi kwaune kaliva koyodiyao hinamiyami, badi kwelikweli tulina tulina hi'abina, to'udo toluve'alika, badi mali yaubada agaidiya hi'odu'odu kadu gaveyao moya'aidi nuwanuwadi ve'alololo ada tova moya'aina hiveve'alololo, medema kalivai-dina adi loi keke adifaiweya hinaluku.

¹⁶Tu kadu Yesu gigayo, “Iya Yesu yaku tovenuwa'ata ahe ga'iveninisena be hida gaitomai-dina omi tovetumagana ami yo'oi-mina agaimiya ginahawavemogatalena. Iya Devida bwanenena, bana yana yo'o agaidiya gatubuyemu. Iya higa Iyauwahala ve'akinamanamaliku.”

¹⁷Tu Yaubada Alu'aluwana kadu yana Sifi kabi'ona vavinena higahegaha higayo, “Wa'ela.” Kadu hai kaliva

hinavenogala, medema gilubodadi be meda hinagahe hinagayo, “Wa'ela.” Hai kaliva nuwanuwana lakahina yawai-vagahina ginanuhagana vaita agona gidatana amine, medema gida'ela yawai-vagata ana gufa gidavai-kawowona. ^{cd}

Yoni hida buki-nadi fa'ina givenuwa'atada.

¹⁸Tu iya Yoni ganagahe. Bana Yaubada yana venuwa'ata gigaheye-vagahina be hida buki againe gidadauda. Omi buki ana gahegaha wananogalina-ma hidede amine gagahevagadonemi. Hai kaliva tauna yana nuwanuwa hida buki ana nuwanuwa buye ginave'atutamo'aina, Yaubada mena kaliva ana matahiwadi kadu vita koyo-mo'edi hida buki gilukahihiyedi-ma buye ginave'atutamo'aina. ¹⁹Meda hai kaliva Yaubada yana venuwa'ata hida bukiya gidadauda-ma ana nuwanuwa tufona ginavaihegena, Yaubada mena kaliva ana du'u ginavaihegena be keke yana melala mahamahalina againe ginamiyami kadu keke yawai-vagata ana ai againe gina'a, gaitomai-dina haghagidi hida buki gilukahihiyedi amanadi. Au hidedemi Yoni gigahevagadona.

²⁰Tu Yesu hida hawavemogatala gi'alakakilina-ma, gigahe gigayo, “Taumadi ganamaduyewa'ela.”

Ika, Kaiwabu Yesu udamaduyewa'ela. Yama nuwanuwa ehe hidedemi.

²¹Omi Yaubada yana kaliva moy-a'aimi Kaiwabu Yesu yana nuwadogeya wanamiyami. Ehe hidedemi. ^e Tamama lobameya umimiyami,

^b22:13 Ha 1:3 2Ko 5:10 Ha 1:8, 21:6

^c22:17 Ha 22:1-2 Ha 21:27 Lo 1:3-4, Ha 1:1 ^d22:17 Ha 21:6, Ais 55:1

^e22:21 2Veh 4:2, Ha 15:1 Ha 22:2 Ha 3:11, 1Ko 16:22

a egana mahamahalina
 anave'amohimohinena.
 Ya abavehimeya ana tova gidalakayemu
 ase'asemeya.
 Ya vehimeya lobameya hi'ita'itave'av-
 ina amine
 meda ime babiya ada'ita'itave'avina.
 Aiyeta sa'eyana sa'eyana amaga
 udavelevelema.
 Ime nagona tobohiyameyao yadi koyona
 avenuwauluyena amine,

meda yama koyona kadu O
 udavenuwauluyena.
 Keke aba'aladibidibi againe
 unahawhegema tu
 kaliva koyona Setani againe
 unalugolegolema.
 Fa'ina O'eni ya wabavehimeya,
 O'eni ya wafaiwala, O'eni ya
 wakikaiwabu
 tova inaga inaga keke ana abaluyabu.
 Ehe hidedemi.